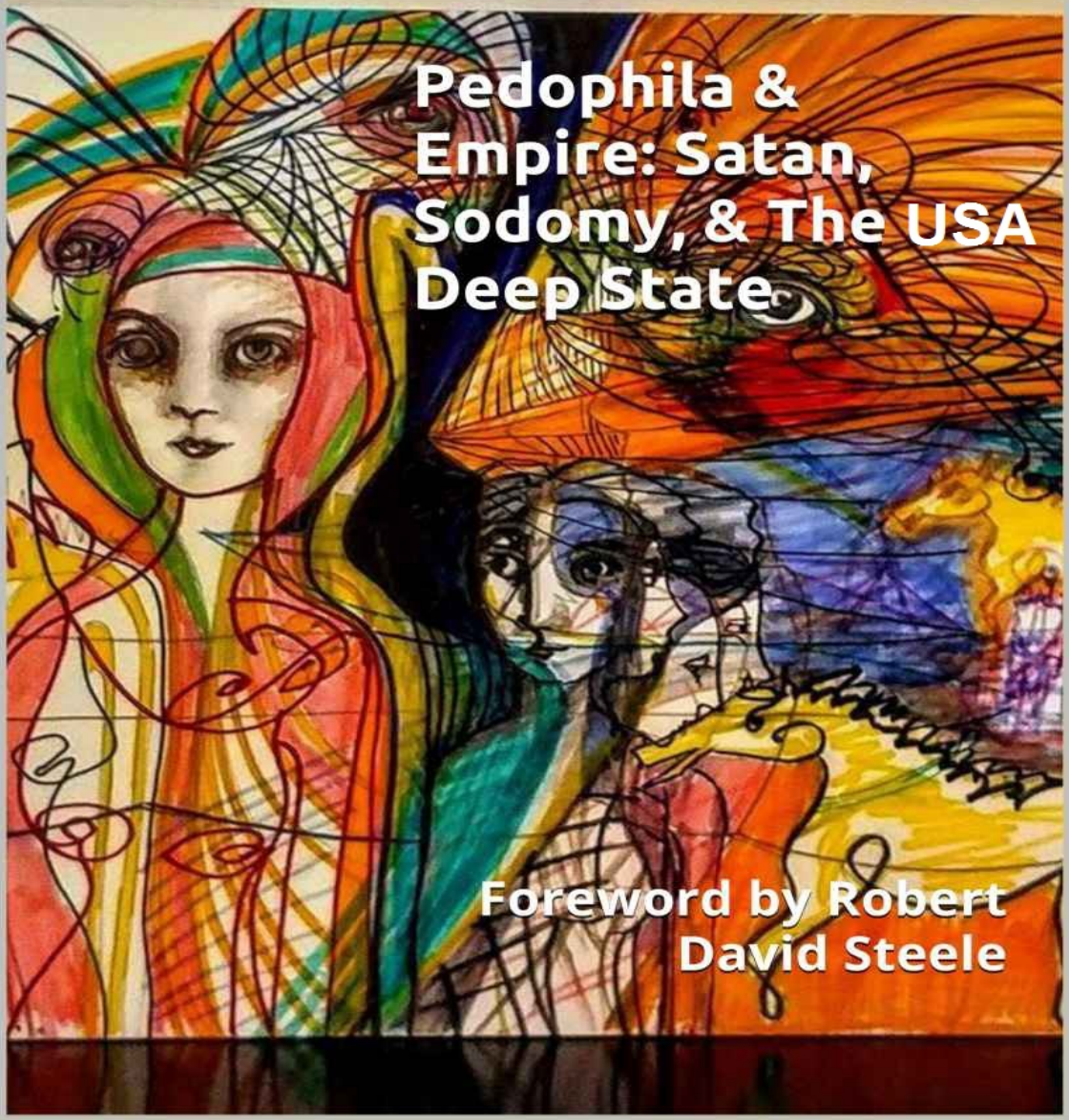
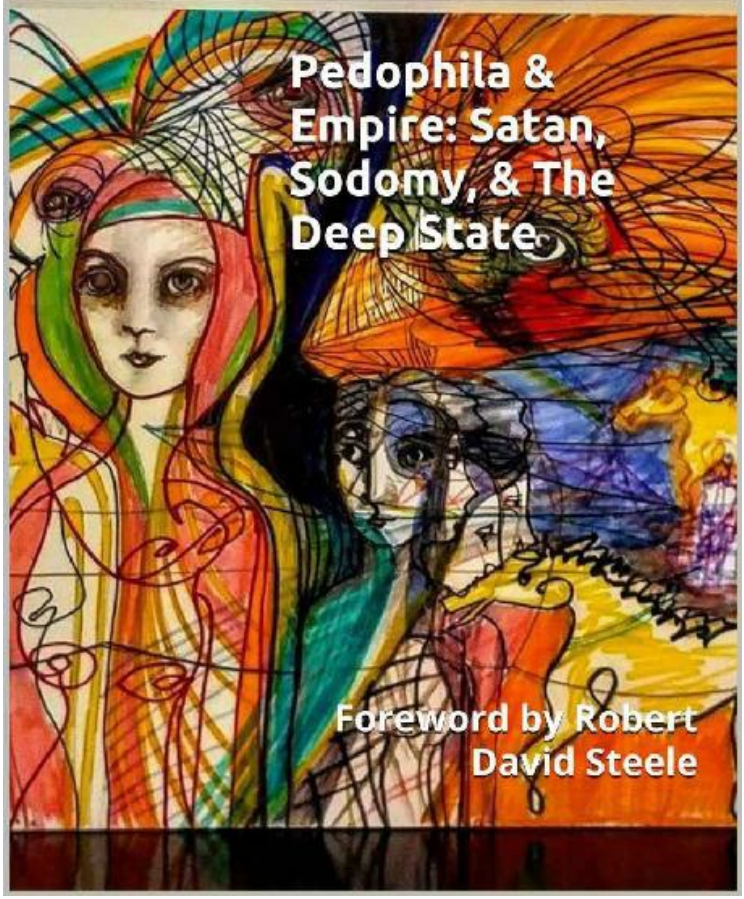
Joachim Hagopian



Pedophila & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The USA Deep State

Foreword by Robert David Steele

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & the Deep State

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission

http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Robert David Steele

Foreword

Although I have been a spy for my country – a clandestine operations officer or case officer for the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) – and am very familiar with blackmail, bribery, and the assorted perversions that common at all levels of society from the wealthiest elite to the basest rogues in the gutters and slums – it was not until recently that I have realized that every aspect of our government, economy, and society is controlled by a Satanic elite using a Deep State construct to manage all people, all corporations, all property, all land, and even all social conventions including the legalization of homosexuality and (had Hillary Clinton been elected) the legalization of bestiality and pedophilia.

The Deep State begins with the Rothschild family and their centuries-old genius in bribing monarchs and later parliaments and other forms of legislature into allowing them to literally own and control the central banks of all countries. The Federal Reserve in the USA is neither federal nor a reserve. It is a "front" for the Rothschild family and their assigns. In combination with the City of London and Wall Street, the central banks are the means by which every political-legal, socio-economic, ideo-cultural, techno-demographic, and natural-geographic condition is controlled Of, By, and For a tiny elite – 1% of 1%.

The Rothschild family is joined by the Black Pope, the Superior General of the Society of Jesus (the Jesuit order), and other elements of the Vatican (the Catholic Church) often far beyond the control of the White

Pope, the nominal head of the Catholic Church. In the case of the Jesuits, their power has come from being the confessors and counselors to monarchs and mandarins for centuries, in one of the most complex sustained clandestine operations of global scope ever achieved, and from their control of trade in drugs and gold alongside the East India Company and its now infamous Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank controlled by the Rothschilds.

The Freemasons and the Knights of Malta are among the two most important secret societies that serve as transnational – which is to say, without national allegiance of any kind – consiglieri and "fixers" able to achieve any desired outcome at any level of any organization.

Using a mix of bribery and blackmail, the elite control every government, generally by sustaining a "two-party tyranny" that blocks seventy percent of the eligible voters – and candidates from small parties or candidates who wish to be independent – from ballot access. The politicians, together with senior bureaucrats hand-picked to be Freemason or Knights of Malta or merely hired hands, and most particularly, senior executives of the secret intelligence services able to spy on and then blackmail politicians, judges, and celebrities, comprise "the best of the servant class" in this construct. Mind control, begun and used in the 1950's and far advanced today, is the special purview of the secret intelligence services.

Pedophilia is generally understood to be about the rape of children by adults – children as young as two to four years old. Many children abused by pedophiles have been kidnapped and sold into slavery, and many have also been bred – from birth to sale – for pedophilia.

In the USA, although the Catholic Church and it pedophile priests – roughly ten percent of the total priestly population – have been known to a major enabler and cover-up of pedophilia – pedophilia is in fact very widespread across all demographic and religious groups, but generally trending at the elite level where it is considered a "privilege" of elite status, one that can be enjoyed with impunity as long the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and 18,000 individual law enforcement jurisdictions continue to dishonor all of us by ignoring this scourge. One law enforcement organization, the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department – with arguably the highest percentage of elite pedophiles in the county within its jurisdiction – actually has a pedophilia symbol on its badge.

Pizzagate and Pedogate, rooted in the discovery by a Romanian taxi driver of many emails to and from John Podesta that contain clear references to pedophilia in all its forms – from art to swimming parties with children by name as "special guests" – helped expose pedophilia to a much broader audience of Internet-savvy citizens. It's impact on public

consciousness has been far greater than the Boy's Town scandal in Nebraska documented in Nick Bryant's book *The Franklin Scandal: A Story of Powerbrokers, Child Abuse & Betrayal* (Trine Day, 2012), or the Boston Catholic Church scandal covered by the movie "Spotlight." While somewhat reminiscent of the White House and Congressional pedophilia scandals centered on Speaker of the House Dennis Hastert (R-IL-14), for the first time the public began to realize that pedophilia is pervasive across both the Republican and the Democratic political leadership.

The arrest and conviction of Jeffrey Epstein, a Mossad agent and fake billionaire whose assignment has been to lure as many US politicians, judges, and celebrities as possible to his "Lolita Island" in the Caribbean (or "no name" hotels in Washington, DC and New York City) so as to get them on video tape doing terrible things to children of both sexes, was a major but largely covered up window into how pedophilia pervades every aspect of Wall Street as well as Washington and Hollywood.

Now here is what is not yet being properly covered:

First, that close to one million children a year go missing across the USA every year.

Second, that beyond pedophilia lie Satanic murder rituals in which children who have been kidnapped or bought into slavery or exported from Haiti by the Clinton Foundation and its surrogates and others, are tortured and murdered with impunity.

Third, that the drinking of adrenalized child's blood – blood is adrenalized when the victim is tortured and terrified before death – think of the Chinse boiling dogs alive to adrenalize the blood and "improve" the flavor of the meat – is the ultimate pedophile "high." Silicon Valley's Peter Thiel is on record as receiving transfusions of children's blood. This is legal – and a stark confirmation of what the elite have known for centuries.

A final form of child exploitation appears to be rooted in the secret US Government programs substituting children for chimpanzees and black people as subjects for medical experimentation and long-range space missions – disposable children!

How we treat children, in my view, defines us as a society. I am gravely concerned by the decades long endeavor of the elite to dumb-down and fatten-up the population, weaponizing food and medicine to produce millions of people who are less able to think critically, less able to move with agility, and less able to be effective citizens in what should be, but is not, a democracy.

Around the world pedophilia is a scourge. The United Kingdom

stands out as the worst of the Western countries, where members of the Royal Family and Parliamentary leaders including a former Prime Minister are clearly deeply immersed in both sodomizing children as well as murdering them and drinking their blood. Many other countries, such as Saudi Arabia, treat children as commodities that can be abused and traded and murdered with impunity.

I find it particularly troubling that the annual report on human trafficking by the US Department of State is so mediocre, lacking in substantive data and being more of a comic book narrative than a serious report. Indeed, it can be said that not only is the USA among the worst in terms of practice, it is also – along with the UK – the top funder of human trafficking and trade in body parts and bone marrow transplants and other forms of mutilating and exploiting the soon to be dead bodies of children. Separately, the enslavement of children, women, and men – generally of color – is thriving.

There are a number of published books on pedophilia and the author is to be commended for not only have extraordinary linked endnotes – the mark of both a responsible academic and a serious investigative journalist – but he has also compiled a bibliography of major works spanning the range from child abuse to slavery to sexual torture to Satanic ritual murder to the use of children's blood, body parts, and bone marrow as anti-aging tonics for the elite who can kill others with impunity that they might be refreshed.

This is the real world. It is time we all understood that this is the real world. Public understanding of the scourge of pedophilia in all its forms is a useful starting point for restoring dignity, integrity, and justice to our various governments and institutions. The Deep State – from central banks to pedophilia networks – must be put to death.

Robert David Steele

Robert David Steele is a former Marine Corps infantry officer and former spy for the Central Intelligence Agency who went on to create the Marine Corps Intelligence Activity, the for-profit company Open Source Solutions,

Inc., and the non-profit Earth Intelligence Network. He is the founder of the modern Open Source Intelligence (OSINT) movement and the lead pioneer in the broader field of Open Source Everything Engineering (OSEE). In January 2017 he was recommended for the Nobel Peace Prize. In May 2017 he founded #UNRIG, and was soon joined by Dr. Cynthia McKinney as a co-founder. #UNRIG seeks to destroy the Deep State, restore integrity to the US Government, and thereby eliminate pedophilia, among other ills. He is both a Commissioner for the International Tribunal of International Justice, and the top Amazon reviewer for non-fiction, reading in 98 categories. He strongly supports a Truth & Reconciliation approach toward the elite, seeking only to restore integrity to the matter in politics, economics, and culture.

Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & the Deep State

By Joachim Hagopian

Preface

Foreword by Robert David Steele

Section One: Introduction to Pedophilia

Chapter 1: Pedophilia: The Mental Illness, the Sex Crime and Elite's Political/UN Lobby to Normalize /Legalize

Chapter 2: Pedophilia Bloodlust for Children: Antiquity to Today

Chapter 3: History of Pedophilia Scandals since the 1980's to Present

Section 2: Pedo Foxes Guarding the Henhouse: The Child Kidnapping Network

Chapter 4: Today's Fertile Ground of War Zones for Child, Organ and Arms Trafficking

Chapter 5: The Broken Child Welfare System: CPS, Group Homes, Runaways, Missing Children's Network and the Courts

Section 3: The Satanic Sacrifice of Innocents and the Global Child Sex Trafficking Network

Chapter 6: Government MK Ultra/Monarch Program: Trauma-Induced Mind Control and Sexual Abuse for Super Soldier Assassins, Spies and Sex Slaves

Chapter 7: Satanic Bloodlust as 'Fountain of Youth' Feeding Off Children; Blood Marrow, Organ Harvesting and the Lifeblood Gold - Adrenalchrome

Chapter 8: PedoGate and Trump's Anti-pedophilia/Anti-trafficking Policy

Section 4: Pedophilia, NASA Space Program and Extraterrestrials

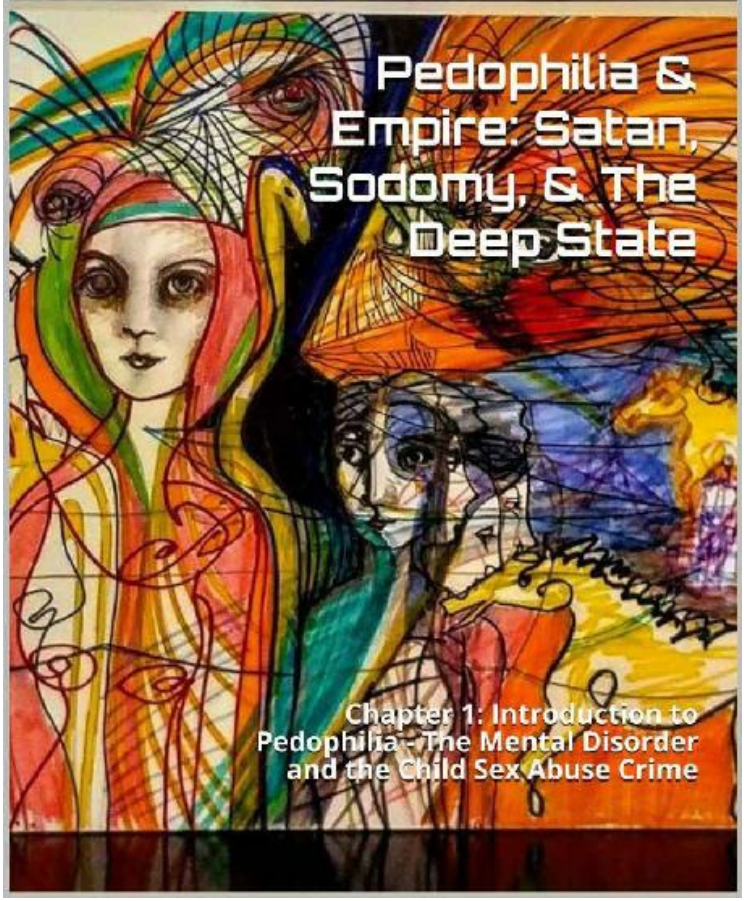
Chapter 9: Children – Both Kidnapped and Grown from Stem Cells – for Medical Experimentation and "20 Year and Out" Secret Space Colonization Missions

Epilogue

Illuminati Dumbing Down and Depopulation Agenda, Global Populist Movement Resistance and Truth and Reconciliation Commission Seeking to

Expose the Satanic Elitist Cabal
Afterword TBD
References with Links

Joachim Hagopian


Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State
Chapter 1: Introduction to Pedophilia - The Mental Disorder and the Child Sex Abuse Crime

Chapter 1: Introduction to Pedophilia - The Mental Disorder and the Child Sex Abuse Crime

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission

http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Few other words in the English language conjure up such strong value judgments and emotions as the word pedophilia. The word originates from the Greek "paidos" meaning "child" and "philia" signifying "loving."[1] Because so many common misconceptions exist over what pedophilia is,[2] and since it's the central controversial topic of this book, the first order of business needs to define what pedophilia actually is, and attempt to shed light on its most frequent misperceptions. Confusion abounds over whether pedophilia constitutes a mental disorder, a psychological condition or malady, or sexual orientation, and how pedophilia as a disorder should be distinguished from the near universally regarded act of child molestation as a legal crime in virtually every nation on earth.[3]

Considered a psychiatric disorder by the American Psychiatric Association (APA) dating back to 1952 with the first edition of its Diagnostic and Statistical Manual (DSM) on Mental Disorders, pedophilia has been included in all four revisions since. According to the latest 5th edition (DSM-5), what was listed in prior DSM's as pedophilia is now Pedophilic Disorder, falling into the designated paraphilia class of atypical sexual disorders, is the diagnosis assigned to adults who have sexual desire for prepubescent children (deemed 13 years or younger). According to the DSM, the three criteria that must be met in order to diagnose an individual with Pedophilic Disorder are:[4]

- An individual who has had arousing fantasies about, urges for, or behaviors with a prepubescent child or children.
- The individual has acted out these sexual desires, or is experiencing significant distress or difficulty as a result of these desires.
- The Individual is at least 16 years of age, and minimally five years older than the child or children.

By using the words "acted out" in the second criterion above,[5] this generic definition is highly ambiguous since it fails to distinguish between those who act out their sexual desires and impulses through criminal behavior abusing children and those who are attracted to young children but do not act out their desires or urges physically with children. Acting out desires

through masturbating and sexually fantasizing about children is not a crime, nor fraternizing and associating with other likeminded pedophiles (unless both are convicted felons). Another ambiguity in the definition of pedophilic disorder fails to distinguish a pedophile who fantasizes while watching child pornography, which itself is a crime, and a pedophile who bodily violates a child sexually. Both are pedophiles committing two separate crimes but obviously the child molestation is a far more severe criminal act that would ostensibly carry a harsher sentence.

However, viewing or engaging in the production or distribution of photos and videos graphically depicting children being brutally molested in the $20-50 billion child pornography industry is definitely a criminal offense.[6] And obviously for the incredible amount of money being made, there must be lots of child porn downloaders committing crimes to feed their sick pedophilic addiction. Inappropriate sexual touching of a child obviously constitutes felonious child abuse. Also a pedophile that profiles children as a predatory stalker awaiting the opportunity to sexually act out prior to the act of molestation is also itself considered a crime. Needless to say, buying and selling children and humans as well as trafficking across state and international borders[7] are despicable crimes and the ones that Illuminati government networks largely operate and control.[8]

So the discerning differential key and society's ultimate challenge to ensure the protection of children is separating the pedophile who acts out criminally as a child predator from others who keep their desires of attraction to their own inner thoughts and are not expressed either through child pornography nor direct contact with children. Since the latter pedophiles are neither criminals nor predators, they do not pose a threat to society. Obviously through the most judiciously legal and fair means, the pedophilic predator perpetrating crimes against children needs to be identified, segregated and removed from society for the sake of securing children's safety. Sexually violent pedophiles (SVP's) that are repeat offenders who clearly cannot control their compulsions to act out against prepubescent children, fully fit the criteria as mentally disordered criminals in need of treatment while posing a clear danger to children for civil commitment at a long-term mental institution.[9]

But when a ruling class has been free to rape and murder children for centuries at will with total impunity,[10] while child sex predators from mostly an underclass are the only pedophiles scrutinized, demonized and put away for life, this obviously is neither a just nor satisfactory solution. Largely to appease growing public alarm and wrath over rampant child sexual abuse globally,[11] the current hypocritical two-tier policy of granting carte blanche for the worst offenders systematically destroying thousands of

children's lives each year[12] while a lynch mob vigilante force amongst the panic stricken public is gunning for overkill against those unable to afford dream team legal representation like billionaire Jeffrey Epstein is unacceptable.[13] A decade ago Epstein lawyers browbeat and pummeled down then weak and unethical US prosecutor then rewarded current US Labor Secretary Alexander Acosta to issue the billionaire his sweetheart deal - a get-out-of-jail card,[14] after raping dozens of underage girls while working for Mossad to incriminate dozens of high profile politicians like the Clintons in a blackmail scheme to maintain Zionist control over Washington.[15] That's hardly the answer either. Yet up till now, that's status quo business at the top of the pedo predatory food chain.

A half dozen years ago, 100,000 of the 500,000 registered sex offenders in the United States were reportedly missing and unaccounted for, that's one in five convicted rapists remaining at large,"[16] free to strike again harming yet more innocent victims. And similar or worse situations apparently exist in the UK,[17] Australia[18] and worldwide where no registered list of pedophiles even exist.[19] Despite registries' introduction in the US two decades ago, controversy still lingers over whether state sex offender data banks made public actually defeat their intended purpose. Critics contend that they are the prime driving force causing offenders to go missing while abuse advocates maintain they do increase public child safety. Several studies suggest that sex registration is effective in lowering recidivism but public notification may be increasing crime.[20]

There are several types of pedophiles based on the object of their attraction:[21] those who favor boys only, those attracted to girls only, or those who are attracted to both boys and girls. A common myth holds that a pedophile who abuses boys is a homosexual.[22] Many offenders abuse children of both genders and some are attracted to adult women as well. The designated exclusive type pedophile is only attracted to young children whereas non-exclusive pedophiles are attracted to both children and adults. A number of pedophiles assume "normal" lives, hiding their deep dark secret from even their spouses and families. Still other pedophiles only engage in incest with family members – most often their own children, or stepchildren. Incestuous parents are not always pedophiles either. They may seek sexual gratification with a child in closest proximity for lack of an adult sex partner.[23]

Hebephilia[24] is yet another type of paraphilia that the DSM-5 workgroup tried pushing through as an extension of pedophilia attraction, but reserved for children in pubescence aged 13-14, although some publications maintain a wider 11-14 age range.[25] In any event, it was adamantly opposed by too much resistance within the psychiatric and psychology fields that are

unwilling to declare a mental disorder for having sex with puberty aged kids that culturally and biologically are developing sexually faster these days having already arrived at childbearing years. The *Psychiatric Times* lambasted the DSM committee for even considering the proposal, citing the sexual allure of the Calvin Klein ads using models in puberty as well as a reminder that the historic age of sexual consent around the world (even the US) until recent times had been 14 as reasons not to classify it as a mental disorder.[26] The article author, Dr. Allen Frances, openly admits that adult [men] lusting after 13- and 14-year old adolescent girls is perfectly normal, though still a crime to physically act on.

If hebephiliac was listed in DSM-5 as a mental disorder, forensic psychiatry that provides expert witness court testimony in child molestation trials would have been directly impacted, potentially putting hebephiles away for life in mental institutions. Adults having even consensual sex with a 17-year old is committing a statutory rape crime in most US states. Thus prison time for adult defilers of early adolescents is still the legal consequence, with or without the hebephilia diagnosis. In the end, due to such stiff opposition and heated controversy, the DSM workgroup chose to forego making "hebephiliac disorder" yet another official diagnostic entry. But in another article Dr. Frances alludes to some sneaky fine print in DSM-5 pertaining to a pedophilia definition that includes arousal from "prepubescent or early pubescent children."[27] This mental disorder loophole imposes the forensic concern of having to commit sexually violent pedophiles (SVP's) [i.e., a convicted rapists of early adolescents] confined to a mental institution the rest of their lives. Dr. Frances objects on both ethical and constitutional grounds that according to him in nearly all cases the rape offender of a pubescent aged adolescent does not suffer from a mental sexual disorder and therefore does not warrant a lifetime sentence in an insane asylum, believing it would be a travesty of justice. Of course with far more conviction, the same can be said for the raped pubescent girl or boy, regardless of the offender's length of stay at either a prison or mental institution.

The American Psychiatric Association committee that published the DSM-5 in 2013 also came under heavy fire when it initially described Pedophilic Disorder as "a sexual orientation,"[28] or "sexual preference," immediately interpreted by many conservatives as a transparent attempt by the liberal left to legalize and normalize the act of pedophilia, a salient topical and pressing issue[29] that will be addressed in the next chapter. Despite APA's poor choice of words initially, in no way is pedophilic disorder simply a lifestyle choice or volitional preference. Understandably, critics charged the APA with intentionally trying to normalize, decriminalize and otherwise minimize the heinous criminality perpetrated by pedophilic disordered child

rapists. The APA was forced to quickly change its online DSM wording, but too late for hardbound press, replacing the word “preference” with the word “interest,” accompanied by a public statement retracting its questionable choice of diction as “an error,”[30] and reiterating the serious nature of child molestation and child sex abuse as a felony crime committed by pedophile offenders.

A common misperception is to believe that pedophilia is the same as child molestation.[31] Pedophilia is the deviant condition of being attracted to young children, not the criminal act in and of itself. But here is perhaps the least understood fact of all - not all pedophiles are child rapists. Some never act out their desires through physical contact with minors. A leading pedophilia researcher, Dr. James Cantor, believes that a large majority of pedophiles never offend against children.[32] Another researcher, Dr. Hubert Van Gijseghem, states that many experts maintain that only 20% of sexual abusers are pedophiles.[33] If these experts are correct, many law abiding pedophiles are being wrongly persecuted by millions in society out of ignorance who simply lack accurate information and truth. It’s always easier to possess strong empathy for child victims than it is for adults who are different, misunderstood and unjustly scapegoated. A support organization and website called Virtuous Pedophiles helps pedophiles who agree that harming children sexually is reprehensible and support each other’s resolve not to act on their attraction. They resist the temptation and many of them pose no threat or danger to children.[34] From the website - “Yet we are despised for having a sexual attraction that we did not choose, cannot change, and successfully resist.”

As alluded to by both research findings and the quote above, pedophilia is an unalterable condition, a biological predisposition that one is born with. Hence, the consensus amongst researchers is that pedophilia is indeed a sexual orientation from birth, similar to homosexuality, which up until a few decades ago was also deemed a mental disorder.

Pedophilic disorder manifests as an onset in males at puberty.[35] Though according to US Justice Department, 96% of pedophile offenders reported to law enforcement in 1999 were male,[36] other studies have found that as many as 20% of the offenders of young boys were actually female and 5% offending girl victims were women.[37] Child sexual molestation perpetrated by adult women also tends to be less reported since society grants the nurturing bond of maternal love a far wider parameter when it comes to physical contact with children, reinforced by the common misperception that virtually all child rapists must be men.

Another factor making boy victims of adult women far more sensationalized

in the media and different from girls molested by men is illustrated in the classic teacher-boy child relationship - the common myth that a 13 or 14 year old male is not a victim at all, but just the opposite - a fortunate beneficiary experiencing his “rite of passage” compliments of the mature “hot babe” who shows him the sexual ropes.[38] This theme’s often been exploited by the “Mrs. Robinson affair” in films like “The Graduate” and “The Summer of ’42” as well as illuminated by the infamous 20 year old case of former teacher Mary Kay Letourneau’s scandalous affair and marriage with her onetime 12-year old student turned longtime husband and father of her two youngest children, now their young adult daughters.[39]

On the other hand, male survivors of early child sexual abuse in a very real way have a more difficult time coping with sexual trauma.[40] The “macho male” conditioning that pressures males to always feel the need to be in control as the “stronger” of the two sexes, never allowing themselves to be vulnerable or shed tears for fear of being perceived as weak, this societal brainwash acts as heavy gender baggage that makes successfully working through sexual trauma all that much more of a challenge, compounded by the reality that males are far less apt to even seek help through support groups or therapy,[41] much less even confide in disclosing past abuse to others. Older abused boys and men are far more prone to acting out their internal anger and shame through violence toward self through suicide, or becoming drug addicts, or violence directed toward others, ending up in prison, potentially committing even rape and murder in a maladjusted desperate attempt to regain a feeling of control over their body and lives. Fear of being judged gay or a child molester keeps males from admitting they’ve ever been sexually abused.

With a mental health career spanning over a quarter century, I can vouch for the emotional scars causing child abuse victims to typically struggle with chronic low self-esteem, shame, self-loathing and self-blame, suicidal impulses, and severe lack of trust issues carried over into adulthood that manifest through major barriers in forming healthy intimate love relationships as well as creating work related problems.[42] The longitudinal effects of unresolved childhood trauma become a lifetime sentence and never-ending burden that victims take to their early graves twenty years ahead of their non-abused peers.[43] Even 17 years after a single sexual assault, one in six adult victims were found to still suffer from PTSD symptoms of flashbacks, nightmares and anxiety years later.[44] An extremely young fragile child victimized by sexual trauma at such an early developmentally formative, critical stage can rarely fully recover.

A cursory glance at the rising suicide rates across all generations, but especially amongst children, the highest in 30 years,[45] along with

institutional trauma settings such as hospitals, women's shelters, courts and prisons, all give sobering pause, contemplating the devastating impact that child sexual abuse around the world ravages. Meanwhile, because this same world has failed so miserably to protect our children, each child rapist has been allowed to keep destroying hundreds of more innocent lives – 260 on average – before getting caught.[46] With children our future, we absolutely must stop this egregious, self-replicating cycle from exponentially destroying the fate of humanity that's now hanging in the balance. Our pretending this global epidemic threatening the future of humanity doesn't really exist by simply keeping our heads in the sand because child rape is just too emotionally overwhelming and shocking to even think about is no excuse. Our silence or running away only makes us part of the problem. The purpose of this book is to inform, educate and ultimately empower us to take constructive and decisive action together so that we can collectively end these horrific crimes against children.

The following paragraphs address a few more important statistical facts about pedophilia. Somewhat surprising findings are that near one in four (23%) pedophilic offenders are under 18, meaning that their victims were at least five years younger, and near half at 40% of offenders of victims under age 6 were juveniles themselves and 39% of the reported cases involving victims aged 6-11 were committed by juveniles.[47] With the typical male offender already molesting children by age 15, three out of four convicted pedophile rapists are under the age of 35. Highly correlated with the breakdown of the American nuclear family unit,[48] as far back as the mid-1980's a dramatic spike was observed in the number of cases involving kids raping kids.

Younger child victims are very rarely molested by strangers (under age 6 only 3% and 6-11 only 5%) as 89% of all child sexual assault cases involve acquaintance relationships such as caretakers or family members.[49] Another important fallacy to understand is even though a small number of child abuse victims become pedophilic perpetrators, an overwhelming percentage of both male and female pedophiles were sexually abused as children.[50] On a related note, in a 1991 survey of state prison inmates in America, those convicted of raping children were significantly more apt to be child victims themselves than those sexual offenders that victimized adults.[51]

That same 1991 state prisoner survey showed that whites comprised 70% of America's state prison population convicted of child molestation whereas only 40% of those convicted of violent crimes against adults were white. Again from that same study, 2 out of 3 of all the convicted rapists reported that they had included children as their victims as well. The 1991 survey also found that about 10% of violent offenders against child victims

received either a lifetime or death sentence yet the average sentence of 11 years for child rapists was less time than the average sentences received by rapists of adults.[52] So raping a child results in less punishment than raping an adult. Again, confirmation that in America less value is placed on the life of an unprotected child than adults. Is it any wonder we're amidst a global epidemic of trafficked in child pedophile victims?

The FBI contends that only 1-10% of all the incidents involving child molestation even get reported to law enforcement.[53] Though an exact percentage cannot be determined, based on anonymous survey studies, an estimated 3-5% of the general population are believed to be pedophiles.[54] Contrast that figure with the percentage of US presidents and Congress members who are pedophiles and that number shoots upwards from a third to a half as estimated by several recent government insiders, though many result from being ensnared by a CIA/Mossad run deceptive pedophile blackmail system that's also been operating worldwide now for numerous decades.[55]

Speaking of Washington's dirty trick politics, in the face of the controversial Pizzagate scandal that broke last year,[56] and many other confirmed documented scandals involving pedophilia and prominent government leaders in recent decades,[57] the now unavoidably recognized major human problem of child sex trafficking and its global implications as a widespread epidemic, make it incumbent upon this ambitious endeavor to offer a sound and accurate introduction to this all profoundly important subject matter that provides a clear and basic understanding of what pedophilia and its worldwide ramifications engender.

After the historic path of homosexuality moving from longtime mental disorder to today's social acceptance as a mere "sexual preference,"[58] and APA's embarrassing "oops" moment in 2013 attempting to likewise slip in pedophilic disorder as a "sexual orientation" and preference, their cultural parallels are now visibly working overtime to destigmatize and normalize pedophilia. With that in mind, a brief look at homosexuality's metamorphosis is relevant. Since 1973's DSM-2, homosexuality was officially removed[59] as a psychiatric mental disorder,[60] having gradually come to be viewed as a normal variant within the normative range of human sexuality, believed to also be predetermined biologically from birth. Its wide acceptance today, especially among younger generations, means that LGBT members can honestly be who they are, no longer forced to live in the closeted shame pretending to be someone they're not fearing harassment and persecution. Though some religions and individuals persist in holding onto sectarian or personal beliefs and moral judgement that engaging in homosexual acts constitute an abnormal, pathological sin, as of June 26th,

2015, the US Supreme Court granted the same legal marital rights to homosexual couples previously reserved only for traditional heterosexual marriage.[61]

As a longtime clinician and licensed Marriage Family Therapist, I agree that homosexuality should not be viewed as sexual deviancy or as a pathological disorder merely because the majority of humans are heterosexual, and that sex between two consenting adults - hetero or gay, is nobody else's business. In my opinion gay couples or any LGBT combo thereof should be afforded the same basic legal rights and social privileges as married men and women, again affirmed two years ago by the Supreme Court.

But beyond that level of social equality and legal justice, I also maintain that people are entitled their own personal opinion as well as freedom of expression regardless of their particular pro or con position on homosexuality, despite the fact that these days, we've seen our First Amendment free speech rights usurped and destroyed by militant Politically Correct Gestapo thought police[62] quietly deployed and backed by the deep state New World Order agenda aggressively attacking our national sovereignty,[63] constitutional rights, our individual sovereignty, religious rights, our family as a sovereign institution along with our parental rights. Everyone, regardless of position, whether socially accepted by consensus or not, has the right to think and speak his or her mind. Sadly, already in the early twenty-first century, America's disappearing freedoms one by one are being eliminated.[64]

Clearly the ruling elite's overt agenda, using its go-to formula to divide and conquer[65] is busily creating such dissention, disunity, conflict and turmoil on this planet in order to establish dire enough conditions to facilitate a one world government[66] and one world religion[67] promising to "save us all" in order to completely enslave and control the global masses under a tyrannical centralized system of feudal totalitarianism. As such, the elite's design is also to ensure that homosexuality, the entire LGBT PC agenda and pedophilia are incessantly infused into one "social justice" movement in the mind of the masses. Following the "success" in recent decades of the elite's massive social engineering experimentation on humanity,[68] nefariously miseducating and manipulating generations of both males and females with massively blurred gender role and identity confusion,[69] we're now witnessing a similar propaganda media blitz intending to normalize pedophilia as simply another "benign" life choice, deceptively on the heels of the LGBT movement.[70] Chapter 2 will delve much deeper into this all important topic.

Meanwhile, as mainstream media continues to lie and deny the existence of

a global pedophilia epidemic and its extensive child sex trafficking networks operating worldwide,[71] taking delight in calling Pizzagate fake news,[72] the public isn't buying it, coming to realize that many of our most powerful figures in government[73] on both sides of the Atlantic,[74] in the courts, corporations, banks, military, law enforcement, the intelligence community, communications media and the saturated entertainment industry[75] are either practicing pedophiles of the Luciferian persuasion[76] or are heavily compromised and controlled through the demonic elite's extensive pedophile blackmail system.[77] The aim of this book is to fully expose this pedophile elite's very dark, perverse web as the most expedient means to urgently protect our children while bringing down the pedo-crime cabal once and for all.[78]

According to research compiled over two decades ago, it was estimated that 20% of girls and 10% of boys had been sexually victimized as minors.[79] A more recent finding asserts that now one in three girls and one in five boys is sexually molested.[80] Multiple reports are now coming in from around the world, in places like Africa,[81] India[82] and Europe,[83] all confirming that child sexual abuse is surging,[84] including online child pornography,[85] to become a worldwide epidemic today. We must take a decisive stand now to stamp out this growing scourge, first by educating ourselves as to the extent and pervasiveness of the problem, and second by becoming proactive activists committed to positive change that includes taking steps to protect children from further exploitation and abuse, helping victims of all ages heal, while eradicating this malignant network of child rapists operating behind a millennium of sealed off impunity and previously impenetrable power.[86] Through Truth and Reconciliation Commissions, we can unveil the truth to usher in a peaceful revolution that will forever end the pedo-blackmail system that has controlled our politicians over this last century.

As a mental health clinician, I worked closely with hundreds of minors who are mostly incest pedophile victims turned courageous survivors. Drawing from my gratifying years of experience helping to heal emotional wounds of their trauma, I possess a lifelong passion and commitment to do what I can do to help one person at a time to heal this planet from centuries of criminal abuse perpetrated on our most vulnerable and defenseless population. As a therapist I spent way too many trips going to children's court only to not be heard while fighting to protect my child clients from further abuse by a thoroughly broken child welfare system that's failed to keep kids safe for far too long,[87] at times knowingly and willfully endangering youth to suffer additional mistreatment and horror that haunts them for the rest of their lives.

In the same way as a cadet and academy graduate I never endorsed West Point's failed leadership training program that merely produces the most avid order followers and robotic enforcers,[88] as a mental health therapist I never endorsed the sanctity of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of mental disorders as "every diagnostician's so called bible."[89] It's neither an accurate nor fair account of classifying mental illness nor categorizing mental disorders, but merely an artificial social and political construct elevated to an undeserving pedestal status, given far too much credence to pseudo-science dogma for sole benefit of the medical and psychiatric establishment and institutionalized hierarchical corruption.[90] In this morally bankrupt system, a few degrees and credentials provide the power differential license to exploit and harm others. Armed with their educational brainwash, far too many psychiatrists, psychologists and therapists are trained to systematically psycho-pathologize and misjudge those perceived in any way "different," "deviant," "abnormal," "pathological," "crazy," "insane," "negative," or "bad," as a subgroup of so called mentally ill humans to recklessly conduct unscientific and inhumane experimentation on as their human guinea pigs,[91] with unproven theories and ineffectual dogmatic practices, prescribing harmful, even lethal drugs that straightjacket emotions, and smother symptoms and ultimately the very life out of their patients, never getting to the underlying, buried causes of dis-ease. Overmedicated America has more citizens dying from opioid overdoses than from cars and guns.[92] So Big Pharma's been spreading its global reach overseas to Eastern Europe, testing new drugs on a whole new population of human guinea pigs to save costs and cut yet more corners on safety.[93]

Moreover, 10 clinicians assessing the same client presenting the same problems/symptoms invariably will come up with 10 different diagnoses based upon each's own preconceived notions and familiar biases as interrater reliability is zero.[94] What does this tell you? Psychology and psychiatry are not like the natural sciences or even medical science where in the lab and under the microscope certain scientific laws and formulas are precisely consistent, easily replicated, proven and confirmed. But when it comes to the complexity of the human mind, based on a few minutes or even a few hours of behavioral observation, clinically assessing and diagnosing is about as unscientific and subjective as you can get.[95] Consequently, clinicians misdiagnose patients most of the time, and since their entire treatment rests on an accurate diagnosis, patients are mistreated with the wrong drugs that do damage (since psychiatrists are generally owned by Big Pharma as glorified drug pushers).

On top of this blanketed pigeonholing system that gets it wrong so much of the time operating exclusively from a DSM "bible"[96] that with each

revision adds scores of “newly discovered” mental disorders so that more human guinea pigs can be drugged for profit,[97] every single psychiatric diagnosis is based solely on a formulaic assessment interview and limited observable behavior (with most shrinks in my experience typically spending all of five to ten minutes per patient). External human behavior is derived from a whole host of internal dynamics based on an interplay of thoughts and feelings drawn from multilayered factors that include sensory input and processing, early childhood conditioning, any past trauma personality, individuality, learned experience, genetics, situational determinants and biochemistry that together at any given moment can act as various causative agents. But relegating everything to a quick biochemical fix is a hit and miss operation that utterly fails to grasp the complexities of the human mind and spirit. The half empty lens of abnormality and impairment is the wrong approach. The glass as half full perspective offers a more positive, strength based, integrative and holistic focus that assists clients build a stronger social support system and produces far better outcomes and prognoses.

Worst of all, the pervasive stigmatization,[98] particularly prone in Western societies, being mislabeled[99] as mentally ill is so far reaching, ethically and morally unjustified and emotionally crippling, it renders whatever small merit the failed psychiatric diagnostic system as not worth the colossal damage caused to millions of people branded with mental illness. That this “convenient” diagnostic classification system has been insidiously co-opted, financially exploited, thoroughly corrupted and diabolically controlled by the cancerous giant pharmaceutical industry[100] known as Big Pharma represents an abhorrent WMD abomination against humanity. It’s a total betrayal of the Greek physician and original oath author Hippocrates’ axiom “first, do no harm.”[101] Finally, pertaining to those afflicted with pedophilia disorder, currently there exists neither an effective drug nor an effective cure,[102] remedy or treatment that eliminates the typically overwhelming compulsions driving so many pedophiles to repeatedly reoffend.

Short of the barbarity of lobotomies (performed rarely if ever now)[103] and surgical castration which ended in 1975, and even chemical castration though female hormonal injection has proven ineffective,[104] none of these treatments alter the hardwiring of the mind that controls what a pedophile is most attracted to, so the fact remains that no treatment has yet been discovered that to any significant degree reduces the high recidivism rates of this condition.[105] According to the California Department of Corrections, over half of all convicted child rapists in the California penal system end up raping more children within a year after their prison release, and within the first two years 77.9% are back behind bars.[106] One statistic even states that over 90% of convicted pedophiles will be arrested again for the same

offense after their prison release.[107] Many researchers like Dr. Kantor and his colleague Dr. Michael Seto concur, citing a much lower recidivism rate of just 10-15% for convicted first time offenders.[108] The *Harvard Medical Publications* website reported that one review specifies a much wider range of 10-50%, due to research variance in how recidivism is defined, pointing out that some studies use any previous offense followed by a molestation conviction as recidivism whereas others more aptly choose in their data base only repeated sexual child abuse offenses.[109]

With no actual successful treatment that effectively controls a convicted offender's temptations yet developed to date, I say better to err on the side of precaution and prevention for the sake of saving more children from a life of suffering and despair. Another way of putting it, the danger of high risk pedophiles addictively, habitually acting out their sexual impulses, desires and fantasies by continuing to molest children far outweighs reoffending pedophiles' individual rights to freedom even if they've served their time. Recall the finding that the average convicted pedophile keeps raping children 260 times until he or she gets caught and removed from harming more children.[110]

The fact that so many pedophiles keep repeating their crimes relentlessly until they do get busted and incarcerated means that as a society sooner than later we must urgently do a far better job identifying, apprehending, convicting and removing pedophile criminals from all access to children. From the Illuminati government leaders to the judges to the police to the child protective services to the schoolteachers, priests and pastors, to the coaches, the caregivers down to the incestuous family adults, it's always the pedophile-foxes guarding the defenseless youth henhouses. This is how the global pedophile operation has been allowed to flourish through the ages. But the masses are finally beginning to wake up now. And we will no longer tolerate this evil system devouring and destroying millions of innocents.

For those pedophiles whose condition is less severe and have always managed to control their sexual impulses and never inappropriately touched a child, they need to be commended for maintaining a perfect record of self-control against the odds. It's important to know and understand the plight and struggle of the innocent pedophile too. Despite not harming any kids, just because they are pedophiles who have no choice over their attraction for children, society embodied by the uneducated masses lacking awareness and understanding, is all too eager to play judge and jury in lynch mob mentality to punish them for crimes they never committed. They must hate their life predicament, and often hate themselves because they're so reviled by the culture they live in. As innocent law abiding citizens, their fate is to endure life from the shadows of shame and secrecy with love never fulfilled.[111]

Researchers need to determine how these pedophiles who never hurt children effectively cope with their affliction and begin utilizing their identified strengths and coping skills to treat other pedophiles to discern if true rehabilitation is even possible. Of course those pedophiles with more severe symptoms no doubt will be unable to utilize the same coping skills and interventions that have proven effective for those with less severe cases.

Before closing this introductory chapter, a couple more important points bear brief mentioning here. The plethora of hard facts presented were all based on pedophiles who decades ago had been caught, convicted and serving prison sentences for their crimes against children. During the ensuing years since, child sexual abuse has skyrocketed globally. Additionally, the offenders from those studies and their numbers compiled so long ago were all extracted from the then prison population. US inmates - both then and now - reside in a nation that contains only 5% of the world population yet incarcerates 25% of the planet's prison population[112] with inordinate numbers (59%) of people of brown and black color,[113] preponderantly from lower socioeconomic classes and backgrounds. In contrast, the bulk and thrust of this book's focus centers nearly exclusively on pedophilia amongst the 1% elite population that virtually owns and controls this entire planet, including the international crime cabal government responsible for operating the global trafficking network, raping and murdering hundreds of thousands of child sex slaves each year.

This presentation is intended to shed light on the dark hidden sinister world of the elite. The planet's most powerful child rapists tell a wholly different story that warrants our attention in the remaining chapters that unveil the diabolical misuse of children to enhance both their physical vitality and strengthen their satanic power ruling over the earth and humanity. At the end an epilogue will lay out the strategic plan that we empowered citizens of the world can implement, designed to both bring down the evil crime cartel and its heinous operation destroying our children. Through both educated awareness and mindfully committed action, light overtakes darkness and goodness prevails over evil.

---

[1] Online Etymology Dictionary, http://www.etymonline.com/index.php?allowed_in_frame=0&search=pedophilia.

[2] "Four Misconceptions about Pedophiles," *CBC*, Firsthand, March 10, 2016, http://www.cbc.ca/firsthand/features/four-misconceptions-about-pedophiles.

[3] "Child protection from violence, exploitation and abuse: sexual violence against

children," UNICEF, https://www.unicef.org/protection/57929_58006.html.

[4] David Porter, "Pedophilic Disorder DSM-5 302.2 (F65.4)," *Theravive*, https://www.theravive.com/therapedia/pedophilic-disorder-dsm--5-302.2-(f65.4).

[5] Fred S. Berlin, "Pedophilia and DSM-5: The Importance of Clearly Defining the Nature of a Pedophilic Disorder," *The Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 42(2014): 404-07.

[6] Marie Baleo, "The Digital Pedophiles among Us," *Alternet*, December 16, 2015, http://www.alternet.org/media/digital-pedophiles-among-us.

[7] William Craddock, "Feds Make Record Gains on Human Trafficking as Global Networks Broken up," *Zero Hedge*, February 16, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-02-16/feds-make-record-gains-human-trafficking-global-networks-broken.

[8] Joachim Hagopian, "Ruling Elite's Pedophile Bloodlust for Children: From Antiquity to Today," *The Millennium Report*, April 28, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/ruling-elites-pedophile-bloodlust-for-children-from-antiquity-to-today/.

[9] Megan Testa and Sara G. West, "Civil Commitment in the United States*," Psychiatry* 10(October 2010): 30-40, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3392176/.

[10] Joachim Hagopian, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/ruling-elites-pedophile-bloodlust-for-children-from-antiquity-to-today/.

[11] Ludovica Iacchino, "Child Sexual Abuse: Top 5 Countries with the Highest Rates," *IB Times*, February 13, 2014, (https://uk.news.yahoo.com/child-sexual-abuse-top-5-countries-highest-rates-161245483.html).

[12] David McGowan, *Programmed to Kill: The Politics of Serial Murder* (Bloomington, Indiana: iUniverse, Inc, 2004), 39-40, https://archive.org/stream/DavidMcGowanProgrammedToKill_201603/David-McGowan-Programmed-to-Kill_djvu.txt.

[13] Martin Gould, "Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein is Accused of Luring an Underage Girl into his Elaborate Sex Trafficking Enterprise under the Guise of using his Wealth and Connections to Get her into a Prestige NYC College," *Daily Mail*, January 27, 2917, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4164082/Pedophile-Jeffrey-Epstein-accused-new-sex-traffick-case.html.

[14] Brandy Zadrozny, "Trump Nominee: Lax Deal for Billionaire Pedo Jeffrey Epstein Was 'A Good Thing,'" *The Daily Beast*, March 22, 2017, http://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-nominee-lax-deal-for-billionaire-pedo-jeffrey-epstein-was-a-good-thing.

[15] Sam Greenhill, The Prince and the Paedophile: How Andrew Enjoyed Sensual Massages at Sex Offender Friend's Florida Mansion... and Duke Invited Him into the Heart of the Royal Family," *Daily Mail*, January 2, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2894970/The-Prince-paedophile-Andrew-enjoyed-sensual-massages-sex-offender-friend-s-Florida-mansion-Duke-invited-heart-Royal-Family.html#ixzz4lIUw9HkT.

[16] Peter Lord, "Palumbo Says there are 500,000 Registered Sex Offenders in U.S. and 100,000 are Unaccounted for*," Politifact*, March 3, 2011, http://www.politifact.com/rhode-

island/statements/2011/mar/03/peter-palumbo/palumbo-says-there-are-500000-registered-sex-offen/.

[17] Alexandra Topping, "Hundreds of Convicted Sex Offenders are Missing, New Figures," *The Guardian*, March 10, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2015/mar/10/hundreds-of-convicted-sex-offenders-are-missing-new-figures-show.

[18] Miles Kemp, "Paedophiles are Dropping off Child Sex Offender Register, Prompting Sonya Ryan to Raise Alarm," *The Advertiser*, March 21, 2017, http://www.adelaidenow.com.au/.../paedophiles-are-dropping-off-child-sex-%20offender-register-prompting.../b7660a8db7b18e94955dd278cd0369ef.

[19] Elisabeth Pasqualiini, "Sex Offender Laws Expanding Internationally," *Avvo.com*, November 21, 2012, https://www.avvo.com/legal-guides/ugc/sex-offender-laws-expanding-internationally.

[20] Charles Montaldo, "Does Sex Offender Registration Deter Crime," *ThoughtCo.com*, May 19, 2015, https://www.thoughtco.com/does-sex-offender-registration-deter-crime-973192.

[21] David Porter, "Pedophilic Disorder DSM-5 302.2 (F65.4)," *Theravive*, https://www.theravive.com/therapedia/pedophilic-disorder-dsm--5-302.2-(f65.4).

[22] Karl Tipple, "The Secret Epidemic," *menstuff.org*, http://www.menstuff.org/issues/byissue/abusedboys.html.

[23] Patricia Love, "The Emotional Incest Syndrome," *Semantic Scholar*, https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/ac7d/a3a1406cb161c1b.

[24] Jesse Bering, "Pedophiles, Hebephiles and Ephebophiles, Oh My: Erotic Age Orientation," *Scientific American*, July 1, 2009, https://blogs.scientificamerican.com/bering-in-mind/pedophiles-hebephiles-and-ephebophiles-oh-my-erotic-age-orientation/.

[25] "What is Hebephilia?" Psychology Today, https://www.psychologytoday.com/basics/hebephilia.

[26] Allen Frances, "Hebephilia is a Crime, Not a Mental Disorder," *Psychiatric Times*, December 15, 2011, http://www.psychiatrictimes.com/articles/hebephilia-crime-not-mental-disorder.

[27] Allen Frances, "DSM 5 Rejects 'Hebephilia' Except for the Fine Print," *Psychology Today*, May 3, 2012, https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/dsm5-in-distress/201205/dsm-5-rejects-hebephilia-except-the-fine-print.

[28] Gilian Gertz, "Pedophilia and the American Psychiatric Association: Mental Illness vs. Aberration," *Decoded Science*, November 17, 2013, https://www.decodedscience.org/pedophilia-american-psychiatric-association/39531.

[29] Selwyn Duke, "Shocking Times: Movement for Pedophile 'Rights' Marches on," *The New American*, September 28, 2015, https://www.thenewamerican.com/culture/item/21664-shocking-times-movement-for-pedophile-rights-marches-on.

[30] Cheryl Wetzstein, "APA to Correct Manual: Pedophilia is Not a 'Sexual Orientation,'" *Washington Times*, July 31, 2013, http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2013/oct/31/apa-correct-manual-clarification-pedophilia-not-se/.

[31] "Four Misconceptions about Pedophilia," based on documentary "I, Pedophile," *CBC Firsthand*, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, March 10, 2016, http://www.cbc.ca/firsthand/m/features/four-misconceptions-about-pedophiles.

[32] "Four Misconceptions about Pedophilia," http://www.cbc.ca/firsthand/m/features/four-misconceptions-about-pedophiles.

[33] Tim Rymel, "What do we Know about Pedophiles?" *The Good Men Project*, August 23, 2015, https://goodmenproject.com/ethics-values/what-do-we-know-about-pedophiles-twr/.

[34] Virtuous Pedophiles, http://www.virped.org/.

[35] Ender Wiggin, "Pedophilia as a Sexual Orientation," *Pedophiles about Pedophilia*, August 2, 2016, https://medium.com/pedophiles-about-pedophilia/pedophilia-as-a-sexual-orientation-d414e0780f6d.

[36] "Child Molester Statistics," *Yello Dyno*, http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[37] Tom Geoghegan, "Are there Women Paedophiles?" *BBC News Magazine*, April 29, 2009, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/magazine/8022861.stm.

[38] Carolyn Susman, "Female Pedophilia is Rare, Difficult to Fathom," *Chicago Tribune*, January 14, 2004, http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2004-01-14/features/0401130368_1_offender-teenage-boys-pedophilia/2.

[39] Hilary Weaver, "Mary Kay Letourneau and Former Student End Their 12-Year Marriage," *Vanity Fair*, May 30, 2017, http://www.vanityfair.com/style/2017/05/mary-kay-letourneau-and-vili-fualaau-separate.

[40] Karl Tipple, http://www.menstuff.org/issues/byissue/abusedboys.html.

[41] Jamie Doward, "Men much less likely to Seek Mental Health Help than Women," *The Guardian*, November 5, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2016/nov/05/men-less-likely-to-get-help--mental-health.

[42] Richard Boyd, "The Impact of Child Sexual Abuse," *EnergeticsInstitute.com*, 2010, http://energeticsinstitute.com.au/impact-of-child-sexual-abuse/.

[43] Carina Storrs, "Is Life Expectancy Reduced by a Traumatic Childhood?" *Scientific American*, October 7, 2009, https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/childhood-adverse-event-life-expectancy-abuse-mortality/.

[44] Cameron Boyd, "The Impacts of Sexual Assault on Women," *Australian Institute of Family Studies*, April 2011, https://aifs.gov.au/publications/impacts-sexual-assault-women.

[45] Sabrina Tavernise, "U.S. Suicide Rate Surges to a 30-Year High," *The New York Times*, April 22, 2016, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/04/22/health/us-suicide-rate-surges-to-a-30-year-high.html.

[46] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[47] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[48] Gretchen Livingston, "Fewer than Half of U.S. Kids Today Live in a 'Traditional' Family," *Pew Research Center*, December 22, 2014, http://www.pewresearch.org/fact-

tank/2014/12/22/less-than-half-of-u-s-kids-today-live-in-a-traditional-family/.

[49] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[50] Karl Tipple, http://www.menstuff.org/issues/byissue/abusedboys.html.

[51] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[52] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[53] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[54] Judith V. Becker and Jill Stinson, "Pedophilic Disorder," *Springer.com*, www.springer.com/cda/content/document/cda_downloaddoc.

[55] "Exclusive VL Interview with DHS Insider," *victuruslibertas.com*, February 16, 2017, http://victuruslibertas.com/2017/02/exclusive_interview_with_dhs_insider/.

[56] Joachim Hagopian, Pizzagate: Podesta Pedo Perps and Clinton's International Child Sex Trafficking Ring Exposed," *sott.net*, December 2, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335512-Pizzagate-Podesta-pedo-perps-and-Clintons-international-child-sex-trafficking-ring-exposed.

[57] James Corbett, "Political Pedophilia: An Open Source Investigation," *James Corbett Report*, April 16, 2015, https://www.corbettreport.com/political-pedophilia-an-open-source-investigation/.

[58] "Sexual Orientation and Homosexuality," American Psychological Association, http://www.apa.org/topics/lgbt/orientation.aspx.

[59] Neel Burton, "When Homosexuality Stopped being a Mental Disorder," *Psychology Today*, September 18, 2015, https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/hide-and-seek/201509/when-homosexuality-stopped-being-mental-disorder.

[60] Gregory M. Herek, "Facts about Homosexuality and Mental Health," UC Davis Psychology, http://psychology.ucdavis.edu/rainbow/html/facts_mental_health.html.

[61] Jeremy Diamond and Arina de Vogue, "Supreme Court Rules in Favor of Same sex Marriage Nationwide," *CNN*, June 27, 2015, http://edition.cnn.com/2015/06/26/politics/supreme-court-same-sex-marriage-ruling/.

[62] James White, "Political Correctness: The Art of Killing Free Speech," *North West Liberty News*, January 1, 2016, http://northwestlibertynews.com/political-correctness-using-the-herd-to-silence-free-speech/.

[63] Mike Harris and Preston James, "The Khazarian Mafia's Globalist Agenda to Destroy Every Nation's Sovereignty," *Veterans Today*, November 2, 2015, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/11/02/the-khazarian-mafias-globalist-nwo-agenda-to-destroy-every-nations-sovereignty/.

[64] Richard Eskow, "So Long, Liberty: 10 Ways Americans have Lost their Rights," *Alternet*, October 27, 2014, http://www.alternet.org/civil-liberties/so-long-liberty-10-ways-americans-have-lost-their-rights.

[65] Joachim Hagopian, "Divide and Conquer: The Globalist Pathway to New World Order." *Global Research*, October 23, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/divide-and-conquer-the-globalist-pathway-to-new-world-order-tyranny-from-a-geopolitics-

perspective/5483935.

[66] "The Globalist Agenda," *globalistagenda.org*, http://www.globalistagenda.org/.

[67] Michael Snyder, "The Reason the Elite Hate Trump so Much: He is Opposed to the One World Agenda of the Globalists*," Zero Hedge*, February 10, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-02-10/reason-elite-hate-trump-so-much-he-opposed-one-world-agenda-globalists.

[68] Kirk Cameron and Paul Cameron, "Homosexuality Exploding among the Youth," *World Net Daily*, March 17, 2017, http://www.wnd.com/2017/03/homosexuality-exploding-among-youth/.

[69] Joachim Hagopian, "The Elite's Social Engineering Endgame: A Battle between the Sexes where Humanity Loses," *sott.net*, May 30, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/319288-The-elites-social-engineering-endgame-A-battle-between-the-sexes-where-humanity-loses.

[70] David Bass, "After the Gay Agenda, the Pedophile Agenda*," newgenevaopc.org*, February 2, 2014, http://newgenevaopc.org/?page_id=413.

[71] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate Turned PedoGate Leads to Momentum Surge in Busting Global Child Sex Trafficking Rings," *sott.net*, February 27, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.

[72] Mike Wendling, "The Saga of 'Pizzagate': The Fake Story that Shows how Conspiracy Theories are Spread," *BBC Trending*, December 2, 2016, http://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-trending-38156985.

[73] Alex Newman, "Dr. Phil Interview Exposes Global Elite Pedophiles," *New American*, March 30, 2017, https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/crime/item/25713-dr-phil-interview-exposes-global-elite-pedophiles.

[74] "Six Case Studies that Point to a Massive Pedophilia Ring at the Highest Levels of Power*," The Last American Vagabond*, November 11, 2016, http://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/outside-the-box/six-case-studies-massive-child-pedophilia-ring-highest-power-levels/.

[75] Sonya van Gelder, "Suppressed Pedophilia Allegations Reveal Culture of Satanic Ritual Abuse," *Wake Up World*, February 28, 2015, https://wakeup-world.com/2015/02/28/suppressed-pedophilia-allegations-reveal-culture-of-satanic-ritual-abuse-hampstead/.

[76] Henry Makow, "The Satanic Cult that Rules the World," *henrymakow.com,* May 6, 2017, https://www.henrymakow.com/the_satanic_cult_that_rules_th.html.

[77] Joachim Hagopian, "PedoGate Update: The Global Elite's Pedophile Empire is Crumbling - but will it ever Crash?" *sott.net*, March 21, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/345836-PedoGate-Update-The-Global-Elites-Pedophile-Empire-is-Crumbling-But-Will-it-Ever-Crash.

[78] Joachim Hagopian, "As Treasonous Bush-Clinton-Obama Pedo Cabal Dynasty Gets Exposed, Desperate Elite Steps up War against Humanity," *sott.net*, March 31, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/346940-As-Treasonous-Bush-Clinton-Obama-Pedo-Cabal-Dynasty-Gets-Exposed-Desperate-Elite-Steps-Up-War-against-Humanity.

[79] Judith V. Becker and Jill Stinson, "Pedophilic Disorder," *Springer.com*,

www.springer.com/cda/content/document/cda_downloaddoc.

[80] "Sexual Abuse of Boys," *menstuff.org*, http://www.menstuff.org/issues/byissue/abusedboys.html.

[81] Dickson, "Surging Rate of Child Sexual Abuse*," Leadership*, June 28, 2017, http://leadership.ng/2017/06/28/surging-rate-child-sexual-abuse/.

[82] Nita Bhalla, "Child Sex Crimes Remain Taboo as Cases Surge in Conservative India," *Reuters*, May 16, 2017, http://www.reuters.com/article/us-india-children-sexcrimes-idUSKCN18C26Z.

[83] Alan Travis, "Reported Child Sexual Abuse has Risen 60% in last Four Years, Figures Show, *The Guardian*, April 9, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2015/apr/09/reported-child-sexual-abuse-has-risen-60-in-last-four-years-figures-show.

[84] Kimberly Key, "Why is Child Abuse on the rise?" *Psychology Today*, November 10, 2016, https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/counseling-keys/201611/why-is-child-abuse-the-rise.

[85] Dave Lee, "Online Child Abuse Reports Surge, Says US Watchdog," *BBC News*, July 18, 2014, http://www.bbc.com/news/technology-28359143.

[86] Joachim Hagopian, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/ruling-elites-pedophile-bloodlust-for-children-from-antiquity-to-today/.

[87] Joachim Hagopian, "The Failures of America's Foster Care System," *Global Research*, July 19, 2014, http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-failures-of-americas-foster-care-system/5392130.

[88] Joachim Hagopian, *Don't Let the Bastards Getcha Down, redredsea.net*, http://www.redredsea.net/westpointhagopian/index.html.

[89] Lucy Johnstone, "Time to Abolish Psychiatric Diagnosis?" *Mad in America*, January 1, 2013, https://www.madinamerica.com/2013/01/time-to-abolish-psychiatric-diagnosis/.

[90] Bruce E. Levine, "Too Corrupt, Too Insane, and Too Ridiculous to Be Reformed? Even Establishment Psychiatrists Now Distancing Themselves from Their Own Profession*," bruceelevine.net,* April 16, 2014, http://brucelevine.net/too-corrupt-too-insane-and-too-ridiculous-to-be-reformed-even-establishment-psychiatrists-now-distancing-themselves-from-their-own-profession/.

[91] Joachim Hagopian, "The Evils of Big Pharma Exposed," *Global Research*, January 18, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-evils-of-big-pharma-exposed/5425382.

[92] Julia Lurie, "Drugs Kill more People than Cars or Guns," *Mother Jones*, September 19, 2016, http://www.motherjones.com/politics/2016/09/opioid-charts-explainer/.

[93] Ben Hirschler, "Special Report: Big Pharma's global Guinea Pigs," *Reuters*, May 6, 2011, http://www.reuters.com/article/us-pharmaceuticals-trials-idUSTRE7450SV20110506.

[94] Ahmed Aboraya, Cheryl France, Colin John, Ahmed El-Missiry, and Eric Rankin, "The Reliability of Psychiatric Diagnosis Revisited," *Psychiatry* 3 (January 2006): 41-50, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2990547/.

[95] Michael W. Kraus, The Psychology of the 'Psychology Isn't a Science' Argument,"

Psychology Today, August 14, 2013, https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/under-the-influence/201308/the-psychology-the-psychology-isnt-science-argument.

[96] Hope Reese, "The Real Problems with Psychiatry," *The Atlantic*, May 2, 2013, https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2013/05/the-real-problems-with-psychiatry/275371/.

[97] Jan Eastgate, "Inventing Disorders: For Drug Profits," *Citizens Commission on Human Rights*, http://www.cchr.org/cchr-reports/inventing-disorders/introduction.html.

[98] Patrick W. Corrigan and Amy C. Watson, "Understanding the Impact of Stigma on People with Mental Illness," *World Psychiatry* 1 (February 2002) 16-20, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1489832/.

[99] Sami Timimi, "No More Psychiatric Labels: Why Formal Psychiatric Diagnostic Systems should be Abolished," *International Journal of clinical and health Psychology*, 14 (September 2014), http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S169726001400009X.

[100] Rijul Kshirsagar and Priscilla Vu, "The Pharmaceutical Industry's Role in U.S. Medical Education," *In-Training*, April 3, 2016, http://in-training.org/drugged-greed-pharmaceutical-industrys-role-us-medical-education-10639.

[101] Robert H. Shmerling, "First, Do No Harm," *Harvard Health Publications*, October 13, 2015, http://www.health.harvard.edu/blog/first-do-no-harm-201510138421.

[102] "Pessimism about Pedophilia," *Harvard Health Publications*, July 2010, http://www.health.harvard.edu/newsletter_article/pessimism-about-pedophilia.

[103] Tanya Lewis, "Lobotomy: Definition, Procedure and History*," Live Science*, August 28, 2014, https://www.livescience.com/42199-lobotomy-definition.html.

[104] David Porter, https://www.theravive.com/therapedia/pedophilic-disorder-dsm--5-302.2-(f65.4).

[105] "Pessimism about Pedophilia," *Harvard Health Publications*, July 2010, http://www.health.harvard.edu/newsletter_article/pessimism-about-pedophilia.

[106] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[107] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

[108] Laura Kane, "Is Pedophilia a Sexual Orientation?" *The Toronto Star*, December 22, 2013, https://www.thestar.com/news/insight/2013/12/22/is_pedophilia_a_sexual_orientation.html.

[109] "Pessimism about Pedophilia," http://www.health.harvard.edu/newsletter_article/pessimism-about-pedophilia.

[110] "Child Molester Statistics," http://www.yellodyno.com/html/child_molester_stats.html.

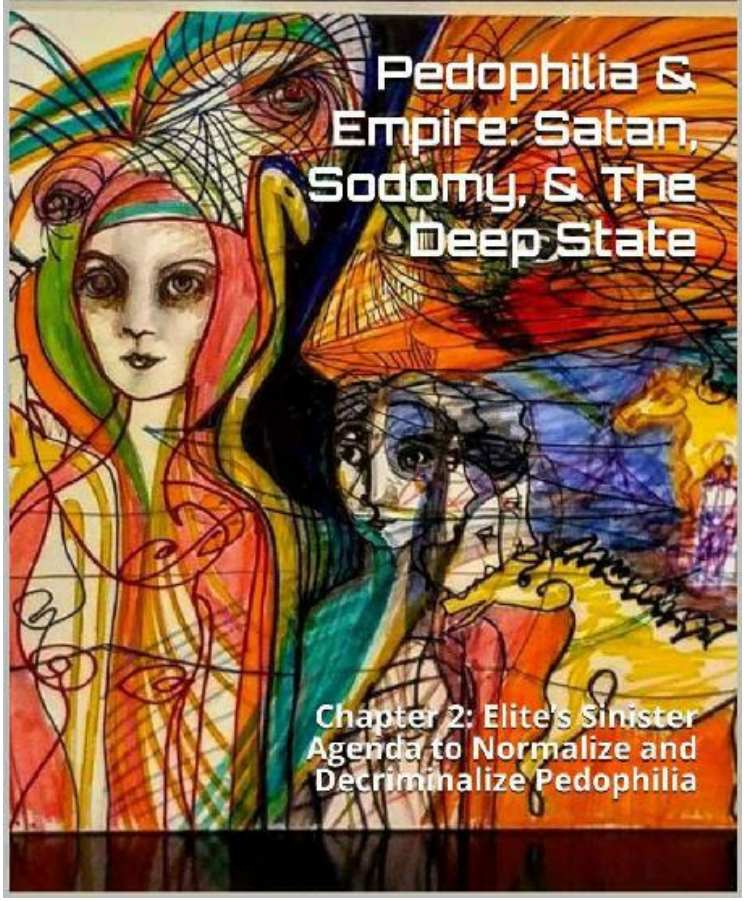
[111] Ender Wiggin, https://medium.com/pedophiles-about-pedophilia/pedophilia-as-a-sexual-orientation-d414e0780f6d.

[112] Adam Liptak, "Inmate Count in U.S. Dwarfs other Nations*," The New York Times*,

April 23, 2008, http://www.nytimes.com/2008/04/23/us/23prison.html.

[113] Janice Williams, "White Men vs. Black Men Prison Statistics 2016: Why are More African American Males Incarcerated?" *IB Times*, October 15, 2016, http://www.ibtimes.com/white-men-vs-black-men-prison-statistics-2016-why-are-more-african-american-males-2426793.

Joachim Hagopian


Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State
Chapter 2: Elite's Sinister Agenda to Normalize and Decriminalize Pedophilia

Chapter 2: Elite's Sinister Agenda to Normalize and Decriminalize Pedophilia

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission

http://www.noramaccoby.com/

"Some psychiatric leaders who were instrumental in removing homosexuality from the American Psychiatric Association's list of mental disorders in 1973 have been fighting to remove pedophilia as a disorder as well, not to justify the abuse of children but rather to say that being sexually attracted to children is not a mental disorder."

Michael L. Brown,[i]

author of *A Queer Thing Happened to America*[ii]

The first chapter of this book alluded to how the psychiatric field utilized its latest edition of the DSM "bible" to attempt to normalize raping children, initially calling pedophilia a sexual orientation following the footsteps forged by homosexuality as a onetime deviant mental disorder turned sexual orientation morphed into the widely accepted normative sexual choice that it enjoys today. As early as 1998, the American Psychiatric Association (APA) made its objective explicitly clear, maintaining that the negative impact of child sex abuse when adults have sex with children was "overstated"[iii] and that:

The vast majority of both men and women reported no negative sexual effects from their child sexual experiences.

As a longtime clinician working with victims of pedophiles, that is not my observation or experience at all. The traumatic effects of child sex abuse emotionally and interpersonally may last a lifetime, and its effects sexually likely do as well. In my humble opinion, for at least two decades the APA has a proven track record of being far more interested in the well-being and care of child rapists than victimized children. Bottom line, protecting child molesters is a priority over protecting children. But then this powerful organization has also played an integral part in the CIA's MK Ultra and Monarch mind control programs as well, where young children are systematically sexually traumatized to intentionally induce dissociative states and alter personalities.[iv] An infamous example of the APA-MK overlap was the sadistic Dr. Ewen Cameron, who served as both the APA president while running the unlawful, inhumane MK Ultra program

experiments using LSD on unsuspecting victims and abusing children.[v]

At a July 2013 pedophilia conference held at UK's prestigious University of Cambridge, research experts concluded:

Paedophilic interest is natural and normal for human males. At least a sizeable minority of normal males would like to have sex with children… Normal males are aroused by children.[vi]

There you have it, the psychiatric profession embraces pedophiles as typical "normal" males. If that's not enough to prove that psychiatrists care more about child rapists than children, more evidence is written right into the various state laws as in California and New Jersey. A California law actually prohibits mental health counselors from trying to get a pedophile to change his behavior or speak negatively about it,[vii] according to the attorney who is currently suing the state of California to change the law that clearly is detrimental to the safety and welfare of innocent children. The idea that therapists can be negatively sanctioned for attempting to change the criminal behavior of a client, who poses a serious threat to children, makes absolutely no sense at all. But then that's the inverse, upside down world we're now living in these days.

Aside from the "expert" advice of psychiatrists and psychologists forging their way, the elite - comprised of so many pedophiles - with unlimited resources, possesses a myriad of other approaches, venues and arsenal weapons at its disposal, to methodically persuade and gain wider social acceptance necessary to legalize child molestation. Ultimately the elite's subversive mission or game-plan is first unleashing the "experts" out to "educate" the public, backed heavily by the media echo chambers declaring "no harm, no foul," while saturating the airwaves with movies, TV and music with the running theme that "it's only normal," so the Washington pedophiles can then justify a vote to decriminalize and thereby free themselves from any chance of ever paying for their horrific crimes. And by that time deep state's Federal Reserve will have tanked the economy to manipulate an angry public into blaming Trump,[viii] so he'll be out and pedo Pence will be in.[ix] Already smelling blood, just before the VP kills and drinks it, Pence already betrayed Trump setting up his own political action committee to launch his backstabbing future presidential coup.[x]

The notion that pedophilia is a permanent, immutable condition inherited from birth[xi] is a slippery slope that some believe may relinquish self-responsibility for abusing children, which moves toward potentially normalizing and decriminalizing pedophilia, with the precedent of homosexuality already in place. A growing number of researchers believe that most child molesters are not pedophiles and that a sizeable yet unknown

percentage of pedophiles live a celibate lifestyle never touching or harming children.[xii] It's important to realize that satanic pedophiles amongst the elite will use these latest findings to their advantage. Changing societal mores leading toward increasing leniency, normalcy and decriminalization will only justify their continuing to feed off the flesh and blood of children for rejuvenated strength, longer life and enhanced power practiced since ancient times.[xiii] Ritualized sacrifice of young innocents through systematic rape, torture and wholesale slaughter perpetrated by the Illuminati elite has secretly flourished to this day with total impunity.

But by the day, the recent exposure of the massive PedoGate scandal[xiv] is looming larger,[xv] and the planetary controllers are becoming increasingly nervous and desperate to legalize their pervasive violation and bloodlust toward children in order to evade criminal indictment and impending incarceration. President Trump[xvi] and Attorney General Sessions[xvii] have put them on notice. And for that reason, the deep state is amassing all its sinister forces to bring Trump and Sessions down before the pedophilic elite can be brought to justice. They'd rather destroy the earth first than relinquish their demonic power. We are currently amidst an epoch battle of the ages and survival of the human species and planet hang precariously in the balance.

This chapter will focus on the multi-level front offensive geared to change the public's mind and attitude toward pedophilia, deploying insidious, subversive ways to frenetically shape culture and opinion towards gradually accepting adult sex with underage children as a normative choice and civil right, just like homosexuality. In recent decades through massive social engineering,[xviii] the LGBT agenda[xix] coalesced and fused together in Political Correctness,[xx] has opened the door wide open for the creeping pedophilia agenda. The war for your mind is being fought on many fronts every single day, so beware.

Meanwhile, in response to the deep state West's "blame it on Putin and Russia" lie[xxi] that the left has used in vain to try and bring down Trump[xxii] and instigate World War III,[xxiii] the very prudent president that the Russians have known as their only leader this century[xxiv] - Vladimir Putin, had this to say in his Christmas message to the world last year:

The excesses and exaggerations of political correctness in these [Western] countries indeed leads to serious consideration for the legitimization of parties that promote the propaganda of pedophilia.[xxv]

As mentioned in the first chapter, clearly the globalist agenda and their Western minions is to utilize weaponized social engineering, the LGBT movement and Political Correctness to propagandize and brainwash the

Western masses away from their traditional Christian and family roots in order to normalize pedophilia. As usual Russian President Putin was spot on.

It was reported just a few days ahead of the two world leaders Putin and Trump meeting for the first time in Hamburg on July 7th that the shrewd Russian leader issued a stern warning to the American president to begin "exposing pedophiles in Washington DC," or else Russia will. Moscow's foreign minister Sergei Lavrov released this statement:

The foundation of support for pedophilia within US politics is a global issue that must be eradicated . This level of unethical corruption must be stopped, and we have the means to expose it if the US Government is unwilling.[xxvi]

Thus, clearly the Russian Federation has had enough of Washington's never-ending lies and false accusations, straight out of the mouths of so many compromised pedophiles like McCain, Graham, Schumer and Pelosi, [xxvii] and knows that the cesspool inside Western politics must be wiped clean. The two hour meeting in Germany was said to have been successful with both leaders establishing a rapport to work together with a focus on the future rather than the past.[xxviii] Though no press mentioned pedophilia was on their itinerary per se, by the Russians making it an off-table priority underscores the need for pedophilia so heavily concentrated in Western governments led by the United States to be rooted out. With a wink and a nod from the hordes of guilty insiders operating within the power centers of Washington,[xxix] London,[xxx] Brussels,[xxxi] and Rome's Vatican,[xxxii] where for decades pedophilia has flourished the most with the most impunity because the pedo-elite meticulously set up its insulated bribery-blackmail system to exercise absolute control over their Western puppets.[xxxiii] This evil broken system has got to be taken down.

And that's why over four decades ago in the United Kingdom a coalition merged between homosexual and pedophile rights as the beta test forerunner of what was to come.[xxxiv] Either though deceptive means of controlling politicians through pedophilia and sexual blackmail, or whether so many of the West's political leaders are natural born sexual deviants who diagnostically fit the compulsive mental disorder as full blown child raping pedophiles, from presidents[xxxv] to prime ministers,[xxxvi] [xxxvii] from speakers of the house[xxxviii] to powerful senators,[xxxix] [xl] congress members[xli] [xlii]and MP's,[xliii] court judges,[xliv] [xlv] military generals[xlvi] [xlvii] to police chiefs[xlviii] [xlix] and police commissioners,[l] [li] a significant and inordinate percentage of these top Illuminati puppets in Western nations are pedophiles.[lii] [liii] And though 99.9% of their grotesque criminality has

always remained above the law for centuries, managing to squelch every major police investigation and circumvent indictments due to their insulated power that shields and protects them from exposure and incarceration, I believe those days are coming to an end. Putin and Trump have the opportunity to work together to finally drain the global pedo-swamp, make our children safer and bring peace to this world. That's if the elite's deep state doesn't blow up the world first.

The countless pedophile scandals involving satanic ritual child sexual abuse and subsequent cover-ups committed by top leaders in virtually all the Western governments over the last few decades alone serve as overwhelming, conclusive and undeniable evidence that virtually all the leaders on the world stage are high powered child molesters[liv] that oversee the black ops-CIA-UN-mob controlled child sex trafficking as well as the drug and arms smuggling operations worldwide.[lv] But pulling their puppet strings at the top of this Luciferian pedophile food chain[lvi] are the 13 Illuminati family bloodlines that really run this devil's dominion planet.[lvii] These include the Rothschilds,[lviii] Rockefellers[lix] and the British Windsor's (part of the Merovingian "seed of Satan" gang).[lx]

Though satanic ritual abuse and sacrifice go back to ancient times, a quick laundry list of their most infamously brazen, modern, fully documented pedophile scandals can start with the satanic sexual abuse at daycare centers in the 1980's that included the McMartin,[lxi] West Point and the Presidio cases,[lxii] two enormous scandals that went straight to the Reagan and Bush White Houses - the Franklin scandal[lxiii] and the CIA run Finders scandal,[lxiv] both breaking in the mid to late 1980's.

The never-ending Catholic Church pedo-epidemic[lxv] spanning centuries as well as the globe[lxvi] leads straight to the Vatican popes. Ratzinger was busted for covering up the church scandal and forced into retirement.[lxvii] Then under Francis' watch there was a 2014 scandal hardly anybody ever heard of involving a Polish archbishop who collected over 100,000 child pornography photos, 160 videos of child abuse as well as a record abusing dozens in kids in Poland and Dominican Republic. While on house arrest awaiting trial, he "mysteriously" died.[lxviii] But this last week the depraved debauchery at the Vatican broke wide open. As if Pope Francis' right hand pedophile recently charged with the biggest Catholic child abuse scandal in Australian history wasn't incriminating enough,[lxix] the priest under another of the pope's top aides, the cardinal leading the Pontifical Council to "clean up" sex abuse in the church, was just caught in a police raid hosting a gay cocaine orgy at his Vatican pad.[lxx] With Rome's amidst an internal turf war right now and Pope Francis' Jesuits in a Vatican takeover, a recently fired

holdout loyal to Ratzinger in retaliation called the cops on the cocaine snorting gay boys. With the Church steeped in child trafficking, a Vatican insider predicts that Francis will resign during an upcoming trip home to Argentina shortly.[lxxi]

Then there's the infamous UK entertainer Jimmy Savile case, whose rapes span a half century involving as many as 500 victims[lxxii] when the kiddie lover wasn't pimping group home kids off to British royalty, PM's and MP's.[lxxiii] Two decades ago Belgium was rocked by the deadly 1996-97 Dutroux scandal and its high end cover-up,[lxxiv] followed by the DynCorp-UN-US State Department child sex abuse slavery rings busted in 1999 Bosnia and elsewhere to this day.[lxxv] Then the thousands of missing, tortured, sexually abused and murdered North American aboriginal children (and women)[lxxvi] along with the 8 million children around the globe who disappear every year, many trapped in sexual slavery trafficking rings.[lxxvii] Tony Blair[lxxviii] and George W. Bush[lxxix]regimes' are notorious for their pedophile sex ring cover-ups. Jeffrey Epstein's Lolita Express and Sex Slave Island pedo blackmail operation involved both Clintons and possibly Trump among others,[lxxx] [lxxxi] the Dennis Hastert pedophile case,[lxxxii] the Penn State Coach Jerry Sandusky case,[lxxxiii] the Pentagon-NSA-CIA child pornography cover-up,[lxxxiv] UK's satanic Hampstead scandal,[lxxxv] the pedophile infested Hollywood scandals and its exposed satanic ritual abuse, [lxxxvi] and finally right up to the DC/DNC's Pizzagate[lxxxvii] turned worldwide PedoGate.[lxxxviii]

But there's more. How can we forget the massive underground operation run by CIA-military black ops inflicting sexual trauma induced dissociative disorder, programming kids of all ages since the post-WWII CIA Nazi Paperclip era to this day, producing multiple generations of MK Ultra and Monarch[lxxxix] mind controlled victims as child sex slaves,[xc] demonically controlled sex slave entertainment superstars,[xci] super soldier assassins,[xcii] spies,[xciii] drug runners[xciv] and even Manchurian mind-controlled US presidents.[xcv] [xcvi] All this evil raping of children is every bit real! It's all even been covered even by mainstream press,[xcvii] despite these days not hearing a peep about either the current pedo-epidemic[xcviii] or Trump's child trafficking busts[xcix] since taking office except when ridiculing[c] believers in Pizzagate/PedoGate as "fake news."[ci] The elite's running scared that the scandal of the millennium will bring the entire cabal crashing down. That's why the globalists are frantically trying to ensure their house of cards economy,[cii] Trump impeachment[ciii]/assassination[civ] and world war explode first.[cv] With luxury subterranean contingency plans,[cvi] as transhumanists with years of supplies, they believe they can survive

anything.

All these high crimes and sordid atrocities are interrelated and interconnected, and establish the pedophilia epidemic as indisputable fact, regardless of lame stream lies of denial, all involve the same child sex predators ad nauseam, comprised of US-Western government agency personnel who are pedophile puppets owned and controlled by the Illuminati Satan-worshipping, child raping and child murdering elite. And these are merely the most notorious cases that the system was not quite successful enough to cover up. The extent of the dark, heinous evil being perpetrated by this worldwide criminal enterprise is still largely unknown. But with the Illuminati government-owned thread as the connecting dot that runs through every wicked one of them, the pedophile epidemic operated by the international crime cabal in Washington, London, Brussels and Vatican must be exposed and brought down. This book is intended to facilitate and help jump start that process.

We can go back to the 1970's and 1980's in the United Kingdom as just one example of early proof of how embedded the child molesters and pedophile supporters are and were in the London government.[cvii] Along with the Vatican and US, Queen Elizabeth and her MI5 and MI6 minions have long played a leading role in global child/human trafficking.[cviii] Some of the biggest names in UK politics are and were above the law child rapists.[cix] For over a decade, from 1974 to 1984, the Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE),[cx] an infamous UK organization of self-identified child rapists[cxi] who promoted lowering the age of sexual consent in Britain to just four years of age, by invitation openly infiltrated and co-opted the National Council for Civil Liberties (NCCL),[cxii] a major activist NGO currently known as Liberty, whose leadership figures during that decade have since risen to the highest positions in UK politics. Back in 1975 *The Guardian* chronicled the partnership forming between NCCL and PIE in a headline heralding the move as if promoting civil rights for gays and pedos is progress for us all: "Child-lovers win fight for role in Gay Lib."[cxiii]

Back in early 2014 when four of these onetime NCCL leaders as career public servants and political figures were sitting atop the British government and throne, the *Daily Mail* began publishing a series of incriminating articles exposing the fact that four prominent government leaders decades earlier had sought out the pedophile organization PIE to form a working partnership of likeminded left leaning activists promoting both gay and pedophile rights. Longtime leader of the Labour Party and Parliament fixture since 1982, Harriet Harman, and her MP husband Jack Dromey as NCCL officers, back in the day attempted to water down child pornography laws.[cxiv] They welcomed PIE founder and Chairman Tom O'Carroll to not

only become an NCCL member but also a speaker at their spring 1977 conference. The couple vehemently denied their involvement with the pedophile organization, claiming the *Daily Mail* was guilty of launching a campaign to smear their good name.[cxv] Jack Dromey insists that he only attacked PIE for its vile nature, never embracing it. Yet his past actions speak louder than his feeble 2014 words.

Still another high profile power player currently with a gig as the first openly gay advisor to Queen Elizabeth is Lord Justice Adrian Fulford,[cxvi] who founded a group called Conspiracy against Public Morals that also pushed for pedophile rights, even sharing the same mailing address as PIE. Fulford worked with both NCCL and PIE organizing support rallies protesting outside the court buildings where pedophiles like Tom O'Carroll and a half dozen other PIE members were tried and convicted for child pornography and child molestation. The lobbying group Fulford founded distributed pamphlets urging that children would be liberated from the oppression of both the state and their family if they were legally allowed to have sex with adults. Guilty of loyally promoting the organization that lobbied to reduce the age of sexual consent to just four years old, when asked about his pedophilia support, typical of public figures caught in a scandal, one of the most senior judges in the UK suddenly had a lapse of memory:

I have no memory of having been involved with its foundation or the detail of the work of this campaign.

For someone who insists he never supported PIE, it's odd that the PIE newsletter would go out of its way to thank the then barrister for a rousing 1979 speech he made on the pedophiles' behalf.

While Patricia Hewitt was the NCCL secretary general for a decade from 1974-1983, archive records show a document published in her name only, advocating to lower the age of sexual consent in special cases to just 10 years old, and to 14 nationally, and also to legalize incest.[cxvii] After receiving a written request from the PIE chairman in 1975 to consider PIE's recommendations to reduce the age to just four, Hewitt responded:

We have found your evidence... most helpful and I think it has certainly been taken into account by the people preparing our evidence.[cxviii]

And the NCCL pedo lovers' evidence from one of their 1976 documents horrendously states:

Childhood sexual experiences, willingly engaged in, with an adult result in no identifiable damage.[cxix]

The woman whose name appears on that document ended up from 2005 to 2007 serving in Tony Blair's pedo-infested Labour Party government as the nation's health secretary of all things. Whose health? Certainly not innocent little British children's. Then in 2010 as an MP along with three of her colleagues, one of whom served as Blair's defense secretary Geoff Hoon (1999-2005), Patricia Hewitt was busted in a £3,000 a day pay-to-play operation and suspended by her own Labour Party, amidst scandal ultimately deciding to quit politics.[cxx] To her partial credit though, of the four power players who so enthusiastically and publicly pledged their support to pedophilia back in the 70's and 80's, in 2014 Hewitt was the only one coming closest to an apology, expressing regret over her past decisions, although she still claimed it was NCCL's executive decision, not hers, pushing to lower the age of consent to 10.[cxxi]

UK Prime Minister Tony Blair Labour Party government was populated by pedophiles in his key cabinet posts. A UK intelligence investigation - codename Operation Ore - identified 7,250 suspects as potential pedophiles nationwide, hundreds occupying government positions while Blair was prime minister.[cxxii] America's counterpart under the pedophiles-R-US regime of Bush and Cheney was Operation Avalanche,[cxxiii] implicating an incredible 35,000 potential suspects under investigation, but only 100 were charged. The war criminals Blair and Bush[cxxiv] thwarted and protected their pedos at the top, Blair issuing D-Notices, both essentially using gag orders that sealed off all records from the media using their manufactured war in Iraq as the all-too-familiar, flimsy "national security" cover-up excuse. Despite their overt gross obstruction of justice, one of Blair's closest aides Phillip Lyon was arrested for child pornography.[cxxv] After 9/11 mastermind[cxxvi] and pedophile Dick Cheney,[cxxvii] President George W. Bush's next in line to the US throne was GOP Speaker of the House Dennis Hastert, who himself was later busted for raping teenage boys as a wrestling coach.[cxxviii]

Another flagrant Blair pedophile cover-up involved Freemason, UK defense minister (from 1997-99 just prior to Blair's corrupt choice Hoon), and NATO Secretary General (1999-2004) - Lord George Robertson.[cxxix] The Lord used his unholy power of influence to secure guns for known pedophile and mass child murderer Thomas Hamilton after Hamilton had earlier been denied. Then in 1996 Hamilton fired off multiple deadly rounds at the Scottish village Dunblane's middle school massacre where 16 children and their teacher were shot dead prior to Hamilton turning one of the four guns Robertson provided on himself. Blair squelched the investigation that would likely have uncovered the major child sex ring that Hamilton had set up for Robertson and other British elite. The link between Dunblane's

exclusive boarding school, the Queen Victoria School, and pedophile VIP's is just now coming to light again in an ongoing inquiry this year.[cxxx]

Similar to Washington, with the UK government swarming with hardcore pedophiles or conscripted by blackmail design, the rising stars of Hewitt, Harman, Dromey and Fulford may well have been aided by their pro-pedophilia stance "boldly taken" early in their careers. After all, the Pedophile Empire rewards its own as a means of both self-replication, self-protection and maximized control. Demonstrated loyalty to the pedo cause by advocating decriminalization of pedophilia in the 1970's could not have gone unnoticed by UK's pedophile royalty.[cxxxi] [cxxxii] The gay pro-pedo judge ends up queenie's personal advisor and the other three ride Blair's ascent to thin air heights within his Labouring Pedo Party. Remember, pedophiles always promote and protect their own kind.

Liberal British mainstream press apologists in 2014 offered the lame rationale that the wayward judge and NCCL trio of pro-molester proponents that ran the civil rights group in the 70's were innocently caught up in the fervor of the youthful liberation revolution at the time, unwittingly standing side by side tolerating pedophiles aligned with them.[cxxxiii] But these four rising stars were highly intelligent privileged individuals with legal backgrounds in their late twenties and early thirties who knew exactly what they were doing - embracing the rights of adults having sex with kids. And they all were duly rewarded.

Journalist Sonia Poulton pointed out in March 2014 the hypocrisy of so much negative attention being paid upon the four pro-pedos from the 70's and 80's when in recent years she's interviewed dozens of molested victims who have named their parliamentary rapists, some still in government and some not, and after reporting these crimes to the police, absolutely nothing has been done to bring any of them to justice.[cxxxiv] This frozen stall is deliberate so the guilty can remain free. Even after MP Tom Watson confronted PM David Cameron on the spot in the House of Commons, convincing UK's leader to agree to launch an investigation in October 2012, finally doing something about this pervasive, shameful blight on the corrupt UK government, yet to this day as in America, not one high profile politician's been arrested.[cxxxv]

Since the so called Cameron "investigation" never got off the ground, in July 2014 Home Secretary Theresa May initiated the Independent Inquiry into Child Sex Abuse (IICSA) to take testimony from child abuse victims. [cxxxvi] But the pedophiles keep ensuring they remain immune from any and all accountability so their crimes only continue. In September 2015 the IICSA announced that all the data that had been gathered from abuse victims

and witnesses was conveniently deleted from its database due to an "accidental" glitch. The obvious self-sabotage was just another successful ploy to cover-up the rampant pedo epidemic in the UK. Sonia Poulton lamented how she only observes the same unindicted politician-rapists aligning themselves ever closer with focus groups, high powered lawyers and academia (not unlike the four NCCL-PIE players decades earlier) to push for reducing the age of consent so they can continue raping children and escape justice.

Today's mobilized effort to normalize and legalize child rape is moving faster because a growing segment of the global population now knows more than ever about the elite's criminal operation. The establishment's concerted attempt to protect their own pedophile interests over protecting innocent children is blatantly clear. Elitist criminal scum look upon their victims as expendable throwaways, the same way New World Order's Illuminati chairman and globalist guru Henry Kissinger views us all as "useless eaters"[cxxxvii] and Hillary as "deplorables."[cxxxviii] As always, the guilty still operate above the law as they continue sodomizing and destroying generation after generation of children's lives. But the tide's finally turning, and now's the time to take a stand.

From their cozy mansions, the Illuminati elite watching that PIE phenomenon unfold years ago when an open lobbyist group representing their demented kind was actively pitching the UK government to decriminalize and normalize pedophilia way back when, no doubt had to be a celebrated moment of encouraged optimism. Pedophilia was and still is opportunistically riding on the coattails of progress advancing homosexual rights since being gay was no longer a crime (as of 1967 in UK) nor a mental illness (DSM-2 removed it in 1973). Garnering support from a sympathetic leftist press, prominent academia figures and college student unions alike, buoyed by NCCL's decade long loyal support, all collectively embracing pedophilia rights, helped recruit over 200 PIE members by its second year in existence.[cxxxix] The pedo-elite had to view this burgeoning development as a successful first beta test run towards decriminalization. From the ruling elite pedophiles' 1975 vantage point, the future of pedophilia must have looked promising, not that they ever really worried that their living above the law would ever catch up to them.

With PIE's inroads in 1975, the elite agenda promoting normalization of child molestation as a legal and viable lifestyle choice must have appeared fairly close at hand. From the wider mid-70's macro-perspective, the elite's CIA created cultural and sexual revolution in the West was at its crest, steeped in the leftist counterculture movement pushing drugs and sexual promiscuity amongst the younger generations' "do your own thing"

hedonism along with out of the closet homosexuality.[exl] Elitist social engineering manifested the CIA sponsored and anointed Gloria Steinem to lead the feminist movement,[exli] and the blurring of gender roles, androgyny[exlii] and the LGB birth was launched (T came later). Additionally right on cue, the divorce rates began climbing significantly, and mothers as heads of single parent family households were starting to emerge as well. [exliii]

By 1975, the ruling elite was targeting a slew of enemies lined up in its crosshairs, designated for systematic destruction - a sovereign, relatively well informed, educated, post-Vietnam/Watergate citizen populace with a distrust toward authority,[exliv] still in possession of a relatively critical thinking mind. Two other enemies were the sovereign institutions of marriage and family, still represented by a relative stable marriage rate and traditional American nuclear family still a majority.[exlv] A productive enough national economy was able to still support a robust, largely affluent, upwardly mobile middle class majority.[exlvi] All these positive US trademarks as "land of the free" givens had long symbolized America as a strong sovereign independent nation and world power. But by the mid-70's, the global elite had already decided that the American people had had their heyday and it was time to destroy these made in the USA standard beacons of light and Yankee ingenuity.

By globalist design, America was still reeling from its first lost war in history,[exlvii] a war it was not intended to win.[exlviii] With the two Vietnams reunified under the victors' Communist rule in 1975, the elite's next manufactured war that America was again never intended to win was its long "war on drugs,"[exlix] the war that turned our nation into a permanent welfare state with a growing underclass comprised mostly of disenfranchised minorities largely stuck in urban city ghettos and barrios.[cl] The Bush-Clinton-CIA drug cartel running an international cocaine smuggling operation pumped tons of the white poison into America's inner cities[cli] and gave rise to gang turf warfare in both America and Latin America,[clii] ripped apart countless American families, inflicting its heaviest toll on families of color, resulting in fatherhood absenteeism lost to newly built privatized prisons.[cliii] [cliv] The elite's war against America decimated its once vibrant middle class and nearly destroyed its forsaken poor.[clv]

Meanwhile, throughout this postmodern period of hardship and upheaval for the global masses, pedophilia as an accepted social norm has only made small creeping progress. Subsequently, to speed up the process, overt signs are now appearing everywhere, designed coercively to manipulate and mold public opinion into becoming pedophile-friendly. To those pedophiles who

don't abuse children, as a society we should make treatment and social support groups more amenable. But for child rapists and molesters masquerading as our planetary masters, as soon as possible they need to be removed from all access to both children and humanity, and forced to undergo treatment for their dually diagnosed psychopathy and pedophilic disorder.[clvi] To allow literally a handful of severely mentally ill individuals control and destroy what's left of the earth is pure madness.

Decades ago the UK police claimed that PIE members were sexually abusing children on an "industrial scale," and soon enough many in the organization ended up convicted sex offenders doing time in prison. And though its membership roster numbered about 1,000 in 1983, the year prior to disbandment, the traditional values of the British people had resoundingly rejected pedophilia from becoming an acceptable norm. UK's age of consent remained at 16, and the elite's beta test failed. Perhaps the last straw arrived when early anti-pedophile crusader PM Geoffrey Dickens publicly accused senior diplomat Sir Peter Hayman a pedophile and PIE member in 1981. The nail in the PIE coffin was when a Briton who was both a PIE member and also a KGB agent received a 38 year sentence in November 1982.[clvii] Less than two years later PIE was history.

After their failed experiment was over, the pedophile-elites were forced to go back to the drawing board to come up with a whole new strategy, this time deploying on multiple fronts to convince everyday people to accept the insanity that child rape is an okay, normal behavior. And in recent years the globalists have pushed back aggressively against public resistance.

Today we hear "you're a bigot if you don't support homosexuality." Tomorrow we'll hear "you're a bigot if you don't support pedophilia." This of course has been the longtime elite agenda. Actually writing for *Salon* two years ago, Todd Nickerson as the leftist rag's pedo poster boy already has.[clviii] According to Todd, those still having a problem with accepting pedophilia are bigots. Nickerson's series of articles are designed to educate a largely prejudicial society in order to facilitate increasing understanding and acceptance. But as soon as controversial, openly gay, now former *Breitbart* editor-alt right public speaker Milo Yiannopoulos uttered an off the cuff statement in an interview touting the merits of a man-boy pederast relationship (older male in a homosexual tryst with an adolescent male minor), Todd's two year presence on *Salon* was suddenly removed.[clix] While the pedophile was silenced, the so called "painless" pedophile victim Milo abruptly lost his book deal, his Breitbart job and seemingly his career. All this occurred last February just days after the Berkeley campus police complied with a stand down order most likely issued by the mayor,[clx] in effect permitting Soros-hired leftist thugs to riot at will in order to cancel

Milo's speech.[clxi] So much for free speech at the birth of the free speech movement.[clxii] It appears Political Correctness has reared its ugly head once again. Or has it? Milo celebrated his Fourth of July publishing and releasing his own book *Dangerous* and three days later it's the #3 Amazon bestseller the same day he files a $10 million lawsuit against his former publisher Simon & Schuster.[clxiii]

In his articles on *Salon*, Nickerson draws numerous conclusions that are faulty, self-serving and seriously dangerous to your child's health. He comes right out and says it, "Pedophiles are no different from gays, and thus deserve civil rights."[clxiv] Sounds like PIE reborn, four decades later. Another gem: "pedophiles don't harm children, society does."[clxv] Todd's contention - as the self-appointed "gentle teacher" who obtains consent from his young child friend/victim (which in reality at age 5, 8, 13 or 15, does not exist), simply wanting to sexually pleasure his little friend/victim, sex would actually be "healthy for the child," claiming no victims at all. But it's society that makes it so sinful and shameful, and that's what harms children, not the adult having sex with them. This twisted logic that a child molester, however gentle, doesn't harm a child is aimed at destigmatizing the child rapist, and instead blame an ignorant, harshly judgmental society for the child abuse. This is so much brainwashing bullshit, and a huge giant step towards normalization, the creeping pedo con job way. Another Nickerson grandiose delusion is he insists that little kids want and need pedophiles. Yep, he believes little children want sex and actually come onto him all the time, but as a "virtuous pedophile," he turns them down, if only to run to the bathroom to relieve his horniness for a five-year old he's been hired to babysit who he's certain lusts for him as much as he for her. Sex between a loving pedophile and a child he believes is a win-win, healthy situation. The guy's a narcissistic sicko.

It's interesting that the conservative *National Review* actually came out with an article defending *Salon* for the pedophile post.[clxvi] With the left-right tag team owned by the same pedophile elite bent on normalizing child molestation, it's all being carefully choreographed to make a socially engineered imprint on the masses. Once the *Review* gave *Salon* the nod, in the next segment Nickerson came out playing the victim's violin:

With regard to angry respondents to my article, the greatest amount of flak has come from the far right, who smeared Salon for daring to allow me to speak, as if silencing pedophiles somehow equates to fighting sexual abuse.

The pedophile's article was entitled, "I'm a pedophile, you're the monsters: My week inside the vile right-wing hate machine."[clxvii] Again, anyone who speaks out against pedophiles is a hate speech spreading bigot out to silence

him from having sex with little kids, if only the laws were changed to make it legal. Via *Salon*, elite's decriminalization/normalization propaganda has been delivered to bend and shape our minds. But in the wake of Pizzagate turning into PedoGate,[clxviii] and the unveiling of the pedophile empire parasitically praying on 8 million missing children every year,[clxix] and Trump and his attorney general's vow to start locking child rapists up, suddenly Mr. Nickerson's nowhere to be found. But the relentless mind control programming must go on…

As a noteworthy side note, the organizers behind last February's Berkeley campus riots are linked to NAMBLA,[clxx] which stands for the North American Man/Boy Love Association.[clxxi] Many leftist social justice groups maintain loose coalitions with other likeminded groups. In the US and Canada, NAMBLA is the counterpart to UK's defunct PIE, and an out of the closet organization founded in 1978 that consists of pedophile members actively advocating adult males having "consensual" pedophilic and pederast relationships with male children of any age. The group is lobbying for abolishing all age consent laws and freeing imprisoned child molesters convicted of non-coercive sex with children. An undercover policeman infiltrated the group in 1995 and determined that its membership rolls numbered 1,100.[clxxii] For the most part, NAMBLA has been ostracized by the LGBT community and in recent years its membership has decreased significantly. Many former members are now active in online websites although NAMBLA reportedly maintains operations in New York and San Francisco.

Though NAMBLA apparently never attracted political movers and shakers like the four PIE supporters who rose to lofty influential heights within the UK government, of course inside the American government there are already loads of pedophiles subversively pushing the same derelict agenda to legalize and normalize. But in contrast to UK, they've managed to keep a fairly low profile. However, in 2015 former US House Majority Leader Tom DeLay made news claiming that he had managed to secure a memo from the Obama Justice Department that listed the agenda to legalize a dozen "perversions":

They're now going to go after 12 new perversions. Things like bestiality, polygamy, having sex with little boys and making that legal.[clxxiii]

DeLay announced this bombshell just four days after the Supreme Court made gay marriage legal. The former GOP honcho also added that the Justice Department already has an aggressive strategy in place to go after any churches or religious organizations that may attempt to oppose these incredibly sick sexual behaviors. Though this accusation sounds

unbelievable, knowing that Satan worshipping pedophiles rule the world, none of this should come as such a shock. It's just more evidence that those in power will sink to shameless depths of depravity in their lust for absolute power and control.

LGBT lover Barack Obama with his federalized Common Core state bribe[clxxiv] and mass education dumb down,[clxxv] insists five-year old kindergarteners are ready for sex education.[clxxvi] This sexualized enculturation of children as standard inoculation[clxxvii] is the mental equivalent to the elite's weaponized campaign mandating poisonous vaccines that devastate children and their families around the world.[clxxviii] All this warm and fuzzy Orwellian stuff, mandating kids' exposure to perversion and death, is the eugenics endgame of a warped, inversed society that's harmful to children's early conditioning and psychological development.[clxxix] And throughout our culture today, it's rampantly spreading like an out of control cancer, subversively intended to totally usurp parental rights that rightfully give them the responsibility and authority to teach their own kids about sexuality at a time when they deem age appropriate and far more healthy for their children.[clxxx]

On a related topic, Obama's VP Biden has to be a pedophile, based on dozens of videos showing him on full display lasciviously pawing and compulsively groping every little girl within reach.[clxxxi] It's more than evident that old Joe Biden's got a serious problem, becoming totally inappropriate with cameras rolling in front of millions who see him in action, the dirty old man just cannot for the life of him keep his hands off little girls, nor his pervert lips from whispering dirty sweet little nothings in their ears. In one video, it's all too obvious that future Attorney General Sessions knows that Biden's a molester as he irritatingly slaps Biden's hand away from a small girl he protectively ushers away from the disappointed fondler.[clxxxii]

Speaking of objectifying little girls as sex objects to fondle and marvel at, the beauty pageants for four and five year olds adorned in heavy makeup and scantily clad outfits exuding a twisted adult's idea of sexuality is another distorted, sick brainwash imposed on young children that's highly detrimental to their developmental health,[clxxxiii] and of course eye candy for the pedo crowd. Again, by insidious, endless repetition the agenda is inculcating the subliminal message that it's okay for adults to have sex with little children, if it's done properly by a self-appointed expert - like the "child loving" pedophile Todd Nickerson. All this is demented propaganda. The toxic brainwash of our young is as close as an iPad or TV away, 24/7 poisoning the minds and lives of our children as creeping pedophilic mass mind control.[clxxxiv]

Yahoo showcases an illustrative piece written by a mother who is joyously turning her nine year old daughter into a sex object of adornment for Halloween, not so much for her child's delight as her own, admitting it's a couple years premature for her daughter's own natural inclination to be sexy.[clxxxv] Yet in the next breath mom contradicts herself several times claiming how normal it is for her "tween" to "explore her sexuality." How about how abnormal and hideously perverse it is for a parent to sexualize her 9-year old kid, turning her into a little showpiece harlot while acknowledging the horde of pedophile pervs out there just waiting to pounce on her. Again, the classic child beauty pageant syndrome where mothers compulsively dress up their little girls like hookers and publicly put them on display, not so much for the health and well-being of the little girl, but for the vicarious kinky gratification of the selfish parent. But as the champion of twisted social media warriors everywhere, *Yahoo Parenting News* approves, so it must be normal.

Demonstrating solidarity with the pedophilia normalizers, *Twitter, Yahoo* and no doubt *Google, Facebook* and *Reddit* as social warrior bastions and "fake news" gatekeepers[clxxxvi] are doing their part to "pedophilize" America by militantly taking up the cause of pushing pedophile rights. Prominent *Twitter* user Sarah Nyberg was outed as the transsexual pedophile formerly known as Nicholas by another *Twitter* user.[clxxxvii] So *Twitter* suspended the account of the exposer of truth while Sarah the victim was barraged by dozens of fellow social justice warriors rallying to her cause. A journalist at the *Houston Press* and *Cracked.com* even sent the pedophile a photo of his daughter just to cheer her up by apparently turning her on.

This creeping movement towards normalized legal pedophilia has also been aided along the way by passage of a series of laws in the last decade that blur the lines further.[clxxxviii] In many states 13- and 14-year old girls are now authorized to receive abortions without parental consent or any police involvement. The "Romeo and Juliet" laws springing up around the nation[clxxxix] empower underage girls to freely engage in consensual sex with potential older male adult predators (as long as the age gap is less than 5 years). A bill that would have forced rape and incest victims to report the crime to law enforcement prior to attaining an abortion was voted down.

Between the so called experts - the psychiatrists and psychologists - insisting that pedophilia is a natural born sexual orientation like homosexuality and heterosexuality,[cxc] backed by a number of likeminded professors from the academia world in full agreement, and "virtuous pedophiles" like Todd Nickserson, pedophile victim Milo Y.'s pro-pederast statement, and unvirtuous pedophiles personified by NAMBLA and the

Obama administration, all seem to be simultaneously getting behind the singular theme that consensual pedophilic relations don't necessarily cause harm to children. Add reinforcing research results from a 1987 Dutch study claiming that a sample of boys in pedophilic relationships felt positive about them and a more recent Northwestern meta-study from 1998-2000 asserting that pederast relationships when entered voluntarily are "nearly uncorrelated with undesirable outcomes," and we have a collective totality from all these trends and unfolding developments in the West paving the way towards normalization and decriminalization of pedophilia.

It should be pointed out that there is no current consensus amongst the scientific community that maintains pedophilia is a sexual orientation or neurological predisposition just because new research receiving lots more press these days "suggests" so.[cxci] The "I was born this way" mindset can become a convenient excuse unintentionally propagated by experts leaning toward the nature etiology as the cause. However, this view is challenged and opposed by a number of mental health professionals who are adherents of the belief that pedophilia is more a learned condition, potentially caused or exacerbated by any number of biological, developmental or environmental factors such as childhood abuse, early childhood experience, cognitive distortions, poor impulse control, lack of social skills, isolation, absence of an adequate social support system, psychopathy.[cxcii] Pedophilia as a mental disorder does not preclude offenders from taking moral responsibility for their actions.[cxciii] This could merely be a deceptive ploy attempting to silence children as the real victims by turning perpetrators into grossly misunderstood, wrongfully persecuted victims of a fate they never chose or can control, ultimately blaming society for only increasing child abuse by others' harsh punitive treatment and stigmatization toward pedophiles. An irrefutable counterargument to the "I was born this way" deference is simply asking the question, if some individuals were born with homicidal thoughts, would it grant them the right to commit murder?

The only agreed upon assumption shared by both the "nature vs. nurture" camps is that more research is necessary to learn the true etiology of this mental disorder. The movement pushing pedophilia as a fixed, involuntary, biological condition is being used as a convenient rationale to promote the false notion that like heterosexuality and homosexuality, it's simply a birthright that should be accepted as another normalized variant on human sexuality. This slippery paraphilic slope will then lead to bestiality/zoophilia, then after that it will be necrophilia's turn, as society's descends deeper into Luciferian hell.

Another example is how acceptance of pedophilia has seeped into US military policy and doctrine under the amoral leftist commander-in-chief

Obama. The directives from the Pentagon ordered US troops in Afghanistan to respectfully ignore the Afghan bacha bazi (boy play) custom where Afghan allied commanders regularly sexually abuse young Afghan boys and girls.[exciv] American GI's reported that they were supposed to pretend they weren't hearing the screams at night coming from little boys being raped within earshot even on US military bases by Afghan pedophiles because it would undermine local credibility and authority of the leaders the US was training and placing in charge. When an incident occurred with a Green Beret sergeant roughing up an Afghan commander for his sexually abusing children, it was the American warrior with a conscience who was punished, not the pedophile.[excv]

Leave it to the liberal left hipster crowd of Sweden to take acceptance of pedophilia and sexual deviance to a whole new level of lunacy. The progressive Scandinavian nation's Liberal Youth League recently made official its endorsement of necrophilia (sex with dead corpses), polygamy, child pornography and incest.[excvi] Add to this list of "progressive" tolerance the youth party's already embraced pro-position on bestiality and you have the embodiment of today's upside down world of anything goes perversion. Sodom and Gomorrah never left. It's in Sweden.

The pedophilic ruling elite's biggest weapons of mass destruction are polluting the minds of the masses through entertainment industry and MSM propaganda,[excvii] nefariously engaging in mind control to normalize pedophilia as yet another legal lifestyle choice and social justice birthright.[excviii] The social justice warrior class, so easily manipulated by the billion$ from George Soros, are targeted as unsuspecting mind control victims, thoroughly brainwashed by the flood of leftist propaganda that elitist pedophiles utilize to win over clueless hipster generations that are amassing in July to riot with intent to overthrow by any means necessary the only anti-child sex abuse president the US has had.[excix] The enemy of both the American people and Trump is running scared with a "him or me" mentality, which is why the elites are working overtime to incite a second civil war and mind control the masses into believing pedophilia crimes are normal and harmless.

The father of American propaganda, Edward Bernays,[cc] wrote in 1928 nearly a century ago in his seminal book *Propaganda*:

The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country. We are governed, our minds are molded, our tastes formed, and our ideas suggested, largely

by men we have never heard of... It is they who pull the wires that control the public mind.[cci]

Like the Orwellian semantics game as another weaponized device within the propaganda machine, pedophilia has become the euphemistic term now deceitfully being redefined as "attraction to minors," conveniently deployed new language to sanitize the down and dirty truth of child rape, sodomy and exploitation that constitute criminal pedophilic acts and child pornography.[ccii] Changes in language and meaning play a significant role in modifying public opinion, perception and belief. An organization calling itself B4U-Act, comprised supposedly of mental health professionals, began in 2003 renaming pedophiles "minor attracted people" in its inexorable drive to normalize and legalize child rape.[cciii]

Unfortunately in today's culture we have is a hipster crowd of "new age" moral relativists who espouse an "anything goes" philosophy. They've removed the entire concept of right versus wrong right out of our vocabulary and consciousness. Yet this damaging, anything but "truth-bomb" is contaminating young impressionable minds, especially when instilled early, potentially becoming irreparable. If one grows up without a strong moral foundation, minus any sense of right and wrong, one is far more apt to make unhealthy choices both detrimental to oneself as well as to others.[cciv] But then that's the elite's whole point. The moral relativism of our times embodies contrite expressions like "who's to judge?" or "that's your truth, someone else's might be different," "everything is relative," "if it feels right, do it" or "life is made of shades of gray, and there are no black and white absolutes."[ccv] All these perspectives convey a similarly common world view that clouds and obscures the fundamental issue of right and wrong, subtly juxtapositioning pedophilia to be promoted as an amenable, inalienable individual right and choice.

As the mainstream purveyors of "fake news," *CNN*, *CBS*, *Associated Press*, the *Washington Post* and *New York Times* et al are news outlets whose job is at all cost to protect the pedophiles by never reporting pedophilia a global epidemic, much less that it's controlled and operated by the pedo-elite and their pedo-puppet minions in government and entertainment. Despite Trump and company appears to be making it a priority to bust global child sex trafficking networks,[ccvi] arresting over 3,000 suspects in his first three months as president,[ccvii] lame stream continues to deny and lie as if all those past undisputed child abuse scandals never ever happened. In February this year the CIA that runs *WaPo*[ccviii] even hired Pizzagate suspect himself John Podesta as a featured columnist.[ccix]

Another notorious attempt by the six oligarch owned and controlled

mainstream media giants to upgrade the criminal image of the pedophile was a *New York Times* op/ed piece from October 2014 entitled "Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime" written by a Rutgers law professor, another pedo apologist from ivory tower academia.[ccx] After running through the usual pity party pseudo-science postulates of a condition that happens to pedos as victims, despite the poor efficacy of treatment, the author does make one valid point at the very end:

Acknowledging that pedophiles have a mental disorder, and removing the obstacles to their coming forward and ***seeking help****, is not only the right thing to do, but it would also advance efforts to protect children from harm*. [Boldface mine]

Turning from media to entertainment, most of the Hollywood moguls and many of today's biggest superstars in the film, television and music industry are pedophiles,[ccxi] or, like so many politicians, are compromised ones by sexual blackmail. Because entertainment icons are the prime conduits of mass mind control, wielding the power to influence and control potentially billions of people on this planet, they too are systematically targeted, mind controlled[ccxii] and misused and abused especially for resisting[ccxiii] their diabolical purpose to spew out satanic perversion and pornography designed to make pedophilia seem clean and acceptable by comparison. Anything wicked goes, in fact they're pit in competition for who can come off as the most wicked in Satan's Hollywood.

Former child actors like Corey Feldman[ccxiv] and Elijah Wood have been vocal of the rampant, notorious abuses suffered by young vulnerable child actors.[ccxv] Feldman's best friend was the now deceased Corey Haim who was violently raped at age 11 and died of drug overdose at age 38.[ccxvi] The powerfully moving documentary "An Open Secret"[ccxvii] chronicles the plight of victimized children in Hollywood[ccxviii] and how their sexual predators lurking throughout the industry use alcohol and drugs to intoxicate to then sodomize vulnerable victims. Both Open Secret and Corey Haim graphically illustrate how being sodomized by rapists who remain free taunts and gnaws at victims, often turning to drugs and alcohol to self-medicate and cope with their post-traumatic demons that never leave, only to have their lives tragically cut short way ahead of their time, 20 years on average.[ccxix] How dare those pedo-loving APA shrinks lying through their teeth in 1998, claiming no ill effects from childhood sexual abuse!

To the child abusing publicists, photographers, directors, producers[ccxx] and other adult actors, kids are fair game. Because the news media industry, the television industry, the film industry and the music industry are all pretty much owned by the same mass media moguls, it becomes easy for those

who own and control Hollywood to remain above the law,[ccxxi] especially when police are often pedophiles themselves or under strict control of the perps sitting atop the Sodom and Gomorrah cesspool.

Then with the briefest glimpse of any typical programming content from TV, film, music[ccxxii] and video gaming, one can readily see the graphic sex and violence saturating every entertainment medium, including more in our face satanic imagery,[ccxxiii] and it becomes blatantly evident that those who run Hollywood are operating from the demonic dark side.[ccxxiv] An anything goes depravity and perversion are depicted throughout every so called artistic medium within the industry. At great risk brave entertainment insiders and whistleblowers are beginning to emerge exposing demonic child sacrifice on altars.[ccxxv] In recent decades a growing number of films have featured pedophilic relationships followed by typically favorable reviews from papers like the *NYT,* generally validating or leaning towards pedophilia as a viable life choice within the naturally complicated world of human desire and sexual intimacy.[ccxxvi] The aim of the Hollywood propaganda machine is to pump out subliminal if not overt messages to present pedophilia as increasingly more commonplace and acceptable.

The enormously successful and powerful Disney Company (parent to *ABC*) has marketed its multiplicity of products and venues primarily for children's consumption for the last 90 years. But during the last couple decades, the old 33 degree Freemason's Walt Disney Company has become highly suspect for its constant encrypted hidden sexual themes promoting homosexuality and pedophilia galore. In 1998 40% of its employees were leaked out by CEO Michael Eisner to be gay, no doubt a sizeable majority by now.[ccxxvii] Whereas for many years the incessant gay cues were subtle and usually hidden, this year's remake of "Beauty and the Beast" includes its first openly gay kissing scene in Disney cinematic history. Now that Disney's gayness is finally graphically out of the closet, this year's Beast has turned into Baphomet himself, complete with large horns, symbolizing Satan.[ccxxviii] The message to children [and adults] - love Satan and the world's riches will be yours.

The Disney Company is no longer the home of family values, anything but. A book exposé entitled *Disney: The Mouse Betrayed*[ccxxix] reveals that Disney has a major pedophile problem in its midst amongst employees working in all facets of the business, from its animation department to costumes at the Disney studio, Disney World in Florida and Disneyland in Southern California.[ccxxx] Countless Disney workers have been arrested for sexually abusing children. And the company has a law enforcement reputation for willfully obstructing the ongoing investigations. Additionally, Disney also owns one of the largest soft porn distributors, apparently

maintaining exclusive contracts with the industry's most prominent porn stars.

Just as in 1776 with Rothschild money, Illuminati founder Adam Weishaupt targeted both family and religion as primary obstacles to worldwide domination and control,[ccxxxi] so too is Disney now being used as a subversive, weaponized Trojan horse spreading constant subliminal messages designed to undermine and destroy both family and religious values.[ccxxxii] Hyper-sexualization of young girls and age-inappropriate sexual innuendo have become running Disney themes in all their movies and products for some time now. The latest example is the Disney toy that's one big phallic penis, perfect for early indoctrination targeting future pedophile victims.[ccxxxiii] Needless to say, the innocence of the Bambi years died decades ago.

Now that I have unveiled the elite's demonic design to make pedophilia both a normalized life choice and legal right, removing it as a serious mental sickness and egregious crime that it is, the next chapters will expose the elite's bloodlust for sodomizing and sacrificing children from ancient times to the present, led by Catholic Church as the Synagogue of Satan that for centuries has enabled and shielded pedophiles around the world.

---

[i] Michael L. Brown, "Is Pedophilia Next?" *Askdrbrown.org*, September 23, 2015, https://askdrbrown.org/library/pedophilia-next.

[ii] Michael L. Brown, *A Queer Thing Happened to America: And What a Long Strange Trip It's Been* (Concord, NC: EqualTime Books, 2011), https://www.amazon.com/Queer-Thing-Happened-America-Strange/dp/0615406092/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1445972230&sr=8-1&keywords=queer+thing+happened+to+america.

[iii] Jack Minor, "'Gay' Laws Set Stage for Pedophilia 'Rights,'" *World Net Daily*, July 18, 2013, http://www.wnd.com/2013/07/gay-laws-set-stage-for-pedophilia-rights/.

[iv] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, *Deeper Insights into the Illuminati Formula* (Seattle: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2010), https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol2/part09.htm.

[v] Jennifer Wirth, "The CIA Subjected Unwitting People to These Twisted Experiments," *allday.com*, http://www.allday.com/the-cia-subjected-unwitting-people-to-these-twisted-experiments-2180823100.html.

[vi] Andrew Gilligan, "'Paedophilia Is Natural and Normal for Males," *The Telegraph*, July 5, 2014, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/comment/10948796/Paedophilia-is-natural-and-normal-for-males.html.

[vii] Jack Minor, http://www.wnd.com/2013/07/gay-laws-set-stage-for-pedophilia-rights/.

[viii] Michael Snyder, "The Next Stock Market Crash will be Blamed on Trump but It's the Fed's Fault," *ZeroHedge*, May 30, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-05-30/next-stock-market-crash-will-be-blamed-trump-it-will-be-feds-fault.

[ix] Joachim Hagopian, "PedoGate Update: The Global Elite's Pedophile Empire is Crumbling - But Will It Ever Crash?" *sott.net*, March 21, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/345836-PedoGate-Update-The-Global-Elites-Pedophile-Empire-is-Crumbling-But-Will-it-Ever-Crash.

[x] Gary Bentley, "Pence is Clearly Laying the Ground Work for Taking over for Donald Trump," *The Ring of Fire*, May 21, 2017, https://trofire.com/2017/05/21/pence-clearly-laying-groundwork-take-donald-trump/.

[xi] Kyle Edwards, "Pedophilia, Preemptive Imprisonment, and the Ethics of Predisposition," *Practical Ethics*, January 21, 2013, http://blog.practicalethics.ox.ac.uk/2013/01/pedophilia-preemptive-imprisonment-and-the-ethics-of-predisposition/.

[xii] Diana Tourjee, "Most Child Sex Abusers are Not Pedophiles, Expert Says," *Vice*, April 5, 2016, https://broadly.vice.com/en_us/article/mgmzwn/most-child-sex-abusers-are-not-pedophiles-expert-says.

[xiii] Joachim Hagopian, "The Ruling Elite's Pedophile Bloodlust for Children: From Antiquity to Today," *The Millennium Report*, April 28, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/ruling-elites-pedophile-bloodlust-for-children-from-antiquity-to-today/.

[xiv] Joachim Hagopian, https://www.sott.net/article/345836-PedoGate-Update-The-Global-Elites-Pedophile-Empire-is-Crumbling-But-Will-it-Ever-Crash.

[xv] "The Mountain of Evidence for a Massive International Pedophile Ring Protected by Police and Intelligence Agencies," *The Millennium Report*, December 13, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/12/the-mountain-of-evidence-for-a-massive-international-pedophile-ring-protected-by-police-and-intelligence-agencies/.

[xvi] Joseph Curl, "Sex Trafficking Arrests Soar under Trump: MSM Completely Ignores," *The Daily Wire*, March 7, 2017, http://www.dailywire.com/news/14176/sex-trafficking-arrests-soar-under-trump-msm-joseph-curl.

[xvii] Dr. Eowyn, "Attorney General Jeff Sessions: Fight against 'Evil' Pedophiles a Top Priority," *Fellowship of the Minds*, June 7, 2017, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2017/06/07/attorney-general-jeff-sessions-fight-against-evil-pedophiles-a-top-priority/.

[xviii] David Barnhizer, "'Linguistic Cleansing' as Social Engineering," *Law Next*, September 28, 2015, http://lawnext.org/linguistic-cleansing-as-social-engineering/.

[xix] "LGBTTTT AGENDA: Debasing American Society and Corrupting the Planetary Civilization," *State of the Nation*, May 3, 2016, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=37135.

[xx] Jeff Deist, "'Political Correctness' is about Control, Not Etiquette," *ZeroHedge*, December 28, 2015, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-12-28/political-correctness-about-control-not-etiquette.

[xxi] Tyler Durden, "Putin: 'Russian Meddling Is a Fiction Democrats Invented to Divert Blame for Their Defeat,'" *ZeroHedge*, May 30, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-05-30/putin-russian-meddling-fiction-democrats-invented-divert-blame-their-defeat.

[xxii] Rowan Scarborough, "Democrats Cling to Intel Dossier Riddled with Fiction in

Desperate Attempt to Take down Trump," *The Washington Times*, April 23, 2017, http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/apr/23/christopher-steeles-donald-trump-dossier-conflicts/.

[xxiii] Chuck Ross, "Dem Senator Says Russian Hacking May have been 'An Act of War,'" *The Daily Caller*, March 2, 2017, http://dailycaller.com/2017/03/02/dem-senator-says-russian-hacking-may-have-been-an-act-of-war/.

[xxiv] Aleksey Yaroshevsky, "Prominent Russians: Vladimir Putin," *RT Russiapedia*, http://russiapedia.rt.com/prominent-russians/leaders/vladimir-putin/.

[xxv] Baxter Dmitry, "Putin: The 'New World Order' Is Normalizing Pedophilia in the West," *Your News Wire*, December 27, 2016, http://yournewswire.com/putin-new-world-order-pedophilia-west/.

[xxvi] Jay Greenberg, "Putin Warns Trump: 'Expose Elite Pedophiles or I will Begin Naming Names,'" *Neon Nettle*, July 3, 2017, http://www.neonnettle.com/news/2349-putin-warns-trump-expose-elite-pedophiles-or-i-will-begin-naming-names-.

[xxvii] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate Turned PedoGate Leads to Momentum Surge in Busting Global Child Sex Trafficking Rings," *sott.net*, February 27, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.

[xxviii] "Trump-Putin Talks Marks First Step in Defusing Tensions over Syria, Ukraine," *Sputnik*, July 8, 2017, https://sputniknews.com/analysis/201707081055354084-putin-trump-syria-ukraine/.

[xxix] Baxter Dmitry, "FBI: 30% of Washington DC Part of Elite Pedo Ring," *Your News Wire*, February 6, 2017, http://yournewswire.com/fbi-washington-pedo-ring/.

[xxx] John Hall, "'Powerful Elite' of at Least 20 Establishment Figures may have been Part of Paedophile Ring that Abused Children for Decades," *Daily Mail*, July 8, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2684262/Powerful-elite-20-establishment-figures-paedophile-ring-abused-children-decades.html.

[xxxi] Thomas Burrows, "Former Child Sex Slave Sold into Belgian Aristocratic Paedophile Ring where Boys and Girls were Tortured and Killed Reveals the Horrors of Her Five Years of Abuse," *Daily Mail*, January 19, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4136536/Former-child-sex-slave-sold-Belgian-recalls-abuse.html#ixzz4WEAw3uPB.

[xxxii] Katherine Frisk, "Origins of the Largest Catholic Pedophile Bust in History," *Veterans Today*, July 2, 2017, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/07/02/origins-of-the-largest-catholic-church-pedophile-bust-in-history/.

[xxxiii] Edward Morgan, "'CIA and Mossad behind Washington DC Pedophile Ring' - Department of Homeland Security Insider," *We Are Change*, February 20, 2017, http://prepareforchange.net/2017/02/20/cia-and-mossad-behind-washington-dc-pedophile-ring-department-of-homeland-security-insider/.

[xxxiv] Christian Wolmar, "Looking back to the Great British Paedophile Infiltration Campaign of the 1970's," *Independent*, February 27, 2014, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/looking-back-to-the-great-british-paedophile-infiltration-campaign-of-the-1970s-9155610.html.

[xxxv] Henry Makow, "Illuminati Sex Slaves Paint Horrifying Picture," *henrymakow.com*, August 16, 2015, https://www.henrymakow.com/000683.html.

[xxxvi] Matt Agorist, "Police Chief Confirms Former Prime Minister Raped Dozens of Children and Government 'Covered it up,'" *The Free Thought Project*, February 19, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/breaking-fmr-uk-prime-minister-heath-pedophilia/.

[xxxvii] Makia Freeman, "Satanic Pedophilia Network Exposed (Just like in the USA)," *The Freedom Articles*, February 12, 2016, http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/satanic-pedophilia-network-exposed-australia/.

[xxxviii] Matt Agorist, "Former House Speaker Says Child He Raped Should Pay Back Hush Money since He Broke His Silence," *The Free Thought Project*, January 22, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/hastert-hush-money-child-rapist/.

[xxxix] David Benkof, "Are Three Democratic Senators Confirmed Pedophiles?" *The Daily Caller*, November 3, 2015, http://dailycaller.com/2015/11/03/are-three-democratic-senators-confirmed-pedophiles/.

[xl] Jay Greenberg, "PedoGate: US Senator Arrested on Pedophile Charges," *Neon Nettle*, March 16, 2017, http://www.neonnettle.com/news/1979-pedogate-us-senator-arrested-on-pedophile-charges.

[xli] "A Partial List of Democratic Pedophiles," *Free Republic*, March 6, 2008, http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/1980959/posts.

[xlii] Mike Cernovich, "Ben Sasse and #Never Trump's Pedophile Problem," *Danger and Play*, May 5, 2016, https://www.dangerandplay.com/2016/05/05/ben-sasse-and-nevertrumps-pedophile-problem/.

[xliii] Nico Hines, "How Thatcher's MI5 Chief Protected a Pedophile Member of Parliament," *Daily Beast*, July 23, 2015, http://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-mi5-spy-chief-protected-a-pedophile-member-of-parliament.

[xliv] Henry Makow, "When Pedophile Judges Fear Exposure," *Rense.com*, May 7, 2008, http://www.rense.com/general81/rxk.htm.

[xlv] Larry Welborn, "Ex-Judge Kline Gets Prison," *Orange County Register*, February 20, 2007, http://www.ocregister.com/2007/02/20/ex-judge-kline-gets-prison/.

[xlvi] Joachim Hagopian, ""One US Marine Colonel's Wife's Revelations: Sins of the Pedophile Cabal," *American Empire Exposed*, June 17, 2017, http://empireexposed.blogspot.co.id/2017/06/one-us-marine-colonels-wifes.html.

[xlvii] Kalee Brown, "Ex-US General and VP of Military Contractor with Ties to Child Sex Trafficking Charged with Rape of a Child," *Collective Evolution*, April 20, 2017, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/04/20/ex-us-general-vp-of-military-contractor-with-ties-to-child-sex-trafficking-charged-with-rape-of-a-child/.

[xlviii] Martin Evans, "Former Police Chief Jailed for Paedophile Offences Dies in Hospital," *The Telegraph*, December 16, 2016, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/12/15/former-police-chief-jailed-paedophile-offences-dies-hospital/.

[xlix] Abby Simons, "William Jacobs: The Minneapolis Pedophile No One Stopped," *Star Tribune*, September 10, 2012, http://www.startribune.com/william-jacobs-the-minneapolis-pedophile-no-one-stopped/169053916/.

[l] Katie Mansfield, "Top Police Officers in IPCC Probe over Shambolic Westminster Paedophile Ring Investigation," *Express*, November 16, 2016,

http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/733134/operation-midland-police-ipcc-westminster-paedophile-ring-investigation.

[li] "Hank Abraham," *Law and Order Wiki*, http://lawandorder.wikia.com/wiki/Hank_Abraham.

[lii] Sean Adl-Tabatabai, "FBI: Rumors about Clinton Pedophile Ring are True," *Your News Wire*, November 18, 2016, http://yournewswire.com/fbi-clinton-pedophile-ring-true/.

[liii] Christina Boyle, "Britain Investigates Alleged VIP Pedophile Ring from the 70's and 80's," *Los Angeles Times*, December 23, 2014, http://www.latimes.com/world/europe/la-fg-britain-pedophile-allegations-20141223-story.html.

[liv] "Presidents, Popes, Queen, Elite Illuminati Pedophilia and Child Sacrifice," *The Millennium Report*, December 28, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/12/presidents-popes-queen-elite-illuminati-pedophilia-and-child-sacrifice/.

[lv] Carl Grinde, "Bush, Clinton, CIA, Cocaine, Crack and US Governmental Drug Dealing," *carlg.org*, December 2012, http://www.carlg.org/engcia.html.

[lvi] Malachy, "Elitist Institutions – The Networks for Global Control," *ClimateChanged.co.uk* , May 14, 2016, http://climatechanged.co.uk/elitist-institutions-networks-global-control/.

[lvii] Fritz Springmeier, "13 Bloodlines of the Illuminati," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/.

[lviii] Fritz Springmeier, "The Rothschild Bloodline," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.

[lix] Fritz Springmeier, "The Rockefeller Bloodline," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rockefeller.htm.

[lx] Fritz Springmeier, "The Merovingian Bloodline," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/merovingian.htm.

[lxi] "McMartin Preschool Case – What Really Happened and the Cover-up," *ritualabuse.us*, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/mcmartin-preschool-case-what-really-happened-and-the-coverup/.

[lxii] Joachim Hagopian, "Military Pedophilia Scandals at Daycare Centers," *American Empire Exposed*, June 6. 2017, http://empireexposed.blogspot.co.id/2017/06/military-pedophilia-scandals-at-daycare.html.

[lxiii] "The Franklin Cover-up Scandal," *What Really Happened*, http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/Franklin/FranklinCoverup/franklin.h

[lxiv] "The Story of the CIA's 'Finders' Abduction Operation," *educate-yourself.org*, July 2005, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/ciadrugsabusemurder.shtml.

[lxv] Harriet Fraad, "What Really behind the Catholic Church's Sexual Abuse Problem," *Alternet*, May 19, 2010, http://www.alternet.org/story/146920/what%27s_really_behind_the_catholic_church%27s_s

[lxvi] "Catholic Church Sex Abuse Scandals around the World," *BBC News*, September 14, 2010, http://www.bbc.com/news/10407559.

[lxvii] Alexander Stille, "What Pope Benedict Knew about Abuse in the Catholic Church," *The New Yorker*, December 16, 2016, http://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/what-pope-benedict-knew-about-abuse-in-the-catholic-church.

[lxviii] Katherine Frisk, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/07/02/origins-of-the-largest-catholic-church-pedophile-bust-in-history/.

[lxix] Thomas Burrows and Brianne Tolj, "Vatican Finance Chief is Charged with 'Multiple' Sex Offences: Cardinal who is Third Highest Figure in Catholic Church is Ordered to Leave Rome and Appear in Australian Court over Historic Claims," *Daily Mail*, June 30, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4649004/Cardinal-George-Pell-summoned-sex-abuse-investigation.html.

[lxx] Julian Robinson, "Vatican Police 'Break up Drug-Fueled Gay Orgy at Home of Secretary of one of Pope Francis's Key Advisers,'" *Daily Mail*, July 5, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4667098/Vatican-police-break-gay-orgy-apartment.html.

[lxxi] Leo Zagami, "Pope Francis: You are Fired," *leozagami.com*, July 2, 2017, http://leozagami.com/2017/07/02/pope-francis-you-are-fired/.

[lxxii] Terrence McCoy, "How BBC Star Jimmy Savile Allegedly Got away with Abusing 500 Children and Sex with Dead Bodies" *The Washington Post*, June 27, 2014, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2014/06/27/how-bbc-star-jimmy-savile-got-away-with-allegedely-abusing-500-children-and-sex-with-dead-bodies/?utm_term=.4fe53932da43.

[lxxiii] Brandon Turbeville, "The Prince and the Pedophile: Charles' Connections to Pedophilia Networks," *Activist Post*, November 16, 2012, http://www.activistpost.com/2012/11/the-prince-and-pedophile-charles.html.

[lxxiv] "The Mountain of Evidence for a Massive International Pedophile Ring Protected by Police and Intelligence Agencies," http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/12/the-mountain-of-evidence-for-a-massive-international-pedophile-ring-protected-by-police-and-intelligence-agencies/.

[lxxv] "A Summary of Human Trafficking by the United States and the United Nations," *newsofinterest.tv*, September 14, 2010, http://www.newsofinterest.tv/politics/human_trafficking/index.php.

[lxxvi] Roe Bubar, JoAnne Cook and Pat Sekaquaptewa, "A Victim Centered Approach to Crimes against American Indian and Alaska Native Children," *Tribal Court Clearinghouse*, August 2008, http://www.tribal-institute.org/lists/ChildrensCriminalCode.htm .

[lxxvii] "Sex Slavery/Trafficking: Frequently Asked Questions," *soroptimist.org*, http://www.soroptimist.org/trafficking/faq.html.

[lxxviii] "Did PM Tony Blair Cover up Paedophile Scandal?" *sott.net*, October 10, 2012, https://www.sott.net/article/253318-Did-PM-Tony-Blair-cover-up-paedophile-scandal-List-of-child-sex-offenders-in-British-government.

[lxxix] Jay Greenberg, "Bush Covered up Elite Washington DC Pedophile Ring during Presidency," *Neon Nettle*, March 19, 2017, http://www.neonnettle.com/features/799-bush-covered-up-elite-washington-d-c-pedophile-rBing-during-presidency.

[lxxx] Brandy Zadrozny, "The Billionaire Pedophile who could Take down Donald Trump

and Hillary Clinton," *Daily Beast*, June 30, 2016, http://www.thedailybeast.com/the-billionaire-pedophile-who-could-bring-down-donald-trump-and-hillary-clinton.

[lxxxi] Gordon Duff, "Exclusive: Trump, Acosta – Epstein Pedophile Plea Deal," *Veterans Today*, March 19, 2017, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/03/19/exclusive-investigation-trump-acosta-epstein-pedophile-plea-deal/.

[lxxxii] Selwyn Duke, "Dennis Hastert, who Abused Teenage Boys, is just Tip of Iceberg," *The New American*, April 28, 2016, https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/crime/item/23079-dennis-hastert-who-abused-teenage-boys-is-just-tip-of-iceberg.

[lxxxiii] "Penn State Pedophilia Case," *the #pizzagate wiki*, http://pizzagate.wiki/Penn_State_Pedophilia_Scandal.

[lxxxiv] Vandita, "The Child Porn Pentagon-NSA-CIA Link 'They' Don't Want You to Know," *anonhq.com*, January 14, 2017, http://anonhq.com/the-child-porn-pentagon-nsa-cia-link-they-dont-want-you-to-know/.

[lxxxv] Joe Quinn, "The Story of Alisa and Gabriel Dearman and Pedophilia in High Places," *sott.net*, February 9, 2015, https://www.sott.net/article/292461-The-story-of-Alisa-and-Gabriel-Dearman-and-pedophilia-in-high-places.

[lxxxvi] Daniel Nussbaum, Elijah Wood: Hollywood Full of 'Organized' Child Sex Abuse," *Breitbart*, May 22, 2016, http://www.breitbart.com/big-hollywood/2016/05/22/elijah-wood-hollywood-protecting-pedophiles-ranks/.

[lxxxvii] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate: Podesta Pedo Perps and Clinton's International Child Sex Trafficking Ring Exposed," *sott.net*, December 2, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335512-Pizzagate-Podesta-pedo-perps-and-Clintons-international-child-sex-trafficking-ring-exposed.

[lxxxviii] Joachim Hagopian, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.

[lxxxix] Ron Patton, "The Evolution of MK Ultra Project Monarch Nazi Mind Control," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[xc] "The Selection and Preparation of the Victim," *orgoneblasters.com*, http://www.orgoneblasters.com/mindcontrol-choosingthevictim.htm.

[xci] Freeman, "Celebrities under Mind Control," *freemantv.com*, July 1, 2013, http://freemantv.com/celebrities-under-mind-control-release-the-stars-weird-stuff/.

[xcii] Russ Dizdar, "Satanic Super Soldiers: The Sinister Reality of Trauma Based Mind Control," *Paranoia Magazine*, http://www.paranoiamagazine.com/2013/06/satanic-super-soldiers-the-sinister-reality-of-trauma-based-mind-control/.

[xciii] Will Filer, "NSA Mind Control and Psyops," *apfn.org*, http://www.apfn.org/apfn/MC.htm.

[xciv] "The Illuminati," *asis.com*, http://asis.com/stag/starchiv/illumin.html.

[xcv] David Kupelian, "Yes, Barack Obama Really is a Manchurian Candidate," *World Net Daily*, October 29, 2008, http://www.wnd.com/2008/10/79411/.

[xcvi] "Fritz Springmeier CIA Bill Clinton Mind Control," YouTube Video, 1:59, posted by infamous on August 13, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zt7r_XFMT_M.

[xcvii] Jay Syrmopoulos, "Mainstream Media Finally Exposes Elite Pedophile Rings in a Horrifying Episode of Dr. Phil," *The Free Thought Project*, March 22, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/elite-pedophile-ring-exposed-dr-phil/.

[xcviii] Joachim Hagopian, https://www.sott.net/article/345836-PedoGate-Update-The-Global-Elites-Pedophile-Empire-is-Crumbling-But-Will-it-Ever-Crash.

[xcix] Liz Crokin, "Why the MSM is Ignoring Trump's Sex Trafficking Busts," *Townhall*, February 25, 2017, https://townhall.com/columnists/lizcrokin/2017/02/25/why-the-msm-is-ignoring-trumps-sex-trafficking-busts-n2290379.

[c] Ben Nuckols, "Conspiracy Theorists: 'Pizzagate' Shooting is just a False Flag," *Associated Press*, December 9, 2016, https://www.apnews.com/a959c054e4d349a08ea40ed32e0a7c65.

[ci] Cicilia Kang, "Fake News Onslaught Targets Pizzeria as Nest of Child Trafficking," *The New York Times*, November 21, 2016, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/21/technology/fact-check-this-pizzeria-is-not-a-child-trafficking-site.html.

[cii] Caroline Mortimer, "Great Recession Fears as Bankers Warn Next Global Crash could Arrive 'with a Vengeance,' *Independent*, June 25, 2017, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/business/news/global-financial-crash-central-bankers-warn-back-with-a-vengeance-china-debt-gdp-ratio-a7807811.html.

[ciii] Tim Marcin, "US Support for Trump's Impeachment is Way Higher than his Latest Approval Rating," *Newsweek*, July 3, 2017, http://www.newsweek.com/support-donald-trumps-impeachment-higher-latest-approval-rating-631212.

[civ] Deroy Murdock, "No Facet of the First Amendment Shields Those who Promote the Murder of the President of the United States," *National Review*, March 25, 2017, http://www.nationalreview.com/article/446110/trump-assassination-threats-investigate-prosecute.

[cv] Neal Baker, Tom Gillespie and Mark Hodge, "Could World War III Actually Happen? How Chemical Warfare and Nuclear Weapons

Could," *The Sun*, July 7, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2070034/world-war-3-chemical-nuclear-weapons-global-conflict/.

[cvi] Daniel Bates, Hiding in secret underground bunkers, eating wild birds and pets and saving secretaries but not wives: How government elites planned to survive a nuclear attack, *Daily Mail*, June 19, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4618354/How-government-elites-plan-survive-nuclear-attack.html.

[cvii] T. Carter, "Pedophilia and politics: The Dark Truth," *poletical.com*, December 1, 2016, http://www.poletical.com/pedophilia-and-politics-uk-us-child-abuse.php.

[cviii] Dave Hodges, "Prince Charles, Queen Elizabeth and Pappy Bush are Leaders in Child Trafficking," *The People's Voice*, July 14, 2014, http://www.thepeoplesvoice.org/TPV3/Voices.php/2014/07/02/prince-charles-queen-elizabeth-and-pappy.

[cix] Malachy, "The Pyramid of Perverts," *climatechanged.co.uk*, May 12, 2016,

http://climatechanged.co.uk/the-pyramid-of-pedos/.

[cx] Tom de Castella & Tom Heyden, "How did the Pro-Paedophile Group PIE Exist Openly for 10 Years?" *BBC News*, February 27, 2014, http://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-26352378.

[cxi] "P.I.E. – Paedophilia Information Exchange," *theukdatabase.com*, https://theukdatabase.com/councillorspolitical-party-affiliated/westminster-scandal-114-secret-files-on-paedophile-cases-missing/more-than-10-politicians-on-list-held-by-police-investigating-westminster-paedophile-ring/the-civil-servant-in-the-home-offices-pie-funding-inquiry-and-his-academic-articl es-on-boy-love/p-i-e/.

[cxii] Robert Booth and Helen Pidd, "Lobbying by Paedophile Campaign Revealed," *The Guardian*, February 26, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2014/feb/26/lobbying-paedophile-campaign-revealed-hewitt.

[cxiii] Tom de Castella & Tom Heyden, http://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-26352378.

[cxiv] Robert Booth and Helen Pidd, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2014/feb/26/lobbying-paedophile-campaign-revealed-hewitt.

[cxv] "Harriet Harman tells Newsnight: PIE Row is a 'Smear Campaign,'" *The Telegraph*, February 25, 2014,http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/labour/10659726/Harriet-Harman-tells-Newsnight-PIE-row-is-a-smear-campaign.html.

[cxvi] Martin Beckford, "Court Judge and the Child Sex Ring: Adviser to Queen was Founder of Paedophile Support Group to Keep Offenders out of Jail," *Daily Mail*, March 8, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2576451/High-court-judge-child-sex-ring-Adviser-Queen-founder-paedophile-support-group-offenders-jail.html.

[cxvii] Georgia Graham, "Patricia Hewitt Called for Age of Consent to be Lowered to Ten," *The Telegraph*, February 28, 2014, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/labour/10666875/Patricia-Hewitt-called-for-age-of-consent-to-be-lowered-to-ten.html.

[cxviii] Robert Booth and Helen Pidd, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2014/feb/26/lobbUying-paedophile-campaign-revealed-hewitt.

[cxix] James Fielding and James Murray, "'We Can't Prove Sex with Children does them Harm' Says Labour-linked NCCL," *Sunday Express*, March 2, 2014, http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/462604/We-can-t-prove-sex-with-children-does-them-harm-says-Labour-linked-NCCL.

[cxx] Rebecca Lefort, "Four Labour MP's Implicated in 'Cash for Influence' Scandal," *The Telegraph*, March 21, 2010, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/labour/7490787/Four-Labour-MPs-implicated-in-cash-for-influence-scandal.html.

[cxxi] Patricia Hewitt, "Patricia Hewitt's Full Statement on the Paedophile Information Exchange," *The Telegraph*, February 27, 2014, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/10666511/Patricia-Hewitts-full-statement-on-the-Paedophile-Information-Exchange.html.

[cxxii] "Did PM Tony Blair Cover up Paedophile Scandal?" https://www.sott.net/article/253318-Did-PM-Tony-Blair-cover-up-paedophile-scandal-List-

of-child-sex-offenders-in-British-government.

[cxxiii] US Justice Department, Attorney General Prepared Remarks at Operation Avalanche Press Conference, August 8, 2001, https://www.justice.gov/archive/ag/speeches/2001/080801childpornography.htm.

[cxxiv] Cesar Chelala, "Bush and Blair Should be Tried for War Crimes," *Japan Times*, March 16, 2016, http://www.japantimes.co.jp/opinion/2016/03/20/commentary/world-commentary/bush-blair-tried-war-crimes/.

[cxxv] "UK Parliamentary Clerk Charged," *CNN*, August 30, 2002, http://edition.cnn.com/2002/WORLD/europe/08/30/norway.pornography/.

[cxxvi] Hsaqib, "Dick Cheney was the Real Master-Mind of 9/11 Attacks, Says one Conspiracy Theory," *The Passive Voices*, September 10, 2012, https://passivevoices.com/2012/09/10/dick-cheney-was-the-real-master-mind-of-911-attacks-says-one-conspiracy-theory/.

[cxxvii] Cathy O'Brien, *Trance Formation of America: The True Life Story pf a CIA Mind Control Slave* (La Vegas: Reality Marking, Inc., 1995), 164-171, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon08.htm.

[cxxviii] Victoria Cavaliere, "Prosecutors Say Ex-House Speaker Hastert Sexually Abused Boys," *Reuters*, April 9, 2016, http://www.reuters.com/article/us-crime-hastert-idUSKCN0X603R.

[cxxix] Michael James, "Tony Blair Caught Protecting an Elite Paedophile Ring," *whale.to*, March 5, 2003, http://www.whale.to/b/tony.html.

[cxxx] Ben Borland, "Claims of VIP Paedophile Ring at Scots Boarding School Aired at Abuse Inquiry," *Sunday Express*, April 30, 2017, http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/798285/Dunblane-killer-Thomas-Hamilton-paedophile-ring-QVS.

[cxxxi] Jon Stone, "Royal Family Member was Investigated as Part of Paedophile Ring before Cover-up, Ex-Cop Says," *Independent*, March 23, 2015, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/politics/royal-family-member-was-investigated-as-part-of-paedophile-ring-before-cover-up-ex-cop-says-10126864.html.

[cxxxii] Christopher Bucktin, "Friends of Prince Andrew's Paedophile Pal Jeffrey Epstein 'Spared Child Sex Charges,'" *Mirror*, July 8, 2015, http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/friends-prince-andrews-paedophile-pal-6030730.

[cxxxiii] Stephen Glover, "The Left Argue that a Sexual Free-for-all in the 70s Explains their Tolerance of Child Sex Abusers. What Twisted Bunkum," *Daily Mail,* February 27, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/debate/article-2568920/STEPHEN-GLOVER-The-Left-argue-sexual-free-70s-explains-tolerance-child-sex-abusers-What-twisted-bunkum.html.

[cxxxiv] Sonia Poulton, "Paedophile MP's are Mocking British Law," *Sunday Express*, March 2, 2014, http://www.express.co.uk/comment/expresscomment/462601/Paedophile-MPs-are-mocking-British-law.

[cxxxv] Selwyn Duke, "The UK Government Pedophiles who Got away with Spiritual Murder," *The New American*, March 25, 2015, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/europe/item/20520-the-u-k-government-pedophiles-who-got-away-with-spiritual-murder.

[cxxxvi] John Vibes, "Government Conveniently Deleted Entire Database of Evidence Documenting Pedophile Rings," *The Free Thought Project*, October 19, 2015, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/government-investigators-apologize-deleting-evidence-paedophile-ring/.

[cxxxvii] Wesman Todd Shaw, "Henry Kissinger – Architect of the New World Order," *Hub Pages*, June 28, 2017, https://hubpages.com/politics/Henry-Kissinger-Architect-Of-The-New-World-Order.

[cxxxviii] Cal Thomas, "Hillary's 'Deplorable's and the Left's Contempt for Traditional Americans," *Fox News*, September 13, 2016, http://www.foxnews.com/opinion/2016/09/13/cal-thomas-hillarys-deplorables-and-lefts-contempt-for-traditional-americans.html.

[cxxxix] Tom de Castella & Tom Heyden, http://www.bbc.com/news/magazine-26352378.

[cxl] Joe Atwell and Jan Irvin, "Manufacturing the Deadhead: A Product of Social Engineering…," *Gnostic Media*, May 17, 2013, http://www.gnosticmedia.com/manufacturing-the-deadhead-a-product-of-social-engineering-by-joe-atwill-and-jan-irvin/.

[cxli] Stuart Jeanne Bramhall, "Did the CIA Use Gloria Steinem to Subvert the Feminist Movement?" *stuartjeannebramhall.com*, October 13, 2015, https://stuartjeannebramhall.com/2015/10/13/did-the-cia-use-gloria-steinem-to-subvert-the-feminist-movement/.

[cxlii] Kimberly Chrisman-Campbell, "A Brief History of Unisex Fashion," *The Atlantic*, April 14, 2015, https://www.theatlantic.com/entertainment/archive/2015/04/when-unisex-was-the-new-black/390168/.

[cxliii] Carolyn M. Moehling, "The American Welfare System and Family Structure: An Historical Perspective," October 2004, aida.econ.yale.edu/~cmm54/americanwelfare1004.pdf,

[cxliv] "How Americans View Government," *Pew Research Center*, March 10, 1998, http://www.people-press.org/1998/03/10/how-americans-view-government/.

[cxlv] "The Decline of the Traditional Family," *Boundless Sociology*, https://www.boundless.com/sociology/textbooks/boundless-sociology-textbook/family-12/recent-changes-in-family-structure-94/the-decline-of-the-traditional-family-533-3394/.

[cxlvi] Aidan Regan, "The Truly Stagnant Class in American Society are Young Men from Low-Income Backgrounds," *Dublin European Institute*, February 8, 2017, http://europedebate.ie/stuck-middle-misconceptions-american-social-mobility/.

[cxlvii] Michael Peck, "The Real Reason America Lost the War in Vietnam: Japan," *The National Interest*, March 25, 2017, http://nationalinterest.org/blog/the-buzz/the-real-reason-america-lost-the-war-vietnam-japan-19899?page=show.

[cxlviii] Jerry D. Morelock, "Strategy for Failure: America's War in Vietnam," *History Net*, April 14, 2017, http://www.historynet.com/strategy-failure-americas-war-vietnam.htm.

[cxlix] Michael K. Williams, "The War on Drugs is a War on People," *CNN*, September 22, 2016, http://edition.cnn.com/2016/09/22/opinions/war-on-drugs-michael-k-williams/.

[cl] Julilly Kohler-Hausmann, "Guns and Butter: The Welfare State, the Carceral State, and the Politics of Exclusion in the Postwar United States," *The Journal of American History*

102, no.1 (June 2015): 87-99, https://academic.oup.com/jah/article/102/1/87/686676/Guns-and-Butter-The-Welfare-State-the-Carceral.

[cli] Larry Chin, "The Bush-Clinton Empire and Criminal Succession," *Intrepid Report*, September 26, 2016, http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/19227.

[cliii] Simon Worrall, "How the Cocaine Trade Affects Everyone's Lives," *National Geographic*, August 12, 2015, http://news.nationalgeographic.com/2015/08/150812-cocaine-drugs-cartel-narcotics-mexico-ngbooktalk/.

[cliii] John McWhorter, "How the War on Drugs is Destroying Black America," *Cato's Letter*, Winter 2011, https://www.cato.org/pubs/catosletter/catosletterv9n1.pdf.

[cliv] Michaela Pommells, "Study: More People of Color Sentenced to Private Prisons than Whites," *Huffington Post*, February 21, 2014, http://www.huffingtonpost.com/michaela-pommells/study-more-people-of-colo_b_4826086.html.

[clv] Robert Freeman, "It's Official: Rich Declare War on the Middle Class," *Common Dreams*, November 14, 2010, https://www.commondreams.org/views/2010/11/14/its-official-rich-declare-war-middle-class.

[clvi] "Do Psychopaths Rule the World?" *pathocracy.net*, http://www.pathocracy.net/.

[clvii] Murunbuch, Geoffrey Prime, GCHQ and the Paedophile Information Exchange," *Spotlight*, December 21, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/12/21/geoffrey-prime/.

[clviii] Tim Constantine, "Pedophiles: The Next Normal," *The Washington Times*, May 19, 2016, http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2016/may/19/tim-constantine-pedophiles-next-normal/.

[clix] "Salon Deletes Articles Defending Pedophilia from Site," *World Net Daily*, February 21, 2017, http://www.wnd.com/2017/02/salon-deletes-articles-defending-pedophilia-from-site/.

[clx] ZeroPointNow, "FBI Allegedly Investigating Mayor of Berkeley, CA For Inciting Riot And Ordering Police to Stand Down - CNN Doing Damage Control," *ZeroHedge*, February 2, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-02-02/fbi-allegedly-investigating-mayor-berkeley-ca-inciting-riot-and-ordering-police-stan.

[clxi] Raven Clabough, "Soros Funded Group behind Violent UC Berkeley Protests, *New American*, February 6, 2017, https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/item/25322-soros-funded-group-behind-violent-uc-berkeley-protests.

[clxii] Will Bunch, "You Know What Berkeley Needs? A Free Speech Movement," *The Inquirer Daily News*, April 21, 2017, http://www.philly.com/philly/blogs/attytood/You-know-what-Berekely-needs-A-Free-Speech-Movement.html.

[clxiii] Jocelyn McClurg, "Milo Yiannopoulos Sues Simon & Schuster for $10 Million over Canceled Book Deal," *USA Today*, July 7, 2017, https://www.usatoday.com/story/life/books/2017/07/07/milo-yiannopoulos-sues-simon-schuster-10-million-over-canceled-book-deal/460054001/.

[clxiv] Mike Cernovich, "The Media Push to Normalize Pedophilia Begins," *Crime & Federalism*, October 16, 2015, http://www.crimeandfederalism.com/2015/10/the-media-push-to-normalized-pedophilia-begins.html.

[clxv] Reginald Harper, "Salon Writer: I Will Engage in Sex Play with a Child… I Will Never Deny That," *medium.com,* October 2, 2015, https://medium.com/@harperreginald1/salon-writer-todd-nickson-in-his-own-words-why-pedophiles-are-better-qualified-than-you-to-teach-21781e6329b4.

[clxvi] Mike Cernovich, http://www.crimeandfederalism.com/2015/10/the-media-push-to-normalized-pedophilia-begins.html.

[clxvii] Todd Nickerson, "I'm a pedophile, you're the monsters: My week inside the vile right-wing hate machine," *Salon*, September 30, 2015, https://archive.is/xVLcB.

[clxviii] Joachim Hagopian, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.

[clxix] Karin Lehnardt, "48 Interesting Facts about Missing People," *Fact Retriever*, February 25, 2017, https://www.factretriever.com/missing-people-facts.

[clxx] Peter Hasson, "Documents Tie Berkeley Riots to Pro-Pedophilia Group, NAMBLA," *The Daily Caller*, April 28, 2017, http://dailycaller.com/2017/04/28/documents-tie-berkeley-riot-organizers-to-pro-pedophilia-group-nambla/.

[clxxi] "North American Man Boy Love Association," https://www.nambla.org/

[clxxii] "North America Man/Boy Love Association," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_American_Man/Boy_Love_Association.

[clxxiii] Bill Hoffman, "Tom DeLay: Justice Department Wants to Legalize 12 'Perversions,'" *Newsmax*, June 30, 2015, http://www.newsmax.com/Newsmax-Tv/Tom-DeLay-Justice-Department-perversions/2015/06/30/id/652929/.

[clxxiv] Alex Newman, "Obama Bribes States to Adopt National Education Curriculum," *The New American*, December 27, 2012, https://www.thenewamerican.com/culture/education/item/14036-obama-bribes-states-to-adopt-national-education-curriculum.

[clxxv] "Common Core's Real Goal? 'Dumbing Down People,'" *World Net Daily*, April 21, 2015, http://www.wnd.com/2015/04/common-cores-real-goal-dumbing-down-people/.

[clxxvi] Terrence P. Jeffrey, "Obama: Sex Ed for Kindergarteners 'is the Right Thing to Do,'" *CNS News*, August 30, 2013, http://www.cnsnews.com/news/article/.

[clxxvii] Rod Dreher, "The West Hates Children, Doesn't It?" *The American Conservative*, July 3, 2017, http://www.theamericanconservative.com/dreher/west-hates-children-benedict-option/.

[clxxviii] Mike Adams, "There are Far More Vaccine-Damaged Children in America than Chemical Weapons-Damaged Children in Syria," *Natural News*, April 7, 2017, http://www.naturalnews.com/2017-04-07-far-more-vaccine-damaged-children-in-america-than-chemical-weapons-damaged-children-in-syria.html.

[clxxix] Carolyn C. Ross, "Overexposed and Under-Prepared: The Effects of Early Exposure to Sexual Content," *Psychology Today*, August 13, 2012, https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/real-healing/201208/overexposed-and-under-prepared-the-effects-early-exposure-sexual-content.

[clxxx] Daniel Leddy, "Mandatory Sex Education in Schools Violates Parents' Rights," *Staten Island Advance*, September 6, 2011,

http://www.silive.com/opinion/danielleddy/index.ssf/2011/09/mandatory_sex_education_in_

[clxxxi] Jeannie DeAngelis, "Handsy Joe Biden on Non-Consensual Sexual Contact," *American Thinker*, March 1, 2016, http://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2016/03/handsy_joe_biden_on_nonconsensual_sexua

[clxxxii] Ron Johnson. "Creepy Joe Biden Busted Again for Feeling up Children on C-SPAN," YouTube video, 9:11, Posted March 19, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TIXdNQrDaaQ.

[clxxxiii] Martina M. Cartwright, "Child Beauty Pageants: What are We Teaching our Girls?" *Psychology Today*, August 12, 2011, https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/food-thought/201108/child-beauty-pageants-what-are-we-teaching-our-girls.

[clxxxiv] Sue Palmer, Why the iPad is a Far Bigger Threat to our Children than Anyone Realizes: Ten Years Ago, Psychologist Sue Palmer Predicted the Toxic Effects of Social Media. Now She Sees a Worrying New Danger," *Daily Mail*, January 27, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-3420064/Why-iPad-far-bigger-threat-children-realises-Ten-years-ago-psychologist-SUE-PALMER-predicted-toxic-effects-social-media-sees-worrying-new-danger.html.

[clxxxv] Cecily Kellogg, "I Have No Problem with my Tween Wearing Sexy Halloween Costumes," *Yahoo News*, October 13, 2015, https://www.yahoo.com/news/i-have-no-problem-with-1276818474164278.html.

[clxxxvi] "Google and Facebook Are Not Really Private and Shouldn't Do as They Please with Alex Jones and NaturalNews.com," *The Daily Bell*, February 25, 2017, http://www.thedailybell.com/news-analysis/google-and-facebook-are-not-really-private-and-shouldnt-do-as-they-please-with-alex-jones-and-naturalnews-com/.

[clxxxvii] Mike Cernovich, http://www.crimeandfederalism.com/2015/10/the-media-push-to-normalized-pedophilia-begins.html.

[clxxxviii] Steiff, "We are on the Road to Normalizing Pedophilia," *RedState.com*, January 11, 2016, http://www.redstate.com/streiff/2016/01/11/road-normalizing-pedophilia/.

[clxxxix] Linda Lowen, "Romeo and Juliet Laws: What They Mean for Teens," *Thought.co*, March 6, 2017, https://www.thoughtco.com/romeo-and-juliet-laws-what-they-mean-3533768.

[cxc] Jon Henley, "Paedophilia: Bringing Dark Desires to Light," *The Guardian*, January 3, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2013/jan/03/paedophilia-bringing-dark-desires-light.

[cxci] Steven Rosenfield, "Are Some Men Born Pedophiles? New Science Says Yes, but Sexologists Say Not so Fast," *Alternet*, February 21, 2013, http://www.alternet.org/are-some-men-born-pedophiles-new-science-says-yes-sexologists-say-not-so-fast.

[cxcii] Office of Department of Justice Programs, "Chapter 2: Etiology of Adult Sexual Offending," Susan Faupel, https://www.smart.gov/SOMAPI/sec1/ch2_etiology.html.

[cxciii] Mytheos Holt, "'Born This way' is No Excuse for Pedophiles," *The Federalist*, September 28, 2015, http://thefederalist.com/2015/09/28/born-this-way-is-no-excuse-for-pedophiles/.

[cxciv] Selwyn Duke, "Obama's Military Told Soldiers to Ignore Afghan Sexual Abuse of Boys," *The New American*, September 24, 2015, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-

news/asia/item/21644-obama-s-military-told-soldiers-to-ignore-afghan-sexual-abuse-of-boys.

[cxcv] Corey Dickstein, "Congressman: Army Must Immediately Reinstate Green Beret who Hit Admitted Afghan Rapist," *Stars and Stripes*, March 2, 2016, https://www.stripes.com/news/congressman-army-must-immediately-reinstate-green-beret-who-hit-admitted-afghan-rapist-1.397193.

[cxcvi] Paul Joseph Watson, "Swedish Liberal Youth Party Wants to Legalize Necrophilia and Child Porn," *D.C. Clothesline*, July 18, 2017, http://www.dcclothesline.com/2017/07/18/swedish-liberal-youth-party-wants-to-legalize-necrophilia-child-porn/.

[cxcvii] William F. Jasper, "The Queering of America," *The New American*, July 17, 2015, https://www.thenewamerican.com/culture/faith-and-morals/item/14947-the-queering-of-america.

[cxcviii] "Hollywood and Corporate Media are Crusading to Normalize Pedophilia," *Living Resistance*, February 22, 2017, http://livingresistance.com/2017/02/13/hollywood-corporate-media-crusading-normalize-pedophilia/.

[cxcix] "Huge Riots Coming in July: Summer of Rage," Video on *Investment Watch Blog*, Paul Joseph Watson, 7:15, May 21, 2017, http://investmentwatchblog.com/huge-riots-coming-in-july-summer-of-rage-set-to-boil-over-as-militant-leftists-plan-to-overthrow-trump/.

[cc] Richard Gunderman, "The Manipulation of the American Mind: Edward Bernays and the Birth of Public Relations," *The Conversation*, July 9, 2015, http://theconversation.com/the-manipulation-of-the-american-mind-edward-bernays-and-the-birth-of-public-relations-44393.

[cci] Edward Bernays, *Propaganda*, (Brooklyn: Ig Publishing, 2004), 37, https://www.amazon.com/Propaganda-Edward-Bernays/dp/0970312598.

[ccii] "It's True: Hollywood and Mainstream Media are Trying to Normalize Pedophilia," *awarenessact.com*, http://awarenessact.com/its-true-hollywood-and-mainstream-media-are-trying-to-normalize-pedophilia/.

[cciii] Jack Minor, "'Gay' Laws Set Stage for Pedophilia 'Rights,'" *World Net Daily*, July 18, 2013, http://www.wnd.com/2013/07/gay-laws-set-stage-for-pedophilia-rights/.

[cciv] Michael A. Austin, "Rejecting Moral Relativism," *Psychology Today*, January 23, 2012, https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/ethics-everyone/201201/rejecting-moral-relativism.

[ccv] Selwyn Duke, https://www.thenewamerican.com/culture/item/21664-shocking-times-movement-for-pedophile-rights-marches-on.

[ccvi] Alexa Erickson, "Another Pedophile Ring Busted, 900 Arrests, 300 Kids Saved & Corporate Media Ignores it," *Collective Evolution*, May 9, 2017, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/05/09/another-giant-pedophile-ring-busted-900-arrests-300-kids-saved-corporate-media-ignores-it/.

[ccvii] Sean Adl-Tabatabai, "Former SEAL: 3000 Elite Pedophiles Arrested – Media Silent," *Your News Wire*, April 30, 2017, http://yournewswire.com/navy-seal-3000-pedophiles-arrested/.

[ccviii] Jeffrey St. Clair and Alexander Cockburn, "The CIA and the Press: When the Washington Post Ran the CIA's Propaganda Network," *Counterpunch*, November 30, 2016, https://www.counterpunch.org/2016/11/30/the-cia-and-the-press-when-the-washington-post-ran-the-cias-propaganda-network/.

[ccix] Joe Concha, "Washington Post Hires John Podesta as Columnist," *The Hill*, February 23, 2017, http://thehill.com/media/320823-washington-post-hires-john-podesta-as-columnist.

[ccx] Margo Kaplan, "Pedophilia: A Disorder, Not a Crime," *The New York Times*, October 5, 2014, https://www.nytimes.com/2014/10/06/opinion/pedophilia-a-disorder-not-a-crime.html?_r=0.

[ccxi] Nancy Flory, "Hollywood's Dark Secret: Pedophilia, Child Actors and Those who Escape," *The Stream*, May 31, 2016, https://stream.org/hollywoods-dark-secret-pedophilia-child-actors-got-away/.

[ccxii] "Roseanne Barr: "MK Ultra Mind Control Rules in Hollywood," Roseanne Barr, Interview by Abby Martin, Posted on YouTube March 23, 2013, 13:06, Posted on *Vigilant Citizen* on April 1, 2013; also transcript interview by Larry King, https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/roseanne-barr-mk-ultra-mind-control-rules-in-hollywood/.

[ccxiii] "When Insiders Expose the Ugly Side of the Entertainment Industry," *Vigilant Citizen*, June 2, 2010, https://vigilantcitizen.com/vigilantreport/when-insiders-expose-the-ugly-side-of-the-entertainment-industry/.

[ccxiv] Chris Spargo, "'I was Molested and Passed around': Corey Feldman Describes his Ordeal at the Hands of Hollywood Pedophile Ring and Says Corey Haim was just Eleven Years old when He was First Raped," *Daily Mail*, May 26, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3611046/I-molested-passed-Corey-Feldman-details-horrors-Hollywood-pedophile-ring-reveals-Corey-Haim-just-11-raped-leading-life-drugs.html.

[ccxv] Mark Oliver, "10 Disturbing Stories about Hollywood's Pedophile Problem," *ListVerse*, February 26, 2017, http://listverse.com/2017/02/26/10-disturbing-stories-about-hollywoods-pedophile-problem/.

[ccxvi] Chris Spargo, "Corey Feldman Defends Sharing Corey Haim Rape Story in Explosive Hollywood Pedophile Interview and Criticizes Late Actor's Parents for Refusing to Speak out against Their Son's 'Abusers,'" *Daily Mail*, 27 May 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3612911/Corey-Feldman-defends-sharing-Corey-Haim-rape-story-explosive-Hollywood-pedophile-interview-criticizes-late-actor-s-family-refusing-speak-against-son-s-abusers.html.

[ccxvii] Amy J. Berg, "An Open Secret," Filmed in 2011, YouTube video, 1:40, Posted September 11, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4eeGX4SlF1s.

[ccxviii] Jonas E. Alexis, "Angelina Jolie is Scared to Expose Pedophiles in Hollywood," *Veterans Today*, December 1, 2016, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/12/01/angelina-jolie-is-scared-to-expose-pedophiles-in-hollywood/.

[ccxix] Joseph Brownstein, "Childhood Trauma may Shorten Life by 20 Years," *ABC News*, October 6, 2009, http://abcnews.go.com/Health/MindMoodNews/cdc-study-childhood-trauma-shorten-life-20-years/story?id=8758968.

[ccxx] Annette Witheridge, "Bombshell Documentary about Hollywood Pedophile Ring Preying on Child Actors that's been Linked to X-Men Director Bryan Singer Premieres in New York," *Daily Mail*, November 15, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2836062/Bombshell-documentary-Hollywood-pedophile-ring-preying-child-actors-s-linked-X-Men-director-Bryan-Singer-premiers-New-York.html.

[ccxxi] Gordon, "Six Jewish Companies Control 96% of the World's Media," *tapnewswire.com*, October 17, 2015, http://tapnewswire.com/2015/10/six-jewish-companies-control-96-of-the-worlds-media/.

[ccxxii] Sydney Cobb, "Literal Lyrics? The Effects of Sex, Violence and Misogyny in Popular Music," *Desert News*, April 21, 2016, http://www.deseretnews.com/article/865652703/Literal-lyrics-The-effects-of-sex-violence-and-misogyny-in-popular-music.html.

[ccxxiii] Jo Piazza, "Pop Artists Turning to Satanic Imagery to Drum up Controversy, Sales, Experts Say," *Fox News*, April 19, 2012, http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2012/04/19/music-artists-turning-to-satanic-imagery-to-drum-up-controversy-sales-experts.html.

[ccxxiv] Sasha Spencer, "Insider Exposes Hollywood's Satanic Underside," *henrymakow.com*, May 31, 2015, https://www.henrymakow.com/possessed_humans_and_aliens_co.html.

[ccxxv] Matt Agorist, "Hollywood Insider Speaks Out, Claims a Global Pedophile Ring Controls Hollywood," *Waking Times*, May 19, 2017, http://www.wakingtimes.com/2017/05/19/hollywood-insider-speaks-claims-global-pedophile-ring-controls-hollywood/.

[ccxxvi] "40+ Powerful Movies about Pedophilia," *Ranker*, http://www.ranker.com/list/best-pedophilia-movies-list/all-genre-movies-lists.

[ccxxvii] Peter Labarbera, "Video Proof: Disney has been Promoting Homosexuality since the 1990's," *lifesitenews.com*, March 3, 2017, https://www.lifesitenews.com/blogs/video-proof-disney-has-been-promoting-homosexuality-since-the-1990s.

[ccxxviii] Dr. Eowyn, "The Beast in Disney's New 'Beauty and the Beast' is Baphomet," *Fellowship of the Minds*, February 1, 2017, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2017/02/01/the-beast-in-disneys-new-beauty-the-beast-is-baphomet/.

[ccxxix] Peter Schweizer and Rochelle Schweizer, *Disney: The Mouse Betrayed: Greed, Corruption and Children at Risk* (Washington DC: Regnery Publishing, 1998), https://www.amazon.com/Disney-Mouse-Betrayed-Corruption-Children/dp/B007MXPB7A.

[ccxxx] Wayne Jackson, "Disney: The Mouse Betrayed," *christiancourier.com*, July 9, 2017, https://www.christiancourier.com/articles/41-disney-the-mouse-betrayed.

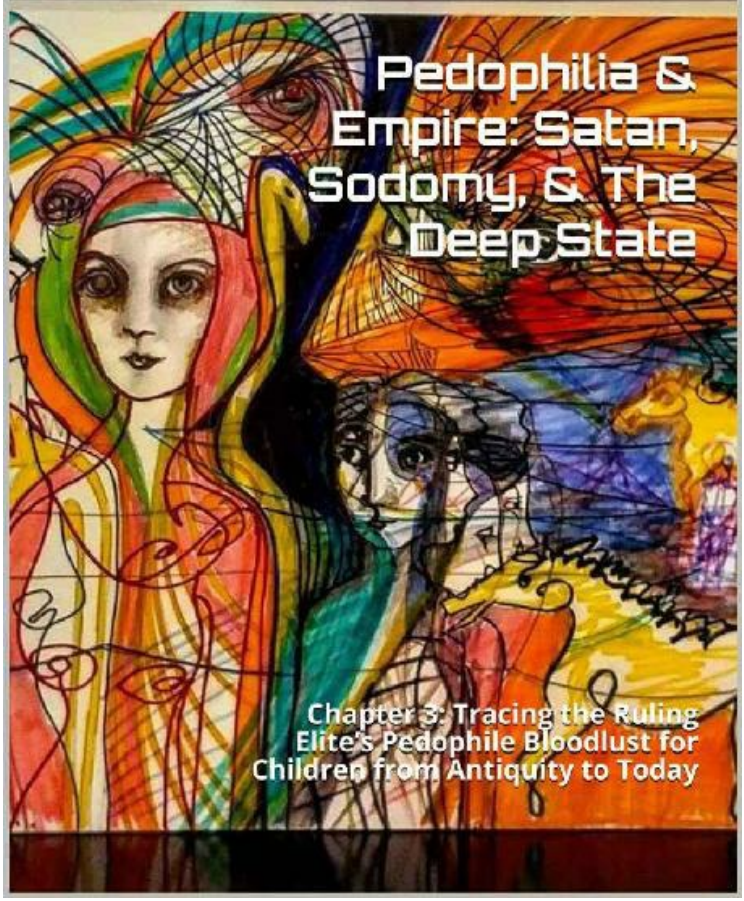
[ccxxxi] "The 1776 Agenda of the New World Order – Ordered by a Rothschild – Designed by a Jesuit," *wewhoopposedeception.com*, October 7, 2013, https://wewhoopposedeception.wordpress.com/2013/10/07/the-1776-agenda-of-the-new-world-order-ordered-by-a-rothschild-designed-by-a-jesuit/.

[ccxxxii] Lenon Honor Films, "The Early Works of Disney 4," YouTube Video posted by Miss Conceptions 1 on September 29, 2009, https://www.youtube.com/watch?

v=Fjgh11cqMpk&list=PLQP_nrGpRMtFNtuVV--Zb5k-vxsjrVxnG&index=4.

[ccxxxiii] Dr. Eowyn, "Disney Movie Merchandise is a Penis-Shaped Bubble Wand for Kids," *Fellowship of the Minds*, June 23, 2017, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2017/06/23/disney-movie-merchandise-is-a-penis-shaped-bubble-wand-for-kids/.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 3: Tracing the Ruling Elite's Pedophile Bloodlust for Children from Antiquity to Today

Chapter 3: Tracing the Ruling Elite's Pedophile Bloodlust for Children from Antiquity to Today

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission

http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Many of the planetary controllers are blood feasting pedophiles, parasitic monsters literally and predatorily feeding off the 8 million children gone missing each year around the world.[1] Global child sex trafficking networks generate huge profits, run by the world's most powerful individuals. A 2014 International Labor Organization report estimates that two thirds of the annual profits from forced labor come from sexual slavery that amounts to $99 billion USD each year.[2] And of that $99 billion, most is produced off the blood, sweat, tears and flesh of helpless underage child sex slaves caught up in global trafficking rings operated by this same diabolical global elite. At the top of this planet's rulers are 13 family bloodlines that include the Rothschilds and Rockefellers as well as European royalty,[3] controlling thousands of compromised, bribed and blackmailed puppet politicians, bankers, judges, CEO's, military generals, entertainers, top level spies and police chiefs.

Blackmailed pedophile politicians,[4] [5] many of whom are well known elected representatives occupying critically important positions in virtually every national government, particularly in the West, have remained insularly protected and immune from investigation and prosecution.[6] Why? Because those running these global child sex networks internationally control both them as well as law enforcement and the high courts.[7] Pedophiles are disbursed amongst such elitist think tanks as the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderbergers as well as various covert organizations like Yale's Skull and Bones Society, 33rd degree and higher Freemasonry and the secret Jesuits. The bottom line is too many of these "upstanding" members lead two distinct lives, one being their public life upholding their respected reputation as so called public servants, and the other being their secret dark life as satanic worshipping, bloodthirsty child rapists and killers. Pizzagate and the Podestas and Clintons,[8] the Weiners and Jeffrey Epstein are merely the tip of the iceberg[9] to this pedophilic black holed world that's ruled over this planet for eons of time.

With last year's Pizzagate turned this year's Pedogate scandal exposing these malevolent cockroaches like never before,[10] 2017 finds this diabolical

elite frantically heading for the hills, buying up private islands[11] and submerging underground,[12] while aggressively acting out above ground with false flags every other week[13] and by the day desperately pushing humanity off doomsday cliff, closer to world war and global economic collapse.[14] Faking staged events has become an unholy racket of government theater.[15] With attention of the public masses distracted and forced into preoccupation with everyday signs that our world appears to be fast falling apart, desperate monsters fearing loss of control are banking on their sins against our children being drowned out by the elite's manufactured storm of earthly chaos, shock and awe noise and escalating terror of ongoing violence, war and ultimate global destruction.[16]

While the pedophilia epidemic currently has us never closer to bringing the hordes of guilty child rapists finally to justice,[17] it's no accident that we've also never been closer to self-annihilation as a human species.[18] Before the psychopathic criminals who only have contempt for humanity are taken down, they're determined to first destroy Trump and Putin as well as the rest of us,[19] drastically reducing the world population by their divide and conquer,[20] fast kill methods[21] of war and violence using their "Russians did it" fabrication as their false pretense.[22] If the Illuminati controlled deep state cannot break or destroy the proposed allied partnership forged by Trump and Putin to truly fight against globalism, the deep state created ISIS terrorists and the child rapists and killers as the planetary overlords of chaos and destruction, expect to only see more subterfuge, false flags and destabilizing violence globally inflicted on humanity through economic collapse and world war. Over their dead bodies, the last thing those ruling this earth want is peace and prosperity for us humans.

This chapter analyzes and exposes through history the very dark, sinister, most egregious atrocities against humanity - the despicably sick, voracious appetite planetary controllers have had for children's flesh and blood.[23] Like the demonic vampires they are, the blood of the innocent literally becomes the lifeblood that rejuvenates their own vitality, strength and bloodlust to demonically and compulsively feast on yet more of their targeted defenseless prey. The elite has long known the veracity of the latest scientific breakthroughs and discoveries confirming the incredible dividends gained from consuming young people's healthier blood that restores vitality, aids them reverse the aging process to enhance their quest to live forever. It's only being made more public at this time as part of the elite's deceitful strategy to condition the masses into accepting the controllers' ancient practice of exploiting children for their flesh, blood and internal organs,[24] paralleling their quest to normalize and legalize pedophilia as just another variation of this same demonic agenda. The remainder of this chapter

focuses on this systematic child rape, murder and blood sacrifice throughout history from ancient times to the present.

Ancient Practice of Human and Child Sacrifice

Over the centuries many cultures from virtually every corner of the globe have been guilty of the shameful practice of child and/or human sacrifice.[25] Based on recently uncovered evidence, ancient Greece may be the latest civilization discovered to have conducted child sacrifice.[26] A teenage boy's remains were found last August in an identified location commonly reserved for animal sacrifice to Zeus. Other known ancient cultures that regressed into sacrificing fellow humans in the Middle East are the Egyptians, the Mesopotamians, the Babylonians, the Canaanites, the Ammonites, the Israelites, the Carthaginians in North Africa,[27] in Europe the Etruscans (from Italy's Tuscany region)[28] and the Celts of the British Isles,[29] in Pacific Asia the Chinese,[30] the Japanese,[31] the Koreans[32] and Hawaiians, [33] and in Central and South America the Aztecs, the Mayans and the Incas. [34] Indeed child sacrifice may appear to be a common practice that at times increases during the descending collapse of various civilizations throughout history.

In recent decades undeniable archeological/scientific evidence is emerging that clearly demonstrates that extraterrestrial civilizations from other galaxies migrated to the earth and interbred with existing human populations over hundreds of thousands and perhaps even millions of years, shattering the status quo myths of both religions and conventional pseudo-science that falsely insist human origins are limited to just 5,000-10,000 years ago.[35] [36] Other technologically advanced so called intelligent alien species may have retained their earthly presence through the ages in both physical genetic hybrid form as well as purely supernatural entities that actually possess a parasitic, vampiric, survival need to feed off the adrenalized blood of the young innocents.[37] Be they powerful Illuminati subhuman types or lowly demonic supernatural forces, both thrive on the flesh and blood of defenseless children. This profoundly disturbing truth is explored in much deeper analysis in a later chapter.

In addition to the secret satanic practice of Illuminati today preying on the blood sacrifice of children, the ancient custom can also be currently found in places like India and Africa where children's purity and innocence are believed to make the perpetrators more potent, younger and healthier,[38] exactly the same pretext that motivates Western Satan worshippers. Coming full circle, this entire book focuses on evidence that satanic sacrifice of children currently practiced by cults and secret societies throughout Europe and North America and beyond, hidden in plain sight along with

interlocking global child sex trafficking rings, is tragically being carried out all over this planet. And its long history sadly reminds us only that it has never stopped.

The Jews' ancient biblical forebears, the Israelites, burnt children alive at the altar of Moloch. From the Old Testament comes the Israelite warrior Jephthah who proclaims if granted victory over his enemy, he'll sacrifice the first "whatsoever" that comes from his house to greet him upon his return.[39] It just so happened to be his virgin daughter and unlike with Abraham, this time God didn't intercede and the Semitic child was sacrificed around 1125 BC. The Old Testament fails to mention exactly how she was sacrificed.[40] But according to prescribed methods for animal sacrifice, Jephthah or the temple priest would slit the daughter's throat, drain her blood, cut off her arms, legs and head, cut up her torso in sections while smearing blood around the altar and burning her flesh… pretty gruesome. Additionally, several other Jewish kings in the Old Testament sacrificed their children by burning them alive. Jews in Carthage in 300 BC who worshipped Baal were also offing their kids. The practice of abducting a non-Jewish stranger, bringing him to their Jerusalem temple, cutting his body up and sacrificing a gentile every seven years was first documented by Greek philosophers and historians Apion and Democritus in 168 BC, well over a century before Christ.[41]

This next section addresses a little known, abhorrent chapter in Jewish history, exposing incidents involving bloodthirsty religious fanatics, engaging in ritualistic human sacrifice to drain blood for religious holidays.

Ritualized Jewish Blood Sacrifice (from Middle Ages – 21st Century)

Since the Middle Ages in Europe, traditionally at times of Passover, celebrating Israelites freedom from slavery in Egypt,[42] most frequently led by local rabbis, there have been Jews who have periodically abducted and ritualistically murdered Christian children. There are literally hundreds of documented cases.[43] In Prague in 1067 six Jews killed a three year old child, puncturing his body to drain his blood that was then given away to other Jews in another city.[44] Less than 80 years after King William Norman first brought Jews to Great Britain in 1066, in the year 1144 in Norwich, Jews apprehended their first Christian child named William and crucified him on the eve of the Passover ritual in symbolic replication of killing the king of the Christians. But the child's relative was educated monk Thomas of Monmouth who wrote a book about his murdered nephew in an effort to alert all parents.[45] In 1290 in Oxford another Jew was caught after a ritual murder of a gentile, resulting a month later in England banning all Jews for the next four centuries. Spain later followed banishing all its Jews from its

borders in 1492.

Though early on Jews were generally brought into Western Europe as the kings' tax collectors and considered monarchy property,[46] legally well-represented by the best attorneys money could buy, the Jewish child murderers were rarely found innocent.[47] The deniers are quick to claim that the Jews found guilty were tortured into confessing their crimes. But by law at a later time given the opportunity to recant when not under duress, most didn't, often going to their execution still boasting about what they'd done, proudly viewing themselves as loyal martyrs for their Jewish faith, rather than feeling remorse or upset over being falsely accused.

Jews accused and brought to trial for murder and found guilty methodically repeated the same ritualistic crime, sequentially circumcising their child victims, then systematically torturing and crucifying them to drain their blood used in Passover rites ceremony.[48] The Christian blood was as an ingredient mixed with wine for Passover unleavened bread. Blood was also used in healing potions as well as for cabbalist curses. Rabbis were always present in these murders to ensure the extracted blood and flesh were kosher which permitted it to be bottled and sold as a black market commodity, not unlike today's Israelis as the prime movers in control of the international human organ trafficking operations.[49]

The most infamous of these ritualized cases in Europe occurred in Trent, northern Italy in 1475. The murdered boy was Simon of Trent who until a few years ago was a celebrated saint; that is until the Vatican succumbed to the Jewish thought control PC police. Over twenty of these Jewish murdered children were made saints. Based on historic court records and two sets of standard operating procedure confessions by the accused Germanic speaking Jews, a recent scholarly review written by Ariel Toaff analyzing all available evidence concludes that Simon was murdered on the Passover eve for the expressed purpose of religious ritual sacrifice.[50]

Yet the term "blood libel" is the customary Jewish practice and seemingly automatic response that flatly denies that any of these crimes ever once took place, despite even Jewish historians and scholars admitting that these atrocities did in fact occur.[51] One such brave critic is respected writer-journalist Israel Shamir who astutely makes the valid point that as a matter of state policy, more innocent Palestinian children have been brutally murdered by Jews in recent years than the sum total of all Christian victims since the Middle Ages.[52] If given the fact that Jews in cold blood have been methodically murdering non-Jews en masse in recent years, why is it so hard to believe that Jewish extremists over many centuries targeted and killed less children for being non-Jews? Being a persecuted European minority

steeped in rigid Talmudic tradition that degrades non-Jews to lowly animal status, the underlying psychological and historic dynamics are sufficient to provide motive for the crimes.[53] University of Jerusalem Professor Ehak Spinzak stated that Talmudic extremists "believe that it's God's will to commit violence against goyim" (gentiles).[54] With wholesale denial that ritual murders of Christian children ever took place, the tiresome "anti-Semitic" catch-all label cannot dismiss the mountain of evidence.

Talmudic Judaism and Cabbalism Meld into NWO Satanic Practice

The Jews in charge of the temples at the time of Jesus Christ's ministry were the Pharisees who also wrote Talmudic Law. Seeing how the Jewish leaders were moneychangers exploiting their own people with usury and corruption,[55] Jesus actually threw a tizzy fit inside their not so holy temple, upending coffers and tables, rightfully calling it a "a robber's den,"[56] and refers to fake believers (be they Jews or Christians) practicing their religion in a "synagogue of Satan."[57] It wasn't until this dramatic clash that rebel Jesus posed such a serious threat to corrupt authorities that ultimately sealed his fate.[58] With the Federal Reserve the private central banks run largely by Jews getting richer by printing fiat money out of thin air to charge interest and collect taxes to payback interests on bankers' nonstop wars, now $20 trillion in the red,[59] our debtor nation and haplessly bled citizens are still usury slaves. Sadly in 2000 years, times have not changed at all,[60] and, with humanity on the brink of total self-destruction, conditions in our times have only grown worse.

Between the third and sixth centuries, "learned" rabbis recorded in Hebrew their oral teachings and laws they claim were handed down to them by Moses, calling their finished product the Talmud, the holy book for people of the Jewish faith that supersedes the Old Testament. Yet the Talmud is extremely hateful and racist, touting blatant Jewish supremacism. Direct quotes from the Talmud readily tell the story.[61] Jews are ordered to view non-Jews as animals (Yebamoth 98a) and beasts (Baba Mezia 114b).[62] Even the best of the "goyim" should be killed (Soferim 15). Talmudic law encourages Jews to deceive gentiles, any way to take advantage for a Jew's self-gain at non-Jews' expense,[63] even resorting to murder and committing adultery if it can be rationalized as best for the nation of Israel.

Moreover, the Torah, considered Jewish Written Law,[64] apparently embraces pedophilia:

If a grown up man has intercourse with a little girl, it is nothing, for having intercourse with a girl less than three years old is like putting a finger in the eye (Ketubot 11b).[65]

… Intercourse with a boy under nine years old is not considered a significant sexual act… (Ketubot 11b).

A decade ago when Israeli soldiers were on another bloodbath killing spree against Palestinians in Gaza, Sephardi chief rabbi Mordechai Eliyahu wrote a letter to the prime minister advocating indiscriminate murder of civilian women and children.[66] Unfortunately far too many in the Knesset agree and the ethnic purging as official apartheid policy has been allowed to drag on year after bloody year with total impunity… despite a growing consensus of disapproval from other nations that never amounts to any real consequence to Israel. Another prominent rabbi, Ovadia Yosef, the spiritual advisor to the Shas, a religious fundamentalist party and chief coalition partner in the Israeli government,[67] echoed the Talmud dogma, claiming "the sole purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews."

Perhaps the most raw, unadulterated account by one brutally honest, reprehensible Jewish American who four decades ago braggingly exposed the ultimate power and arrogance that the Jewish elite aka mafia wields in America through complete control over the media, banking, entertainment, academia and political bribery business disclosed in one 1976 interview with a 29-year old congressional aide of New York Senator Jacob Javits. Harold Rosenthal's gleeful, boastful pride, bitter contempt and hatred toward non-Jews for their dupability and sheer ignorance permeates his every scathing utterance. Essentially Rosenthal admits that his "chosen people" riding atop the global power pyramid answer to only one god - Lucifer[68]. Because he reveals far more in-depth truth than his fellow chosen brethren care to have on public record, several months later Rosenthal met an abrupt end as a suspected murder victim of a Mossad hit thinly veiled as an attempted Israeli airliner hijacking.

Three weeks after Israel and the neocons, with a little help from their Saudi friends, pulled off the bloodiest false flag in history in 2001,[69] boldly out in the open was former Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon arrogantly declaring:

We, the Jewish people control America, and the Americans know.[70]

And just to show how preferential the US is to Israel, the elite think tank responsible for all US wars in the last century - the Council on Foreign Relations, requires every member to be an American citizen except two, current Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and former Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert.[71]

The Talmudic tradition is Judaic law and Cabbalism is hidden Jewish mysticism practiced for millenniums and forwarded into modernity by the Ashkenazi Jews of central and western Russia and Eastern Europe [and now

Israel], also known as the Khazars.[72] This form of Judaism dates directly back to the warlike Babylonian ruler Nimrod (later renamed Marduk)[73] and his 2,000 year old Temple of Baal or Bel (meaning "lord") where child sacrifice was common custom, located in the presently recaptured Syrian city of Palmyra, destroyed along with ancient Roman ruins by ISIS a couple years ago.[74] [75]

The Babylonian deity Baal subsequently evolved into the Greek deity Osiris, representing the birth of ancient pre-Christian pagan religions in the Middle East and Greece. And each of these deities unmistakably shares underpinnings of the fallen angel Satan. An estimated 97.5% of today's Jewish State population claiming to be of Hebrew descent,[76] are actually Ashkenazi Jews descended from the Turkish-Mongol Khazars, reclaiming their "roots" in the Jewish homeland,[77] all share ancestors who never once set foot in the Holy Land of the Middle East. In fact, the DNA of the native Palestinians being exterminated are the true Semites.[78] So much of the Jewish story as part of the greater human story is built on lies, cover-ups and hoax. A growing number of researchers and analysts have referred to the Khazarian mafia running the international crime cabal that's used interchangeably with the Satanic Cult of the All Seeing Eye.[79] A mix of some evil non-Jews and some evil Jews working together for Satan are in the process of culling the human herd down from 7.5 billion people presently to just a half billion of us left shortly.[80] Their agenda puts 14 out of 15 of us in their eugenics crosshairs.[81]

A year ago in New York City and later London (and in "1000 other cities" to come) a near five story high replication of the famous Baal arch was constructed as part of the Rockefeller created United Nations UNESCO's World Heritage site,[82] also supported by the financially endowed Harvard University Masonic Lodge. The Baal arch as the temple gateway served as a portal to the worshipping altar of the pagan god that many today believe represents Satan.[83] Paganism as practiced by a plethora of ancient cultures has been defined as a religious system based on the worship of the fallen angels.

After constructed exhibitions in New York and London, for the third time the Babylonian archway was once again on full prominent display earlier this year for the opening of the fifth annual World Government Summit held in Dubai, attended by 4000 world leaders from 130 nations.[84] Among the notable globalists paying homage to the satanic fallen angel was UN Secretary General Antonio Gutteres,[85] IMF Director Christine Lagarde (two months earlier awarded another 5-year term as IMF head despite avoiding a year in prison for her conviction approving a large taxpayer

payoff bogus to French billionaire),[86] and Elon Musk who in Dubai was busily advocating the merger between humans and machines and touting globalist socialism. Sovereign nation destroyer Obama attended the first of these NWO conferences back in 2013. For three days in mid-February 100 speakers pontificated their one world "utopian" government and their elitist design to promote globalism, multiculturalism, statism, Big Government, social engineering, and UN Agenda 21 and Agenda 2030 sustainability.[87] At these NWO kumbayas like this one, the Bilderberg meetings and Bohemian Grove soirees, the elite's busily plotting our demise right before our eyes.

Judaism's "Dirty" Stepchild: 17th- 18th Century Sabbatean-Frankist Movement

There exists a little known sub-branch of Judaism that the Orthodoxy would prefer to bury in its revisionist, subversively repackaged design on human history. The Jewish establishment of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries declared the renegade Sabbatean-turned-Frankist movement heresy in back-to-back centuries in order to formally distance itself from the then flourishing, "embarrassing" Jewish offshoots taking hold.[88] Though the movement's followers were supposed to have died out shortly after the deaths of their messianic leaders SabbataiZevi (1626-1676)[89] and Jacob Frank (1726-1791),[90] their ideology, values, beliefs and practices definitely did not, and today they very much remain alive and are in fact thriving. Our upside down Orwellian world is presently living in an age of deceit,[91] where so called good is actually evil and lies are constantly broadcast as truth.[92] Now posing as the satanic Cult of the All-seeing Eye, its demonic influence is visible everywhere in today's world through gradual successful infiltration in recent centuries into all domains of earthly power and control.[93]

Sabbatai Zevi was of Spanish Jewish descent originally from Smyrna, Greece until banned as a false prophet from his hometown at age 25. Zevi promptly found a new residence in nearby Salonika, rapidly rising to prominence there as an ordained Sephardic rabbi and cabbalist claiming to a receptive audience that he was the long awaited Jewish Messiah.[94] Sabbatai Zevi generated a devout following that was most active within the Ottoman Empire of modern day Turkey, although his reach spread quickly into much of Europe, at its peak claiming a million Jewish followers.[95]

At the height of his fame and influence at age 40, ten years prior to his death, the Sultan Mehmed IV gave the imprisoned Zevi the choice, die or convert to Islam.[96] So the charismatic con man chose to avoid martyrdom by saving his own neck as a Muslim in name only. The sultan then bestowed

the title “Keeper of the Gate” on Zevi who began a close working relationship with the Shia Bektashi Sufis.[97] According to renowned researcher and author Gershom Scholem, the Sabbatean movement was “the largest and most momentous messianic movement in Jewish History,”[98] captivating over half the world’s Jewry at the time.[99] But on the low, Sabbatai continued practicing his own heretic guru-esque style of hedonistic, orgiastic, ritualized, “feel good” Judaism.

The year that a Jew named Columbus “discovered” a New World to conquer and colonize for the flag he sailed under - Spain in 1492,[100] was also the same year and nation that kicked out all its Jews. The subsequent Jewish migration to Ottoman territory that opened its borders to the newcomers,[101] brought a large influx of Jewish immigrants to where Sabbatai Zevi’s family settled. The prevailing culture and climate a century and a half later that Zevi was born and raised in was steeped in religious oppression and “end of the world” anxiety for Jews during Europe’s Inquisition. When in 1648 Sabbatai’s doomsday prediction failed, he declared himself the new messiah.[102]

His radical departure from run-of-the-mill Judaic stoicism, promising not only redemption but an alternative lifestyle of secret magic bestowing wisdom and power, the gift of prophecy, direct communication with God (Zevi himself) and his angels,[103] and a sensual smorgasbord of unbridled sexual liberation and carnal ecstasy.[104] Sabbateanism “freed up” humans from their inescapable trap of sin-based, guilt-ridden fear and dread of God’s moral judgment and eternal wrath. Zevi preached that as imperfect beings, the way to the divine is following the path of sinful bliss (i.e., doing the opposite of what is “good” and “righteous”).[105] By 1**666**, the year the Satan worshipper became a closeted Jew in Muslim clothing also was his second bust at predicting the end of the world. But just the same, his hedonistic brand of religion caught on bigtime in popularity, spreading through both Europe and the Near East.

Unlike the highly chauvinistic rabbinic Judaism that prohibited women from attaining positions of public stature and religious or state authority,[106] Sabbatai’s runaway rebellious sect embraced women for full membership and active enlistment in its messianic prophetic ranks, which back in the 16 and 1700’s was unheard of, greatly adding to its popularity and appeal. Because Zevi’s widespread influence and messianic message extended beyond Turkey and Greece to Eastern Europe especially, his hardcore Sabbatean adherents lasted well into the 19th century, though his diehard faithful gradually dwindled in numbers after his death.[107] Many of his followers also converted with him in name only to Islam (known as

Dönmeh), others returned to conventional rabbinic Judaism. But Sabbatai's particular brand of anti-Talmudic religion amassed quite an appeal for its time, formally rejecting normative Jewish law, openly embracing Cabbalistic mysticism with messianic fervor of redemption that many Jews avidly sought through his unorthodox, radicalized approach to Judaism.

But within a few short decades in the vacuum created by his death, the prominence of Sabbateanism was to be resurrected and given new, even more invigorated life by another charismatic messianic Jewish con man named Jacob Frank, who boldly sold himself as not only the reincarnate of Sabbatai Zevi but the biblical patriarch Jacob as well.[108] Hailing from Podolia, Poland (now in Ukraine), Jakub Lejbowicz may have been the son of a rabbi and a Zevi devotee,[109] even as a young boy in Poland rejecting the Talmud,[110] and later priding himself on being an "untutored man." As a traveling merchant, Jacob Frank lived a good part of his young adult life in Turkey amongst a Sabbatean stronghold where his Polish-Ashkenazi Jewish ethnicity had the Turkish locals calling him Frank, a name that Jacob willingly allowed to stick. It was at this time that he is believed to have also converted, like his predecessor before him, to Islam Sabbatean-style.[111]

Frank was everything Zevi was, except he took evil up a notch or two, preaching, "Since we can't all be saints, let's all be sinners."[112] He was a master at reverse psychology, claiming the best way to imitate God, is to violate every conceivable boundary and taboo under the sun. Ritualized orgy-fests featuring wife swapping, incest and pedophilia were his commandments.[113] Sabbatean-Frankists practiced witchcraft and animal as well as human sacrifices.

At age 29 he returned to Poland where he gathered quite a following of Sabbateans. The ambitious upstart openly defied all traditional Jewish law, proclaiming himself part of the holy trinity, posing a direct threat to local conservative Talmudic rabbis who sought to have him and his followers excommunicated.[114] Frank contacted the Roman Catholic bishop that presided over all religions in Poland,[115] calling for a disputation where the anti-Talmudist leader presented his case as a believer in Jewish Zohar cabbalism that doesn't conflict with the Christian holy trinity doctrine. The bishop ruled in Frank's favor, ordering the burning of all copies of the Talmud in Poland.[116] But a year later, the bishop died and without his ally, the outraged rabbis persecuted Frank and his tribe with a vengeance, despite Frank obtaining an edict issued by Poland's Augustus III protecting his growing Sabbatean clan.

In dramatic response to his stiff rabbinic opposition, Jacob Frank declared himself the direct successor of Sabbatai Zevi, assuring his burgeoning flock

that he was receiving his revelations straight from heaven.[117] In line with Frank's political strategy to align himself behind the power of the Roman Catholic Church as a defensive buffer against his Jewish establishment enemy and avoid the gallows, he arranged a second disputation with the rabbis again under the auspices of the Catholic Church.[118] But by this time the Christian arbiters had become suspicious of the antinomian Frankist movement and its purported reputation promoting adultery, incest and pedophilia.[119] Frank had always gone out of his way to be publicly crude and brash, often boasting of his sexual prowess and debauchery. It appeared his sexual self-aggrandizing had finally caught up with him.

The skeptical Church authorities required more concrete evidence beyond just words that Frank and his devotees were righteously motivated for conversion to Catholicism.[120] So to curry favor, the renegade zealot ordered mass baptism and in 1759 he and 500 Frankist Jews were baptized. This shrewd move facilitated Polish nobility to becoming his and his baptized converts' godparents, with Augustus himself agreeing to be Frank's godfather. Over the next three decades in Poland, the Frankists swayed close to 30,000 Jews to become baptized Christians.[121]

Despite the official holy water bath, the Catholic Church remained unconvinced of Frank's "spiritual" sincerity due to his strange doctrines, promiscuous deviance and rumored religious orgies, and in 1760 Jacob Frank was arrested for heresy and imprisoned at a monastery for the next thirteen years.[122] However, becoming a jailed martyr only helped his diabolical cause, for his popularity only grew and the satanic infiltration of the Catholic Church and European royalty was underway and taking root.

The wide phenomenon of the "crypto Jews" (from Greek word "kryptos" meaning hidden) whereby Jews posing as religious converts,[123] especially during the anti-Jewish Inquisition, reformation and renaissance periods (from the 15th-17th centuries), crypto Jews infiltrated other religions (i.e., the Sabbateans to Islam and Frankists to Christianity). Yet secretly they retained their hidden Jewish identity and religious doctrine; also co-related is the Jewish propensity of frequent name changing (albeit partly due to avoiding anti-Semitic persecution).[124] But the demonic subversion of secret societies permeating top echelons of global power across the diaspora in finance, government, big business, mass media, communication arts and academia by both crypto Jews and Jewish globalists alike cannot be denied.[125]

Returning to the dangerous Satanist and false messiah Jacob Frank, he saw himself above all previous religious patriarchs, including his own inspiration Sabbatai Zevi, faulting him for an unsuccessful search for God, much less his shortcoming for failing to actually be God. In Frank's warped world, all

laws supporting the existing order had to be abolished.[126] Frank's perverse thinking was that nothing short of overthrowing and destroying society could possibly save humankind. Only anarchy and revolutionary destruction of every religion and positive belief system would clear the deck for rebuilding life cast in Luciferian "light." He believed the religious baton had passed from Judaism to Islam and now it was his turn for his "true believers" to outwardly turn to Catholicism while secretly worshipping him as the true messiah and living God.[127]

Invading Russians eventually freed Frank from prison in 1773,[128] the same year the Satanist Frank met with fellow Satanists - Jesuit trained Adam Weishaupt[129] and banker gangster Meyer Amschel Rothschild, of the Khazarian-descended,[130] wealthiest Jewish family in the world. Funding would flow to both Weishaupt and Frank once Weishaupt agreed to accept Frankist doctrine and the satanic grand plan was thus launched by the unholiest trinity ever.[131] Three years later in Bavaria Weishaupt would formally resurrect the ancient Order of Illuminati that on May 1st this year is 241 years old.[132] The three conspired to secretly and methodically take over the world by subterfuge, deception and devilry. Chief financier would be Europe's wealthiest family, corrupter and infiltrator of Freemasonry,[133] the Catholic Church and governments would be the Illuminati Weishaupt and Frank would continue subverting and conquering the big three religions as well as the political aristocratic domain.[134]

Jacob Frank lived out the last 18 years of his life in opulent luxury, the last few years in a castle in the German city of Offenbach just south of Frankfurt,[135] the benefactor of Frankfurt resident Rothschild, plus crown support from royal courts of Poland, Russia and Austria, as well as his thousands of loyal followers. Frank took the title Baron, whether legitimately given him by Austrian archduchess[136] and Queen Maria Theresa or not.[137] Gradually Frank's daughter Eva took over his powerful sect as his incestuous "holy mistress," although she too lived above her means and with her wealth drying up after the Napoleonic Wars, she died in 1816.

But the poisonous die had been cast. The Frankist Cabbalistic secrets were combined with the philosophical ideals of Enlightenment to lay fertile groundwork for conflict, revolution and bloodshed.[138] Frankist infiltrators populated the Hapsburg dynasty. The Freemasons, Illuminati and Frankists were secret allies in movement through European nobility.[139] Intermarriage amongst prominent families consolidated power. Frank's nephew Moses Dobruschka changed his name and entered Hapsburg society as a Freemason.[140] As the Satanists collectively wheeled and dealed, faithful to

their mission to create chaos out of sin, massive revolt, conflict and world upheaval followed. Rothschild-Frankist-Freemason-Jesuit members were actively behind the American and French Revolutions,[141] Marxism,[142] Zionism,[143] the Bolshevik Revolution,[144] pro-incest Frankist Freud,[145] and the archduke assassination triggering WWI.[146] Since virtually every war has been ignited by a conspired false flag event, involving secret satanic societies, it would be a safe bet that the Frankist-Freemason-Illuminati-Jesuit-Rothschild nexus is the All-seeing Eye mastermind.[147]

Slowly but surely over the next couple centuries, their secret plan and vision has come to near full fruition. With Frankist Satanist and other secret society plants saturated in the world of politics, big business, finance, media and entertainment, they're now vying for full implementation of their New World Order,[148] complete with one world government,[149] one world religion[150] and one world army,[151] just a world war and collapsed world economy away.[152]

Many Jewish scholars and writers that only learned of Zevi and Frank from recent books about their life and movement are quick to discard these two messianic cult leaders because, from their Jewish perspective, each converted to an "enemy" religious camp and thus are viewed as irrelevant footnotes, "black sheep" heretic losers leaving an unwanted, shameful stain on Jewish history.[153] What these armchair critics dismissively fail to realize is that Zevi and Frank's "anything goes because I'm your [satanic] god" ideology and subversive perversion that has co-opted and infiltrated not only three major religions but Freemasonry, and the elite's power structure is the embodiment of the Illuminati Satanist cult that controls virtually everything on earth. So writing these two guys off as forgotten nobody's proves only that ignorance is anything but bliss.

The Rothschilds financed the Sabbatean-Frankist movement and, along with a dozen other family bloodlines, are the New World Order's gold card members atop Satan's private club, controlling all Western governments (and a lesser extent Eastern ones as well) and the entire Western criminal financial enslavement system that's ready to crash,[154] global child sex trafficking and human organ trafficking networks worldwide,[155] the globalized mass media empire's demonic mind control brainwashing as well as the globalized war machine currently plunging humanity into World War III.[156] So it's more than foolish to underestimate the powerful impact that these two so called "footnotes" have had on human history.

Talmudic Heresy Traditions Converge with Freemasonry to Deliver Luciferian Bloodlust of Pedophile Sex Rings

Turning to Zevi and Frank's indispensable NWO ally, the Freemasons' own

encyclopedia makes perfectly clear who the Masons worship:

The promise of life is Osiris. The great doctrine, the great revelation of all the true Mysteries, is that Osiris lives: but he is known by other names. We also, as Masons, look forward to union...with Osiris...To be united with him forever.[157]

Perhaps the most infamous of the Freemasons - Albert Pike, once said, "Masonry is identical to the ancient Mysteries."[158] Pike also reveals the plain truth that the light of his lord is not God but Lucifer himself:

Lucifer, the Light-bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the Light, and with its splendors intolerable, blinds feeble, sensual, or selfish souls? Doubt it not![159]

So the light that every Masonic initiate seeks in actuality is Luciferian darkness.[160] The constant theme by which all these pagan satanic cults operate is through deceit, twisting and inversing everything to obscure truth. Its presence in today's Orwellian doublespeak world is in our face at every turn.[161]

As Egyptian pagan god Luciferian worshippers, the Masonic Lodge is also obviously a pagan religion, incorporating all the Luciferian and cabbalistic rituals, doctrines, symbols and occult philosophies rooted in secret Egyptian deity worship.[162] The most well-known Masonic symbol - the square and compass, prominently displayed on Masonic lodges and temples around the world,[163] is strikingly similar to the highest symbol of the occult, the Jewish six-pointed hexagram star found on both Israel's national flag and virtually every Jewish synagogue.[164] As if that's not glaring enough, the Jewish six-pointed star is also called the Star of Moloch, the satanic god by which children are sacrificed, the same god Hillary's staff references in an email.[165]

Like the sexual imagery on full display in Egyptian pagan worship and ancient Jewish mythology, Freemasonry is also flooded with phallic imagery in both the obelisk architecture as well as Masonic hexagrams and triangles.[166] And the finishing piece to this satanic hexagram story is that the only reason it's on the Israeli flag and has come to symbolize Jews is because Mayer Amschel Bauer centuries ago decided to change his name to Rothschild and post the hexagram outside his door,[167] later making it his family coat of arms. Why would Jews choose as their national flag anything even remotely to do with a satanic god that sacrifices children?[168] In keeping with the Frankist chaos and conflict mantra, the Rothschilds,[169]the Zionist founders and the Rockefeller funded United Nations spearheading

the birth of the Jewish State in 1948 were no real friends to the Jews.[170] Their loyalty lies much closer to Satan.[171]

The Old Testament refers to the Canaan god Moloch, but other ancient cultures like the Israelites and Egyptians also worshipped Moloch and practiced child sacrifice,[172] and today it's still being worshipped and practiced through secret occult societies and religious sects like Freemasonry, Sabbatean-Frankism, Illuminati and the Jesuit Order that all share the same fallen angel Lucifer. [173] Such close parallels between Masonry, Talmudic Judaism and Sabbatean-Frankism as offshoots from the same source, the pagan Egyptian Star deity that shares the same secret occult ties as Skull and Bones and the Illuminati all have one thing in common - they all worship Lucifer and answer to Satan.[174]

Freemasonry and the Jewish State bearing direct homage to Egyptian pagan roots also manifest through shared statues,[175] motifs, art and architecture. Hebrew University and Israel's Supreme Court building both feature the Egyptian obelisks and Masonic design.[176] Another illustrative example is the Masonic memorial that includes a large Egyptian pyramid showcased on a boulevard in the city of Eilat, Israel.[177] Finally, the founder of the modern Illuminati order and Freemason dabbler and infiltrator Adam Weishaupt was bankrolled in the late 1700's by Mayer Amschel Rothschild, and much of the occultic Egyptian and Masonic-themed architecture[178] and motifs located throughout Israel and springing up across the planet today,[179] all by satanic design, have been funded by that wealthiest Jewish banker family synonymous with New World Order Satanism. A look at the physical layout of America's own capital city Washington DC is also rife with Freemasonic Luciferian symbols.[180]

Pretty much all the top level Masons who have ever written about their secret organization and its history, near unanimously praise Lucifer.[181] Biblically speaking, Lucifer and Satan represent the same fallen angel that Freemasons, Frankists, Illuminati, Jesuits, all worship as their god, in contrast relegating Jesus to "inferior god,"[182] "just another man" status.[183] As we explore Freemasonry and its worship of Lucifer, it's important to distinguish between the highest levels that do worship Lucifer and Satan (and the 33 degree Masons that run the world), and the vast majority of lower degree Masons who do not worship Satan nor run the world. Lower degree Masons simply don't have access to the sinister truth of their superiors. Again, there are many good Masons like there are many good Jews just like there are good lower level FBI and CIA agents. It's the ones at the top that are the evildoers.

Understanding Freemasonry symbols and examining Masons' writings, it

becomes more than clear that they do in fact worship Satan.[184] Albert Churchward, another Masonic writer, points out that the common Masonic symbol of the triangle with the upward pointed apex represents Set, Osiris' Egyptian pagan god brother as well as one of the infernal names for Satan. This same satanic triangle on the back of every single US dollar bill,[185] the larger pyramid triangle just below the smaller all-seeing eye triangle is also the earthly triangle symbolizing what 33 degree Masonic author George Steinmetz calls "the perfect or divine man."[186]

Another singular thread through all these pagan religions maintains that human mortals in these secret clubs that bestow power can become God. Well known twentieth century author-mystic and 33 degree Mason Manly P. Hall wrote,[187] "Man is a God in the making…" Yet another Masonic writer Joseph Fort Newton proclaims,[188] "… to the profoundest insight of the human soul - that God becomes man that man may become God." So the Masonic allegiance is to the pagan Egyptian god Osiris that's synonymous with the Lucifer/Satan god, certainly not the monotheistic one God worshipped by every major religion – like the Christians, Torah worshipping Jews, Muslims, Hindus, Buddhists, Taoists, Shintoists and on and on.

Like the six-pointed star as a central iconic symbol, the 5-pointed pentagram star is yet another significant link that Freemasonry shares with Satan.[189] The Masons use two 5-pointed stars - the one with just one point upward representing the "good" Lucifer and the star with the two-points upward the "evil" Satan. All it takes is a 33 degree clockwise or counterclockwise turn to shift the good one-point star into the evil satanic two pointed pentagram. And with the 33 degree Masons so actively bent on destroying our world, there's no coincidence in their symbolism.

Touching on the history of Freemasonry, the oldest Masonic lodge dating back to 1599 is located in Edinburgh, Scotland, complete with its 6-pointed star etched into sandstone above its entrance.[190] Stonemason guilds existed in Scotland and England during the Middle Ages, but the oldest meeting minutes still existing come from Scottish lodges in 1599. The official Grand Lodge of England began in London in 1717, which is the date formally credited for Freemasonry's founding.[191]

The famous 1782 Congress of Wilhelmsbad held at Meyer Amschel Rothschild's German castle was a who's who amongst Satanists because,[192] per Rothschild's edict,[193] it invited all the secret organizations in Europe numbering 3 million members together for the first time. Wilhelmsbad also marked the first occasion where Jews were admitted as Masonic Lodge members per the Rothschild-Frank-Weishaupt contract drawn several years earlier. After the 1782 conference the Illuminati dominated Freemasonry as

it was no longer seen as a competitor but a conjoined secret partner forging the same sinister schemes. Weishaupt set about using his Illuminati and Jesuit Order to control the Vatican. Assassinations of the king of France and emperor of Austria were voted on and planned. In March 1792 a Masonic Jew killed the Austrian emperor. That same month Sweden's king also went down.

Many of America's founding fathers were Masons, including George Washington, Ben Franklin, Paul Revere, John Hancock, James Monroe and first Chief Justice John Marshall.[194] This list of great Americans speaks to life's complexity that one may belong to an evil organization yet still be good. Indeed one third of the US presidents and many of the top European leaders have been high degree Masons.[195] Back in December 2011 the EU and Freemason honchos got together to plot Europe's future.[196] No doubt an NWO favorite - multiculturalism - and the mass migration debacle to come, designed to destroy the continent, must have been high on their agenda.[197] The Freemasonry organization currently boasts over 6 million members worldwide.[198]

Political instability through subversive cloak and daggery plotting wars, murders, overthrows, blackmails, betrayals, all perpetrated by Satanists, have been plaguing this planet for eons of time. Regardless which particular brand of Satanism is practiced, the Talmudic, Cabbalistic or Sabbatean-Frankist Jewry, Freemason[199], Malta or Jesuit, Skull and Bones[200] or Illuminati,[201] CFR[202] or Trilateral Commission,[203] Bilderberger[204] or Club of Rome,[205] all are fast track avenues to the top of the psychopathic food chain, where debauchery like pedophilia and incest is the required norm, their common denominator being the worship of Satan.[206]

The Rothschilds and Rockefellers and their ilk preside over Satan's secret societies. A few photos from a 1972 Rothschild Illuminati Ball are quite revealing.[207] Another fitting gesture is eyewitnesses who have dined at the Rothschild family estate in England insist that a place at the dinner table is ritualistically and faithfully set for their favorite invited guest and god Satan.[208] Initiates of all the satanic organizations whose members are running the world amok have all taken oaths swearing to never divulge the truth behind their evil deeds and secrets.[209] Those who've gone public or exposed the diabolical truth risk death.

With Satanists reigning full control over all earthly affairs, incisive author and observer Henry Makow succinctly sizes up our present predicament:

Society is totally subverted**.** Government, education, entertainment and the news media, think tanks, foundations, NGO's, professional associations and major charities are totally in the hands of the central banking

cartel. Intelligence agencies report to the central bankers. They and Masonic secret societies are a central part of the mechanism of control. Society is helpless to address its real problem: the untenable concentration of wealth, power and cultural influence in the hands of Cabbala-believing bankers secretly intent on culling or enslaving us. Mankind is being put into a coma based on sex and money. The last thing the bankers want to do is awaken the cattle from their slumber.[210]

Today's Satanic Bloodlust: Ritualized Rape, Torture and Murder Involving Blood-Drinking, Flesh-Eating Elitist Pedophiles

As an extension from ancient times, the folklore legend of vampires in Romania and Bulgaria that author Bram Stoker made famous in Dracula (based on the real life of Vlad the Impaler) stems from sucking the blood of young victims as the elixir to eternal life.[211] In recent years Hollywood's romanticized obsession over vampirism and zombies is no accident, methodically promoting a glorified image of consuming human blood as the lifeblood sustenance that leads to eternal life. To notable extent in the same way mainstream media has overtly attempted to normalize pedophilia, aided by popular culture, vampirism has also been casually presented as if it's a mere life choice, a cult bonding likeminded fetish aficionados, though the "vampires" themselves would maintain that their compulsion for sucking and drinking blood is not a volitional act but an actual physical craving and absolute need, just like any other highly addictive substance.[212] Likewise through the ages, satanic blood drinking and pedophilia have acted as mainliner drugs in the ritualistic blood sacrifice of children.

The fact that actual traumatized victims secrete the stress hormone adrenaline into their bloodstream and body moments leading up to death chemically acts as an addictive drug for the murdering Luciferian elite that engages in cannibalism and imbibes on blood.[213] [214] Numerous accounts from courageous survivors detailing their horrid satanic abuse have come forth over the years providing lots of credible, convincing testimony. A woman calling herself Kendall recently appeared on the Dr. Phil Show describing her many years of captivity within a child sex slavery ring where Illuminati figures raped and forced her to eat body parts of sacrificed children. In 1989 while a guest on the Oprah Winfrey Show, Vicki Polin disclosed that she was an incest survivor trapped in a Satanic Jewish cult where ritualized abuse occurred in her synagogue.[215] Her "upstanding" Midwestern family was part of the secret Frankist Movement, dedicated to following the worst, most depraved Cabbalist traditions while worshipping Satan.

Franklin scandal victim Paul Bonacci testified that on July 24th, 1984,[216] he

witnessed a child sacrifice killing of a young boy he was forced at gunpoint to have sex with at the infamous pedophile summer camp Bohemian Grove, [217] where the elite regularly gather to pay homage to their version of Baal in the 40 foot stone owl statue they call Moloch.[218] Bonacci even identified bizarre journalist-author Hunter Thompson as an attendee making a snuff film.[219] The night before Gonzo's "suicide" in early March 2005, Thompson told a friend, "They're gonna make it look like suicide. I know how those bastards think."[220] Hunter was working on a 9/11 story about how the WTC towers really came down. Often those who know too much and want to reveal what the controllers don't want people to know, die suddenly in a "suicide" cover-up.

And obviously for blackmail control over the politician puppets, pedophilia, cannibalism and murder are often caught on film.[221] The planetary controllers deploy Mossad and the CIA to regularly entrap elitist stooges through pedophilia rings. Mossad used convicted child sex offender billionaire Jeffrey Epstein and his Sex Slave Island to get the dirt on scores of powerful scum still in power in Washington.[222]

With Pizzagate/PedoGate exposing the global child sex trafficking rings that have been operating for many decades,[223] [224] pedophile scandals are being uncovered on a near weekly basis in the United Kingdom [225]and Europe, [226] Australia, [227] Canada, [228]and America involving a massive interlocking global operation.[229] [230] And raping children, blood draining and drinking, and murdering child victims have been a permanent fixture since ancient times. This presentation has encapsulated that long horrifying history that has led to this current epidemic. But we are finally turning the corner now on this despicable human blight, and the momentum is swinging towards growing public awareness and outrage, pushing for accountability and justice for our children.

The next section documents one eyewitness who was exposed to this satanic pedophile empire, had the conscience and courage to talk about it, and then just recently paid for it with his life.

One Illuminati Whistleblower's Recent Firsthand Account of Ritualized Child Sacrifice and His Suspicious Death

Dutch entrepreneur Ronald Bernard was interviewed earlier this year based on his extended involvement in the international crime cabal's darkest domain.[231] He openly disclosed that for five years he operated at the top levels of power in Iraq and elsewhere, directly involved in currency exchange, money laundering enormous amounts of cash across borders. His work included interfacing with central banks, national governments, various deep state players like the CIA and Mossad, transnational oil corporations

and US-Israeli-Saudi backed terrorist organizations, all the while maintaining as low a profile as possible to avoid detection. As a money handler employed in illicit global smuggling operations involving drugs, weapons and global child sex trafficking, up close and personal Bernard encountered the Luciferian world of the globalist crime cabal, at the heart of the US war making Empire machine, witnessing child pedophilia and children being ritualistically sacrificed.

Mr. Bernard explained how his blind ambition and lust for money led him on a path toward becoming a psychopath, but when he saw little kids being raped, tortured and murdered, his long buried conscience quickly shot to the surface. He astoundingly realized how the Luciferian worshippers all around him at the top of the predatory food chain detested human beings and in fact life itself. It sickened Ronald to see how his peers had literally sold their soul to the devil in exchange for all the riches, decadent luxury and sexual depravities big money and power buy. But like every organized crime syndicate, once you're in, it's extremely difficult getting out. After refusing to play the game any longer, and enduring torture on multiple levels, he underwent a protracted period of living hell, experiencing a total breakdown of both his mental and physical health, ending up in a hospital ICU. An out of body experience and cathartic spiritual transformation granted him the courage as an Illuminati whistleblower to speak out, revealing his riveting, harrowing story. His account fully exposes the demonic barbarity of the soulless beast that is the hidden satanic cult currently running this world.

Sadly, after moving to the United States and marrying an American, in late August 2017 Illuminati whistleblower Ronald Bernard was found dead after taking a walk in a rural area of Sebring, Florida. He called authorities stating he was lost and his life was in danger. Several hours later his body was discovered face down in shallow water.[232] Revealing the dirty laundry of the planetary controllers rarely comes without grave consequence.

Satanic Snuff Films and Cannibalism

I must warn the reader that the content and imagery evoked from a graphic description of two snuff films seen by an individual who wrote about what he'd viewed years later is extremely disturbing.[233] For the faint of heart, too disturbing. The films obviously left an indelible imprint that would never be forgotten. It seems like a very real glimpse into the dark world of Illuminati Satanists caught on film in action, cutting the throats of two toddlers, draining their blood, and then two cooks on camera instructing how to prepare and cook human flesh for dinner guests wearing masks that cover their eyes. It's so shocking it seems like a devil's cooking show from a Fellini movie.

The next scene is at the dining table with assembled guests and host couple. All are Satanists. The host has recently hired a young man for an executive position in his company, and he and his wife are the special guests. They're filmed eating the two children. The new employee and his wife are nervous but the ten other diners at the table remain jovial. After the meal comes dessert and a wine toast followed by the host lecturing his new hire on treating the general public like peasant and cattle, emphasizing how different they the elite are from the "sub-human" animals that they detest and can barely tolerate. Finally the servants come out with two trays that they take the covers off to expose the toddler's heads. The young man and his wife convulse with shock and the husband vomits. They just passed their initiation into the "good life" of the upper crust Illuminates.

The second film is even more disturbing. A young homeless pregnant woman has been taken in by the Illuminati under the pretense of receiving support from a social charity service. She has been set up in an apartment and provided medical care for her child's birth. The film features the same host who has invited the young mother to dine with the same satanic friends including the young couple from the last film. The mother wants to see her baby but the host claims she's being taken care of by a nurse and wants to get to know her without the child distraction. They end up serving the mother her own baby's flesh. The idea amongst these psychopathic monsters is the more evil the act, the more you'll be rewarded by Satan. When the tray of her child's head is displayed, the woman of course begins flipping out uncontrollably. Though the film ends there, the young mother was murdered shortly afterwards.

The reason the two murder scenes were made available for the writer to view is the Illuminati member tasked with making the films showed it to him. Though the filmmaker was a Satanist himself, he had become upset with the child sacrifices and was trying to get the leadership within the Illuminati committee to be purged. So he'd kept copies of the snuff films and showed them to people he was unauthorized to give access to. He had renounced his Satanism and become a Christian but when higher ranking members learned he'd let others watch the films, he too was murdered.

Skeptics can easily scoff that this story could well be fictional, and of course that's true. But knowing that little children are brutally murdered and filmed, and Satanists do regularly eat children's flesh, this account appears both realistic and credible. Take it for what it's worth. It's included here at the end of this bloodlust chapter to leave a graphically sober and jarring impression, so that motivation and determination to halt this heinously insane savagery can build and spread the world over. We must stop the slaughter of our children!

[1] Karin Lehnardt, “48 Interesting Facts about Missing People,” *Fact Retriever*, February 25, 2017, https://www.factretriever.com/missing-people-facts.

[2] Belinda Luscombe, "Inside the Scarily Lucrative Business Model of Human Trafficking", *Time Magazine*, May 20, 2014, http://time.com/105360/inside-the-scarily-lucrative-business-model-of-human-trafficking/.

[3] Robin Loxley and Michael Sunstar, *Satanic Illuminati Bloodlines*, (online book), https://archive.org/stream/SatanicIlluminatiBloodlines#page/n0/mode/2up.

[4] Roger Landry, "Ultimate Control: Politicians, Pedophilia & Blackmail", *The Liberty Beacon*, July 11, 2016, http://www.thelibertybeacon.com/ultimate-control-politicians-pedophilia-blackmail/.

[5] "MI5 'Blackmailed Pedophile Politicians' over Belfast Boys' Home Abuse, Inquiry Hears," *RT*, May 31, 2016, https://www.rt.com/uk/344959-belfast-abuse-mi5-inquiry/.

[6] Joachim Hagopian, "Power, Pedophilia and the US Government," *Veterans Today*, February 7, 2015, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/07/power-pedophilia-and-the-us-government/.

[7] Michael White, "The Westminster Child Abuse 'Cover-up': how much did MPs know?" *The Guardian*, May 7, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2015/mar/17/westminster-child-abuse-paedophile-ring-failure.

[8] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate: Podesta Perps and Clinton's International Child Sex Trafficking Ring Exposed," *Sott.net*, December 2, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335512-Pizzagate-Podesta-pedo-perps-and-Clintons-international-child-sex-trafficking-ring-exposed.

[9] Joachim Hagopian, "Breaking Sex Scandal from Weiner's Laptop may be the Smoking Gun that will Bring down the Clintons for Good," Sott.net, November 4, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/333069-Breaking-sex-scandal-from-Weiners-laptop-may-be-the-smoking-gun-that-will-bring-down-the-Clintons-for-good.

[10] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate Turned PedoGate Leads to Momentum Surge in Busting Global Child Sex Trafficking Rings," Sott.net, February 27, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.

[11] Mark Hodge, "Billionaire Tech Tycoons are Frantically Buying Up Islands and Pimped-out Bunkers Amid Fears of Nuclear War," *The Sun*, January 25, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/2702812/billionaire-tech-tycoons-are-frantically-buying-up-properties-on-remote-islands-amid-fears-america-and-europe-will-be-ravaged-by-nuclear-war/.

[12] Michael Salla, "Secret Space Program Battle over Antarctic Skies during Global Elite Exodus," *Exopolitics*, June 16, 2016, http://exopolitics.org/secret-space-programs-battle-over-antarctic-skies-during-global-elite-exodus/.

[13] Dane Wigington, "False Flag Chemical Weapons Attack Pushes World War III while Global Geoengineering Omnicide Continues," *Geoengineering Watch*, April 5, 2017, http://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/false-flag-chemical-weapons-attack-pushes-wwlll-while-global-geoengineering-omnicide-continues/.

[14] Bryan Walsh, "Why Doomsday is Closer than you Think," *Time Magazine*, January 26, 2017, http://time.com/4650303/doomsday-clock-nuclear-war-donald-trump/.

[15] Jack Murphy, Want a Job as a Crisis Actor for the Next False Flag?" *The Truth Seeker*, October 30, 2016, http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=150530.

[16] Larry Chin, "The Trump/Syria Conundrum: Will Trump Deliver Deep State's World War?" Global Research, April 12, 2017, http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-trump-syria-conundrum-will-trump-deliver-deep-states-world-war/5584702.

[17] Michael Depinto, "AG Sessions to Pelosi: Expect Pedophile Investigations to Begin," *Freedom Outpost*, March 4, 2017, http://freedomoutpost.com/ag-jeff-sessions-to-pelosi-expect-pedophile-investigations-to-begin/.

[18] Paul Mason, "Nuclear War has Become Thinkable Again – We Need a Reminder of What it Means," *The Guardian*, July 14, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2017/apr/17/nuclear-war-has-become-thinkable-again-we-need-a-reminder-of-what-it-means.

[19] Andrew M. Lobaczewski, "Political Ponerology: The Genesis of Evil," *Ponerology*, http://www.ponerology.com/evil_2b.html.

[20] Joachim Hagopian, "The Globalist Pathway to New World Order Tyranny," *Global Research*, October 23, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/divide-and-conquer-the-globalist-pathway-to-new-world-order-tyranny-from-a-geopolitics-perspective/5483935.

[21] Joachim Hagopian, "Globalists' New World Order: Soft and Hard Kill Methods. An Unknown and Uncertain Future," *Global Research*, http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-globalists-new-world-order-soft-and-hard-kill-methods-an-unknown-and-uncertain-future/5451356.

[22] Joachim Hagopian, "How to Overcome the Elite's Divide and Rule Control over a Divided Nation and World," *LewRockwell.com*, February 07, 2017, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2017/02/joachim-hagopian/overcome-elites-divide-rule/.

[23] John Vibes, "Puppet Masters Spiritcooking? Mainstream Media Reports Elites can Ingest the Blood of Children to Prevent Aging - Seriously," *Sott.net*, January 07, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/338946-Spiritcooking-Mainstream-media-reports-elites-can-ingest-the-blood-of-children-to-prevent-aging-Seriously.

[24] Ethan Huff, "Cannibalism, Vaccines and Animal-Human Hybrid DNA: Dave Hodges Interviews Mike Adams About The Planned Destruction of The Human Race," *Natural News*, April 13, 2017, http://www.naturalnews.com/2017-04-13-cannibalism-vaccines-and-animal-human-hybrid-dna-dave-hodges-interviews-mike-adams-about-the-planned-destruction-of-the-human-race.html.

[25] Paul Jongko, "10 Ancient Cultures That Practiced Ritual Human Sacrifice," *Toptenz.net*, July 29, 2014, http://www.toptenz.net/10-ancient-cultures-practiced-ritual-human-sacrifice.php.

[26] Jason Daley, "Did the Ancient Greeks Engage in Human Sacrifice?" *Smartnews*, August 12, 2016, http://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/did-ancient-greeks-engage-human-sacrifice-180960111/.

[27] "Occult Zionism VI: Moloch and Baal," *Infrakshun*, https://infrakshun.wordpress.com/tag/ammonites/.

[28] Natalia Klimczak, "Dark Side of Etruscan Life Revealed in Discovery of Shacked Skeleton," *Ancient Origins*, November 10, 2016, http://www.ancient-origins.net/news-

history-archaeology/dark-side-etruscan-life-revealed-discovery-shackled-skeleton-006986.

[29] Lisa L. Spangenberg, "Did the Celts or Druids Perform Human Sacrifice?" *digitalmedievalist.com*, https://www.digitalmedievalist.com/opinionated-celtic-faqs/human-sacrifice/.

[30] Ilaria Maria Sala, "Archeologists have Found Proof that an Ancient Chinese Dynasty Used Foreign Slaves," *Quartz*, June 22, 2017, https://qz.com/1011851/archaeologists-have-found-proof-that-the-ancient-chinese-shang-dynasty-used-foreign-slaves/.

[31] Noritake Tsuda, *The Open Court*, (New York: Macmillan & Co., 1918), "Human Sacrifices in Japan," p. 760-767, opensiuc.lib.siu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=3320...

[32] "Ancient Human Sacrifice found in South Korea," The Japan Times, May 17, 2017, https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2017/05/17/asia-pacific/science-health-asia-pacific/ancient-human-sacrifice-found-south-korea/.

[33] Sarah Kaplan, "The Darker Link between Ancient Human Sacrifice and Our Modern World," *The Washington Post*, April 5, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2016/04/05/the-darker-link-between-ancient-human-sacrifice-and-our-modern-world/?utm_term=.06d30d1e91f3.

[34] Christopher Minster, "The Ancient Maya and Human sacrifice," *ThoughtCo*, June 18, 2017, https://www.thoughtco.com/the-ancient-maya-and-human-sacrifice-2136173.

[35] "Scientists have Found an Alien Code in Our DNS: Ancient Engineers," *Ancient Code*, https://www.ancient-code.com/scientists-have-found-an-alien-code-in-our-dna-ancient-engineers/.

[36] John Stokes, "Scientists Find Extraterrestrial Genes in Human DNA," *rense.com*, January 11, 2007, http://rense.com/general74/d3af.htm.

[37] Makia Freeman, "Satanic Pedophile Network Exposed in Australia (Just Like in the USA)," *The Freedom Articles*, February 12, 2016, http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/satanic-pedophilia-network-exposed-australia/.

[38] Warren Manger, "Where Human sacrifices are still taking place throughout the world," *Mirror*, July 3, 2015, http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/human-sacrifices-still-taking-place-5999139.

[39] Carol A. Valentine, "Human Sacrifice, the Talmud, and the Moloch Problem," *Come and Hear*, http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html.

[40] Matt Hale, "How and Why Jews Have Sacrificed Non-Jewish Children as Part of Their Religion," *Gawronski Info* (a blog site), October 14, 2013, https://rafzen.wordpress.com/2013/10/14/how-and-why-jews-have-sacrificed-non-jewish-children-as-part-of-their-religion/.

[41] Matt Hale, https://rafzen.wordpress.com/2013/10/14/how-and-why-jews-have-sacrificed-non-jewish-children-as-part-of-their-religion/.

[42] Becky Pemberton, "When did Passover 2017 End and why the Second Passover, Pesach Sheni, Celebrated is?" *The Sun*, April 17, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/living/3149569/passover-2017-second-pesach-sheni-when/.

[43] Arnold S. Leese, *Jewish Ritual Murder* (London: IFL Printing and Publishing Company, 1938), http://holywar.org/txt/RitualMurder/jrm_toc.html.

[44] Matt Hale, https://rafzen.wordpress.com/2013/10/14/how-and-why-jews-have-sacrificed-non-jewish-children-as-part-of-their-religion/.

[45] Matt Hale, https://rafzen.wordpress.com/2013/10/14/how-and-why-jews-have-sacrificed-non-jewish-children-as-part-of-their-religion/.

[46] "Jewish History Sourcebook: The Expulsion from Spain, 1492 CE," *Fordham University*, http://sourcebooks.fordham.edu/jewish/1492-jews-spain1.asp.

[47] Sven Longshank, "The Jewish Ritual Murder of White Christian Children," *Daily Stormer*, http://smoloko.com/?p=17326.

[48] Sven Longshank, http://smoloko.com/?p=17326.

[49] Joachim Hagopian, "Israel is The Organ Harvesting and Human Trafficking Global Ringleader, With Complicit Help from US and Turkey," *Sott.net*, May 14, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/318286-Israel-is-the-organ-harvesting-and-human-trafficking-global-ringleader-with-complicit-help-from-US-and-Turkey.

[50] Ariel Toaff, *Blood Passover*, 2007, www.israelshamir.net/BLOODPASSOVER.pdf

[51] "Encyclopedia Judaica: Blood Libel," *Jewish Virtual Library*, http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/blood-libel.

[52] Israel Shamir, "Bloodcurdling Libel," *The Writings of Israel Shamir*, http://www.israelshamir.net/English/blood.htm.

[53] Don Talbot, "Quotes 'With Attitude' From the Jewish Talmud," *Rense.com*, April 3, 2002, http://www.rense.com/general21/tal.htm.

[54] Don Talbot, http://www.rense.com/general21/tal.htm.

[55] "Why Jesus Was Really Killed: Challenging the Money Changers," *Washington's Blog*, April 20, 2014, http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2014/04/jesus-money-changers-modern-banks.html.

[56] Adjams, "Why did Jesus use Violence to Cleanse the Temple?" *Love Your Enemies*, April 24, 2007, https://loveyourenemies.wordpress.com/2007/04/24/jesus-cleansing-the-temple/.

[57] "What is the 'Synagogue of Satan' (Revelation 2:9; 3:9)?" *cgg.org*, https://www.cgg.org//index.cfm/fuseaction/Library.sr/CT/BQA/k/114/What-Is-Synagogue-Satan-Revelation-29-39.htm.

[58] "What is the synagogue of Satan in Revelation?" *Got questions*, https://www.gotquestions.org/synagogue-of-Satan.html.

[59] Tyler Durden, "The US is about to Hit $20 Trillion in Debt: Here's How It Affects You," *Zero Hedge*, May 15, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-03-15/us-about-hit-20-trillion-debt-heres-how-it-affects-you.

[60] Jason Hommel, "Usury Enslaves," *Rense.com*, January 15, 2004, http://www.rense.com/general47/usury.htm.

[61] "Jewish supremacism," *Metapedia*, http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Jewish_supremacism.

[62] S. Acharya, "Jewish Talmudic Quotes - Facts Are Facts," *Rense.com*, July 26, 2009,

http://rense.com/general86/talmd.htm.

[63] Ted Pike, "Talmud Encourages Jews to Deceive," *Rense.com*, October 11, 2010, http://www.rense.com/general92/talmud.htm.

[64] "Judaism: The Written Law – Torah," *Jewish Virtual Library*, http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-written-law-torah.

[65] "Judaism in its Own Words – Who is Human? Who is Not?" *Bible Believers*, https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/judaism.htm.

[66] Matthew Wagner, "Eliyahu Advocates Carpet Bombing Gaza," *Jerusalem Post*, May 30, 2007, http://www.jpost.com/Israel/Eliyahu-advocates-carpet-bombing-Gaza.

[67] Khalid Amayreh, "Major Rabbi Says Non-Jews are Donkeys, Created to Serve Jews," *The Peoples Voice*, October 18, 2010, http://www.thepeoplesvoice.org/TPV3/Voices.php/2010/10/18/major-rabbi-says-non-jews-are-donkeys-cr#more14340.

[68] Arthur Cristian, "Understanding the Synagogue of Satan, Zionism, Talmudism, Babylonian Cabbalism," *Love for Live*, January 18, 2008, http://loveforlife.com.au/content/08/01/18/understanding-synagogue-satan-zionism-talmudism-babylonian-cabbalism.

[69] "These 3 Groups Are Responsible for 9/11 and the Fake 'War on Terrorism'" *The Event Chronicle*, September 11, 2016, http://www.theeventchronicle.com/911/3-groups-responsible-911-fake-war-terror/.

[70] Kevin Barret, "Burying Sharon - and "We Jews control America"," *Veterans Today*, January 11, 2014, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2014/01/11/burying-sharon/.

[71] "Initial List of Council on Foreign Relations Members," *Bible Believers*, https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/cfrall3.htm#Initial%20List%20of%20Council%20on%20

[72] Kate Yandell, "Genetic Roots of the Ashkenazi Jews," *The Scientist*, October 8, 2013, http://www.the-scientist.com/?articles.view/articleNo/37821/title/Genetic-Roots-of-the-Ashkenazi-Jews/.

[73] Bryce Self, "Nimrod, Mars and The Marduk Connection," *ldolphin*, November 4, 1985, http://www.ldolphin.org/Nimrod.html.

[74] Don Melvin, Schams Elwazer and Joshua Berlinger, "ISIS Destroys Temple of Bel in Palmyra, Syria, U.N. Reports," *CNN*, September 1, 2015, http://edition.cnn.com/2015/08/31/middleeast/palmyra-temple-damaged/.

[75] "ISIS destroys Roman Monument in Palmyra," *Associated Press*/*CBC News*, January 20, 2017, http://www.cbc.ca/news/world/isis-palmyra-theatre-monument-destroyed-1.3944290.

[76] Preston James, "Time to Start Defending Christianity (Part IV)," *Veterans Today*, April 12, 2017, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/04/12/time-to-start-defending-christianity-part-iv/.

[77] Tabitha M. Powledge, "Are Modern Jews Converted Khazarian Pagans? More Evidence of Middle Eastern Roots," *Genetic Literacy Project*, September 23, 2014, https://geneticliteracyproject.org/2014/09/23/are-modern-jews-converted-khazarian-pagans-more-evidence-of-middle-eastern-roots/.

[78] William Hanna, Israel's Persecution of Palestinians and the Reality of Present Day 'Anti-Semitism,'" *Global Research*, February 17, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/israels-persecution-of-palestinians-and-the-reality-of-present-day-anti-semitism/5431642.

[79] Preston James, "The Hidden History of the Incredibly Evil Khazarian Mafia (Updated)," *Veterans Today*, March 8, 2015, http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/03/08/the-hidden-history-of-the-incredibly-evil-khazarian-mafia/comment-page-1/.

[80] "World Population: Past, Present, and Future," *Worldometers*, http://www.worldometers.info/world-population/.

[81] "The Georgia Guidestones," *Radio Liberty*, http://www.radioliberty.com/stones.htm.

[82] Anders, "NWO: 1.000 Baal Temples Worldwide! "They Call me Satan and Some Lucifer. But My Name is Still Baal – and People Worship me Today as in the Dawn of Mankind"," *New.Euro-Med.dk*, April 11, 2016, http://new.euro-med.dk/20160411-nwo-1-000-baal-temples-worldwide-they-call-me-satan-and-some-lucifer-but-my-name-is-still-baal-and-people-worship-me-today-as-in-the-dawn-of-mankind.php.

[83] Michael Snyder, "A Gateway Could Be Opened When the Temple of Baal Is Erected in Times Square," *Charisma News*, March 29, 2016, https://www.charismanews.com/opinion/56116-a-gateway-could-be-opened-when-the-temple-of-baal-is-erected-in-times-square.

[84] Alex Newman, "At "World Government Summit," Top Globalists Drop the Mask," *The New American*, February 17, 2017, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/asia/item/25404-at-world-government-summit-top-globalists-drop-the-mask.

[85] Michael Snyder, "This Week The 'Arch Of Baal' Was Displayed For The Third Time In Honor Of 'The World Government Summit'," *Blacklisted News*, http://www.blacklistednews.com/This_Week_The_%E2%80%98Arch_Of_Baal%E2%80%9

[86] Kim Willsher, Larry Elliott and Dominic Rushe, "Christine Lagarde avoids jail, keeps job after guilty verdict in negligence trial," *The Guardian*, December 19, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/dec/19/christine-lagarde-avoids-sentence-despite-guilty-verdict-in-negligence-trial.

[87] Alex Newman, "The Real Agenda Behind UN "Sustainability" Unmasked," *The New American*, July 9, 2012, https://www.thenewamerican.com/rio-20/item/12008-the-real-agenda-behind-un-%E2%80%9Csustainability%E2%80%9D-unmasked.

[88] T. Allen Greenfield, "About the Frankists," *Porges*, http://www.porges.net/Frankists.html.

[89] "Sabbatai Zevi," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sabbatai_Zevi.

[90] "Jacob Frank," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Frank.

[91] Henry Giroux, "Neoliberal Violence in the Age of Orwellian Nightmares," *Counter Punch*, November 24, 2014, https://www.counterpunch.org/2014/11/24/neoliberal-violence-in-the-age-of-orwellian-nightmares/.

[92] John Pilger, "The Revolutionary Act of Telling the Truth," *Information Clearing House*, September 30, 2015, http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article43008.htm.

[93] Geoffrey Grider, "Why is the Illuminati All Seeing Eye of Horus Suddenly Everywhere You Turn," *nowtheendbegins.com*, May 30, 2014, http://www.nowtheendbegins.com/illuminati-seeing-eye-horus-suddenly-everywhere-turn/.

[94] "History of the Jews in Thessaloniki," *Wikipedia*, August 11, 2017, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_Jews_in_Thessaloniki.

[95] "Turkey's Donmeh Jewry and Their Sabbatean Roots," *The Millennium Report*, March 17, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/03/turkeys-donmeh-jewry-and-their-sabbatean-roots/.

[96] Reb Yakov Leib HaKohain, "A Critical Re-Assessment of Sabbatai Zevi," *Donmeh-West*, http://www.donmeh-west.com/re-evaluation.shtml.

[97] "Pan-Jewish History," *Panjewish*, https://panjewish.org/denominations/history/.

[98] David Livingstone, "The Illuminati," *Conspiracy School*, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.

[99] "Part 2: Power Elite, Masons, Illuminati," *911nwo*, April 3, 2017, http://911nwo.com/?p=2130.

[100] Sabamya Jaugu, "Christopher Columbus and the History of Colonial Destruction. An African Perspective," *Global Research*, October 21, 2014, http://www.globalresearch.ca/christopher-columbus-and-the-history-of-colonial-destruction-an-african-perspective/5409040.

[101] "Jews in the Ottoman Empire and Turkey," *Projetaladin*, http://www.projetaladin.org/holocaust/en/muslims-and-jews/muslims-and-jews-in-history/jews-in-the-ottoman-empire-and-turkey.html.

[102] "Bad Prophecies of the End," *Profitingmuch*, https://profitingmuch.org/m/bad-prophecies-of-the-end/.

[103] "Part 2: Power Elite, Masons, Illuminati," *911nwo*, April 3, 2017, http://911nwo.com/?p=2130.

[104] Gad Nassi, "Secret Muslim Jews Await their Messiah: Shabbetai Tzvi," *Sefarad*, http://sefarad.org/lm/009/nassi.html.

[105] Richard Evans, "The Kabbalah is a Hoax," *henrymakow.com*, September 5, 2010, https://www.henrymakow.com/whats_wrong_with_the_kabbalah.html.

[106] Ada Rapoport-Albert, "Sabbateanism," *Jewish Women's Archive*, https://jwa.org/encyclopedia/article/sabbateanism.

[107] "Sabbateans," *Religion Wiki*, http://religion.wikia.com/wiki/Sabbateans.

[108] David Livingstone, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.

[109] "Jacob Frank," *New World Encyclopedia*, http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Jacob_Frank.

[110] "Jacob Frank," *Jewish Virtual Library*, http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jacob-frank.

[111] "Top Secret Judaism Exposed Part II," *Expand our Mind*, November 11, 2016,

http://expandourmind.com/2016/11/11/top-secret-judaism-exposed-part-ii-2016-11-11/.

[112] Soldier Of Truth, "Sex Cult of Frank, Weishaupt, and Rothschild," *YouTube*, May 28, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MPVbBPasjoU.

[113] David Livingstone, "The Holiness of Sin: Freud, the Frankfurt School and the Kabbalah," *Conspiracy School*, September 19, 2013, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/blog/holiness-sin-freud-frankfurt-school-and-kabbalah.

[114] Gershom Scholem, "Shabtai Zvi & Jacob Frank and the Frankists," *Sites.Google.com*, https://sites.google.com/site/comuneiro/home/shabtai-zvi-jacob-frank-and-the-frankists.

[115] "Top Secret Judaism Exposed Part II," *Expand Our Mind*, November 11, 2016, http://expandourmind.com/2016/11/11/top-secret-judaism-exposed-part-ii-2016-11-11/.

[116] Pawel Maciejko, "Frankism," *The Yivo Encyclopedia*, http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Frankism.

[117] "Jacob Frank," http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Jacob_Frank.

[118] Gershom Scholem, https://sites.google.com/site/comuneiro/home/shabtai-zvi-jacob-frank-and-the-frankists.

[119] Anders, "Through Frankism, Spiritual Inspiration of NWO, Lucifer Is the Real Ruler of the US and its NWO Lapdogs: 'The Holy Sin,'" *new.euro-med.dk*, March 9, 2015, http://new.euro-med.dk/20150309-through-frankism-spiritual-inspiration-of-nwo-lucifer-is-the-real-ruler-of-the-us-and-its-nwo-lapdogs-the-holy-sin.php.

[120] "Jacob Frank," http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Jacob_Frank.

[121] "Jacob Frank," *Wikipedia*, July 10, 2017, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Frank.

[122] "Jacob Frank," http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Jacob_Frank.

[123] "Crypto-Judaism," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crypto-Judaism.

[124] The Dearborn Independent, "The Gentle Art of Changing Jewish Names," *Jrbooksonline.com*, November 12, 1921, http://www.jrbooksonline.com/intl_jew_full_version/ij70.htm.

[125] Michael Sunstar and Robin Loxley, *Satanic Illuminati Bloodlines*, *Archive.org* (online book), https://archive.org/stream/SatanicIlluminatiBloodlines/SatanicIlluminatiBloodlines_djvu.txt. PDF

[126] David Livingstone, "The Illuminati," *Conspiracy School*, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.

[127] David Livingstone, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.

[128] "Jacob Frank," http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Jacob_Frank.

[129] "Sex Cult of Frank, Weishaupt, and Rothschild," *YouTube* video, 17:56, posted on May 28, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MPVbBPasjoU.

[130] "Part 2: Power Elite, Masons, Illuminati," *911nwo.com*, April 3, 2017, http://911nwo.com/?p=2130.

[131] David Livingstone, “The Shabbatean Frankists,” *Conspiracy School*, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.

[132] “The Illuminati- Founders of the New World Order,” *erenow.com* (a blog site), https://erenow.com/common/the-most-evil-secret-societies-in-history/2.html.

[133] World Government, “A History of the New World Order - Part I,” *Michael Journal*, October 1, 2002, http://www.michaeljournal.org/articles/world-government/item/a-history-of-the-new-world-order-part-i.

[134] “Jacob Frank,” *Jewish Virtual Library*, http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jacob-frank.

[135] “Jacob Frank,” http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jacob-frank.

[136] Harris Lenowitz, “Full text of "The Collection of the Words of the Lord Jacob Frank"," *Archieve.org*, https://archive.org/stream/TheCollectionOfTheWordsOfTheLordJacobFrank/TheCollection(

[137] Robert Mock MD, “The Sabbatean Jews and their Affect on Global Politics,” *Bible Searchers*, July 29, 2004, http://www.biblesearchers.com/reflections/2004/augustkerry.shtml#Alliance.

[138] David Livingstone, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.

[139] Robert Mock MD, “Jacob Frank and the Jewish Alliance with the Illuminati and the Rothschilds,” *Bible Searchers*, July 29, 2004, http://www.biblesearchers.com/reflections/2004/augustkerry.shtml#Alliance.

[140] David Livingstone, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.

[141] David Livingstone, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.

[142] Karl Marx, “Under the Sign of The Scorpion,” *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/signscorpion/signscorpion03.htm.

[143] Anders, “Jesuits 1890 – Masters of Jewish Elite – Created Zionist Tool: Antisemitism. Jewish NWO Elite Infiltrating and Using Masonry to Destroy Christianity and the West,” *new.euro-med.dk*, February 26, 2015, http://new.euro-med.dk/20150226-jesuits-1890-masters-of-jewish-elite-created-zionist-tool-antisemitism-jewish-nwo-elite-infiltrating-and-using-masonry-to-destroy-christianity-and-the-west.php.

[144] David Livingstone, “The Shabbatean Frankists,” *Conspiracy School*, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/illuminati.

[145] David Livingstone, “The Holiness of Sin: Freud, the Frankfurt School and the Kabbalah,” *Conspiracy School*, September 19, 2013, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/blog/holiness-sin-freud-frankfurt-school-and-kabbalah.

[146] “The World's Biggest False Flag OP,” *Aangirfan*, June 20, 2014, http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.id/2014/06/28-june-worlds-biggest-false-flag-op.html.

[147] “42 False-Flag Attacks Officially Admitted To,” *Washington's Blog* on *What Really Happened*, http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/42falseflags.php#axzz4fMKBiCDA

[148] Milton William Cooper, “Secret Societies,” *Bibliotecapleyades*, December 1, 1989,

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_cooper8.htm.

[149] Ken Adachi, "The New World Order (NWO) An Overview," *Educate-Yourself*, June 27, 2015, http://educate-yourself.org/nwo/.

[150] Michael Snyder, "12 Times Pope Francis Has Openly Promoted a One World Religion or a New World Order," *End of The American Dream*, July 31, 2016, http://endoftheamericandream.com/archives/12-times-pope-francis-has-openly-promoted-a-one-world-religion-or-a-new-world-order.

[151] Joachim Hagopian, "Towards a Global Military Fighting Machine: One World Government Protected by a One World Military," *Global Research*, June 18, 2015, http://www.globalresearch.ca/towards-a-global-military-fighting-machine-one-world-government-protected-by-a-one-world-military/5456678.

[152] Chris Hamilton, "Why the World Economy is Likely to Collapse (In 1 Simple Chart)," *Zero Hedge*, January 24, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-01-24/why-world-economy-likely-collapse-1-simple-chart.

[153] Shaul Magid, "Jacob Frank and the Heresy We Forgot," *Forward*, June 1, 2011, http://forward.com/culture/138272/jacob-frank-and-the-heresy-we-forgot/.

[154] Michael Snyder, "11 Facts That Prove That the U.S. Economy in 2017 is in Far Worse Shape Than it was In 2016," *The Economic Collapse*, April 23, 2017, http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archives/11-facts-that-prove-that-the-u-s-economy-in-2017-is-in-far-worse-shape-than-it-was-in-2016.

[155] Joachim Hagopian, "Israel is the organ harvesting and human trafficking global ringleader, with complicit help from US and Turkey," *Sott.net*, May 14, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/318286-Israel-is-the-organ-harvesting-and-human-trafficking-global-ringleader-with-complicit-help-from-US-and-Turkey.

[156] Norman Solomon, "Trump Plunges toward World War III," *Consortium News*, April 10, 2017, https://consortiumnews.com/2017/04/10/trump-plunges-toward-world-war-iii/.

[157] "Masonic Roots: Christ, Solomon, or Baal?" *Media Monarchy*, February 20, 2015, http://mediamonarchy.com/2015/02/masonic-roots-christ-solomon-or-baa/.

[158] "Rituals of Freemasonry: The Worship of Lucifer, SATAN Part 1 of 5," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01a.htm.

[159] "Lucifer is the god of Freemasonry," *Amazing Discoveries*, http://amazingdiscoveries.org/S-deception-Freemason_Lucifer_Albert_Pike.

[160] "Luciferian Roots of Dark Freemasonry," *Overlords of Chaos*, http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/html/freemasonry_4.html.

[161] Sandy Grant, "'Post-truth': Orwell would Spot the Doublespeak in the Word of 2016," *Times Higher Education*, December 1, 2016, https://www.timeshighereducation.com/comment/post-truth-orwell-would-spot-the-doublespeak-in-the-word-of-2016.

[162] Philip Jones, "Lucifer Rising," *rense.com*, May 13, 2009, http://rense.com/general85/lucifer.htm.

[163] Texe Mars, "Freemasonry and Judaism Worship the Same Egyptian Gods," *Power of*

Prophecy, http://www.texemarrs.com/042012/freemasonry_judaism_same_gods.htm.

[164] "The Six-Pointed Star, The Mark of the Beast, Part II," *watch.pairsite.com* (a blog site), http://watch.pairsite.com/mark2.html.

[165] Dr. Eowyn, "Hillary Aide Talks about Animal Sacrifice to Demon Moloch in WikiLeaks Email," *Fellow Ship of The Minds*, August 8, 2016, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2016/08/08/hillary-aide-talks-about-animal-sacrifice-to-demon-moloch-in-wikileaks-email/.

[166] "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Satan, as its Symbols Venerate The Sex Act-Study of Symbols Part 5," *Cutting Edge*, http://www.cuttingedge.org/free16.htm.

[167] "Central Role of The Rothschild Dynasty in the Evil Agenda for World Government," *Overlords of Chaos*, http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/html/jewish_conspiracy_45.html.

[168] Carol A. Valentine, "Human Sacrifice, the Talmud, and the Moloch Problem," *Come and Hear*, http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html.

[169] "The Rothschild Bloodline," *The Watcher Files*, http://www.thewatcherfiles.com/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.

[170] Anders, "The New World Order Is Modern Pharisaism. Is Its Sudden Antizionism Hegelian Tactics?" *euro-med.dk*, June 11, 2010, http://euro-med.dk/?p=15883.

[171] Arjun Walia, "The United Nations Exposed Who Is in Control," *Collective Evolution*, February 26, 2013, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/02/26/the-united-nations-exposed-who-is-in-control/.

[172] Carol A. Valentine, "Human Sacrifice, the Talmud, and the Moloch Problem," *Come and Hear*, http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html.

[173] "Luciferian Satanic Illuminati Kabbalist Sabbatean Frankists - CULT OF THE ALL SEEING EYE," *Energy Enhancement*, http://www.energyenhancement.org/Luciferian-Satanic-Sabbatean-Frankists-Kabbalist-Illuminati-CULT-OF-THE-ALL-SEEING-EYE.htm.

[174] "Luciferian Satanic Illuminati Kabbalist Sabbatean Frankists - CULT OF THE ALL SEEING EYE," http://www.energyenhancement.org/Luciferian-Satanic-Sabbatean-Frankists-Kabbalist-Illuminati-CULT-OF-THE-ALL-SEEING-EYE.htm.

[175] "Freemasonry Now Publicizing Its Control of Israel," *Cutting Edge*, http://www.cuttingedge.org/news/n2012.cfm.

[176] "Sinister Sites – Israel Supreme Court," *The Vigilant Citizen*, June 24, 2009, https://vigilantcitizen.com/sinistersites/sinister-sites-israel-supreme-court/.

[177] Texe Marrs, ""Freemasonry and Judaism Worship the Same Egyptian Gods," *Power of Prophecy*, http://www.texemarrs.com/042012/freemasonry_judaism_same_gods.htm.

[178] Anders, "Supreme Court in Jerusalem: The Throne of the Masonic Rothschild Antichrist," *new.euro-med.dk*, May 1, 2014, https://new.euro-med.dk/20140501-supreme-court-in-jerusalem-the-throne-of-the-masonic-rothschild-antichrist.php.

[179] Richard Cassaro, "Awakening Our Third Eye - Freemasonry's Ancient 'Universal Religion'" Revealed," *RichardCassaro.com*, September 19, 2011, http://www.richardcassaro.com/tag/freemasons-symbols.

[180] "The Secret History of America's Capital," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_sociopol_washingtonDC.htm.

[181] "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer Part 3 of 5," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01c.htm.

[182] "Open Letter to All Freemasons but Especially to Those Who Consider Themselves Christian," *Cutting Edge*, http://www.cuttingedge.org/free10.html.

[183] Dr. John Weldon, "What Does the Masonic Lodge Teach Its Members About Jesus?" *Jashow*, https://www.jashow.org/articles/masonry/masonic-lodge/what-does-the-masonic-lodge-teach-its-members-about-jesus/.

[184] "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer Part 3 of 5," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01c.htm.

[185] HeathCliff, "Illuminati Dollar: One Dollar Bill Fully Explained is a Study Disclosing the True Meaning of the Symbolism on the One Dollar Bill. Has it really to do with the Illuminati?" *Lionsground*, July 2, 2015, https://lionsground.com/illuminati-dollar/.

[186] "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer Part 3 of 5," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01c.htm.

[187] "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer Part 3 of 5," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01c.htm.

[188] "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer Part 3 of 5," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01c.htm.

[189] "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer Part 3 of 5," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01c.htm.

[190] Amanda Ruggeri, "Conspiracy Theories Abound about the Freemasons. But Scotland's True Masonic History, while Forgotten by Many for Centuries, Remains Hidden in Plain Sight," *BBC*, December 13, 2016, http://www.bbc.com/travel/story/20161209-secret-history-of-the-freemasons-in-scotland.

[191] "History of Freemasonry," *Msana*, http://www.msana.com/historyfm.asp.

[192] Eric A. Samuelson, J.D, "The 1782 Congress of Wilhelmsbad: The Illuminati Takeover," *Bible Believers*, November, 2006, https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/wilhelms.htm.

[193] Terry Melanson, "Masonic Congress of Wilhelmsbad," *Conspiracy Archive*, July 6, 2015, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2015/07/06/masonic-congress-of-wilhelmsbad/.

[194] "Famous Masons," *Masonic Lodge Whatcom*, http://www.masoniclodgewhatcom.com/famousmasons.html.

[195] "List of Presidents of the United States who were Freemasons," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Presidents_of_the_United_States_who_were_Freemas

[196] Mosesman, "Flashback: European Union Leaders Met with Leaders of Freemasonry in Europe!" *Socio-Economics History Blog*, February 13, 2014, https://socioecohistory.wordpress.com/2014/02/13/flashback-european-union-leaders-met-with-leaders-of-freemasonry-in-europe/.

[197] IWB, "Islam Academic: Migrants Want Eurabia, Globalists Using Migrants to Destroy the West," *Investment Watch Blog*, August 15, 2016, http://investmentwatchblog.com/islam-academic-migrants-want-eurabia-globalists-using-migrants-to-destroy-the-west/.

[198] Eric Goldschein and Robert Johnson, "The Most Powerful Freemasons Ever," *Business Insider*, September 15, 2011, http://www.businessinsider.com/powerful-masons-2011-9?IR=T&r=US&IR=T.

[199] Lucifer is the god of Freemasonry," http://amazingdiscoveries.org/S-deception-Freemason_Lucifer_Albert_Pike.

[200] Lewis Alper, "An Evangelical Christian Looks at Bush's Skull and Bones Initiation," *Counter Punch*, November 26, 2005, https://www.counterpunch.org/2005/11/26/an-evangelical-christian-looks-at-bush-s-skull-and-bones-initiation/.

[201] "Illuminati Whistleblower Reveals: 'They All Worship Lucifer,'" *Disclose tv*, http://www.disclose.tv/news/they_all_worship_lucifer_reveals_illuminati_whistleblower/12

[202] Joachim Hagopian, "One World Governance and the Council on Foreign Relations. 'We shall have World Government … by Conquest or Consent," *Global Research*, August 18, 2016, http://www.globalresearch.ca/one-world-governance-and-the-council-on-foreign-relations-we-shall-have-world-government-by-conquest-or-consent/5541363.

[203] Gene Berkman, "The Trilateral Commission and the New World Order," *antiwar.com*, January 1993, https://www.antiwar.com/berkman/trilat.html.

[204] Leo Hohmann, "Elites Preparing Last Phase of New World Order?" *World Net Daily*, August 26, 2015, http://www.wnd.com/2015/08/elites-preparing-last-phase-of-new-world-order/.

[205] "The Club of Rome," *Jeremiah Project*, https://www.jeremiahproject.com/new-world-order/the-club-of-rome/.

[206] Robert Gaylon Ross Sr., "The Elite Conspiracy," *Bibliotecapleyades*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_globalelite24.htm.

[207] "Revealing Pictures from 1972 Rothschild Illuminati Ball," *Vigilant Citizen*, September 17, 2013, https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/pictures-rothschild-family/.

[208] "The Rothschild Bloodline: One of the 13 Satanic Bloodlines that Rule the World," *The Event Chronicle*, March 20, 2016, http://www.theeventchronicle.com/satanic-bloodlines/rothschild-bloodline/#.

[209] John Austin, "Did WikiLeaks Prove the Illuminati Exists? Secret US Government Rockefeller Talks Revealed," *Express*, December 2, 2016, http://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/739230/Julian-Assange-Wikileaks-David-Rockefeller-Henry-Kissinger-Illuminati.

[210] Anders, "Man Plays God IV. Rothschild´s 4. Reich: CO2-driven Slaughterhouse For "Useless Eaters´" Money and Freedom," *euro-med.dk*, September 14, 2009, http://euro-med.dk/?p=10569.

[211] Marc Lallanilla, "The Real Dracula: Vlad the Impaler," *Live Science*, October 24, 2014, https://www.livescience.com/40843-real-dracula-vlad-the-impaler.html.

[212] John Edgar Browning, "There are tribes of 'vampire' people in New Orleans," *Business*

Insider, May 27, 2015, http://www.businessinsider.com/there-are-tribes-of-vampire-people-in-new-orleans-2015-3?IR=T&r=US&IR=T.

[213] Jess Zimmerman, "Why Animals That Died Scared Taste Bad," *Mother Board*, October 31, 2015, https://motherboard.vice.com/en_us/article/8q8984/why-animals-that-died-scared-taste-bad.

[214] Makia Freeman, "Satanic Pedophilia Network Exposed in Australia (Just like in the USA)," *The Freedom Article*, February 12, 2016, http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/satanic-pedophilia-network-exposed-australia/.

[215] Kolly Vades, "Vicki Polin, Jewish Satanic Ritual Abuse Survivor," *YouTube* video, posted on August 10, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LoMDDQVI06E&feature=youtu.be.

[216] Occult Agenda, "Conspiracy of Silence" Documentary, 1994," *YouTube* video, posted April 26, 2012, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vBSIDQt5Dwc.

[217] Aaron Kesel, "Pedophile Rings are Enormous and Pervasive among the World's Elites," *Sott.net*, July 7, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/322016-Pedophile-rings-are-enormous-and-pervasive-among-the-worlds-elites.

[218] Richard Kallberg, "5 Secrets of the Owl: Part 1 - Links to the Ancients," *The Narrow Gate Web*, July 20, 2016, https://thenarrowgateweb.com/2016/07/20/secrets-of-the-owl-part-1-links-to-the-ancients/.

[219] "Peculiar Ties Connect Boys Town to CIA," *Jesus is Savior*, http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20Government/boys_town_abuse.htm.

[220] "Hunter S. Thompson Murder So Called 'Suicide,'" *Thompsonmurder.com*, http://www.thompsonmurder.com/.

[221] "PedoGate: A Special Report on the Washington, D.C. Pedophilia Scandal," *The Event Chronicle*, December 28, 2016, http://www.theeventchronicle.com/cabal-exposed/pedogate-special-report-washington-d-c-pedophilia-scandal/#.

[222] Maureen Callahan, "The 'Sex Slave' Scandal that Exposed Pedophile Billionaire Jeffrey Epstein," *New York Post*, October 9, 2016, http://nypost.com/2016/10/09/the-sex-slave-scandal-that-exposed-pedophile-billionaire-jeffrey-epstein/.

[223] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate: Podesta Pedo Perps and Clinton's International Child Sex Trafficking Ring Exposed," *Sott.net*, December 2, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335512-Pizzagate-Podesta-pedo-perps-and-Clintons-international-child-sex-trafficking-ring-exposed.

[224] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate turned PedoGate Leads to Momentum Surge in Busting Global Child Sex Trafficking Rings," *Sott.net*, February 27, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.

[225] "Massive Online Pedophile Ring Busted by Cops," *NBC News*, http://www.nbcnews.com/id/42108748/ns/us_news-crime_and_courts/t/massive-online-pedophile-ring-busted-cops/#.WZvHTFFLfIU.

[226] Tom Embury-Dennis, "Massive Paedophile Ring Uncovered by Police in Norway after Arrest of 51 men," *Independent*, November 23, 2016, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/norway-paedophile-ring-police-arrest-

51-men-a7432441.html.

[227] Allison Hillman, "Rabbit Hole Exposed as Australian Pedophile Ring Emerges, Ties Point Directly to Top U.S. Officials," *Conservative Daily Post*, December 11, 2016, https://conservativedailypost.com/rabbit-hole-exposed-australian-pedophile-ring-emerges-ties-point-directly-u-s-network/.

[228] Nate Brown, "Hundreds Arrested as Canadian Police Smash Worldwide Pedophile Ring in 2013," *The Christian Truther*, November 22, 2016, https://christiantruther.com/podcast/hundreds-arrested-canadian-police-smash-worldwide-pedophile-ring/.

[229] World Tribune Staff, "Unreported: 1,500 Pedophile Arrests Made Nationally since Trump Took Office," *World Tribune*, February 26, 2017, http://www.worldtribune.com/unreported-1500-pedophile-arrests-have-been-made-nationally-since-trump-took-office/.

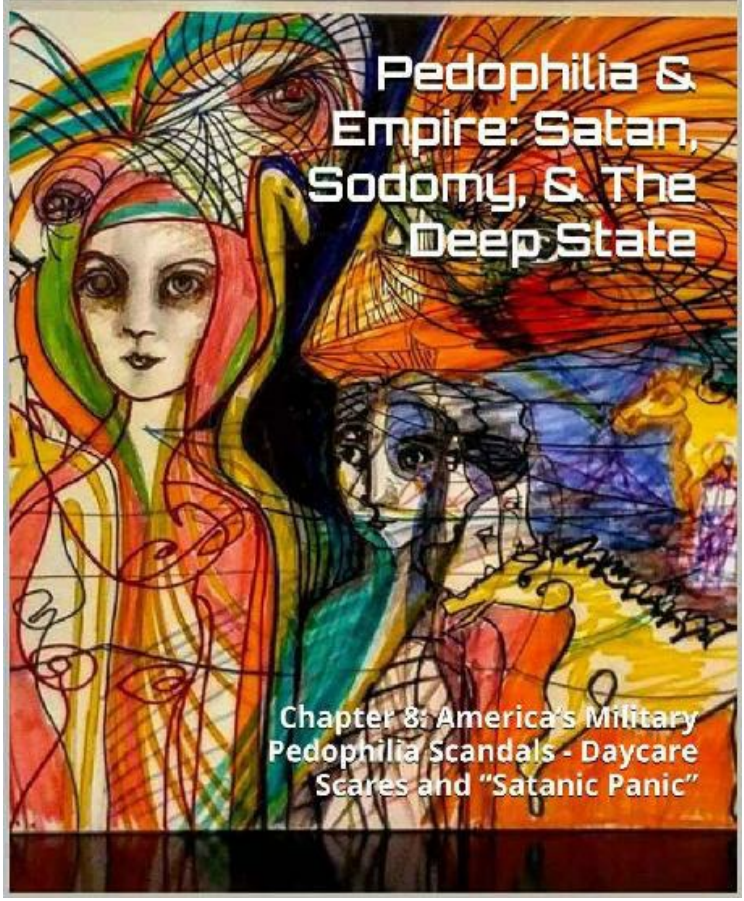
[230] Catherine Frompovich, "Global Pedophilia Rings Exposed and Arrested - Where's U.S. Press Coverage?" *Activist Post*, February 15, 2017, http://www.activistpost.com/2017/02/global-pedophilia-rings-exposed-arrested-wheres-u-s-press-coverage.html.

[231] "The Psychopaths of the New World Order, Part 4 - Ronald Bernard Interview Analyzed," *End Times News Report*, *YouTube* video, 36:01, posted on May 19, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hYZIODJ999s.

[232] "Ronald Bernard, Dutch Banker Who Exposed Illuminati, Found Dead," *Wiki News*, *YouTube* video, 2:58, posted on August 30, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rK_pqekJXSQ.

[233] "Cannibalism in The Illuminati," *Birth of a New Earth*, March 7, 2014, http://birthofanewearth.blogspot.co.id/2014/03/cannibalism-in-illuminati.html.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 8: America's Military Pedophilia Scandals - Daycare Scares and "Satanic Panic"

Chapter 8: America's Military Pedophilia Scandals - Daycare Scares and "Satanic Panic"

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission

http://www.noramaccoby.com/

The Overview

Now that the perversely destructive hand of the Catholic Church has been exposed through its widespread child sex abuse and fascist war making partnering with the Rothchild bankers and Anglo-American Empire, the next focus will turn to well-documented pedo scandals perpetrated by the crime cabal government mainly through its military and CIA operations. Though we know pedophiles have undoubtedly been abusing children as long as low-life human beings (or perhaps I should say bloodline hybrids) have occupied this planet, this chapter will address major scandals that began emerging in the 1980's at various daycare facilities across America. An account of the most significant cases will be presented as incontrovertible proof that pedophiles at the top of the power rung committing horrendous sex crimes against our underage population have been grossly underreported and squelched for a very long time. Dissecting scandal after scandal should give the reader a perception of clarity that pedophile sex abuse networks have been operating continuously uninterrupted for many decades. The sampling covered here is not a series of discrete, isolated cases by any stretch, but simply the tip of a long running iceberg where a few happened to accidentally get exposed to the public, and even reluctantly covered by various mainstream news outlets.

For over four decades the elite's concentrated pushback vis-a-vis mainstream media to deflect, minimize, dispel or deny the inordinately high incidence of international pedo rings and horrific pedo crimes has willfully promoted the false notion that these scandals are both extremely rare and relatively inconsequential, invariably rendered as overblown, "nothing to see here" hype. The biggest case in point is how MSM so brazenly mishandled last year's so called Pizzagate cover-up,[i] rushing to defend the "poor little picked on, maliciously maligned" pizza shop owner who *GQ Magazine* happened to crown the 49th most powerful individual in America's most powerful city DC.[ii] With the *NY Times*,[iii] *Washington Post*[iv] and every major MSM outlet rushing to his defense insisting that an army of vicious internet slanderers[v] were ganging up on pizzeria extraordinaire James Alefantis fabricating a horrendous story out of thin air that even alt news

pioneer Alex Jones was reduced to becoming an apologist,[vi] only shows why the DC kiddie peddler is the 49th most powerful player in Washington.

Despite compiling more than enough circumstantial evidence based on hundreds of *WikiLeaks* released John Podesta emails[vii] and sick Alefantis Instagram photos and his even sicker captions including afterhours "entertainment" of pedo performances at the "family friendly" Comet Pizza, [viii] all indicating more than high probability that a Clinton-Obama-Podesta-Alefantis child sex ring is operating out of our nation's capital, zero police or legal action has resulted. Predictably, neither the DC police nor the FBI have bothered to follow up investigating any of this since they're simply pawns of *GQ*'s "top 49 powerhouse clique," of which Hillary, Obama, the Podesta boys and their pizza loving James are all perennials.[ix] [x] [xi]

Instead the power establishment declared the internet claims as pure "fake news" conjured up by a frenzied online army of overzealous conspiracy nuts[xii] responsible for causing another whacked out lone gunman to take law into his own hands and investigate said allegations for himself against Comet Ping Pong, firing off a couple rounds inside the joint just to show the world he meant business. It was all flimsily veiled as yet more poorly staged drama spun to "prove" just how dangerous the internet lynch mob spewing out fake news can be.[xiii] Thus, Pizzagate became the perfect opportunity for yet another Hegelian inspired deep state, master stroked false flag to conveniently create the "fake news" problem, giving "just" cause to roll out its engineered reaction - another wacko "lone gunman" brandishing his automatic weapon (as more remindrance to ban guns[xiv]) while endangering the public, and thus conveniently provide the perfect pretext to warrant the deep state solution - urgently implement sweeping internet censorship legislation[xv] with ultimate aim to remove all dissident alternative voices from public access.[xvi] This is the endgame scenario in every totalitarian regime throughout history, to permit dissemination of only official false narrative lies and propaganda as "news" to an oppressed, misinformed, tightly controlled population.

With the Google,[xvii] Facebook,[xviii] Twitter,[xix] YouTube[xx] whores all falling into subservient line as extensions of Mockingbird CIA-NSA[xxi] [xxii] centralized fascist control,[xxiii] access to the truth is methodically being eliminated… all for the sake of "protecting" the public from the dangerous consequences of "fake news." Despite the elite's desperation to cut off the truth from the people ASAP, we citizens of the world already know that deep state's propaganda ministry called the *New York Times*, the *Washington Post*, *CNN*, *Fox News*, *ABC*, *Time Magazine* and corporate owned media all read off the same centralized script as the real source of

fake news. But because so many MSM lies have been thoroughly exposed[xxiv] for lame stream media ever to recover from, few people now even bother to still take *CNN* et al serious as a credible news source. A poll from last May revealed 2 out of 3 Americans believe mainstream news is the actual fake news.[xxv]

Despite mainstream media's brazen, over-the-top efforts at damage control to regain so much lost credibility, stuck now living in an all too obvious Orwellian age of deception, the earth's rulers will never be successful at stamping out the truth. The jarring, enormously disturbing reality that roughly one third of all US government personnel occupying prominent positions of power within Congress, the judiciary and executive branches are child raping, murderous Satanists[xxvi] (or through blackmail compromised and controlled dupes)[xxvii] bent on (or minimally complicit in) committing human genocide [xxviii] may be too shocking to be believed by most Americans. But for those of us with eyes still wide open, there's more than enough glaring, incriminating evidence. One of the aims of this book is to illuminate what humanity is currently and perilously up against prior to apocalyptic ruin. Time is running out on planet earth unless we immediately arm ourselves with the truth and fight back like there's no tomorrow.

A running theme throughout this presentation should become clear to the reader. After uncovering irrefutable facts chronicling each pedophilia scandal, the government minions and their MSM presstitutes invariably go to work with aggressive pushback measures designed to obscure, muddle and otherwise conceal the darker truth from ever seeing the full light of day. [xxix] [xxx] [xxxi] Deep state's stonewalling tactics using deceit and denial are thoroughly dissected here to uncover how powerful child rapists, like the pedophile hordes within the Catholic Church, have always remained above the law, never fully investigated nor prosecuted because they're systematically protected and buffered by a built in, top down impenetrable wall of pure Luciferian evil. Meanwhile, elite sexual predators, their subordinate protectors and their paid media apologists and propagandists automatically dismiss and deny the mountains of overwhelming evidence. You will see this exact same sinister pattern criminally played out over and over again, effectively keeping the lid on egregious sins passed down through the ages - sodomizing the innocents in ritual sacrificial rites of torture and murder, bleeding their lifeblood and literally drinking and eating their stolen life force that provides sustenance and power to demonic interdimensional forces in order to continue ruling and taking over the earth.

Our dark journey begins with the satanic ritual abuse (SRA) scandals discovered at several, mostly military daycare centers across America during the 1980's, and the criminal system's countermeasures to summarily cover

up and minimize exposure of the same brutal savagery that's been seamlessly practiced in the name of Satan for countless millenniums.

Satanic Ritual Abuse at McMartin Pre-School

The first major pedophilia scandal in the United States to break with international headlines took place in 1983 at McMartin Pre-School in Manhattan Beach, California,[xxxii] a small upscale seaside city a few miles south of the Los Angeles airport. The McMartin case stands out as the longest, most expensive criminal trial in US history, draining California taxpayers of $15 million[xxxiii] in a grotesque travesty of justice. But with a quick review of the facts, it was far more a travesty of justice for the children and their families than the guilty perps. Once the case broke open in the press, after the initial shock and disbelief, the media and public gradually turned against the "unbelievable" kids' and their parents' and "enablers'" "wild" claims. MSM liars always protect child rapists, twisting and perverting reality so that the victimized children and their parents are the ones on trial in the court of public opinion. A prime example of this is the ridicule and scorn heaped on the poor kids who insisted that they'd been escorted through underground tunnels underneath the daycare that were later discovered after the case was dismissed and therefore never considered as evidence.[xxxiv] In another obvious move to withhold the truth, the *LA Times* and MSM reporters were pulled off the case the instant the tunnels were discovered, vindicating the children's claims. Victims reported that their abusers constantly reminded them of death threats against both them and their parents should they tell the truth while being forced to witness live turtles, rabbits and other animals sadistically killed, only to have 77 animal bones later dug up on the property after the trial, again never legally taken into account. Several children were even medically diagnosed with STD's. But all this vital information was never introduced in the courtroom.

Initially the highly sensationalized spectacle gripped the nation in shock that such unthinkable evil could actually exist. The multi-member McMartin-Buckey family that owned and operated the daycare were among five defendants charged with committing 207 counts of child sex abuse. To make matters worse, in 1985 an HBO production allegedly written by Oscar winning writer Abby Mann (notorious for using ghost writers) and his wife Myra, co-executive produced with Oscar winning director-screenwriter Oliver Stone called "The Indictment: The McMartin Trial" was heavily slanted in favor of the guilty pedophiles.[xxxv] Acting as a media mole protecting the satanic ritual child abuse ring operating in Los Angeles, the Manns based their script on a book about the McMartin case entitled *The Politics of Child Abuse*[xxxvi] written by a married couple who were known child pornographers - Paul and Shirley Eberle[xxxvii] as yet more foxes

guarding their henhouse.

Seven tortuous years after it began, the case was tossed out of court in 1990 with either acquittals or a hung jury for all accused. After critical evidence disappeared, combined with so much crucial evidence withheld from the trial, and gross legal errors seemingly intended to undermine the prosecution, combined with seven grueling years of hostile media coverage and a skeptical public lambasting the child victims and their parents, the disgraceful debacle went nowhere. The bottom line why justice was never served was, had the rabbit hole of evil been uncovered, big name LA politicians, entertainers and athletes would have been found guilty of satanic pedophilia. It turns out the Buckeys were mainly the pimping suppliers of child victims for the local Luciferian elite.[xxxviii]

A number of suspicious deaths associated with the McMartin case point to probable foul play and a massive cover-up. The stakes were so high, people died mysteriously and by design, the prosecutors' case was completely botched. A young healthy former police officer and recent father turned private investigator Paul Bynum just prior to testifying about underground tunnels suddenly showed up suspiciously "suicided" with a bullet hole in his head. In 1983 a mother Judy Johnson first discovered her two year old son arrived home from school with a bleeding anus, took him to her doctor who referred the boy to a specialist that confirmed he'd been sodomized, which initiated the police investigation.[xxxix] But Judy was subsequently vilified by the press as mentally ill and paranoid, and just three years into the investigation was alleged to have died from alcohol poisoning. Back in 1976 police officer Paul Bynum had been assigned a rape-murder case, the victim being singer Bill Medley's ex-wife Karen Klaas who died an hour after dropping her child off at McMartin Preschool. In 1984 her widowed husband Gerald Klaas drove off an Oregon cliff and died a month after indictments in the McMartin case were handed down.[xl]

With the McMartin case, the precedent was painfully established of what would become a repeated pervasive pattern of horrendous re-victimization of both abused children and their families in so many pedophile cases to follow where child rapists are consistently set free. The justice system not just in the US but virtually every country is so corrupt and poisoned that it protects elite pedophile murderers at the expense of children's precious lives. By diabolical design, the same sad, tragic, pathetic outcome has been replicated in virtually every case in Europe, Australia and the entire world. It's high time we citizens of this earth hold the guilty accountable and face the evil in our midst.

West Point Daycare Scandal

A decade after I graduated from the United States Military Academy, at least two staff members working at the West Point Child Development Center were allegedly torturing and sodomizing little children one to six years of age. But because West Point is such an “honorable and venerable” historic institution, so closely tied to America’s beloved war heroes and enjoying to this day its squeaky clean, sterling image and reputation (that my own unique firsthand experience completely debunks and obliterates), the satanic ritual abuse of young children at West Point during the mid-1980’s hardly showed up at all in the press, merely a passing, fleeting blip on the screen that the vast majority of Americans never even knew existed - by design of course. In fact, despite writing my own West Point story exposing the lies, corruption and abject failure to produce strong, moral leadership from the brass factory on the Hudson for over a half century now,[xlii] even I was totally unaware of this largely unknown scandal until I began researching and writing articles about Pizzagate late last year.[xliii]

In July 1984 parents of a 3-year old girl contacted the West Pont military police stating that their child was sexually assaulted at the West Point Child Development Center, the on post daycare center serving preschool aged child dependents of both military personnel (totaling 120 children) and civilian employees (comprising another 30 kids). A medical doctor at the West Point hospital observed that the little girl’s vagina had been lacerated. [xliii] When the Army’s Criminal Investigation Division (CID) learned the accused suspects were civilians, the case was immediately transferred over to the FBI, which in late July 1984 began investigating the 40 employee facility serving 150 children who were infants to kindergarteners. At least 11 children (and likely dozens more) were sexually molested as well as physically abused with burns and bruises at the Military Academy daycare by at least two female civilian staff acting as teacher’s aides who were suspended with pay.[xliv]

The forthcoming accusations alleged that satanic ritual abuse was being perpetrated by members of a devil-worshipping cult between 1983 and 1984 that included animal sacrifice and physical abuse inflicted on young children. Subsequently, interviewed children were reporting that they were forced to eat shit and drink piss, and had feces smeared on their bodies during satanic ritual abuse.[xlv] Many also alluded to being driven away from the daycare center, stripped naked and exploited for child pornography photographs. The West Point Child Development Center building number where the satanic pedophile abuse occurred was 666, later changed by Academy officials to 673 due to 666 being the mark or number of the beast. [xlvi]

When the children began verbalizing and showing signs of sexual abuse to

their parents, and the parents brought their concerns to the Center staff, the military police, FBI, medical and West Point authorities, their accusations were summarily disbelieved, ignored and categorically denied. Parents were told that the two accused staff members had both passed lie detector tests.[xlvii] FBI investigators showed up at the parents' homes for questioning without tape recorders or even bother taking notes, casting dispersions on the parents' childrearing capabilities. From the outset of the supposed investigation, it was clear that the authorities involved were more concerned with squelching and containing the truth than finding it out.

Medical doctor Captain William R. Grote, whose 3-year old child was sexually violated, became so upset over how the Academy mishandled the evidence and parents' concerns that he refused a promotion to major in June 1985 and soon afterwards resigned his officer commission. In his words:

I cannot accept promotion in a system that at first refused to acknowledge and now refuses to deal with the victims of extensive child abuse that occurred at the West Point Child Development Center.[xlviii]

Despite an "exhaustive" FBI investigation lasting over a year conducted by a team of 60 FBI agents, in the end, as of 1985, neither the US Army nor West Point nor Southern District of New York US Attorney's office indicted or arrested anyone for the horrific crimes being committed.[xlix] Nor has the government or military admitted guilt that any crimes ever even took place when the physical and psychological evidence piling up was monumental.

Though Dr. Grote was among the first parents to file a lawsuit against the Academy, he chose not to pursue the subsequent civil suit filed by parents that eventually was settled in May 1991.[l] Eerily similar to the shameful outcome of the botched McMartin case in California, after the same seven painful, agonizing years for the abused children and victimized parents, they were forced to witness the perpetrators get off scot free because both criminal cases refused to accept irrefutable evidence and were ultimately dropped. This reprehensible misconduct by our judicial system constitutes nothing short of double the criminality carrying double the abusive punishment. And as with virtually all government pedophilia crimes, to this day both the satanic abusers and satanic elements operating within the government remain guiltily unaccountable.

In response to West Point parents' civil suit, two years before it was settled, an independent team from the University of Pennsylvania was called in to gather its own evidential findings since the FBI investigation was intentionally so shoddily mishandled. And based on the sealed report, a financial settlement into the millions was reached, obviously indicating complicit admission that substantial abuse did in fact occur involving at

least nine of the children. After seven horrific years, the West Point civil suit was finally decided, awarding nine families a settlement of $1.2 million, totaling $2.7 million to be disbursed over time to the abused children with final allotment upon reaching adulthood, ranging from $25,000 to $625,000 for each victim… small consolation for the hell that they were forced to endure.[li]

Dr. William Grote, who by the time of the settlement was maintaining a private civilian medical practice in New Jersey, had this to say about the sordid affair's outcome:

Unfortunately, money can't ... undo the trauma incurred by scores of children at West Point ... because people with responsibility didn't exercise that responsibility. What the hell is a settlement? ... They could have caught these people doing it at the time that they were doing it. We have a tendency to think that everything that's evil and bad is on the other side of the Pacific or the Atlantic. And that's not the case.[lii]

Prior to becoming the New York City mayor, Rudy Giuliani was the US Attorney at the time in charge of the case at West Point.[liii] He quickly swept it under the damage control carpet, colluding with top Academy military brass and the Pentagon, complicit in allowing the satanic ritual abuse to not only take place, but continue even after initial parental complaints were filed. Clearly West Point, the Army and US federal government placed their own criminal self-interests ahead of the children in harm's way in order to minimize negative publicity and avoid what would be worldwide media attention drawn to the case had Giuliani and the military fulfilled their legal and moral obligation calling for grand jury indictments, arrests and trial prosecution.

This pure evil proved a precursor of what was to come, when 10 years later NYC Mayor Giuliani as a treasonous insider knew of the twin tower attacks **prior** to the 9/11 false flag event, and shortly afterwards was caught on camera lying about it.[liv] And then a decade ago while Giuliani was running for US president as a GOP candidate, more of his shady character was yet again fully on display. He publicly defended and employed in his consulting firm a disgraced priest accused of sexually molesting teenage boys.[lv] As a result of being investigated by a grand jury in 2002, stemming from pedophilia charges dating back to 1975, with statute of limitations run out, the Catholic Church chose to retain Giuliani's friend and Long Island diocese monsignor, but prohibited him from performing priestly duties or appearing in public as a priest. So as long as he's out of his priestly garb, apparently he gets to remain on both the Vatican and Giuliani's payrolls while continuing to molest children. By the way, his two source income

allows this alleged pedophile with another priest to co-own waterfront Manhattan property worth a half million dollars. In the real world of church and state, pedophilia apparently pays off.

Current West Point Superintendent General Bob Caslen (West Point Class of 1975) at the time of the sexual abuse scandal was an Army major and a bit of an Army apologist:

You had a bunch of kids who had some kind of abuse and the concerns of the parents seeking assistance fell on deaf ears. The medical treatment for the satanic abuse was not meeting the bill. It was far beyond what (the Army) could handle.[lvi]

But with unlimited resources available to the Army, obviously West Point nor the Pentagon made little to no effort to genuinely respond to the needs of the victims and their families because their bottom line agenda all along was clearly damage control and ASAP expediency and be damned with the very real and legitimate needs of their dozens of victims.

After interviewing more than 950 potential witnesses including scores of children 2 to 6 in age, in late October 1985 over a year into the investigation, by way of a letter to the West Point superintendent, Giuliani made his backdoor announcement of a no indictment sham, claiming that while "indications" of pedophilia abuse may have been present, there remained "insufficient substantive evidence to prosecute."[lvii] Two years later in 1987 Giuliani had the gall to insist that his "detailed" investigation only showed "one or two children" were abused. Clearly another government cover-up was quietly foisted on America.

In response, a longtime area resident spent the next three years organizing a support group for the victims' families and mobilizing local protests calling for the Justice Department to reopen the investigation. When it was all said and done, she was quoted:

When I saw the headlines of the child pornography ring at West Point, it cut me to the heart. I know West Point is only surface beauty. They were outright cruel to the parents.[lviii]

The disheartened activist realized the clincher proving beyond any doubt that Washington was guilty of a whitewashed cover-up arrived in the form of a letter from Justice Department attorney Mary C. Spearing on behalf of the department's National Obscenity Enforcement Unit stating unequivocally:

Unfortunately, no new evidence, revelation or hint of wrongdoing or negligence surfaced during our review.[lix]

Immediately following the financial settlement in 1991, the local newspaper in Middletown, New York, *The Times Herald Record*, published an extensive, fair article chronicling the sad tragic story, featuring input from a number of the West Point parents. The title of the piece was "A Legacy of Pain: Settlement Doesn't Ease Abused Children's Fears." The opening sentence revealed that the 3-year old girl who seven years earlier initiated disclosure of the abuse, at age 10 could not go to the bathroom alone without her mother guarding the door. The effects of the sexual trauma experienced years earlier is trauma she may have to bear for life. The abuse victim asked her mother if she would be able to have children when she grew up. The mother lamented:

This happened seven years ago, and it's not any better. She's constantly asking, `What if we're out in the store, Mommy, and we see these people? Are they going to hurt me?'... But this is constantly on her mind because she knows these people are not in jail for what they did... These people stole our children. (She's) nothing like she used to be. She's a very angry little girl. She doesn't trust anyone. She's nothing like she was before this happened. It's never going to be over for them, or for us.[lx]

The catastrophic damage to very young victims of pedophile inflicted sexual trauma is a lifelong affliction that many never recover from.[lxi] It irreversibly changes everything in the lives of both abused children as well as their families. And it wasn't just the sicko Satanists perpetrating this seemingly permanent hell on the victimized families, but West Point and the federal government were equally abusive and criminally negligent and guilty as well. Years later one mother still struggles to cope with the crippling effects on her daughter:

As far as I'm concerned, the government gave them a license to go out and abuse other children. I have to explain to my daughter these people are still out there. And she still has nightmares. She's afraid they're going to come through the window at night to get her.[lxii]

After willfully suppressing massive amounts of medical and psychological evidence coming from dozens of victimized children and witnesses, the US government and Pentagon elected to protect an organized satanic cult that was likely part of the larger nationwide network affiliated with and run by the CIA and military intelligence. The feds' bogus claim of lack of evidence of course also protected West Point's pristine reputation as well as their own despicable CYA asses. Their criminal self-interests were obviously far more important than the interests and well-being of vulnerable, defenseless young children brutally tortured and satanically raped, singlehandedly proving that soulless psychopaths are in charge.

What makes the West Point case even more shocking and egregious is that in August 1983, 11 months prior to sex abuse ever being reported, an abusive Army sergeant stationed at the Academy who was the boyfriend of a mother actually murdered her 22-month old son and was quietly given a dishonorable discharge as his two-for-one get out of Army and get out of jail card. The colonel in charge of West Point Child Protection wrote a letter to West Point superintendent Lt. General Willard Scott Jr. stating:

The community has received a devastating message - West Point and the Army take child abuse lightly and do not consider it a major offense.[lxiii]

A West Point graduate and pediatrician Dr. Pat Jones stationed at the Academy whose 15-month old daughter was sexually molested remarked:

The guy that murdered the 22 month-old baby was let off Scot free. They just kicked him out of the Army to prevent any publicity. I tried to resign from the alumni association I feel ashamed for even being from that place.[lxiv]

Thus, the disgraceful stage at West Point had already been fatefully set, allowing it to deteriorate from bad to worse less than a year later when the scandal broke that permitted satanic pedophiles to remain unpunished and free to harm others.

A couple years after the West Point scandal erupted, the most infamous satanic ritualized sexual abuse in the military surfaced in San Francisco's Presidio where Satanist pedo ringleader Lt. Colonel Michael A. Aquino was heavily implicated. With the bigger agenda to continue at will getting away with raping and murdering small children, historically very few if any perpetrators have ever been caught and brought to justice, especially when they happen to be powerful international crime cabal players.

The Presidio Daycare Scandal

The US Army's military post known as the Presidio had been the 6th Army headquarters[lxv] for forty years when the child abuse scandal broke out in November 1986. Eight years later the Western Pacific Coast Army base would be closed when in 1994 the historic San Francisco landmark adjacent the Golden Gate Bridge was transferred over to the National Park Service Golden Gate Recreation Area as an extension of Golden Gate Park.[lxvi] But on Friday November 14th, 1986 a three-year old boy attending the Presidio Child Development Center (CDC), the daycare and after school facility for young children of families stationed at the post, began exhibiting signs of stress and trauma, later that day informing his mother that one of his teachers had touched his penis and stuck a pencil up his anus.[lxvii] Over the next several days the parents notified the CDC staff, the boy's father Capt. Mike Tobin spoke with the Army chaplain and immediately the Army's

Criminal Investigation Division was contacted.

Like the West Point case, blatant warning signs existed of major trouble brewing prior to the first child ever reporting abuse. The Presidio's Child Development Center had a child support services coordinator arrested for assaulting a female employee, who a year earlier had reported abusive treatment of children at the center nearly six years before the Tobin boy's accusation. Apparently the inter-staff assault was a case of "she said-he said" and was dropped for lack of evidence. The then Presidio chief of juvenile investigations contends that that same female employee had accused other staff at the Center of touching children's genitals.[lxviii]

During her four years at the Presidio Center, the whistleblower also reported staff physically abusing children, including the then CDC director hitting a child in the mouth and drawing blood. But rather than respond appropriately to her continued complaints, nothing was ever done to rectify the worsening situation. The mounting stress caused the female staff member to eventually quit, claiming she "ended up having a nervous breakdown" over her ordeal. [lxix] Despite the grossly poor management that created a toxic environment only encouraging further abuse of the children, an ensuing investigation in response to the one employee's numerous concerns and complaints determined that at least three Center personnel had been threatened with loss of job if they spoke the truth about what was occurring. When child sex abuse allegations were raised, the provost marshal told juvenile investigations chief Ed Albanoski that there was nothing to look into and on no uncertain terms to back off, that the situation would be handled internally within the Center staff chain of command. Despite the Army's official complicity and gross negligence, intuitively the stymied investigator retained the military police report No 00193-82/MP1026-82-047, dated February 4th, 1982, nearly five years prior to the Tobin boy's revelations.[lxx]

At the end of the day, the internal chain of command sought to retain both the corporal punishing director and the violent support services coordinator, leaving the child abuse at the Presidio to only grow from bad to worse. One can easily see the strikingly identical, parallel pattern of increasing abuse at both the East and West Coast military daycares - the unheeded child murder at West Point and observed physical assaults and sexual abuse at the Presidio prior to the start of any formal investigations. In fact, instead of drumming the child services coordinator out after his display of violence toward the one staff member trying desperately to stop the abuse, as is typical within the hierarchical military milieu, gross incompetence only gets rewarded. A year later the US Army Forces Command was officially showering him with the following laudatory praise:

Doing an excellent job as the Child Support Services Coordinator. The staff

training program he developed utilizing the Military Child Care modules is model for the Army.[lxxi]

But there were more red flags to come. Over a year and a half before the Tobin child first complained of abuse in November 1986, an Army captain's daughter explained to her parents a red spot on her hand was the result of a staff member holding her and other kids' hands till they pulled away from the burning heat caused by a magnifying glass. A day after the father confronted this same service coordinator, he was told that "it's your daughter's word against hers [staff's], so we can't do anything."[lxxii] Wisely after that, the captain took his child out of the daycare. Recall that Satan worshipping staff at the West Point daycare were reported to have similarly burned child victims there as well. A pattern of satanic ritual abuse practiced at one location will often resemble or be identical to the same torture methods deployed elsewhere, strongly suggesting a structured nationwide satanic network of sadistic criminal abuse. Again, ancient satanic rites and practices burning children have been handed down through the millenniums.

In June 1986, five months ahead of the CID investigation, another eye-opening precipitating event unfolded when a mother who had just dropped her daughter off at the daycare observed while leaving a staff putting her hands alternately inside a child's pants touching her genital area and then inside her top tickling the child. After reporting this to the assistant director, she was told that the staff "was just playing innocent tickling games" with the little girl.[lxxiii] Still concerned, the mother went to the child services coordinator and shared what she witnessed with him. He later that same day called to say he would "write something up in her personnel file." After following up with the captain in charge of supervising the Center's civilian employees, the persistent concerned parent was reassured that the CID was looking into the matter, but in the end, again "not enough evidence" to conclusively judge any wrongdoing had taken place. And a year later the concerned mother's worst nightmare materialized when she learned that her own daughter was among those molested.

In spite of the murder less than a year before the breaking West Point scandal and the repeated incidents of both physical and sexual abuse regularly occurring at the Presidio almost a half-decade prior to that scandal, these dire, foreboding warning signs failed to stop more sinister crimes to come. Again just like pedophilia scourge in the church, the US military had long established its own flagrantly complicit cover-up pattern, from war atrocities regularly committed in Operation Speedy Express[lxxiv]at scores of Vietnamese villages like the My Lai massacre a decade and a half earlier, [lxxv] to consistently protecting child abuse offenders at military posts throughout the 1980's. The Army chain of command knowingly tolerates if

not encourages rampant criminality, from murder to severe child abuse, in every case allowing it to flourish and fester for years on end prior to reaching the crisis stage. This longstanding "arrangement" characterized by a systemic seal of secrecy and concealment is nothing new, just highly symptomatic of our corrosively corrupt, pathologically driven government fast descending toward absolute tyranny and fascist control of yet another totalitarian state, not unlike cold war Soviet Union.[lxxvi]

Had appropriate corrective steps from the outset been taken at these military posts in the 1980's, trauma that likely lasts a lifetime for thousands of damaged children would have been averted. But then from the very start, protecting the innocent was never the priority over protecting the perpetrators, reputations and the government and military's own self-interest.

With near 1,000 US military bases spread across the planet,[lxxvii] worldwide human trafficking rings within a humongous commercial sex industry continue to thrive, providing a steady traffic supply of exploited young women and underage girls [and boys] as abuse victims for American military personnel.[lxxviii] Out of the global trafficking trade's enormous $150 billion a year profit, two thirds or $99 billion is generated from the sex slave industry alone.[lxxix] The UN 2016 Global Report on Trafficking Persons found that more nations (106 out of 193) have trafficked victims trapped inside their borders than don't.[lxxx] With the most recent statistics showing that one fourth of all human trafficking victims are children, and 1.8 million kids are trafficked into slavery yearly,[lxxxi] the total number of current child slaves in this world has to be considerably more than the decade old estimate of 13 million children.[lxxxii] Clearly child sexual abuse has become an out of control scourge on this earth. And with 200,000 US armed forces dispersed[lxxxiii] on every continent occupying at least 160 nations,[lxxxiv] like most evil enterprises upon exposure, the US Empire's seedy role involving the military and CIA steeped in child sex trafficking has only subversively moved deeper underground.

Understanding this pervasive pedophilia epidemic from the broader perspective, it's been the black ops military intelligence laboratories (referred to as "milabs"), most often subterranean bases both domestic and abroad - that have always been the primary secret US government locations where the MK Ultra/Monarch trauma-induced mind control programs (also used for so called military "alien" abduction)[lxxxv] deliver ongoing systematic child rape, torture and murder, from the early days of Nazi Dr. Mengele's experiments in the 1950's all the way to the present.[lxxxvi] Thus, the two largest US institutions entrusted with the duty to protect American citizens - the US federal government and US military - have been the worst

offenders, premeditatedly destroying the lives of millions of American children [and adults] along with their families, led by a diabolical Illuminati network of satanic secret societies in charge that Nazi admiring Satanist Lt. Col. Aquino exemplifies.[lxxxvii] But more on him and his Monarch mind control black projects await as the next chapter's prime topic.

For a very long time the elitists in control, busily breeding their "super race," have always held the average, everyday working class Americans in total contempt and disdain,[lxxxviii] as hereditarily inferior, considering us "deplorables" and "useless eating" expendables per infamous child raping pedophiles Hillary Clinton[lxxxix] and Henry Kissinger.[xc] Marked for extermination, it's essential that citizens around the world sooner than later realize that all our elite owned governments are part of this demonic global system that is anything but friend and protector. In fact, with democide (government killing its own citizens) - not war - the biggest global killer in modern history (at 262 million, 6 times the deaths from combat),[xci] simultaneously an globalist diabolical conspiracy to gain absolute power and control over every living human on this depopulated planet is moving in for its final solution kill.[xcii] We must accept this cold hard reality that today we are all in the elite's WMD crosshairs if we are to survive the coming slaughter.

Returning to the Presidio and the 3-year old sexually abused Tobin boy, after he was interviewed on videotape during the morning of November 21st, 1986 by the CID, in the afternoon he was examined by a medical doctor at San Francisco's General Hospital Child Adolescent Sexual Abuse Referral Center (CASARC) and it was confirmed that the young child had been anally raped.[xciii] Despite a flurry of meetings at the Presidio in reaction to the medical findings that sexual abuse did in fact occur, the Army proceeded to drag its heels, taking almost two weeks to form a strategy response group and nearly a month before informing other parents whose children had been in the pedophile teacher's class. The identified 35-year old perpetrator, Gary Hambright, had been an ordained Southern Baptist minister in Takoma, Washington prior to moving to San Francisco in 1977 to become a part-time teacher.

During the course of the near yearlong CID investigation, a total of sixty children between ages 3 and 7 were classified as abuse victims. Normally under state law daycare facilities are immediately closed as soon as abuse is suspected, but in the cases of federally run Presidio and West Point, they were allowed to remain open resulting in even more children being molested. It was business as usual at the Presidio daycare for a full year after evidence of abuse first surfaced while the West Point facility was never closed.[xciv] The Army strategy meeting in December included the Presidio

officer command, FBI, the US Attorney's office and CASARC members. The letter that went out later that month to the 242 parents whose children attended Hambright's class falsely specified that only one alleged incident had occurred, intentionally deceiving parents into believing that it was only one single isolated case.[xcv] Meanwhile, again just like at West Point, Hambright and other Center staff continued working, very likely abusing yet more children. It wasn't until the following April only after the Tobins and a few other parents forced the Army to notify all the parents in a second letter that the sexual abuse was more widespread than initially reported. But by this time the children were talking and parents were becoming increasingly upset and alarmed, learning that so many of their children had been abused, and not just by Hambright.

Exactly the same horrifying details of satanic ritual abuse emerged at the Presidio as in both the West Point and McMartin cases. The children were forced to drink urine and eat feces. They had blood smeared on their bodies, were taken off grounds to two private homes on post and one residence off post in San Francisco, they had guns pointed at them with death threats to them and their families if they tell, and at least five confirmed cases of chlamydia were documented.[xcvi] A preliminary AIDS test came back positive for one boy. And though subsequent testing indicated he did not contract the disease, escalating fears in the parents constituted yet more torture. And those fears were not unfounded as less than three years after the investigation began, on November 8th, 1989 Gary Hambright did die of AIDS.[xcvii] The time of disease onset listed on his death certificate was "years," so the deceased pedophile could have still infected their sons and daughters with the HIV virus. The terrified parents were not yet out of the woods, suffering additional anxiety on top of all the abuse and setbacks heaped on them from the unscrupulous federal [in]justice system that diabolically failed them and their damaged children.

Again, just like the West Point case before it, the military, the FBI and US attorneys willfully conspired to sabotage the case with minimal guilt and culpability. The lead prosecutor was a district court judge's daughter with zero experience in pedophile cases. Her alleged motive (no doubt per her superiors' instructions) was to gather just enough evidence to convict just the one identified abuser of committing one single sex crime against just one victim as her "best chance" to win in court, completely disregarding scores of other abused children (one FBI document indicated 102 suspected victims),[xcviii] allegedly lacking confidence that she could present strong enough evidence to secure a successful guilty verdict, or so the official story goes. Just like McMartin and West Point, the reality is the feds once again conspired to ensure the case was botched to protect the guilty. Despite the

Army deliberately undermining and beleaguering the case at every turn, totally devoid of bringing any justice to the abused children and their families, instead the feds focused exclusively on their M.O. of damage control, just wanting the case to go away ASAP. Finally, almost two months after the Tobin boy's revelation in November 1986, the prime and only suspect Gary Hambright was arrested on January 5th, 1987 on charges of committing sodomy, oral copulation and a lewd and lascivious act on just one child.[xcix] The HIV infected pedophile would die of AIDS less than two years later.

Adding insult to injury, little more than two months later the district court judge dismissed the case, allowing Hambright to go free. The federal judge refused hearsay evidence of statements the Tobin boy initially made to both his family and the nurse and doctor that first examined him and concluded that the three year old was too young to be a qualified witness.[c] "Mistakenly" banking on the judge accepting the crucial hearsay evidence from the victim's mother who was a nurse and the father a West Point graduate and nuclear engineer, the US attorney told the judge that she had another dozen children making the same claims as the Tobin boy.

To further weaken the case, the CID investigator that interviewed the 3-year old had never interviewed victims under the age of 8 before, nor ever videotaped interviews. On top of that, he bungled the case with leading and loaded questions, implanting the idea that "Mr. Gary was bad and should be spanked."[ci] Once again the abysmal pattern unanimously holds, like the Catholic Church, the judicial system - the US government and US military alike, work consistently together on behalf of protecting the satanic pedophile rings rather than do what's right for the victims.

Clearly seeing that they were never getting a fair shake from the authorities, the Tobins began organizing a counterstrategy with other parents whose children were also molested. To directly sabotage them, the US Army command quickly began reassigning parents to far reaching points in order prevent any potential solidarity that as an embarrassing weapon could be used against the government conspirators. Relieved that the case was dismissed, the Presidio's ranking officers refused to meet with the upset parents, purposely delaying a second letter going out alerting all daycare parents that more than one child may have been abused.[cii] When two mothers tried to meet with Lt. Col. Walter Meyer, director of personnel and community activities, he refused because his audacious priority that day was to tape a video claiming, "Despite what you may believe, this is a model daycare center." Turns out that Meyer was stonewalling from having to send that letter out, using his quibbling over the number of identified victims, insisting that "only 32" were raped as opposed to the more accurate count of

37. Finally, over five months after the Tobin boy's disclosures, with the signatures of a dozen parents, a second letter dated April 29th went out to all the facility's parents warning that a far more significant number of children were likely victimized. And of course they were correct, out of nearly 100 children examined for physical or psychological signs of abuse, at least 60 were identified as victims.[ciii]

The most vocal core amongst the parents were from the professional officer corps, who were able to afford daycare facilities elsewhere in San Francisco and were pulling their children out of the Presidio center. During the course of the investigation, Presidio CDC attendance dropped drastically from 250 to just 180 kids.[civ] But the Tobins and others realized that many of the parents were enlisted personnel who were either afraid of speaking out for fear of their career or the high cost of daycare services in the city was too expensive. In keeping with damage control, throughout this entire protracted crisis at the Presidio and the ensuing torment endured by the abused children and their parents, did the US military, its CID investigators, the US attorneys or the FBI ever bother mentioning the numerous abuse accusations on the post from the previous half dozen years, nor did they breathe a word about the concurrent scandals unfolding at West Point and more than a dozen other US military daycares worldwide.[cv] There is irrefutable evidence that the feds in their cover-ups have only maintained a longstanding record of protecting Satanist pedophiles operating among them for numerous decades now.

Unsurprisingly, also willfully hidden from the parents' knowledge were clear signs that an organized satanic cult had been actively operating at the Presidio throughout the 1980's. Earlier in the decade military police had discovered in one of the concrete bunkers behind the Military Intelligence (MI) building that the reinforced structure that once housed artillery cannons had painted in large bold red letters the words "Prince of Darkness."[cvi] What are the odds that the San Francisco "Prince of Darkness," Michael Aquino, was working in the Military Intelligence building just yards away? Next to those painted words was printed "Die" and blackened paint covered what appeared to be names in red. Another wall had the number 666 and occult drawings painted. At the center of the bunker were burnt logs. On the wall facing the MI building a huge pentagram inside a circle was drawn. At the rear wall where the least light shone lay a crude satanic altar complete with white and black candle drippings and half used incense sticks. Clearly it was a makeshift meeting place where satanic occult rituals were conducted. In another bunker not far away, a large picture of Satan with horns and red eyes was drawn.

Years before the Presidio scandal broke the same juvenile investigator Ed

Albanoski one day had received two strange emergency calls that a man dressed all in black was running holding a little girl's hand followed moments later by another call reporting screams heard from the same general vicinity.[cvii] The search led to a gardener's shack in the park bordering the Presidio land where noises were heard inside. The MP's kicked open the door and found music blaring from a radio, a mannequin with a gun pointed towards the door, a large pentagram drawn on the floor in the middle of the room, a bunk on one side of the room and a bunch of dolls' heads hung from the ceiling, a very bizarre scene that again confirmed satanic ritual activity. In the several days following the MP's even staked the shack out but nothing turned up. But what was absolutely certain is that a satanic coven or larger network was actively operating on the post but the provost marshal once again stepped in ordering Albanoski and his crew to "just forget about it."

One married couple with a three year old daughter attending the daycare in Hambright's class noticed back in September and October 1986 – a full two months prior to the Tobin boy accusation - that their little girl was suffering nightmares and wetting herself when frightened, behaviors she had never exhibited before. Once they heard about the Tobin boy in January and Hambright's arrest, they began suspecting she also was abused. The parents took their daughter to a therapist and in February the child opened up, stating she was sexually abused by Gary Hambright and a man named "Mikey" and a woman named "Shamby," whose identities were yet unknown.[cviii] Then as fate would have it, a half year later on August 12th, 1987, the Adams-Thompsons were shopping with their little girl at the post PX store. The daughter suddenly panicked when she spotted Michael Aquino and began grabbing her father's leg, blurting out, "That's Mikey and he's a bad man!" When they were leaving the daughter identified Aquino's wife as Shamby. As soon as they arrived home they called the FBI.

The next day the Adams-Thompson daughter identified Hambright from a photo lineup and furnished remarkable details of Hambright having driven her off post to Mikey and Shamby's house, where for an almost four-year old she described in incredible detail being abused in a room with all black walls that was later observed to be soundproof, and the two men dressed up like women and Shamby dressed like a man.[cix] [cx] She also reported being photographed and filmed while being fondled by Hambright in a bathtub in the Aquinos' home.[cxi] The FBI drove her to 2430 Leavenworth Street and the girl was able to point out the residence where the Aquinos lived. Armed with a search warrant on August 14th, the FBI and San Francisco police entered the home and confiscated videotapes, cassette tapes, 29 photos depicting costumes and masks, two photo albums, notebooks with names

and addresses as evidence that the home appeared to be the center of a satanic pedophile ring.[cxii] The indignant couple claimed their home was "raided" in a "witch hunt."

Aquino's flimsy ready-made alibi was that he was attending the National Defense University in Washington DC. But he also admitted that he made trips frequently back home to San Francisco. The report of abuse by a satanic colonel created such a stir in the press that the Army quickly reassigned him out of the way to the US Army Reserve Personnel Center in St. Louis.[cxiii]

With the father of the little girl who Identified the Aquinos as her abusers also the assistant chaplain at the Presidio, Aquino claimed that Capt. Larry Adams-Thompson was riding his high horse on a Christian vendetta to ruin him because Aquino was a high priest in the satanic church, and in retaliation the colonel actually attempted to generate court martial proceedings against the father of the child that Aquino abused for "conduct unbecoming an officer"… if ever there was a pot calling the kettle black, this would be it.[cxiv]

Throughout the decades of uncovered crimes that Aquino committed, he has always played the "innocent victim" card, blaming his years of alleged "persecution" on bigoted Christians with an axe to grind against Satanists. As a vain publicity hound at heart, he has readily appeared on national talk shows in attempts to defend himself as well as answered countless online rebuttals to "set the record straight." On one forum, in response to written input from the Presidio's former Chief of Juvenile Investigations Ed Albanoski further implicating Aquino, the infamous lieutenant colonel was prompted to write two lengthy accounts of his side of the story.[cxv]

Because the abuse in the Aquino home occurred within city limits, the SFPD took over the case spending from August 1987 to June 1988 investigating the high priest and priestess of the Temple of Set before turning over their findings to the city's district attorney office. But as in every other case involving Aquino, no indictment, no arrest and no trial were forthcoming. The US attorney in charge of the case as chief prosecutor - Joseph Russeniello - supposedly acting in adversarial position against the accused Aquino. Of course it always helps when Russeniello happens to be a fellow partner-in-crime involved in the same US illegal drug running operation, the Contra affair,[cxvi] led by the infamous Maltese knighted trio VP President George H. W. Bush, Governor Bill Clinton and their fall guy Lt. Col. Oliver North. "Suicided" journalist Gary Webb[cxvii] [cxviii] also reporting for the *San Jose Mercury* broke the Contra scandal implicating Russeniello as a cocaine distributing money launderer. Aquino's indisputable ties to fellow military

officer Oliver North and Offutt Air Force Base where Aquino had been a Project Monarch mind control programmer, and the Franklin Scandal are incontrovertible.[cxix] Again, just another reminder how Malta Knight Satanists have been international ringleaders in child sex trafficking, drug trafficking, arms trafficking and organ trafficking. And the child raping, murdering kingpin - George Bush Sr. - has been this same crime family cabal patriarch.[cxx]

Meanwhile, more foul play at the Presidio was suspected when a $500,000 fire broke out in the building next to the classrooms housing the daycare records during the middle of the night on the autumnal equinox, a major satanic calendar event, September 22nd, 1987.[cxxi] The Army fire department claimed the cause was faulty wiring, but arson was suspected. Obviously Aquino and the rest of his child raping Satan worshippers did not want authorities to gain access to records that could put them behind bars where they belong. Almost as payback, the daycare building itself three weeks later was set ablaze destroying four classrooms, one where Gary Hambright taught. Due to a second fire causing $50,000 in damage, the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms was called in and both fires were confirmed acts of arson. A half year later a $2.3 million new daycare facility was constructed and opened.

Eight days after the first fire on September 30th, and a half year since the first case against Hambright was dismissed, he was re-indicted on 10 counts of lewd and lascivious conduct on 10 children and two counts of oral copulation, announced at a press conference by Attorney Russoniello, who added that the charges carry a maximum penalty of 96 years and a $3 million fine.[cxxii] The lone gunman theory to feds' cover-ups was once again upheld, with co-conspirator Russoniello stating no other arrests would be made due to lack of evidence, which was total bullshit. Reinforcing what the kids and their parents already painfully knew, that a number of other child rapists were getting off scot free, Hambright later made the statement:

I cannot understand why these allegations and falsehoods have been, directed solely at me.[cxxiii]

Understandably the parents were upset because overwhelming evidence indicated at least six times the number of children had been physically, sexually and emotionally injured by the extensive satanic ritual abuse by multiple perpetrators. Though medical records showed that many children were missing hymens, had rectal lesions, and suffered from anal and genital trauma as well as chlamydia, they weren't included on the indictment, only the Tobin boy's medical evidence.[cxxiv] Even victims with proof of medical damage were never interviewed. Because the at least half dozen children

afflicted with venereal disease apparently had the wrong culture taken at the Army hospital lab, that critical evidence was conveniently thrown out.[cxxv] The prosecutors explained that only 10 children were selected in the re-indictment because they were deemed the best witnesses despite the fact that over 60 children had been identified as abuse victims. It was yet another low blow and slap in the face to the children and their families.

Yet the situation only grew more demoralizing when in February 1988 the US attorneys requested that charges be removed on four children due to problems with their testimony.[cxxvi] The presiding Judge William Schwarzer, a Harvard educated, 9th district court appointee nominated by pedophile President Gerald Ford,[cxxvii] [cxxviii] during the first legal go-round against Hambright had refused all hearsay evidence. But this time due to the indictment's alleged "vagueness," Schwarzer eliminated all counts of charges but one. Then the Tobin boy's therapist recommended that he as the final possible witness, no longer take the stand (although an *AP* article reported that the boy's parents "were no longer willing to participate in the trial set for April 4th").[cxxix] In any event, the case against Hambright at every turn was seemingly undermined by judge, prosecution and top military brass alike. Thus, the very people whose professional job was to ensure that justice for the victims be served, by intentional design, failed miserably. And so the sole identified child rapist among many was a free man yet again. This sad outcome was chalked up to the US attorneys' inexperience handling child abuse cases and their failure at the outset to seek expert consultants. Yet another excuse was the overlapping city and federal jurisdictions that confused and obscured the case. The US attorneys claimed they were limited to what transpired on federal land at the Presidio only. Those off post home visits to Aquino's torture chamber were not even on the table for consideration as evidence since the San Francisco DA office refused to file charges. When orders comes from the top, all pervs go free.

Psychologist Diane Ehrensaft pointed out in the *American Journal of Orthnopsychiatry* the over-the-top evidence that the court willfully ignored:

The severity of the trauma for children at the Presidio was immediately manifest in clear cut symptoms. Before the abuse was exposed, parents had already noticed the following changes in their children: vaginal discharge, genital soreness, rashes, fear of the dark, sleep disturbances, nightmares, sexually provocative language, and sexually inappropriate behavior. In addition, the children were exhibiting other radical changes in behavior, including temper outbursts, sudden mood shifts, and poor impulse control. All these behavioral symptoms are to be expected in preschool children who have been molested.[cxxx]

But no matter the feeble excuses for failing to hold the pedophiles accountable at the Presidio, history provides a far more sinister explanation, repeatedly showing that institutions like the federal government and the US military, just like the Catholic Church, serve only its own evil self-interest - shielding pedophiles in control at the highest levels from ever being brought to justice, including even pathetic, "low level" rapists like Gary Hambright. The grim, sobering reality that the power-broking leader of a satanic church and career mind control-torture expert - Lt. Col. Aquino, has long been the kingpin of a northern California satanic ritual abuse ring that's harmed hundreds of defenseless kids, has been permitted to flourish to this very day. [cxxxi]

While on the East Coast the little known satanic pedophilia case at West Point was unethically contained by the likes of Rudy Giuliani and the Pentagon, amidst the far more open, politically progressive climate of San Francisco, the disgrace of military child abuse on the West Coast would eventually attract far more publicity. In October 1987 the local newspapers began running articles, especially once Col. Aquino the Satanist was outed and under investigation. In self-defense, Michael Aquino took to television airwaves as Geraldo Rivera interviewed both Aquino and former FBI chief Ted Gunderson in 1987[cxxxii] and later still facing accusations in February 1988 on the Oprah Winfrey Show.[cxxxiii] Based on multiple accounts from countless victims, tons of evidence proves Aquino's guilt as a pedophile, torturer and MK Ultra/Monarch mind control programmer, despite the murderous Satanist never spending even one day in jail for his thousands of crimes. And though next to no convictions have resulted in any of his criminal satanic ritual abuse enterprises, in June 1988 the parents of 23 abused children from the Presidio scandal filed a $55 million civil suit for damages resulting from the Army's gross negligence and sexual abuse.[cxxxiv] Apparently later an undisclosed multimillion dollar settlement was reached. [cxxxv]

For all his unpunished crimes, Michael Aquino actually had the audacity as plaintiff to file an unsuccessful lawsuit against the Army in January 1988, seeking to amend his criminal investigation report, clear his otherwise "good" name, and collect damages for what he contended were false statements against him.[cxxxvi] The CID charged the lieutenant colonel with "conspiracy, kidnapping, sodomy, indecent acts or liberties with a child, false swearing, intentional noncompliance with Article 30 Uniform Code of Military Justice, maltreatment of a subordinate and conduct unbecoming an officer." After Aquino's lawsuit, on September 28th, 1990, the Army CID's commanding general kept the following charges against Aquino a matter of public record that the military court subsequently concurred:

There was probable cause to title Aquino with offenses of indecent acts with a child, sodomy, conspiracy, kidnapping, and false swearing.[cxxxvii]

This permanent blemish left at least on paper as a footnote to Aquino's otherwise "outstanding" military career was the basis behind his forced retirement[cxxxviii] from active reserve status in 1990[cxxxix] (though Aquino disputes this).[cxl] However, because he's been so valued an asset in US intelligence as a mind control expert and additionally holds so much potential blackmail dirt on the elite's rampant pedophilia, Lt. Col. Aquino maintains he was allowed to remain in uniform for another 16 years as a reserve officer on reserve status. In other words, in response to the overwhelming facts piling up over the years proving Aquino is a rabid child raping, murdering maniac, the government elected to assuage his satanic wrath by merely slapping his hand publicly in order to continue utilizing his "expertise" in the New World Order quest for absolute mind control tyranny over the global population. He never served a day in jail because once again "the national security" card has sealed the tons of evidence against him. Yet to this day as the forever "maligned," self-proclaimed victim, the Satanist is still evoking "satanic panic" as his persecutor. His 2014 paperback *Extreme Prejudice: The "Satanic Abuse" Scam* sells for $20 on Amazon.[cxli] But more on this satanic high priest-military officer-MK Ultra programmer-pedophile- septuagenarian in the next chapter.

For all of Aquino's victimized kids through the years whose childhood was traumatically stolen from them barely after it began, they remain plagued and haunted the rest of their lives. Children reflexively internalize guilt that causes them to blame themselves for the horror that's been perpetrated on them.[cxlii] Self-loathing, self-hatred and shame typically haunt and terrorize them for decades to come in adulthood, impairing abuse victims' capacity to develop healthy intimate adult relationships. Survivors of the Presidio scandal continued suffering from abuse long after evidence was buried as the case shamefully grinded to a halt. Even with the abuse behind them, one 4-year old girl told her mother at the dinner table that she wanted to kill herself with a knife. Another 6-year old girl playing with clay at school all of a sudden began stabbing it, yelling "Mr. Gary is bad and I'm bad because I let him do it!" Nightmares and flashbacks commonly persist for years and decades to come. Just like the West Point parents who heard the same worn out, sugarcoated advice, "It's over, you should just move on," a mother with two of her four daughters sexually abused, both having suffered from chlamydia answered:

Three weeks ago, our youngest daughter was having nightmares and our other daughter was closing out the whole world, going to her room and sitting there, with no radio, no TV, no nothing. Tell me it's over.[cxliii]

Aside from West Point and the Presidio, the fact remains that during the 1980's at least 15 other Army, Navy and Air Force installations in the US (i.e., Fort Dix, Fort Hood, Fort Jackson, Fort Leavenworth, Fort Meade) and abroad (Germany, Panama)[cxliv] [cxlv] - an estimated over 10% of all 300 US military daycares around the world daily taking care of nearly 100,000 young children have had documented cases of ongoing sexual abuse.[cxlvi] This serves as indisputable proof that a systemic, well-oiled global pedophile machine has been operating around the world for numerous decades raping in plain sight with complete impunity. Keep in mind that during this same time period of the 1980's, pedophile George HW Bush (after Reagan got shot a month into his two terms) acting for all intents and purposes as US president (for three terms) and his CIA were trafficking in kids from Boy's Town into the White House as well as from Central America using fellow pedophile Father Ritter's AmeriCares as his "charity" cover while pedophile Father Maciel and his fellow pedo priests were spreading their sinful seeds to every corner of the globe in the name of Satan. In recent decades, the Luciferian grip of ritualized sexual abuse and child sacrifice has only grown far more sophisticated, extensive and profitable perpetrating unthinkable atrocities against children worldwide.

Thirty years later with millions more children since gone missing forever, many having also been brutally defiled by Satan's grip, with here and now evidence aggressively thrust in our face virtually every single day that child rapists and murderers in high places are still getting away with their sins against humanity, we have finally begun turning the corner exposing these demonic criminals and currently have them on the run. There is no turning back now, we must dig deeper and uncover their filthy truth if we are ever to be able to stop the horrifying abuse and bloody slaughter of our young. For both the millions who have been lost as well as the beautiful children still able to gift us their cherished innocent smiles and joyous laughter living amongst us now, we owe them our fiercely committed protection of them no matter the cost, to secure justice for all the children through the ages if we as a human species are to ever overcome this despicable blight on humanity committed by an evil few, ultimately to survive and thrive on our only home - our sacred planet earth, so that at long last all children are able to live safely in peace and love the way that God intended.

Deep State Pushback Suppressing Pedophile Evidence – Then and Now

The sociological phenomenon of so called "mass hysteria" generated during the 1980's and 90's, nimbly labeled "satanic panic," is taken up in a *Vox* article from last October,[cxlvii] prompted by the then media "clown scare" coverage[cxlviii] without so much as a mention of Pizzagate that was just taking off on the internet. The hit piece from *Vox* suggests another irrational

resurgence of Satan-phobia hitting the USA once again, targeting an anxiety-ridden America, attempting to back up its claim by citing cases from the 1980's of hyper-sensitized parents, therapists, law enforcement, prosecutors and journalists, all putting words in the mouths of the babes, resulting in a rash of false and wildly "bizarre" accusations and convictions, punishing innocent adult victims to decades behind bars.

As another blast from the past reminder, the *Pacific Standard* put out another hit piece in September 2015 also ridiculing the true believers in satanic ritual abuse (SRA), exposing the Satanist fear mongers and "witch hunts" pursuing "imaginary" evil.[cxlix] Another weapon used to scorn and shame the "satanic panic" crowd is a 1980 best seller called *Michelle Remembers* that fueled the decade long "contagion" written by an alleged adult SRA survivor who through four years of therapy and a miscarriage began recovering buried lost memories of her horrified childhood at the hands of Church of Satan followers.[cl] The woman ended up marrying her therapist and together they wrote a book that was later alleged to be debunked as fiction. The *Standard* article's subtitle reads "how quack psychology helped pundits invent satanic panic of the 1980's and 90's." The *Washington Post*, the Jeff Bezos' Mockingbird controlled rag,[cli] the one that hired John Podesta as columnist to spread pedo cover-up lies,[clii] weighed in with a July 2015 headline "how the daycare child abuse hysteria of the 1980s became a witch hunt."[cliii] Again, lame stream media has a job to do, ridicule and demean the labeled "conspiracy theorists" as "nuts" who actually believe that satanic ritual abuse is real.[cliv] Controlling public opinion and perception is key to keeping the pedo lid sealed tightly from public consciousness and awareness. But even more important is the lame stream task of concealing all evidence of the pedophilia scourge[clv] so long been embedded at the highest reaches of earthly power, protecting the child rapists who not only own and operate MSM but the entire world and the global trafficking rings as well.[clvi]

A quarter century after the McMartin child abuse debacle, the recent *Vox, Standard* and *WaPost* articles cited the infamous case as cornerstone evidence of how "innocent" lives are being ruined when false memories are "manufactured," and how it infamously jumpstarted the 80's "satanic panic." By calculated design, just as the mainstream press made sure to sway and control public opinion during the McMartin investigation and trial, the *Vox, WaPost* and *Standard* treatment of the case make the guilty perpetrators out to be victims, and not the long suffering sodomized children and their families viewed by the perps and their mainstream minions as mere expendables. The hit pieces' central point showcases case after case in a feeble attempt to demonstrate how unjustly blamed "phantom" Satanists that

never were ended up causing satanic panic hysteria to spread like wildfire out of control, all designed to condition the public now to summarily dismiss actual cases of ritualized satanic abuse against children as false and untrue. The clear MSM message is that any and all present and future cases that surface [like Pizzagate/PedoGate], claiming children have been ritualistically raped and sacrificed should be taken with a grain of salt and disbelieved as the hyped up consequence of overly-imagined, overly-coached, malleable toddlers and young children who again may well be putting more innocent people behind bars, or so the MSM dogma would have us believe.

So let's take a look at the hard evidence of the 1980's. A scientific study conducted by researchers at the University of New Hampshire analyzed actual data of US daycare facilities during the three year period from January 1983 through December 1985, and concluded that 500-550 reported and substantiated cases of sexual abuse of children at daycare facilities across America were confirmed involving 2,500 victims.[clvii] So in spite of "satanic panic" and media exaggeration and lies, there was more than enough documented hardcore evidence that sexual abuse did in fact occur during the mid-1980's. And in 13% of these confirmed cases, that's over 70 known child sex abuse cases within just a 3-year period that included "invocation of religious, magical or supernatural symbols of activities," supporting the reality that satanic ritual abuse was and is definitely perpetrated against children. And if it was going on over three decades ago, Satanists are sure as hell still ritualistically torturing, raping and killing today.

But aside from the standard denial publicity, deep state's sinister answer to this "satanic panic" phenomenon went on the offensive and in 1992 delivered the so called "False Memory Syndrome."[clviii] The CIA scientists from their Monarch mind control program quickly crafted a counteroffensive hoax in response to the 80's satanic panic,[clix] in the early 90's elucidating how over-reactive therapists, parents, police and prosecutors were unintentionally, or intentionally, misleading both children and adults into recalling buried lost memories of sexual trauma that never actually occurred, a la the supposed *Michelle Remembers* scenario, resulting in countless innocent caregivers, teachers, parents and otherwise hapless adult victims falsely blamed and imprisoned.

As a licensed therapist in Los Angeles for many years working closely with children, adolescents and young adults who were victims of pedophilia, my own direct experience confirms the empirical research that shows that kids almost never make up sex abuse from purely overactive imaginations. That said, there are occasional cases of misguided therapists who have overly

embraced the recovered repressed memory bandwagon that has harmed clients, families and the innocent accused, digging up false memories from long lost childhood. But compared to the hundreds of thousands of cases involving memories of very real substantiated sex abuse, the "false memory" cases are dwarfed. I found that one pendulum-swinging bandwagon simply replacing another does far more harm when memories of real abuse are customarily discarded as fake. Obviously memories of sexual abuse, incest, pedophilia, use of hypnotherapy for ascertaining the truth are all far too complex to allow biased, extremist positions to interfere, prejudge or sway perceptions either way as they invariably cloud accurate assessment, clinical diagnosis and discernment of truth. And regardless of statutes of limitation, the profound implications and consequences of false memories and false accusations should never be taken lightly nor be based on preconceived notions or prejudices.

But when memories of sexual abuse either recent or long past are real and accurate, they too should never be flippantly dismissed based on any preconceived biases. This allows guilty child rapists to go free, condemning true victims to undeserved punishment for life by both the offender and offending system. To gain a more fully educated perspective on this global pedophilia epidemic, a reminder again of a few cold hard facts are in order here. By nature, pedophilia crimes are among the most compulsive and addictive, and extremely difficult to effectively treat psychologically as the recidivism rates tend to be off the charts. Child rapists will generally continue to rape until they're eventually caught and physically isolated and removed from children. Studies have shown that the average pedophile will victimize children 260 times during **his** lifetime ("his" being 96% male), and 90% of convicted pedophiles will become repeat offenders. In fact over half of convicted child sex offenders are back in prison within the first year after release and less than one in four remain out of prison after two years.[clx] So allowing child rapists to go free literally means hundreds more children are being harmed by the same offender. And with just 1-10% of child molestation even being reported to authorities, pedophiles are allowed to strike again and again before their horrendous crimes ever get reported much less result in conviction and imprisonment.

Though the majority of victims of child sexual abuse do not later become offenders, a portion of them do.[clxi] The disturbing consequence of continuing to protect offending pedophiles combined with systemic failure to protect children translates into the global epidemic only growing larger today. And over time, with multiple generations of victims potentially becoming future child rapists, the current epidemic exponentially expands accordingly. With generational ritualized abuse perpetrated and passed down by Illuminati families, further exacerbated by covert partnership with

CIA-military MK Ultra/Monarch programs, the cycle of child sexual abuse becomes exponentially self-replicating. The 73.8 million children (17 and younger) in the US[clxii] and 1.9 billion kids in this world today (14 and younger)[clxiii] remain unprotected by the elitist system that shields those pedophiles in power from any and all consequences.

Compounding this children-at-risk problem, out of the near half million registered child sex offenders living amongst the US population, 9 out of 10 child sexual predators remain unregistered and still at large.[clxiv] Additionally, over a dozen years ago then founding president of the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children Ernie Allen stated on national TV that:

An estimated 80 to 100,000 of them [registered sex offenders] *are missing. They're supposed to be registered, but we don't know where they are and we don't know where they're living.*[clxv]

What we do know is that 12 years later a lot more offenders are currently missing from the registered rolls and that child rapists most often rape again, so with that many dangerous molesters on the loose, thousands of more children are being sexually assaulted by registered child predators. And again, that's not even counting the powerful pedos who have all along customarily lived above the law. That's why it's so crucially imperative that this blight on humanity finally be properly addressed and no longer conveniently swept under the rug, pretending it's not really happening or it's simply too ugly and awful to deal with and face. Looking the other way or remaining ignorant is anything but bliss, and only adds to this gargantuan problem, permitting it to spread further like the diabolical cancer it is.

Though valid in limited cases, the strategic broad stroke brush behind promoting False Memory Syndrome, calculatingly put forth by an impeccably credentialed foundation of covert CIA mind control scientists as "ideal" pushback authorities designated to impede and squelch evidence of pedophilia and Satanism, unfortunately achieved the overall desired effect, muddying up the waters, making victims' claims - both young and old - far more suspect, automatically less credible and much more arduous to prove in a court of law.[clxvi] As a consequence, countless guilty child rapists have used this get-out-of-jail card as a successful legal defense strategy and thereby manage to escape justice. The CIA's counteroffensive intended to thwart "satanic panic" from spreading worked like a charm to protect pedophiles and child sex slave rings, effectively subverting and covering up the very real satanic ritual abuse in the 1990's that undercover has been flourishing to this day, by simply dismissing the very real satanic ritual abuse as overreaching, hyped up "satanic panic" based on false memory.

Prominent APA member since 1973 and notable psychologist Elizabeth Loftus, who serves on the advisory board of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation,[clxvii] the proven CIA front,[clxviii] a couple decades ago was brought up on charges of willful deception and unethical conduct before the APA ethics board prior to Loftus' APA resignation a month after two women filed complaints against her.[clxix] According to APA by-laws, this was a clear violation as the APA ethics committee stipulates that complaints filed while an APA membership is still active ensures that any existing claims against them will be reviewed. Yet the APA committee chairperson tasked with reviewing the complaints happened to be a fellow expert co-witness at the time testifying for the same defense team representing an accused abuser in a repressed memory case, which is also a clear conflict of interest. So even the APA "ethics" committee actions proved unethical, especially when the committee quickly refused to investigate already filed charges. Plaintiffs in the two repressed memory cases where Loftus had been witness and later wrote in publications misstatements about the two lawsuits were the same two women who later felt compelled to register ethics complaints about Loftus. In a *Psychology Today* interview, Elizabeth Loftus chose to pontificate distorted, disparaging remarks against the two women who in a court of law had successfully proven their cases against incest abusing parents. As a research psychologist never having any clinical experience treating sexual trauma victims, Loftus overstepped her boundaries, deceitfully coming off sour grapes after her testimony in both cases had failed to either disprove the veracity of the victims' abuse memories or win over either court. Loftus' black and white position that all repressed memories are suspect, unreliable and to be disbelieved is simply wrong as each case needs to be judged on its own merit.

A closer look at this CIA front organization – the False Memory Syndrome Foundation (FMSF) – has founding members themselves as pedophiles and CIA MK Ultra mind control research scientists.[clxx] And with CIA tightly controlling the Mockingbird press to this day, it has wielded phenomenal power over both America's media and the court system to minimize public awareness of satanic ritual pedophilia and its extensive worldwide trafficking rings, all part of the insulated, protective apparatchik long in place, as yet more child predators guarding the henhouse. An article from the Columbia Journalism Review two decades ago states:

Rarely has such a strange and little-understood organization had such a profound effect on media coverage of such a controversial matter. The [False Memory Syndrome] foundation is an aggressive, well-financed PR machine adept at manipulating the press, harassing its critics, and mobilizing a diverse army of psychiatrists, outspoken academics, expert

defense witnesses, litigious lawyers, Freud bashers, critics of psychotherapy, and devastated parents.[clxxi]

The FMSF founder, Ralph Underwager, as an admitted pedophile proclaimed in an interview that it is "God's Will" that adults partake in sex with children.[clxxii] The former Lutheran minister was forced to resign in 1993. Before his downfall, he was so esteemed in the courtroom defending those accused of pedophilia that Woody Allen's attorneys employed Underwager to testify on Allen's behalf when actress Mia Farrow, Allen's common law wife at the time, accused the director of raping their 7-year old adopted daughter Dylan Farrow, who later in her own words publicly outed Woody Allen as a sexual pedo predator.[clxxiii]

Then there's the scandal exposing FMSF executive directors, psychologists Peter and Pamela Freyd. Their daughter Jennifer went public years later disclosing that her alcoholic pedophile father sexually molested her.[clxxiv] Peter Freyd was then defended by his wife who attempted to sabotage their daughter's career as a psychology professor in the 1980's. Despite this despicable truth, these pedophiles hiding behind their "scientific" façade and credentials as "expert witnesses," have committed irreparable harm to thousands of actual child abuse victims in courts of law when their charges and testimony fell on deaf ears and legions of perps like Woody Allen have never brought to justice.

From the late great investigative reporter and author David McGowan comes his 2004 seminal breakthrough *Programmed to Kill: The Politics of Serial Murder*:

It should come as no surprise, then, that long-time CIA and intelligence complex operatives turn up on the FMSF Advisory Board. Perhaps the most public member has been Dr. Louis Jolyon "Jolly" West, a legendary figure in CIA mind control circles operating out of UCLA. Another is Dr. Martin Orne, an authority on torture who currently works at the University of Pennsylvania's Experimental Psychiatry Lab. Still another false memory luminary is Margaret Singer, professor emeritus at the University of California-Berkeley.[clxxv]

Thus as Pedophile Empire gatekeepers, the CIA controlling both mainstream media and America's court system functions to protect the powers-that-shouldn't-be, helping to spread their sex trafficking tentacle reach to every corner of the globe. A November 1987 *San Francisco Chronicle* article covering the Presidio scandal noted that San Francisco police intelligence officer and nationally recognized cult expert Sandi Gallant specified that at least 60-70 "solid" cases of satanic ritual sexual abuse existed nationwide at that time.[clxxvi] From that same article another expert, clinical psychologist

Catherine Gould, who counseled dozens of children claiming they'd been ritualistically abused, is quoted, "Independently, the victims are describing incredibly similar circumstances." In stark contrast to the power establishment's false reality dutifully promoted by MSM's "satanic panic" and FMSF, totally denying the existence of child raping, sacrificing Satanists, a growing consensus of actual legal, medical and psychological professionals working directly with victimized children from around the world have maintained that thousands of children and adult accounts gathered from multiple continents all corroborate to a stunning degree the same basic Satanism practices that have survived since Babylonian times.

Therefore, it is more than predictable that the MSM truth suppressing machine would drag out its old 1980's "satanic panic" vintage tagline as renewed defense against last October's incriminating *WikiLeaks'* dump of Podesta emails[clxxvii] prompting thousands of internet citizen sleuths to jump on the pedo-trail, piecing together dozens of circumstantial clues to the Pizzagate story,[clxxviii] linking both Podesta brothers, both Clintons, Obama, the DNC, the Seth Rich murder[clxxix] and of course Comet Ping Pong pizzeria to the satanic worshipping Washington DC branch of the global child sex trafficking network. To head the citizen journalists off at the pass, the shrewdly calculated strategy of concealing pedophilia operations by waging a widespread disinformation media campaign[clxxx] and reintroducing dismissive, negative buzzword labels like "satanic panic" is reminiscent of another earlier CIA fabrication, branding those daring to challenge and debunk deep state's official false narrative lies, starting with the JFK assassination cover-up, as tin foil hat wearing "conspiracy theorists."[clxxxi]

But with a vast majority of Americans now fully convinced that mainstream news is completely "fake stream news," with near zero credibility,[clxxxii] over time their "conspiracy nut" label has worn mighty thin and fast becoming null and void. Same with their "Russians did it" meme.[clxxxiii] In spite of the facts, it hasn't stopped deceivers desperate to withhold their massive child raping operations from the public into utilizing their "fake news" label as weaponized censorship to feebly defend themselves. Thanks in large part to the internet, as pedophile Hillary[clxxxiv] admits, her pedo establishment is "losing the information war."[clxxxv] Hence, its truth silencing agenda.

What's conspicuously absent from the one-sided MSM hit pieces are the actual cases where Satanists have in fact committed horrific violent sexual crimes against small children. In addition to the already cited mid-1980's study, just to further prove the point, scores of confirmed documented convictions in US criminal cases throughout the 1980's and 90's alone involving satanic ritual abuse have been compiled on one website.[clxxxvi] But

by select omission, the MSM propaganda articles are purposely misleading, remiss in their gross failure to acknowledge the very sobering, disturbing reality that satanic cults and networks are operating worldwide,[clxxxvii] [clxxxviii] abducting, harming and murdering kids, cutting them up,[clxxxix] drinking their blood, eating their flesh,[cxc] and ritualistically burning young victims alive on satanic altars,[cxci] just as their ancient forebears practiced millenniums ago before the same child sacrificing god Moloch.[cxcii] After all, it's not like Moloch worshipping satanic secret societies ever went away.[cxciii] Today they're more apparent than ever. All through the ages, Satanic worshipping pedophiles never ceased committing vile crimes. Right at this very moment, at the top of the predator food chain, they're still getting away with ritualized torture, rape and murder of our children.

Unspeakable crimes involving the near 1 million US children and 8 million kids globally gone missing each year is happening at the astounding rate of every four seconds, every single day 24/7,[cxciv] just to feed the insatiable appetite lust of the demonic forces wreaking ever-more havoc on this planet in these increasingly dark, turbulent times. But according to today's demonically controlled MSM lie machine, fully complicit in covering up the widespread egregious atrocities, PedoGate's merely the figment of a bunch of whacked out conspiracy nuts' imaginations. But from the avalanche of confirmed evidence,[cxcv] we now absolutely know that's not true.

Because six oligarchs are in charge of every aspect of the corporate controlled media,[cxcvi] a cultivated, programmed amnesic short attention span is exactly what the pedophiles who run this world are counting on - out of sight, out of mind, especially in the wake of the PedoGate floodgate. Suppressing the news that an unprecedented number of pedophile arrests and trafficking rings have been busted in 2017 just since Donald Trump's become president is part of the elite's hidden agenda to keep pedophilia out of public awareness at all cost. The planetary controllers have never wagged their dog tail so hard, using every sleight of hand diversion, chicanery, fakery and false flag deception, like the recent Charlottesville fiasco promoting race war [again],[cxcvii] or Europe's ongoing Gladio-like terrorism,[cxcviii] or the WWIII ultimatums in response to North Korean missile launches,[cxcix] and the virulently engineered killer hurricanes attacking America and Caribbean,[cc] using anything and everything in their formidable arsenal to divert and distract the public eye away from the elephant in the global room - the elite's child rape trafficking rings exposed like never before. From the Vatican[cci] to Iceland,[ccii] pedophiles stay in the daily headlines, and the Illuminati emperors are without their clothes, having been caught in the criminal act, bare-boned and grotesquely naked, after centuries of uninterrupted defiling of childhood innocence, the panicking,

demonic, subhuman cockroaches are desperately on the run now.

To counterpoint and negate the emerging Pizzagate turned PedoGate scandal, irresponsible, blatant falsehoods and denials typify the MSM spin factory working overtime to crank out propaganda like last October's *Vox* article.[cciii] Bottom line, in case after case a consistent widespread pattern of sexual abuse and cover-up graphically illustrates the official policy of the US government/military to look the other way as standard operating procedure, while criminally committing obstruction of justice to ensure that rampant torture, rape and murder of innocent children stretching to every corner of the earth continue ad nauseam. With those running this deadly freak show members of the same Satan worshipping, child sacrificing tribe, their crime cabal system's been meticulously set up so that the same pedo club foxes are always in charge "guarding" the pedo club henhouses.[cciv] Satanists have strategically stacked the deck, infiltrating and saturating the communications media, child welfare, education, religion, law enforcement, the courts and political system from the global to the national, down to state, county and local municipal levels, all making sure that the elite's mass consumption of young flesh and blood is secretly kept business as usual. But those days are forever gone now. The cat has been let out of the bag and there's no turning back. The people are finally finding out the sick truth and the pedophiles ruling this world are finally now in the process of going down. But frantically engineering world war and imploding the global economy, in desperate self-defense, they're determined to strike first and take us all down. It's now do or die time on planet earth.

Sadly there is plenty more disgusting evidence of rampant pedophilia within the military ranks yet to be addressed in coming chapters. For many decades raping children is common amongst members of the US armed forces, as well as private military contractors[ccv] and the United Nations' so called "peacekeeping" forces deployed around the world.[ccvi] In all these settings and domains, both domestic and abroad, the so called "security forces" that are supposed to be protecting the people are abusing them, and granted carte blanche immunity by child raping superiors in their chain of command. Their role is hugely critical in global human trafficking. Hence, rampant worldwide sex crimes allow our most vulnerable population to be repeatedly preyed upon, always avoiding arrest and prosecution due to the same systemic, blanket-wide policy of complicity and criminal protection from the scum atop the power pyramid, globally operating extensive, interlocking child sex slave trafficking rings with total impunity. But "times are a-changing" as the original troubadour who made his own Faustian deal with the devil once admitted on *60 Minutes*.[ccvii]

The next chapter analyzes the CIA and military intelligence role in the

Empire's MK Ultra Monarch mind control programming generations of super soldier assassins, sex slaves, and spies deploying ritual sexual abuse, torture and sacrifice of children on a massive systemic globalized scale. Pedophile Lt. Col. Michael Aquino as a satanic mind control programmer and career psychological warfare officer again plays a key, front and center role in this demonic matrix.

---

[i] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate: Podesta Perps and Clinton's International Child Sex Trafficking Ring Exposed," *sott.net*, December 2, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335512-Pizzagate-Podesta-pedo-perps-and-Clintons-international-child-sex-trafficking-ring-exposed.

[ii] Reid Cherlin, Rob Fischer, Jason Horowitz and Jason Zengerle, "The 50 Most Powerful People in Washington," *GQ Magazine*, 2012, https://www.gq.com/gallery/50-most-powerful-people-in-washington-dc.

[iii] Cecilia Kang, "Fake News Onslaught Targets Pizzeria as Nest of Child Trafficking," *The New York Times*, November 21, 2016, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/21/technology/fact-check-this-pizzeria-is-not-a-child-trafficking-site.html.

[iv] "'Pizzagate' Shows how Fake News Hurts Real People," *The Washington Post*, November 25, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/pizzagate-shows-how-fake-news-hurts-real-people/2016/11/25/d9ee0590-b0f9-11e6-840f-e3ebab6bcdd3_story.html?utm_term=.a98040db6df2.

[v] John Woodrow Cox, Marc Fisher and Peter Hermann, "Pizzagate: From Rumor, to Hashtag, to Gunfire in D.C.," *The Washington Post*, December 6, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/pizzagate-from-rumor-to-hashtag-to-gunfire-in-dc/2016/12/06/4c7def50-bbd4-11e6-94ac-3d324840106c_story.html?utm_term=.d6a9dcf0dd98.

[vi] "Alex Jones Apologizes to James Alefantis (Pizzagate)," *Alex Jones Show*, YouTube video, 5:43, posted on March 26, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tfuRSJgi0NQ.

[vii] "The Podesta Emails; Part One," *WikiLeaks*, https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/press-release.

[viii] "Massive Repository of Indisputable PizzaGate Evidence," *The Millennium Report*, December 3, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/12/massive-repository-of-indisputable-pizzagate-evidence/.

[ix] Raha Naddaf and Greg Veis, "The 50 Most Powerful People in D.C.," *GQ*, August 8, 2007, https://www.gq.com/story/fifty-most-powerful-dc-washington-political-aides-journalists.

[x] Reid Cherlin, Rob Fischer, Jason Horowitz and Jason Zengerle, https://www.gq.com/story/fifty-most-powerful-dc-washington-political-aides-journalists.

[xi] Reid Cherlin, Rob Fischer, Jason Horowitz and Jason Zengerle, https://www.gq.com/gallery/50-most-powerful-people-in-washington-dc#49.

[xii] Ben Nuckols, "Conspiracy Theorists: 'Pizzagate' just a False Flag," *Associated Press*, December 9, 2016, https://apnews.com/a959c054e4d349a08ea40ed32e0a7c65/Conspiracy-theorists:-'Pizzagate'-shooting-just-a-false-flag.

[xiii] Joachim Hagopian, "Was the Pizzagate Almost Shooting a Deep State False Flag? If Not, it sure was Conveniently Used to further Demonize Alt News as 'Fake News,'" *sott.net*, December 6, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335872-Was-the-Pizzagate-almost-shooting-a-deep-state-false-flag-If-not-it-sure-was-conveniently-used-to-further-demonize-alt-media-and-fake-news.

[xiv] Dave Hodges, "Insiders Warn of More False Flags to Confiscate Guns," *Activist Post*, December 28, 2012, https://www.activistpost.com/2012/12/insiders-warn-of-more-false-flags-to.html.

[xv] Tyler Durden, "Obama Quietly Signs the 'Countering Disinformation and Propaganda Act' into Law," *Zero Hedge*, December 26, 2016, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-12-24/.

[xvi] Joachim Hagopian, "'Politically Correct': The War on Free Speech, Free Press, Free Internet and the Truth. What is the Endgame?" *Global Research*, July 26, 2017, https://www.globalresearch.ca/politically-correct-the-war-on-free-speech-free-press-free-internet-and-the-truth-what-is-the-endgame/5552146.

[xvii] Robert Epstein, "The New Censorship: How did Google Become the Internet Censor and Master Manipulator, Blocking Access to Millions of Websites?" *U.S. New & World Report*, June 22, 2016, https://www.usnews.com/opinion/articles/2016-06-22/google-is-the-worlds-biggest-censor-and-its-power-must-be-regulated.

[xviii] Jeff John Roberts, "A Look at Government Censorship in the Age of Facebook," *Fortune*, May 2, 2017, http://fortune.com/2017/05/02/censorship-facebook-tufekci/.

[xix] Kalev Leetaru, "How Twitter's New Censorship Tools are the Pandora's Box Moving Us towards the End of free Speech," *Forbes*, February 17, 2017, https://www.forbes.com/sites/kalevleetaru/2017/02/17/how-twitters-new-censorship-tools-are-the-pandoras-box-moving-us-towards-the-end-of-free-speech/#75e4cbbcc1e4.

[xx] Tyler Durden, "YouTube has Quietly Begun Censoring Journalists who Criticize Government," *Zero Hedge*, September 15, 2016, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-09-15/youtube-has-quietly-begun-censoring-journalists-who-criticize-government.

[xxi] Arjun Walia, "Declassified CIA Documents Show Agency's Control over Mainstream Media and Academia," *Collective Evolution*, May 11, 2017, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/05/11/declassified-cia-documents-shows-agencies-control-over-mainstream-media-academia/.

[xxii] James F. Tracey, "The CIA and the Media – 50 Facts the World Needs to Know," Global Research, December 1, 2016, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-cia-and-the-media-50-facts-the-world-needs-to-know/5471956.

[xxiii] Tyler Durden, "Top German Journalist Admits Mainstream Media is Completely

Fake: 'We All Lie for the CIA'" *Zero Hedge*, March 28, 2016, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-03-28/top-german-journalist-admits-mainstream-media-completely-fake-we-all-lie-cia.

[xxiv] Wes E. Messamore, "25 Fake News Stories from the Mainstream Media," *Independent Voter Network*, November 21, 2016, https://ivn.us/2016/11/21/25-fake-news-stories-mainstream-media/.

[xxv] Jonathan Easley, "Poll: Majority Says Mainstream Media Publishes Fake News," *The Hill*, May 24, 2017, http://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/334897-poll-majority-says-mainstream-media-publishes-fake-news.

[xxvi] Daniel Newton, "Top Journalist: One Third of Government are Involved in Satanic Pedophile Rings," *Neon Nettles*, August 3, 2017, http://www.neonnettles.com/features/1092-top-journalist-one-3rd-of-government-are-involved-in-satanic-pedophile-rings.

[xxvii] Edward Morgan, "'CIA and Mossad behind Washington DC Pedophile Ring' - Department of Homeland Security Insider," *Prepare for Change*, February 20, 2017, http://prepareforchange.net/2017/02/20/cia-and-mossad-behind-washington-dc-pedophile-ring-department-of-homeland-security-insider/.

[xxviii] Relampago Furioso, "Is Genocide on the Elite Agenda?" *returnofkings.com* (a blog site), February 21, 2017, http://www.returnofkings.com/115243/is-genocide-on-the-elite-agenda.

[xxix] Sinead O'Carroll, "Claims Police Protected High-Profile Figures by Covering up Child Sex Abuse," *The Journal.ie*, March 16, 2015, http://www.thejournal.ie/child-abuse-cover-up-1995756-Mar2015/.

[xxx] Nico Hines, "How Thatcher's Government Covered up VIP Pedophile Ring," *The Daily Beast*, March 6, 2015, http://www.thedailybeast.com/how-thatchers-government-covered-up-a-vip-pedophile-ring.

[xxxi] James Corbett, "Pedophiles in Politics: An Open Source Investigation," *The Corbett Report*, January 11, 2015, https://www.corbettreport.com/pedophiles-in-politics-an-open-source-investigation/.

[xxxii] Alex Constantine, "McMartin Preschool Revisited," *Virtual Government – CIA Mind Control Operations in America*, (Port Townsend, Washington: Feral House Publications, 1997) p. 45-48, McMartin Preschool Case – What Really Happened and the Coverup," *ritualabuse.us*, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/mcmartin-preschool-case-what-really-happened-and-the-coverup/.

[xxxiii] Robert Reinhold, "The Longest Trial – A Post Mortem; Collapse of Child Abuse Case: So much Agony for so Little," *The New York Times*, January 24, 1990, http://www.nytimes.com/1990/01/24/us/longest-trial-post-mortem-collapse-child-abuse-case-so-much-agony-for-so-little.html?pagewanted=all.

[xxxiv] Alex Constantine, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/mcmartin-preschool-case-what-really-happened-and-the-coverup/.

[xxxv] Joyce Millman, "'Indictment' Handles McMartin Case with Hands of Stone," *SG Gate*, May 19, 1995, http://www.sfgate.com/news/article/.

[xxxvi] Paul and Shirley Eberle, The Politics of Child Abuse (Fort Lee, New Jersey: Lyle Stuart, 1986), https://www.amazon.com/Politics-Child-Abuse-Paul-Eberle/dp/0818404159.

[xxxvii] Alan Dreyfus, "The Pedophiles of Washington DC," *1776 Again*, August 6, 2015, http://www.1776again.com/2015/08/06/the-pedophiles-of-washington-dc/.

[xxxviii] Alex Constantine, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/mcmartin-preschool-case-what-really-happened-and-the-coverup/.

[xxxix] Ross Cheit, "Unlearned Lessons of the McMartin Preschool Case," *The Witch Hunt Narrative*, March 31, 2014, https://blogs.brown.edu/rcheit/2014/03/31/unlearned-lessons-of-the-mcmartin-preschool-case/.

[xl] Alex Constantine, "McMartin Preschool Revisited," *educate-yourself.org*, 1996, http://educate-yourself.org/tg/mcmartinpreschoolrevisited1996.shtml.

[xli] Joachim Hagopian, *Don't Let the Bastards Getcha Down*, unpublished manuscript, 2012, http://www.redredsea.net/westpointhagopian/prologue.htm.

[xlii] Joachim Hagopian, https://www.sott.net/article/335512-Pizzagate-Podesta-pedo-perps-and-Clintons-international-child-sex-trafficking-ring-exposed.

[xliii] Duha, "Giuliani: Child Molestation Case Skeleton in his Closet," *Daily Kos*, November 2, 2007, https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2007/11/1/404584/-.

[xliv] Robert D. McFadden, "Allegations of Child Abuse at West Point Center," *The New York Times*, September 24, 1984, http://www.nytimes.com/1984/09/24/nyregion/allegations-of-child-abuse-studied-at-west-pt-center.html.

[xlv] Linda Goldston, "Army of the Night," *San Jose Mercury News*, July 24, 1988, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[xlvi] Gregory K. Beale, "Why is the Number of the Beast 666?" *The Gospel Coalition*, February 11, 2015, https://www.thegospelcoalition.org/article/why-is-the-number-of-the-beast-666.

[xlvii] Robert D. McFadden, http://www.nytimes.com/1984/09/24/nyregion/allegations-of-child-abuse-studied-at-west-pt-center.html.

[xlviii] Duha, https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2007/11/1/404584/-.

[xlix] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, "A Legacy of Pain: Settlement Doesn't Ease Abused Children's Fears," Middleton, NY *Times Herald Record*, June 11, 1991, from "Day Care and Child Abuse Cases," *ritualabuse.us*, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.

[l] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.

[li] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.

[lii] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.

[liii] Duha, https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2007/11/1/404584/-.

[liv] Kevin Barrett, "CNN's Smerconish Threatens Giuliani over '9/11 Inside Job,'"

Veterans Today, August 23, 2016, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/08/23/smerc911/.

[lv] Avni Patel and Brian Ross, "Giuliani Defends, Employs Priest Accused of Molesting Teens," *ABC News*, October 23, 2007, http://abcnews.go.com/Blotter/story?id=3753385&page=1.

[lvi] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.

[lvii] "No Cases to be Filed in Abuse Complaints," *The New York Times*, October 25, 1985, http://www.nytimes.com/1985/10/25/nyregion/no-cases-to-be-filed-in-abuse-complaints.html.

[lviii] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.

[lix] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.

[lx] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.

[lxi] Laura K. Kerr, "Is it Possible to Recover from Rape and Sexual Abuse? Yes and No," *laurakkerr.com* (a blog site), https://www.laurakkerr.com/2014/11/23/recover-rape-and-sexual-abuse/.

[lxii] Douglas Cunningham and Alan Snel, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.

[lxiii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[lxiv] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[lxv] "Sixth US Army, 1946-1980," www.franciscodacosta.com/articles/media/SixthArmy.pdf

[lxvi] "Presidio of San Francisco: History and Culture," *NPS.gov*, National Park Service, https://www.nps.gov/prsf/learn/historyculture/index.htm.

[lxvii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[lxviii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[lxix] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[lxx] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h

of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[lxxi] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.pcij.org/stories/2000/marcos-assets.html. Also see Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.pcij.org/stories/2000/marcos-assets.html.

[lxxii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.pcij.org/stories/2000/marcos-assets.html. Also see Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.pcij.org/stories/2000/marcos-assets.html.

[lxxiii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.pcij.org/stories/2000/marcos-assets.html. Also see Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.pcij.org/stories/2000/marcos-assets.html.

[lxxiv] Nick Turse, "A My Lai a Month," *The Nation*, November 13, 2008, https://www.thenation.com/article/my-lai-month/.

[lxxv] Trent Angers, "Nixon and the My Lai Massacre Coverup," *New York Post*, March 15, 2014, http://nypost.com/2014/03/15/richard-nixon-and-the-my-lai-massacre-coverup/.

[lxxvi] John G. Messerly, "Yes, America is Descending in Totalitarianism," *Institute for Ethics and Emerging Technologies*, January 8, 2017, https://ieet.org/index.php/IEET2/more/Messerly20170108.

[lxxvii] David Vine, "The United States Probably has more Foreign Military Bases than any other People, Nation or Empire in History," *The Nation*, September 14, 2015, https://www.thenation.com/article/the-united-states-probably-has-more-foreign-military-bases-than-any-other-people-nation-or-empire-in-history/.

[lxxviii] "United States: Address Role of US Military in Fueling Global Trafficking," *Equality Now*, https://www.equalitynow.org/action-alerts/united-states-address-role-us-military-fueling-global-sex-trafficking.

[lxxix] Baher Kamal, "Sexual Slavery, that Big Business," *Wall Street International Magazine*, March 28, 2017, https://wsimag.com/economy-and-politics/24602-sexual-slavery-that-big-business.

[lxxx] "Trafficking in Persons," *United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime*, http://www.unodc.org/unodc/data-and-analysis/glotip.html.

[lxxxi] Namita Bhandare, "Trafficking is the Fastest Growing Black Market Trade and it's all around us," *Hindustan Times*, December 2, 2016, http://www.hindustantimes.com/columns/trafficking-is-the-fastest-growing-black-market-trade-and-it-s-all-around-us/story-lfLzW7pRpmEwqrU7RPjuPJ.html.

[lxxxii] Karin Lehnardt, "56 Little Known Facts about Human Trafficking," *factretriever.com*, https://www.factretriever.com/human-trafficking-facts.

[lxxxiii] Jeff Desjardins, "Nearly 200,000 US Troops are Currently Deployed around the World – Here's Where," *Business Insider*, March 20, 2017, http://www.businessinsider.com/us-military-personnel-deployments-by-country-2017-3?IR=T&r=US&IR=T.

[lxxxiv] David Vine, https://www.thenation.com/article/the-united-states-probably-has-more-foreign-military-bases-than-any-other-people-nation-or-empire-in-history/.

[lxxxv] Helmut Lammer, "New Evidence of Military Involvement in Abductions,"

rense.com, http://rense.com/ufo/newevabduct.htm.

[lxxxvi] Ron Patton, "The Evolution of Project MK Ultra-Project Monarch Nazi Mind Control," *bibliotecapleyades.com*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[lxxxvii] William H. Kennedy, *Satanic Crime: A Threat in the New Millennium* (Morrisville, North Carolina: Lulu Enterprises, Inc., 2006) p. 10, http://studylib.net/doc/8344721/satanic-crime--a-threat-in-the-new-millennium.

[lxxxviii] Paul Buchheit, "The Vicious Cycle of Disdain for Poor Americans," *truth-out.org*, May 15, 2017, http://truth-out.org/buzzflash/commentary/the-vicious-cycle-of-disdain-for-poor-americans.

[lxxxix] Kyle Olson, "Hillary Threw Americans into 'Bucket of Losers' in Wall Street Speech," *The American Mirror*, October 7, 2016, http://www.theamericanmirror.com/wall-street-speech-hillary-threw-americans-bucket-losers/.

[xc] Wesman Todd Shaw, "Henry Kissinger – Architect of the New World Order," *bibliotecapleyades.com*, November 12, 2012, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_kissinger04.htm.

[xci] R.J. Rummel, *Death by Government* (New Brunswick, New Jersey: Transaction Publishers, 1994), https://www.hawaii.edu/powerkills/NOTE1.HTM.

[xcii] Robert Zubrin, "The Population Control Holocaust," *The New Atlantis*, Number 35, Spring 2012, pp. 33-54., http://www.thenewatlantis.com/publications/the-population-control-holocaust.

[xciii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[xciv] "Army will Close Child-Care Center," *Associated Press/The New York Times*, November 16, 1987, http://www.nytimes.com/1987/11/16/us/army-will-close-child-care-center.html.

[xcv] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[xcvi] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[xcvii] Linda Goldston, "Presidio Child Abuse Figure Dies of AIDS," *San Jose Mercury News*, January 5, 1990, http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article/gary_hambright.html.

[xcviii] Linda Goldston, http://stopbaptistpredators.org/article/gary_hambright.html.

[xcix] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[c] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[ci] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[cii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[ciii] "Army will Close Child-Care Center," http://www.nytimes.com/1987/11/16/us/army-will-close-child-care-center.html.

[civ] "Army will Close Child-Care Center," http://www.nytimes.com/1987/11/16/us/army-will-close-child-care-center.html.

[cv] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[cvi] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[cvii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[cviii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[cix] Copy of San Francisco Police Department Incident Report, August 13-14, 1987, http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino05.htm.

[cx] Dave McGowan, "The Pedophocracy, Part III: Lt. Col. Michael Aquino and the Presidio Child Development Center," August 2001, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.

[cxi] Jeffrey Steinberg, "Satanic Subversion of the U.S. Military," *Executive Intelligence Review*, July 2, 1999, http://www.larouchepub.com/other/2005/3233aquino_profile.html.

[cxii] Jeffrey Steinberg, http://www.larouchepub.com/other/2005/3233aquino_profile.html.

[cxiii] Jeffrey Steinberg, http://www.larouchepub.com/other/2005/3233aquino_profile.html.

[cxiv] Dave McGowan, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.

[cxv] Michael A. Aquino, "Aquino Email Correspondence," January 18, 1999-August 7, 1999, *outpost-of-freedom.com*, http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino04.htm.

[cxvi] Alexander Cockburn and Jeffrey St. Clair, *Whiteout: The CIA, Drugs and the Press* (New York: Verso Books, 1998), p. 1-28, http://www.nytimes.com/books/first/c/cockburn-white.html.

[cxvii] Charlene Fassa, "Webb 'Suicide' Looking more like Murder," *rense.com*, December 19, 2004, http://www.rense.com/general60/move.htm.

[cxviii] Greg Grandin, "'The New York Times' Wants Gary Webb to Stay Dead," *The Nation*, October 10, 2014, https://www.thenation.com/article/new-york-times-wants-gary-webb-stay-dead/.

[cxix] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[cxx] Jorge Salazar, "George H.W. Bush: A Pedophile Sex Ring Leader," *Independence Day*, January 19, 2015, http://www.independenceday.pro/george-h-w-bush-pedophile-sex-ring-and-blackmail-of-congress/.

[cxxi] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[cxxii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[cxxiii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[cxxiv] Dave McGowan, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.

[cxxv] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[cxxvi] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/h of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[cxxvii] "Judiciary Mourns Passing of William W. Schwarzer, Distinguished Judge of the Northern District of California," United States Court for the Ninth Circuit, Public Information Office, February 1, 2017, cdn.ca9.uscourts.gov/datastore/ce9/2017/02/01/Schwarz...

[cxxviii] "Leslie Lynch King, Jr. (later known as Gerald R. Ford)," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/b/ford1.html.

[cxxix] "S.F. Presidio Abuse Case Falls Apart," *Associated Press/Los Angeles Times*, February 18, 1988, http://articles.latimes.com/1988-02-18/news/mn-43705_1_child-molestation-charge.

[cxxx] Dave McGowan, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.

[cxxxi] Dave McGowan, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.

[cxxxii] Michael Aquino and Ted Gunderson interviewed by Geraldo Rivera on *Geraldo Rivera Show,* 1987, YouTube video, 7:06, posted on September 28, 2008, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0muY2VmyDPI.

[cxxxiii] Michael Aquino interviewed by Oprah Winfrey on *Oprah Winfrey Show*, 1988,

YouTube video, 7:01, posted on September 17, 2012, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4NmN_or-ASU&t=46s.

[cxxxiv] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[cxxxv] Alex Constantine, "Michael Aquino Revisited," *aconstantineblacklist.blogspot* (an online blog site), August 21, 2007, http://aconstantineblacklist.blogspot.co.id/2007/08/michael-aquino-revisited-was-he-guilty.html.

[cxxxvi] "Michael A. Aquino, Plaintiff-Appellant, v. Michael P.W. Stone, Secretary of the Army, Defendant-Appellee, 957 F.2d 139 (4th Circuit 1992)," *Justia US Law*, http://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/F2/957/139/2044/.

[cxxxvii] "U.S. Army's Memorandum in Support of Defendant's Motion for Judgment of the Record," http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino02.htm.

[cxxxviii] Anthony Forwood, "The 'Conspiracy' against Michael Aquino – Satanic Pedophile," *Exposing the Truth* (an online blog site), February 11, 2014, http://exposinginfragard.blogspot.co.id/2014/02/the-case-against-michael-aquino-satanic.html.

[cxxxix] "Michael A. Aquino, Plaintiff-Appellant, v. Michael P.W. Stone, Secretary of the Army, Defendant-Appellee, 957 F.2d 139 (4th Circuit 1992)," *Justia US Law*, http://law.justia.com/cases/federal/appellate-courts/F2/957/139/2044/.

[cxl] Michael Aquino, "The 1986-87 Presidio 'Satanic Ritual Abuse' Events," September 17, 2008, https://xeper.org/maquino/nm/PSFSummary.pdf

[cxli] Michael Aquino, *Extreme Prejudice: The Presidio "Satanic Abuse" Scam* (CreateSpace Independent Publishing, 2014), https://www.amazon.com/Extreme-Prejudice-Presidio-Satanic-Abuse/dp/1500159247.

[cxlii] Elisabeth Sylvia Heidi Mundorf, "Child Abuse Survivors' Experience of Self over the Course of Emotion Focused Therapy for Trauma: A Qualitative Analysis," University of Windsor PhD. Dissertation, 2013, scholar.uwindsor.ca/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=5948&...

[cxliii] Linda Goldston, http://web.archive.org/web/20130118004343/http://web.archive.org/web/20050301093215/http://www.outpost-of-freedom.com/aquino01.htm.

[cxliv] Dave McGowan, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.

[cxlv] Paul Szoldra, "FBI Launches Investigation into Alleged Child Sexual Abuse at Fort Meade Army Base," Business Insider, November 8, 2013, http://www.businessinsider.com/fort-meade-child-abuse-investigation-2013-11?IR=T&r=US&IR=T.

[cxlvi] "Army will Close Child-Care Center," http://www.nytimes.com/1987/11/16/us/army-will-close-child-care-center.html

[cxlvii] Aja Romano, "The History of Satanic Panic in the US – and why it's not over yet,"

Vox, October 30, 2016, https://www.vox.com/2016/10/30/13413864/satanic-panic-ritual-abuse-history-explained.

[cxlviii] Bess Lovejoy, "What do the Scary Clowns Want?" The New York Times, October 15, 2016, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/opinion/sunday/what-do-the-scary-clowns-want.html?_r=0.

[cxlix] Dan Shewan, "Conviction of Things not Seen: The Uniquely American Myth of Satanic Cults," *Pacific Standard*, September 8, 2015, https://psmag.com/social-justice/make-a-cross-with-your-fingers-its-the-satanic-panic.

[cl] Lawrence Pazder and Michelle Smith, *Michelle Remembers* (New York: Pocket Books, 1980), https://www.amazon.com/Michelle-Remembers-Smith/dp/0671694332.

[cli] Carey Wedler, "The CIA, Washington Post, and Russia: What You're not being Told," Zero Hedge, December 20, 2016, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-12-20/cia-washington-post-and-russia-what-youre-not-being-told.

[clii] Lily Dane, "WaPo Hires John Podesta as a Columnist, Flushing Last Remaining Credibility down the Toilet," *Activist Post*, February 28, 2017, https://www.activistpost.com/2017/02/wapo-hires-john-podesta-columnist-flushing-last-remaining-credibility-toilet.html.

[cliii] Maura Casey, "How the Daycare Child Abuse Hysteria of the 1980s Became a Witch Hunt," *Washington Post*, July 31, 2015, https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/a-modern-witch-hunt/2015/07/31/057effd8-2f1a-11e5-8353-1215475949f4_story.html?utm_term=.b70793ae73ab.

[cliv] Ben Nuckols, "Conspiracy Threorists: 'Pizzagate' just a False Flag," *Associated Press*, December 9, 2016, https://apnews.com/a959c054e4d349a08ea40ed32e0a7c65/conspiracy-theorists-pizzagate-shooting-just-false-flag.

[clv] Liz Crokin, "Why the MSM is Ignoring Trump's Sex Trafficking Busts," *Townhall*, February 25, 2017, https://townhall.com/columnists/lizcrokin/2017/02/25/why-the-msm-is-ignoring-trumps-sex-trafficking-busts-n2290379.

[clvi] Joachim Hagopian, "PedoGate Update: The Global Elite's Pedophile Empire is Crumbling – But will it ever Crash?" *sott.net*, March 21, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/345836-PedoGate-Update-The-Global-Elites-Pedophile-Empire-is-Crumbling-But-Will-it-Ever-Crash.

[clvii] David Finkelhor and Linda Meyer Williams, "Sexual Abuse in Daycare: A National Study," University of New Hampshire Family Research Laboratory, March 1988, https://www.ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/Digitization/113095NC...

[clviii] False Memory Syndrome Foundation website, http://www.fmsfonline.org/index.php.

[clix] Alex Constantine, "The False Memory Hoax," *educate-yourself.org*, January 1996, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/falsememoryhoax1996.shtml.

[clx] "Statistics Child Molesters," Yellow Dyno Protecting Children from Child Predators website, http://yellodyno.com/Statistics/statistics_child_molester.html.

[clxi] Kelly Richards, "Misperceptions about Child Sex Offenders," *Trends and Issues in Crime and Criminal Justice*, No. 429, September 2011, http://www.aic.gov.au/publications/current%20series/tandi/421-440/tandi429.html.

[clxii] Forum on Child and Family Statistics website, *childstats.gov*, https://www.childstats.gov/americaschildren/tables/pop1.asp.

[clxiii] "The World has Reached Peak Number of Children," *gapminder.org*, http://www.gapminder.org/news/world-peak-number-of-children-is-now/.

[clxiv] "The National Sex Offender Registry," Child Rescue Network website, http://childrescuenetwork.org/know-the-facts/the-national-sex-offender-registry/.

[clxv] Chris Hawke, "'Jessica's Law' Eyes Sex Offenders," *CBS news*, March 31, 2005, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jessicas-law-eyes-sex-offenders/.

[clxvi] Dave McGowan, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.

[clxvii] "Elizabeth Loftus," Wikipedia, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elizabeth_Loftus.

[clxviii] Alex Constantine, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/falsememoryhoax1996.shtml.

[clxix] Alex Constantine, "APA Fraud: Ethics Complaints Filed Against Elizabeth Loftus, Board Member of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation, a CIA Mind Control/Pedophile Front," *Constantine Report*, January-February 1996, http://www.constantinereport.com/ethics-complaints-filed-against-elizabeth-loftus-board-member-of-the-false-memory-syndrome-foundation-a-cia-mind-controlpedophile-front/.

[clxx] "Six Case Studies that Point to Massive Pedophilia Rings at the Highest Levels of Power," *thelastamericanvagabond.com* (a blog site), November 11, 2016, http://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/outside-the-box/six-case-studies-massive-child-pedophilia-ring-highest-power-levels/.

[clxxi] Mike Stanton, "U-Turn on Memory Lane," *Columbia Journalism Review*, July-August 1997, http://web.archive.org/web/20071216011151/http:/backissues.cjrarchives.org/year/97/4/men

[clxxii] "A Brief Overview of the Founding Members of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation," *bibliotecapleyades.com*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_tavistock04a.htm.

[clxxiii] Nicholas Kristof, "Dylan Farrow's Story," *The New York Times*, February 1, 2014, https://www.nytimes.com/2014/02/02/opinion/sunday/kristof-dylan-farrows-story.html.

[clxxiv] "A Brief Overview of the Founding Members of the False Memory Syndrome Foundation," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_tavistock04a.htm.

[clxxv] Dave McGowan, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/The-Pedophocracy-Part-III-Dave-McGowan-aug2001.shtml.

[clxxvi] Edward W. Lempinen, "Satanism Linked To Scores of U.S. Child Abuse Cases," *San Francisco Chronicle*, posted on *Ritual Abuse Pages*, "Day Care and Child Abuse Cases," https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/day-care-and-child-abuse-cases/.

[clxxvii] "The Podesta Emails," https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/.

[clxxviii] Yoichi Shimatsu, "PizzaGate is a Giant Step for Investigative Journalism – Part 1," *State of the Nation*, December 17, 2016, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=60696.

[clxxix] Tyler Durden, "Murdered DNC Staffer Seth Rich Shared 44,053 Democrat Emails

with WikiLeaks: Report," *Zero Hedge*, May 16, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-05-16/.

[clxxx] Ellen Lacter, "Common Forms of Misinformation and Tactics of Disinformation about Psychotherapy for Trauma Originating in Ritual Abuse and Mind Control," *childabusedata.blogspot* (an online blog site), February 10, 2016, http://childabusedata.blogspot.co.id/2016/02/common-forms-of-misinformation-and.html.

[clxxxi] George Washington, "In 1967, the CIA Created the Label 'Conspiracy Theorists'... to Attack Anyone who Challenges the "Official" Narrative," *Zero Hedge*, February 23, 2015, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-02-23/1967-he-cia-created-phrase-conspiracy-theorists-and-ways-attack-anyone-who-challenge.

[clxxxii] Jonathan Easley, http://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/334897-poll-majority-says-mainstream-media-publishes-fake-news.

[clxxxiii] William Binney and Ray McGovern, "More Holes in Russia-gate Narrative," *Consortium News*, September 20, 2017, https://consortiumnews.com/2017/09/20/more-holes-in-russia-gate-narrative/.

[clxxxiv] "Dr. Steve Pieczenik – Hillary Clinton May Face Charges in Pedophilia Ring," *The Still Report* 1313, YouTube video, 5:49, posted on November 3, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KPiJdATpEaM.

[clxxxv] "Hillary Clinton: The US is Losing 'an Information War,'" *The Daily Conversation*, YouTube video, 1:11, posted on March 3, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m1p-E2xmpjA.

[clxxxvi] Karen Curio Jones, "Satanism and Ritual Abuse Archive," *konformist.com* (an online blog site), 2000, http://www.konformist.com/vault/sra.htm.

[clxxxvii] Preston James, "Australian 60 Minutes Exposed the Worldwide Satanic Pedophile Network," *Veterans Today*, November 13, 2016, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/11/13/australian-60-minutes-exposed-the-worldwide-satanic-pedophile-network/.

[clxxxviii] "Spies, Lords and Predators," *Australian 60 Minutes*, YouTube video, 53:17, posted on March 17, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bezVbPCK5Q8.

[clxxxix] Henry Makow, "Hillary Clinton is a Satanist – Illuminati Defector," *henrymakow.com*, March 4, 2016, https://www.henrymakow.com/illuminati_defector_mary_anne.html.

[cxc] "Mainstream Media Exposed its own Cannibalism… and more," *Covert Geopolitics*, March 13, 2017, https://geopolitics.co/2017/03/13/mainstream-media-exposed-its-own-cannibalism/.

[cxci] David Icke, *The Biggest Secret* (Ryde, England: Bridge of Love Publications, 1999), Chapter 15, "Satan's Children," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/c/biggest_secret_15.html.

[cxcii] Joachim Hagopian, "Ruling Elite's Pedophile Bloodlust for Children: From Antiquity to Today," *The Millennium Report*, April 28, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/ruling-elites-pedophile-bloodlust-for-children-from-antiquity-to-today/.

[cxciii] Katherine Frisk, "The United States of America is a Satanist Country," *Veterans Today*, March 29, 2016, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/03/29/the-united-states-of-

america-is-a-satanist-country/.

[cxciv] Karin Lehnardt, https://www.factretriever.com/missing-people-facts.

[cxcv] Joachim Hagopian, https://www.sott.net/article/345836-PedoGate-Update-The-Global-Elites-Pedophile-Empire-is-Crumbling-But-Will-it-Ever-Crash.

[cxcvi] Ashley Lutz, "These 6 Corporations Control 90% of the Media in America," *Business Insider*, June 14, 2012, http://www.businessinsider.com/these-6-corporations-control-90-of-the-media-in-america-2012-6?IR=T&r=US&IR=T.

[cxcvii] "Charlottesville: The Race War Agenda is gaining Steam," *The Vigilant Citizen*, August 14, 2017, https://vigilantcommunity.com/views/there-is-a-race-wars-agenda-and-it-is-gaining-steam/.

[cxcviii] Shawn Helton, "Shades of Gladio? London Attacker 'Known' to MI5 – Police Terror Drill Days Before," *21st Century Wire*, March 24, 2017, http://21stcenturywire.com/2017/03/24/shades-of-gladio-london-attacker-known-to-mi5-police-terror-drill-days-before/.

[cxcix] Gregory Elich, "Trump's War on the North Korean People," *Counter Punch*, September 19, 2017, https://www.counterpunch.org/2017/09/19/trumps-war-on-the-north-korean-people/.

[cc] Dane Wigington, "Controlling Hurricanes: Harvey, Irma, and now Jose?" GeoEngineering Watch, September 11, 2017, http://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/controlling-hurricanes-harvey-irma-and-now-jose/.

[cci] Leo Zagami, "High Ranking Vatican Priest Accused of Pedophilia in Washington DC," *leozagami.com* (an online blog site), September 15, 2017, http://leozagami.com/2017/09/15/high-ranking-vatican-priest-accused-of-pedophilia-in-washington-dc/.

[ccii] Amanda Erickson, "How a Convicted Pedophile Brought down Iceland's Government," *The Washington Post*, September 16, 2017, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/worldviews/wp/2017/09/16/how-a-convicted-pedophile-brought-down-icelands-government/?utm_term=.db7eb99f495d.

[cciii] Aja Romano, https://www.vox.com/2016/10/30/13413864/satanic-panic-ritual-abuse-history-explained.

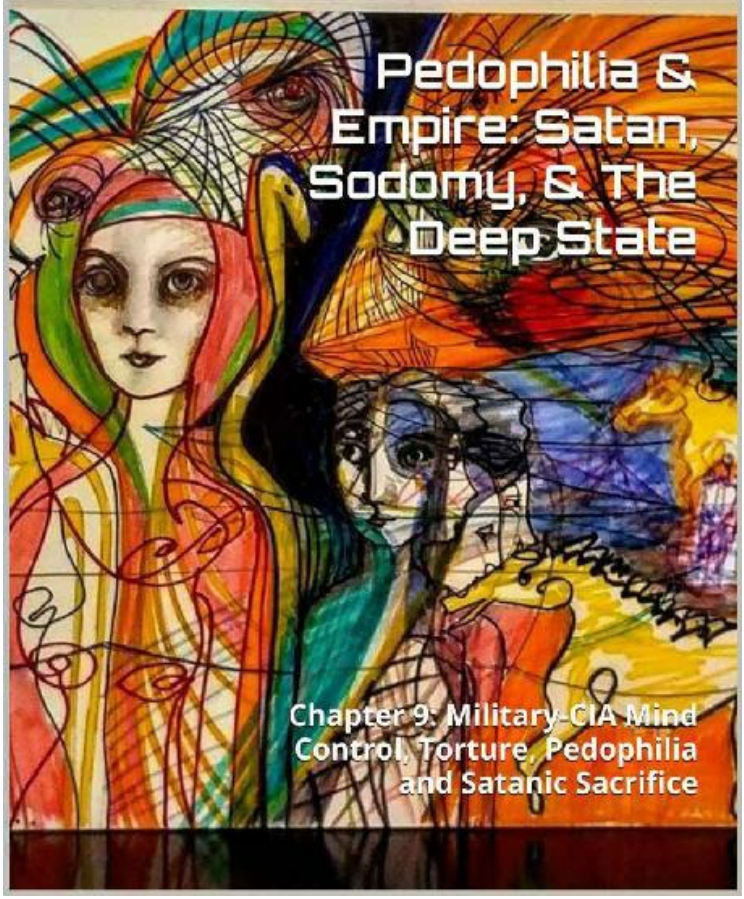
[cciv] F. William Engdahl, "Foxes Guard Facebook Henhouse," *New Eastern Outlook*, December 22, 2016, https://journal-neo.org/2016/12/22/foxes-guard-facebook-henhouse/.

[ccv] Alex Jones and Paul Joseph Watson, "Dyncorp and Halliburton Sex Slave Scandal won't go away," *prisonplanet.com*, January 1, 2006, https://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/january2006/010106sexslavescandal.htm.

[ccvi] Alex Newman, "CFR: To Deal with Child Raping UN Troops, UN Needs more Power," *The New American*, September 9, 2015, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/africa/item/21544-cfr-to-deal-with-child-raping-un-troops-un-needs-more-power.

[ccvii] Bob Dylan interviewed by Ed Bradley, *CBS 60 Minutes*, "Bob Dylan Admits he Sold his soul to the Devil," YouTube video, 0:41, posted on December 16, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ftdeb4ejQSg.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 9: Military-CIA Mind Control, Torture, Pedophilia and Satanic Sacrifice

Chapter 9: Military-CIA Mind Control, Torture, Pedophilia and Satanic Sacrifice

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission

http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Scratch the surface history of US military intelligence and CIA covert operations to their so called black projects and pedophilia rears its ugly head at every turn. But it wasn't until the 1970's that their grotesque human rights violations were unveiled in a book authored by State Department insider John Marks called *The Search for the Manchurian Candidate: The CIA and Mind Control* based on then recent declassified CIA documents.[1] Other disturbing, firsthand accounts emerged with CIA whistleblowers Vincent Marchetti and Philip Agee[2] in combination with sobering revelations arising from the Senate Church Committee investigating CIA improprieties and overreaches.[3] Because so much of the CIA's dubious atrocities committed around the world have already been covered extensively elsewhere,[4] the briefest chronology of the infamous intelligence agency should suffice here.

Typically any national leader in this world who wants to do right by his or her people and be independent of America's raping and pillaging by the likes of parasitic World Bank and IMF loans[5] along with invading Western multinational corporate giants is targeted by the CIA for subversion and insurrection by CIA-paid and trained opposition, and removed from power by coup, assassination and most often replaced by CIA backed military dictatorships.[6] This horrific pattern across the globe is history endlessly repeated. US Empire has overthrown scores of sovereign governments[7] and against all international law imposed its imperialistic death grip on virtually every country on this planet. Only two nations on this earth are still holdouts refusing to succumb to the Rothschild central banking cabal[8] - Iran[9] and North Korea.[10] No surprise they're both targeted as longtime US enemies that Empire's constantly threatened to bomb into oblivion, which would be the second time for North Korea.[11] [12] Now you understand why. This telling fact speaks volumes, revealing everything you need to know about New World Disorder and the CIA's primary function to bring it about.

The fact that the Rothschild cartel maintains central banks in every country on earth but two, means that it controls or minimally partners with all other nations including both Russian and Chinese oligarchs, dispelling the entire

myth of the West versus East dichotomy. Despite the brainwash since World War II that the Russians are eternal enemies of the United States and Europe,[13] the ultimate truth is the New World Order encompasses Illuminati elite busily pushing Oz-like levers of control from behind both the Western and Eastern "Curtain." These artificial political divisions have always been conveniently manufactured false props promoting two "opposing" ideologies along political-military lines (i.e., Western "free enterprise" "democracies" vs. Eastern "Communist" "totalitarian dictatorships"). The reality is these two opposite systems never existed beyond the abstract and are largely homogenized into one and the same, run by the same global elite. The elitist power structure owning and controlling our planet transcends arbitrary geographical borders, making this so called West vs. East factionalism into two enemy camps forever implanted in our brains pure bullshit, perpetrated by the same usual suspect - the Luciferian, war making, pedophilic elite just to keep ongoing "order out of chaos" tensions alive and well. After all, the masses are far more easily manipulated and controlled when indoctrinated into always fearing and hating the vilified "bogeyman."[14] The same can be said for "Islam" being the Christian enemy. From the get-go Middle Eastern "terrorists" were secretly created and supported by the Western elite.[15] All our so called enemies are fabricated inventions of the planetary controllers to propagate their endless war of terror in order to keep their polarized, divided and conquered world into fixed enemy camps fighting each other.[16] We've all been lied to for a very long time.

But rather than focus on the elite's international destabilization agenda as a prerequisite to tyranny of a one world government, this chapter will examine in detail the US government's trauma-induced mind control program that regularly involves sodomizing, sacrificing, abducting and trafficking children globally. The CIA has been deployed chiefly as a private clandestine army for Luciferian worshipping planetary controllers, i.e., the owners of the world's private central banking system, largest transnational corporations, and through bribery and blackmail, virtually all the national governments.[17] [18] And from the CIA's genesis in 1947 to the present, it has exclusively served the interests of its masters - the ruling elite.

There are critics of the US intelligence community that refer to it as the US president's private army.[19] But because so much of both its CIA and military operations have been conducted in sealed tight secrecy with absolute zero oversight, knowledge or control from either the president or Congress,[20] that view is inaccurate. Though black budget operations appear to be run by an independent rogue force, in reality they're merely a controlled manifestation of the hidden satanic hand that rules this world.

Take for instance the highly controversial Majestic-12(also called MJ-12, MAJI, the Majority Agency for Joint Intelligence[21]), the government inner circle created by a President Truman executive order in 1947 after the UFO Roswell crash in order to oversee all top secret space phenomena that includes extraterrestrials and black ops programs.[22] Formed on the heels of the 1947 National Security Act that spawned the CIA, MJ-12 was comprised of a dozen exclusive members, half from top government intelligence and the military, and half from the scientific community. Near a half century apart, two powerful Washington insiders, both MJ members, were likely assassinated for the very same reason - daring to defy MJ-12 secrecy by allegedly pushing too hard on ET disclosure - Secretary of Defense James Forrestal in 1949[23] and former CIA director William Colby in 1996.[24] [25] As early as 1954, MJ-12 began excluding even President Eisenhower from this ultra-secret intel loop.[26] And in his 1961 presidential farewell address, recognizing the growing danger posed by an unchecked military industrial complex, Eisenhower warned America of its grave threat to our future liberties.[27] Unfortunately Americans neither paid heed to Ike's warning nor three months later his successor's prophetic revelation exposing the shadow government[28] that soon enough murdered him,[29] leaving the perps free to usher in Washington's increasing lack of transparency, perpetual state of war and the methodical rollout of their burgeoning New World Order.[30]

Bottom line, for centuries Illuminati bloodline rulers[31] behind the British-American Empire (after all, the US is still a British colony[32]) have been funding both sides to virtually every war, conflict and revolution they instigate,[33] insidiously promoting an ideology of cultural Marxism and anti-free market monopolism,[34] while secretly financing and supporting history's biggest genocidal offenders - Lenin,[35] Stalin,[36] Hitler,[37] Mao,[38] along with smaller scale tyrants - the Shah of Iran,[39] Pol Pot,[40] Muammar Gaddafi,[41] Saddam Hussein,[42] Manuel Noriega[43] and Augusto Pinochet.[44]

Historically, the Council on Foreign Relations as the elite's US foreign policy gatekeeper exercises far more authority over the CIA than the selected figurehead sitting in the White House.[45] In fact, along with the CFR, all the secret societies mentioned in previous chapters - the Anglo-American Pilgrims Society,[46] Skull and Bones,[47] the Jesuit Order, the Malta Knights, Freemasons,[48] Trilateral Commission,[49] Bilderbergers[50] and the entire Illuminati network[51] all work fiendishly together issuing marching orders to the CIA, Mossad and MI6 to wage their fascist global war against democracy, freedom, peace, truth and justice. One cursory look at the CIA's beginning and subsequent track record more than proves it.

Again the CIA was formed in 1947 directly evolving out of World War II's Office of Strategic Services (OSS). What does it tell you when the OSS head "Wild Bill" Donovan and first CIA Director Allen Dulles arranged to protect thousands of Nazi war criminals from all accountability,[52] and with help from the Malta Knights provided our supposed enemy with new personal identities along with high paying jobs heading up America's most top secret agencies? Through Operation Paperclip, they secretly relocated up to 5,000 scientists and engineers from Germany to America as spoils of war in competition "against" secretly funded US cold war enemy the Soviet Union.[53] As the longest running CIA director ever, American traitor Dulles was fired by JFK who had vowed to abolish the agency[54] only to have Dulles since become the prime suspect in JFK's assassination.[55] It's also been determined that 9,000 high ranking Nazi war criminals were also safely transported to South American destinations in Brazil, Argentina and Chile.[56] Through joint CIA-Vatican ratlines extending from the Old to New Worlds, thousands of Nazi criminals were illegally relocated and secretly granted safe haven to escape justice. So with a grand entrance like that, who needs enemies when the CIA already established itself as one to the American people?

So right out starting gate, the CIA has always maintained nefarious intentions. Instead of fulfilling its designated purpose for even existing - serving as an information gathering source to ostensibly benefit the security of all Americans[57] (which it intentionally and consistently has failed [58]), US intelligence services have brutally acted as the world's fascist destabilizer for the ruling elite, promoting worldwide confrontation, conflict and war. To everyone else's detriment over the last seven decades, the CIA has only profited the military industrial complex and the banksters, subversively fomenting nonstop coups and wars. Additionally, as an integral part of the current deep state quagmire and diabolical swamp[59] that Donald Trump was expressly mandated by vote to drain,[60] US intelligence not only continues controlling both news media[61] [62] and film industry[63] as key sources of now legalized mass propaganda,[64] it also regularly orchestrates US state sponsored terrorism[65] [66] against American citizens on US soil.[67] [68] No wonder the war hero president Eisenhower fatefully warned us of our dire future while his predecessor Harry S. Truman who originally signed off establishing the Central Intelligence Agency lived to regret it, confiding in his biographer Merle Miller in the early 1970's:

I think [the creation of the CIA] was a mistake. And if I'd known what was going to happen, I never would have done it.[69]

Yet another brave one of its own, as agency Angola station chief in the

1970's, John Stockwell is the highest ranking whistleblower to go public before Congress with CIA secret war crimes that he estimated back in 1987 to be the murder of 6 million Third World citizens.[70] Stockwell summarized his former company's M.O. this way:

It is the function of the CIA to keep the world unstable, and to propagandize and teach the American people to hate, so we will let the establishment spend any amount of money on arms.[71]

Speaking of hate, during WWII Nazi doctors had already been experimenting extensively with mind control research at the concentration camps testing barbiturates and mescaline.[72] Even prior to the close of the Second World War, the US busily had designs to harness German scientific "talent" committing the most despicable human atrocities, shielding Nazi criminals from Nuremberg trials by granting them long term job security while placing them in charge of America's nuclear and aerospace industries as well as covert federal black operations research and criminal programs.[73]

The most infamous, sadistic Nazi doctor of them all, Dr. Josef Mengele, the "Angel of Death," who killed thousands at Auschwitz as part of his diabolical experiments,[74] underwent a series of colorful name changes concealing his true identity, from Dr. Black[75] to Dr. Green to Dr. Greenbaum,[76] while developing the most heinous methods in North America for brutally stealing young innocents' minds and souls. Mengele was granted a free pass via the Nazi-CIA ratline to travel at will globally to multiple locations in South America, the United States and even to old stomping grounds in Europe. Using a dozen or so furnished aliases, the antithesis of the good doctor was repeatedly sighted and continued maintaining contact with MK survivors from across the US and Canada, stretching incredibly to Vietnam and Russia.[77] Even his home addresses in Sao Paulo, Brazil and New York State, 30 miles north of the Big Apple were known. Yet for more than three decades, the Angel of Death "mysteriously" evaded capture, no doubt with lots of help from his friends in high places, protecting him well into his golden years, until 1979 when he allegedly suffered a stroke while swimming at a Brazilian resort and drowned.[78] On at least two occasions Israeli intelligence had tracked Mengele down, but "oddly enough" each time the head of Mossad ordered his field agents to drop the case.[79]

Another evil mad scientist credited as the architect of the MK Ultra and Project Monarch mind control programs begun by Dulles in April 1953 was Dr. Sidney Gottlieb.[80] Like Mengele, this monster was also responsible for a number of innocent people's deaths. Slipping LSD into the drinks of unsuspecting human guinea pigs was his specialty among others. In 1952 an

American in Paris, not Gene Kelly, but a year after that film's release a 22-year old artist named Stanley Glickman whose Canadian girlfriend was away sat alone at a café when he was invited across the street to join a group of Americans. These straight-laced acquaintances shared conservative views that the liberal-minded artist objected to, and an argument ensued. Just as the annoyed Glickman was ready to leave, the American with a club foot insisted he buy a peace offering drink to make amends for the heated irritation that had just erupted. By the time club foot returned, he'd already spiked the drink with LSD. And within minutes the life of the promising young artist was spinning out of control.

Stanley never painted again, suffered from hallucinations, was given electroshock, and ended up telling his girlfriend to leave him rather than be dragged down by his derailed, highly troubled life.[81] Extremely strong circumstantial evidence indicated that the club footed poisoner was Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, a relatively young psychiatrist at the time who within a year would be authorized by the CIA head to officially abuse hundreds if not thousands more unsuspecting victims like Glickman in their MK Ultra drug experimentation. Proving that crime does pay [as long as you're connected], within no time at all Gottlieb was running the MK Ultra program for the next 22 years, ruining millions more lives. A sad postscript to the former artist in Paris, upon learning years later that it was the CIA that drugged him and sent him spiraling, through family and a friend's support, Glickman ultimately sought legal representation, especially when he learned that the MK program architect was the club footed culprit who gave him the drink that ruined his life.[82] The evidence against Gottlieb and the government was overwhelming. But then Stanley's health rapidly deteriorated and at 62 he died in 1992. His family pursued his case against the government, but to no avail. Yep, national security always protects the guilty at the expense of the rest of us.

Yet another hapless victim whose life was tragically ruined by Sidney Gottlieb was germ warfare researcher Frank Olson.[83] The 43-year old civilian Army and CIA employee was attending a company function at a Maryland retreat in 1953 when Dr. Gottlieb provided Olson and four other employees his favorite icebreaker, LSD cocktails. Twenty minutes later just as the psychedelic effects set in, they were informed that they were experiencing an acid trip. Understandably upset, Olson left the gathering a forever changed man. Shortly after the incident, he threatened to quit over the deceptive harm Gottlieb had caused him. The CIA sent him to see a psychiatrist in New York City and while staying overnight in his hotel room, just nine days after the hallucinogen altered his mind, he allegedly jumped out of a 13 story window to his death. Calling it a suicide and claiming that

a company colleague actually witnessed Olson jump out the window, the CIA explained away Olson's ill-fated end as a sudden onset of suicidal symptoms related to severe depression. Olson's 38-year old widowed wife, left alone to raise their three small children under 10, had no other choice but to reluctantly accept this cruel outcome.

But during the post-Watergate Church Committee hearings two decades later, the family learned that the CIA had unethically given LSD to Frank Olson just days before his suspicious death. Despite the CIA still insisting Olson suicided, the pedophile US president at the time, Gerald Ford,[84] and his pedophile CIA director George HW Bush,[85] both steeped in mind control criminality and satanic sex abuse, decided buying off the family with a $750,000 hush funded bribe would be their best damage control option.[86]

Nearly a quarter century after Olson's death, testifying before Congress in 1977, Gottlieb was still justifying his despicably monstrous behavior evoking "national security" as his entitlement:

Harsh as it may sound in retrospect, it was felt that in an issue where national survival might be concerned, such a procedure and such a risk was a reasonable one to take.[87]

Then in the 1990's a couple decades after that slap-in-the-face lie, Frank's son had his father's body exhumed and learned that blunt force head trauma prior to his fall was what likely caused his father's death,[88] thus confirming either way, that Gottlieb and his CIA in fact killed Frank Olson. With Richard Helms ensuring that the CIA's most self-incriminating evidence was destroyed by 1973 in order to eliminate all liability and blowback, as always the agency's countless murders and abuse were conveniently swept under the rug and covered up.

Projects Bluebird, Artichoke and MK Ultra were early highly illegal, secret forerunners to the Monarch program that PSYOPS expert Michael Aquino and his contemporaries inherited in the late 1960's and massaged with their own demented technological innovations. Artichoke lives on today at Guantanamo and hundreds of illegal secret CIA black site "enhanced" torture chambers around the world still using "truth drugs" and sensory overload.[89] These programs from the 1950's were guilty of misusing LSD and other drugs to exploit and abuse thousands of nonconsenting US adults and children as human guinea pigs, including unsuspecting bar patrons, hooker-lured johns[90] as well as tapping an unlimited supply source of US military personnel, prison inmates and public health populations (with a racist proclivity for victimizing people of color), vulnerable foreign nationals and captured foreign spies throughout North America, Europe and Far East settings.[91] So a longstanding pattern's been in place - the same

planetary rulers that secretly finance and support the biggest murderers in human history (Hitler, Stalin and Mao) also sponsor Nazi satanic ritual abuse and mind control experimentation on hapless American citizens.

Of course using fellow human beings in the name of "science" as convenient guinea pigs is nothing new. Minus legal consent, the same evil perpetrators were infecting poor black sharecroppers in Alabama with lethal doses of syphilis for four decades straight in the disgraceful Tuskegee experiment, doing the same with Guatemalans in the 1940's,[92] using racist eugenics laws to force sterilization on thousands of unsuspecting Puerto Rican, Native American and African American and incarcerated women even recently in California,[93] the Army maliciously releasing cancer-causing radioactive gas clouds from black neighborhood rooftops in St. Louis in the mid-1950's,[94] and for decades testing above ground atomic weapons, willfully harming both the native populations in the South Pacific Marshall Islands[95] as well as Americans downwind from sites in Nevada and Utah. [96] In September 1950 when I was a six month old baby living at Mare Island naval base, a stone's throw from San Francisco, from Frisco Bay a Mare Island US Navy vessel sprayed biological warfare microbes into the air just to see how a million of us residents would react.[97] Time and time again, the US government premeditatedly harms its own citizens, killing thousands in the process, yet obviously doesn't give a shit. The list of coldblooded murderous atrocities the racist elite has egregiously perpetrated on us so called "inferior" expendables, has been without limit, conscience or consequence. That pathetic and sad reality must change.

Meanwhile, today's daily dose ingesting fluoride,[98] vaccines,[99] GMO[100] processed "dead" food[101] and geoengineering metals raining down[102] on dangerously toxic, morbidly obese, unhealthy Americans[103] is no different. From the get-go the elite's known it's harming the masses. By design, the planetary controllers want us dying slow profitable deaths for the ghastly bloated, Rockefeller monopolized US healthcare industry[104] comprising 18% of America's total GDP (one and a half times more expensive than the world's runner-up the Netherlands).[105] The globalists' current depopulation agenda has 90-95% of us humans targeted for extermination within the next several years.[106]

As an additional component of this diabolical endgame agenda, innocent victims of US state sponsored domestic and foreign terrorism are increasing. [107] The latest staged mass casualty event in Las Vegas on October 1st, allegedly the deadliest shooting spree on US soil in American history (58 dead and near 500 injured),[108] [109] [110] surpassing last year's record-breaker the Orlando false flag,[111] provides skyrocketing proof the globalists are fast

and furiously unleashing their WMD arsenal - a soft and hard kill combo[112] - on earth's current population, maniacally causing the planet's sixth mass life extinction,[113] and the earth's first known anthropomorphically caused extinction. Seemingly, the behind-the-scenes puppet master controllers are both homicidal and suicidal.

As the elite's foot soldiers and executioners, the FBI, CIA and military intelligence are the behind-the-scenes engineers and handlers of so much of this senseless carnage.[114] From the globalist POV, mass firearm possession in America as a constitutional Second Amendment right is what's holding up the formal rollout of the long plotted one world government tyranny. So their Hegelian "problem-reaction-solution" formula[115] comes in the form of "too many guns causing too much gun violence," so naturally deep state's ultimate solution is gun control leading to enforced confiscation. In nations where strict gun control laws have been enacted, England, Ireland, Canada and Australia, the homicide rates actually increased immediately afterwards and then generally flatten out, indicating a resounding failure to reduce rates of gun violence.[116] [117] America's problem isn't so much easy access to guns as our culture is so thoroughly saturated, conditioned, desensitized and mind controlled into accepting violence and war as a viable normative option. The elite's longtime willful sociocultural engineering through 24/7 mass media propaganda manipulating and programming Americans towards conflict and violence poses the far bigger problem.[118]

History has shown disastrous consequences when guns have been banned altogether. Immediately preceding every single genocide from the last century, the offending national governments passed laws outlawing gun ownership amongst the soon-to-be targeted genocidal populations.[119] As a result, in Turkey during WWI, one third of all Armenians, a million and a half, were massacred.[120] After 1929 when guns were banned in the Soviet Union, 40 million fellow Russians were purged by dictator Josef Stalin. Up to 13 million Jews, Poles, dissidents and homosexuals were rounded up and murdered by Nazis during the half dozen years following Germany's 1938 gun law confiscation. After gun control was established in China in 1935, up to 60 million dissidents were exterminated by Communist Mao Zedong.[121] The same dire outcomes were repeated in Guatemala after 1964, Uganda after 1970, Cambodia during the mid-1970's, and in 1994 Rwanda.

Further effects of the depopulation agenda involve manufacturing the recent weaponized superstorm hurricanes through Tesla scalar technology destroying our ionosphere while attacking large population centers across America and the Caribbean.[122] [123] Harvey, Irma and Maria arrived also as the vengeful response aimed against Trump for derailing the elite's coveted

UN Paris Agreement[124] based on the fake science hoax of a manmade carbon footprint.[125] Recently the globalists are facing defeat on multiple fronts, and with pedophilia its Achilles heel refusing to go away, their proxy war ally ISIS getting wiped out in the Middle East,[126] the Brexit and Catalan vote for independence as prelude to EU's disintegration,[127] [128] with each passing day now the ruling Satanists are growing more desperate and frantic to retain control over both their false narratives and crumbling power, so we're witnessing an aggressive full scale genocide attack against humanity, marking virtually all of us for earthly extinction.

But back to how we got here to this cataclysmic precipice, and the CIA's contributing role with its black operations timeline, specifically the infamous MK Ultra program's early 1950's arrival. MK was bent on honing CIA's clandestine skills collecting research on drug experimentation, working early with Big Pharma to test LSD and a number of other "truth enhancing," mind control substances;[129] also "refining" its massive behavior modification agenda through barbaric torture methods that include sexual trauma, system and sensory overload techniques such as sleep deprivation, exhaustion, isolation, starvation, altered pain thresholds, persuasion, humiliation, use of electroshock, lobotomies, and inducing sickness under deplorable inhumane conditions that violate all international and Geneva convention rules and laws.[130] In recent years a multiplicity of these sick variations of hi-tech torture methods have been developed and put to use all over the world.[131] This has been permitted because back in the early 1950's the precedent was set. The CIA and military intelligence made a secret pact with the US Department of Justice allowing free reign in moral turpitude regarding use of unethical, illegal standards in its human guinea pig experimentation.[132] And ever since it's been lawless gangbusters on steroids.[133]

Thus from the get-go, black ops was born in "shady deal" secrecy that over time has only grown exponentially shadier and darker with little to no oversight or control from any branch of government. This rogue element operating within the US shadow government with zero accountability enjoys complete impunity and concealment.[134] It generates a vast, bottomless pit of funding wealth from various highly illegal, highly lucrative criminal enterprises – international drug trafficking from the 1940's to the present, [135] [136] global child sex slave trafficking,[137] arms trafficking[138] and money laundering. And that's not even counting our hard earned tax dollars brazenly allocated for annual misuse against our self-interests nor the $8.5 trillion the never audited Pentagon has failed to account for.[139]

The British-American Empire originally operating through the East India

Company has been history's biggest international drug peddler for a bunch of centuries now starting with 18th century Asian opium trade.[140] The British financed its colonial rule over India through the heroin trade exporting opium from India to China, igniting the Opium Wars of the 19th century that devastated China.[141] And now under similar circumstances, the phony pretext of a war on terror rambles on for 16 years in Afghanistan as American history's longest running, no-win-by-designed war, US Empire is still exploiting the ravaged nation (known as the graveyard of empires) for its bountiful record opium harvest[142] and precious mineral extraction.[143] From one century to the next, Anglo American predators remain an imperialistic drug pushing fixture.

With the CIA-military intelligence-Pentagon operating out of Washington, the Malta-Jesuit-Vatican out of Rome, and the central banking launderers out of the City of London,[144] the controllers' current international crime cabal is the #1 drug pusher, the #1 illicit arms smuggler, the #1 baby sodomizer/trafficker and, with Israel's assistance, the #1 human organ-bone marrow harvester on this planet.[145] These are the simple lowdown facts that confirm Satanists are ruling and fast destroying both us and our world. But fortunately their run is being challenged like never before.

Early barbaric techniques and applications from unethical CIA research were only further developed and enhanced during Lt. Col. Michael Aquino's long tenure as a PSYOPS/mind control expert and Monarch trauma-inducing programmer.[146] Use of hypnosis, electroshock, mental and physical torture, drugs, radiation exposure, and rape are a handful of common brainwashing techniques and trauma weapons used to induce in hapless victims Multiple Personality Disorder, now called Dissociative Identity Disorder.[147]

Throughout his four decade long career as a high satanic priest wearing an Army intelligence officer uniform, Michael Aquino has been at the forefront of the CIA-military intelligence MK Ultra program,[148] although in interviews he smugly reminds us that the illegal CIA MK operation ended while he was still in high school, which "official" records specify was the year he graduated in 1964.[149] But the very same month Aquino graduated in June '64 the head of CIA's MK Ultra program and Technical Services Staff, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, simply changed the MK name to MK Search.[150] A decade later CIA Director Richard Helms allegedly destroyed all MK Ultra documents by 1973 just prior to his resignation.[151] What Aquino won't say is that overwhelming evidence of MK research persisted well beyond 1973, using MK Ultra mind control techniques morphing into name changing sub-programs and projects like Monarch. Yet Lt. Col. Aquino

insists that not only was he never part of the MK Ultra program, but has the audacity to claim that Project Monarch is nothing more than an "urban legend."[152] [153] Bottom line, as a psychopathic propaganda specialist and satanic high priest, lying is a professional skill set that comes with the turf and obviously comes very natural to Mr. Aquino.

In a 2007 Extreme Abuse Survey soliciting respondents who were ritual abuse survivors, 234 from the US and 83 from Canada admitted that they had been used in government mind control experimentation, and of the total 1,471 respondents, over half were born after 1964.[154] The majority of 147 answered "yes" to the survey question asking in 2007 - a mere decade ago - if they were still being abused by mind control handlers against their will. So despite whatever program name changes or alleged terminations, it's undeniable that the government abuse and its torture and trauma methods to this day remain ongoing, only far more advanced in technology. There exists very strong evidence confirming that MK Ultra mind control and its twin variant, the Monarch trauma-based mind control program, have only thrived during Aquino's entire tenure as a US Army mind control expert, and unfortunately is still very much active today.[155]

The significance of the mind control program named after the Monarch butterfly relates to its capacity to learn where it was born (i.e., its roots) that generation after generation it passes on through genetics to its offspring.[156] Nazi Illuminati scientists glommed onto prizing genetics as their surefire formula for producing the "perfect" Master race. Since knowledge and intelligence are inherited genetically, the key for mind control researchers was locating parents of the Illuminati persuasion where secret special occult knowledge could be passed onto their children with the ability to dissociate. Occultists from the West sought ancient secret practices from Indian yogis and Tibetan monks where dissociation skills could be learned and passed down through generations. Intergenerational Illuminati families learned to perversely evoke this capacity in their children through abusive torture and pedophilia.

The idea is to viciously and systematically induce such extreme and severe trauma on programmed children from age one and a half up (also applied to adults though not as effectively) in order to cause the personality to have to break off or dissociate from reality, in effect fracturing and splitting it into either a secondary or alternate personas in the slave's psyche, that's then programmed and activated at will by the handler's gestures and trigger code-words.[157] The core personality then becomes unaware of its alters, thus able to pass lie detector tests and for years and even a lifetime trapped as an on cue tool of enslavement serving the diabolical interests of Illuminati Satanists. For survival sake alone, mind control victims must

compartmentalize trauma in order to be able to function daily as the torture and sexual abuse otherwise become too much for the fragile human mind to handle. Inducing amnesia becomes the sinister system's prescribed coping mechanism for trauma overload and shock.

Through dissociation the state of unawareness of other alter personalities benefits and protects abusers from exposure while creating disparate Jekyll and Hyde personalities in victims that can range from saint to programmed monster. While a slave's front personality displayed daily to the outside world may be all smiles, appearing "normal" and well-adjusted, it hides the altars that bear the brunt of hurt, anger, anguish and fear. But in mind control victims Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD) that typically results from experiencing severe trauma is carefully insulated and masked by systematic programming. And if young victims are driven to complete insanity, i.e., not amnesic enough to sufficiently block out and bury their excruciating pain and suffering, they're simply quietly disposed of as unusable, highly expendable system rejects, either murdered or done away with in ritual sacrifice, or programmed to suicide.[158]

Extensive personality assessment of mind controlled infants has always played a huge role in determining each child's strengths, skills and aptitudes as well as weaknesses and deficits,[159] which in turn determine the specific semi-annual "treatment" goals of the mind control programming and ultimately the professional function the slave will later serve.[160] On the West Coast this early Monarch programming was chiefly developed and led by Dr. Mengele the Angel of Death himself while Dr. Ewen Cameron ruled rollout on the East Coast.

Inherited from Mengele's Nazi concentration camp experiments were scientific records detailing how far the torture and trauma of a child can go prior to causing death. 1950's reports of mind control training at the China Lake Naval Weapons Center near Death Valley California describe batches of babies in the thousands locked in cages that deliver high voltage shocks as trauma used to split personalities.[161] After days of mercilessly being shocked in cages, each young child is then brutally raped to ensure that disassociation occurs. As if that's not traumatic enough, workers in black robes regularly engage in ritual child sacrifice ceremonies in front of the hundreds of caged children forced to witness their young peers being stabbed to death on a marble altar.[162] The government pedophiles hired to torture little kids on such a mass assembly line scale were/are mostly civilian, many of whom come from intergenerational Illuminati families where these despicable atrocities are family tradition.

The science of flashing colored lights as trance inducers intricately timed

with the electric shocks inside the cages accompanied by auditory mind control messages such as “Love me, love me not,” imprinting the dualistic, binary messaging that characterizes the mind control process of polarized extremes and life uncertainty from one moment to the next as integral programming components that facilitate forming dissociative alters. Multi-generational Illuminati family member Cisco Wheeler, whose programmer was Dr. Mengele in the California desert, recounted a ritual where the Angel of Death would walk down the row of caged children with a daisy in his hand, plucking the petals in synch with the “love me, love me not” mantra and as the last petal fell to the ground with the “love me not” cadence, he would murder the child in front of him right there on the spot.[163] This perversely sick method was the doctor’s way of “trauma bonding” with the spared children. Though the 5-year old Cisco at the time couldn’t know it, as an Illuminati slave whose great uncle was General Earle Wheeler, the drug pushing commander of the Vietnam War, she was being programmed by Mengele and his assistant her father to also become a mind control programmer.

Three standard torture scenarios are systemically utilized to traumatically create multiple personalities: 1) being literally locked in a small space, pit or cage with spiders and snakes (creatures that universally produce phobias), 2) forced to kill, cut up and eat other children, and 3) forced immersion in feces, urine and blood.[164] These and many other horrific traumas by age 4 or 5 are repeatedly thrust upon innocents to induce DID. Being deprived of food and water, placed in solitary confinement while kept in the dark for many hours or days is also very common. Programmers are big on near death experiences, coming just short of drowning kids in water and burying them alive in sand as a couple more of their favorites. From his concentration camp days, Mengele perfected the “scientific art” of near death torture, suspending victims either in ice cold water or upside down for protracted periods of time causing the brain to reverse pain-pleasure sensory feedback. This particular torture technique - being hung upside down, is used to program beta sex kitten slaves to inversely experience and desire sadistic rape as pleasure.

Sexual abuse is regularly inflicted on a child within the satanic ritual context for more powerful, dramatic effect. For instance, the child rapist’s semen ejaculation is the “black magick” that seals the deal, the climactic ending of that programming session.[165] Another ritualistic aspect is timing the trauma on a child’s birthday so that each and every year thereafter reliving the programmed trauma becomes regularly reinforced. In short, every kind of twisted, sick, sadistic shit imaginable and unimaginable goes into this methodic torture and trauma done to extremely vulnerable young children.

The China Lake MK site is but one remote, secret military installation in the desert much like Nevada's Area 51, the epicenter "Dreamland" of black ops devilry in the West.[166] [167] Though mind control sites range from Ivy League facilities (Harvard, Columbia and Cornell) to Montreal's McGill University to large state mental hospitals across the US and Canada (St. Elizabeth near DC a favorite CIA assassin breeding ground[168]), the bulk of today's massive daily satanic ritual abuse and child sacrifice are carried out at scores of top secret underground Military Intelligence locations called milabs. Numerous military posts have long been armed guarded havens for mind control programming.[169] But also every kid's utopia - Disneyland and Disney World - for years have also been providing the perfect stage set props and cover for afterhours MK programming. Walt Disney himself was an upstanding Illuminati Freemason.[170] Similarly, mob controlled Las Vegas is a hotbed for satanic activity and mind control programming. A few miles outside the Vegas strip slave auctions have been regularly scheduled where blue-eyed 11-year old girls go for over $50 thousand. Overseas centers in Europe that include both a heavy-handed CIA as well as Jesuit Catholic presence where mind control programming is prevalent are located in Germany and Switzerland (also home of CERN, a potential "interdimensional portal"[171]) - the German Black Forest, Frankfurt and Berlin as well as Swiss cities Zurich and Basal, known Illuminati bastions. [172]

In addition to his seminal work exposing the satanic system of bloodline families, Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler also wrote a book entitled *The Illuminati Formula Used to Create an Undetectable Mind Controlled Slave*, a comprehensive account of Monarch mind control that specifies in detail how mind control operations are run.[173] Babies and small children were/are transported by plane, train and automobiles to the secret government torture labs. With children recruited from a number of sources, Springmeier's unveiling the China Lake pedo-torture chamber refers to the unholy partnership between the federal intelligence agencies and the Catholic Church, a running theme of the worldwide pedophilia epidemic:

The Jesuits were active in this part of the child procurement. Catholic adoption agencies (which are many), nuns who get pregnant, third world parents, and parents who will sell their children were all sources of children for programming. When one thinks about how many corrupt people there are and how many towns and cities are on the West Coast, and how many children are produced by Satanic breeders, illegal aliens and other parents who'd rather have the money than children and the reader begins to realize how procuring batches of 1,000 or 2,000 children was no problem for the Illuminati working through intelligence agencies such as the CIA, NIS, DIA,

FBI, and FEMA.[174]

From the vast unlimited pool of the near million missing kids every year in the US and 8 million worldwide[175] - runaway kids from broken homes, vulnerable children trapped in this nation's long broken and too often maleficent Child Protective Services system that oversees foster care and residential group homes, global refugee centers, children's relief organizations, Catholic schools, the Illuminati family network, the source list is really endless for the perpetrators to prey on victims for mind control, satanic sacrifice and rape. It's Big Brother's Big Business bonanza on the grandest Luciferian stage. A later chapter will be devoted to the global child trafficking infrastructure.

Next we'll examine one of Michael Aquino's many specialties - standard operating equipment and protocol in mind control programming. Cattle prods or cattle prod wands ranging from 10,000-20,000 DC Volts as well as stun guns ranging from 120,000-200,000 volts have long been standard issue for Monarch practitioners.[176] The satanic high priest Aquino has even brazenly carried his stun gun cane in public that he used to program and control his slaves. And then Queen Elizabeth's staff has a stun gun tip mounted on it. Cattle prods are usually applied to the buttocks or other muscled areas like just below the shoulder blades while stun guns during programming are most often used at the base of the slave's skull for either punishment or dissociative purposes after given instructions. High voltage electrical shocks are employed regularly to erase chunks of memory (short or long term) from the brain for programming/reprogramming purposes.

Yet another piece of standard equipment may include electronic bark collars used for obedience and silence training as well as worn by sex slaves when forced into bestiality with wolves and aggressively trained dogs that typically bite the collar when mounting their victims.[177] Again, very sick shit. And to enhance effectiveness of mind control programming, hypnotic cues and drugs are also regularly incorporated into this demonic procedural protocol. At programming outset, a hypnotic drug accompanies a metal band worn around the slave's head delivering 100,000 volt currency into the brain for 5-10 seconds, causing the body to violently shake similar to electroconvulsive shock therapy. Hypnotic commands are then given and another shock for "good measure" may be applied for 10 more seconds to ensure the programming instructions remain embedded deep into the victim's mind. This entire session may last only 15 minutes and be conducted anywhere the programmer and his/her briefcase goes, containing the electronic band device and the programmer's binder that includes the slave's access codes, triggers, cryptic keys and programs.

In recent years the enormous diabolical MK operation's been vastly aided in

the most sinister ways by advancing technology. Be it thousands of internet sexual predators trolling online across the world 24 hours a day for easy access to hunt down their next underage victims, or miniscule microwave chip implants hidden and embedded in mind control victims' bodies,[178] or little known, highly sophisticated psychotronic[179] and electromagnetic weaponry[180] that's augmented and, to a considerable degree, replaced some of the more conventional electroshock techniques as a means of torture and inducing amnesia. Now ELF devices can even plant thoughts in people's minds without microchips. A relative new technology misapplied with demonic intentions is directed energy now being deployed to artificially sodomize victims or apply electric shock torture to men's genitals.[181] Our age of automaton machines replacing human beings is no different in the mind control realm as harmonics has largely made programmers obsolete for implanting codes, keys, cues and triggers into slaves.

Be they Western or Eastern, the-powers-that-shouldn't-be are using microwave radio frequencies to remotely exercise mass mind control over large segments of the global population.[182] [183] How sophisticated and advanced these cutting edge technologies really are, we "mere mortals" may never know. But the general rule of thumb is the leaked info of scraps and tidbits we do manage to attain, is many decades behind what black ops has currently already developed and operationally implemented.[184]

Brice Taylor, a former mind control slave who began recalling her buried tortuous past and lived to write about it after years of healing, was privy to a wholly different world than ours. Her own words from a couple decades ago:

The technology gleaned by the American leaders, medical professionals and scientists was and still is in the form of bio-electromagnetic frequency medicine, genetic engineering, mind control, brain research, near-death experimentation, paranormal/psychic experimentation, remote viewing, time and space travel and other advanced research that make our everyday human understanding look antiquated.[185]

The elite's bloodline offspring undergo extensive multifunctional programming that also includes systematic sexual abuse and torture as well, but with a noticeably different twist and effect. For obvious reasons, physical signs of abuse are less apparent in those groomed to be members of the upper crust elitist strata.[186] Mind control hierarchy often has them employed to help program other slaves in a relentless self-replication to do harm. But be it a low level mind controlled "peon" slave or an elite slave puppet programmed and chosen by controllers to be the next "leader of the free world," satanic Illuminati puppet masters always remain on top and

rigidly in control.

From day one in their sick Luciferian world, Illuminati members are hardwired, conditioned and brainwashed to believe that they are so far superior to the human masses of regular everyday ilk, that their purebred "nobility" inbreeding, hidden occult knowledge and special mind control programming places them infinitely apart from the rest of us earthlings. Their dogmatic brainwash holds the delusional (yet sacred to them) belief that they are born to play God on this earth, replete in their "divine wisdom and power" to "do what thou wilt"… [as] the whole of [their] Law" per the preaching of their Illumined idol and fellow Luciferian himself Aleister Crowley.[187] The elite seizes upon cultural relativism and amoral subjectivity as a broad stroke rationalization and license that permit the "anything goes" philosophy, that "ends always justify the means" in the clawing ascent to godly status and hereditary entitlement.[188]

Fashioned to view themselves as members of a special super race, imprinted in them early on is only contempt for the average human life, and really all life forms, always gravitating towards the Luciferian dark side to affiliate with likeminded "special" others. Yet members of the satanic Illuminati network are also typically seen and lauded as "pillars" of the community, both civic and church leaders, successful professionals in law, medicine, and education, the town councilman (or US president), church deacon, the PTA president, the Boy Scout headmaster. The army of Monarch slaves within the intelligence community are provided convincing covers complete with "legitimate" dossiers for each of their alters.[189] Appearances are meant to be highly deceiving as what you see is rarely if ever what you get with them.

Like Lucifer himself, the Illuminati elite are cunning masters of deception and are ultra-skilled and careful at covering their tracks.[190] And while so many may appear to us as upstanding, God fearing, moral citizens, within their dark secret satanic world, they regard the rest of humanity as subhuman, vastly inferior objects to be thoroughly exploited, denigrated, tortured and killed, literally relegated as mere sources for their food and sadist entertainment consumption. Thus, trauma induced mind controlled slaves are meticulously programmed to lead double Jekyll and Hyde lives, no matter where they fit on the elite's totem pole.

Fritz Springmeier asserted that half the therapists in his area in Oregon treating Monarch victims are multiples themselves working for the other side.[191] Fritz also maintains that woman's advocacy groups and helplines along with so called Christian charity organizations offering support for satanic ritual abuse victims in many cases are actually an Illuminati false front. Their interlocking secret network makes it very difficult for mind

controlled, satanic cult members to leave and rather than risk secrets revealed to the public, murder is commonplace. Death threats, continued harassment and rape are still weapons the Illuminati cult holds over those strong enough to risk death by leaving.[192]

As expert infiltrators, agent provocateurs are sent out on undercover missions to discredit, smear and create scandals within opposing organizations. And because Satan's hold on mass propaganda is so pervasive, professionally paid shills have notoriously saturated independent and social media to undermine the credibility of alternative news outlets with bogus "fake news" lists. Banning the truth is of highest priority in every demonic totalitarian regime. Like their Luciferian brothers the Jesuits and Freemasons, Illuminists are masterful infiltrators at every level and sector. By their demonic design, imposters have been disbursed everywhere to spread lies, confuse the public and obscure and silence the truth.

Illuminati sodomizers are adept at making their abuse so unbelievable, that even when child victims defy threats and warnings and dare reveal the truth to outsiders, especially if they report they were forced to eat another child's flesh or feces, or drank their urine or blood, and that the abusers were Mickey Mouse or Count Dracula, which satanic pedophiles often will wear outrageous occult or Disney costumes for that very sinister purpose, it's all over for the poor child. High Satanic Priest and pedophile programmer Michael Aquino appeared on the Oprah Winfrey Show in full Vincent Lugosi regalia.[193] Recall from last chapter that "Mikey" Aquino was reported by one of his Presidio victims while abusing her to have dressed up like a woman while his wife was dressed like a man. All too often children's SRA disclosures aren't taken serious, cast aside as the verbal ramblings of "overactive imaginations." The child is then sent right back to the abusers, severely punished with even more brutal rapes and in turn ostracized by their Illuminati family and larger community. Abused children who muster the courage to tell the truth too often learn early on the very harsh lesson that honesty doesn't pay, which in their satanic world is all too painfully true.

As a member of a multigenerational Illuminati family growing up in the small Delaware town Arden, within shadow distance of the infamous DuPont family bloodline (speaking of inbred insanity[194]), the courageous activist Jay Parker rejected his parents' dogmatically insane evil. Parker states that when he grew up in Arden back in the 1960's, 90% of the town's residents were Illuminati pedophiles.[195] Jay describes a common trauma-induced, satanic rite of passage, foisted on him at age six when his best friend was ritualistically raped and died three days later from septic shock in 1963. At great risk to himself, Jay went to a friend's home down the street to

his token Christian neighbors to report the traumatizing murder in hopes that they would notify the local authorities. The friend's father did report the crime to the police, but afraid of the town's powerful Illuminati majority, the police said there was nothing they could do.

Unfortunately this is an all too common outcome as the tight-knit satanic network has infiltrated positions of authority throughout law enforcement, the courts and government across this nation and world from local to state, federal to international levels. After his friend's death, Jay's parents quickly took him to a psychiatrist, of course a fellow Illuminati who electroshocked him into amnesia to clear away all short term memory of his best friend's death. On another occasion a year later Jay was placed in a deep hypnotic, drug induced Monarch trance, only to be "awakened" holding an axe and told that while unconscious, he had just hacked off the arms and legs of the sacrificed 14-year old girl in front of him fast bleeding to death, gurgling and choking on her own blood.[196]

Jay Parker's shockingly abusive experiences are the kind of outrageously sick, maniacal torture rituals that mind control victims are regularly subjected to. As mentioned earlier, children are often kept in cages, deprived of food and water for extended periods, forced to drink their own urine and eat their own feces. And standard satanic ritual abuse requires them to participate in the killing of other sacrificed children, cannibalizing their flesh, and drinking their blood, by demonic rite of passage making them one of them.

As a five-year old, Parker underwent the common "buried alive" traumatizing ritual where he was lowered into a pit with a casket while his father looming above him dressed in hooded robe as fire and brimstoned God condemned little Jay as never included in the Book of Life. This particular ritual is geared to convincingly brainwash young impressionable mind control victims to identify with, accept and embrace the dark side as their only hope for salvation. When Illuminati Monarch victims or, for that matter, the human masses as mass mind control victims are programmed to worship a false idol god as their oppressor, as in Lucifer, or mind controlled entertainment superstars from music, TV/film, sports industries, or even political leaders as objects of idol worship, then the elite's already triumphed in its evil-over-good endgame. Seeing through their deception is among our greatest challenges.

Once amnesic memories from their haunting past begin surfacing, and Monarch victims have managed to defy their programmed suicide script, what follows are years of deprogramming and healing of their unconscious mind. After 1999 Jay Parker began his road to recovery and now advocates a particular healing therapy called Emotional Freedom Techniques (EFT)

involving what he calls energy psychology.[197] This treatment modality utilizes a combination of acupressure in 9 tapping points from one's hand, head, to breastbone and underarm where past emotional disruptions can be released while acknowledging the negative emotions and crippling experiences but countering them through repeated phrases promoting self-acceptance and healing. This emotive therapy is a relatively simple integrative, holistic mind-body-spirit approach.

According to Jay Parker, at least 34 million Americans are Illuminati Satanist pedophiles, all programmed mind control operatives serving the elite.[198] Arizona Wilder, another victim-survivor gone public, trained as an Illuminati goddess for her psychic ability in satanic occult rituals to draw and manage demonic interdimensional forces, stated over a decade ago that there are likely 10 million mind controlled slaves in the US.[199] In any event, worldwide there are no doubt multi-generations numbering in the tens of millions that have been and are victims of trauma-based mind control, trained as obedient slaves mindlessly carrying out various nefarious functions as controlled and manipulated cogs in the diabolical wheel for the Illuminati elite.

Monarch survivor Paul Bonacci victimized in the egregious Nebraska Franklin scandal (covered in a future chapter), endured nearly two decades of horrific abuse that included drugs, satanic rituals, rape, torture and murder.[200] [201] In 1999 Paul testified in a civil suit that 17 years earlier Michael Aquino had ordered the kidnapping of 12-year old paperboy Johnny Gosch in West Des Moines, Iowa.[202] Bonacci was forced to lure the boy into the getaway vehicle to become yet another MK victim. Along with scores of other Omaha victims that were frequently abducted from the famous Boys Town Catholic orphanage and brought to nearby Offutt Air Force Base for trauma-based programming, Bonacci and his peers were sodomized by high profile politicians that included George HW Bush in a massive scandal that led directly to both the Reagan-Bush White House.

In 1984 Paul Bonacci was also flown from Offutt AFB, making a pit stop in Vegas to pick up eccentric journalist "Gonzo" Hunter Thompson and onto McClellan Air Force Base in northern California, and finally driven to the elite summer camp for powerful pedophiles - Bohemian Grove, where he was forced at gunpoint to participate in a snuff film that included child rape and another young boy murdered.[203] Gonzo may have later also been murdered as a potential threat disclosing what he knew of these systemic atrocities regularly committed in such high profile places.[204]

Nebraska photographer Rusty Nelson, employed by up and coming Republican Party star Lawrence King, the pedophile Satanist kingpin behind

the Franklin scandal, reported seeing King hand a suitcase full of cash and bonds over to a man identified as Michael Aquino in a posh Minneapolis hotel.[205] King told Nelson that Lt. Col. Aquino was part of the Contra arms for cocaine operation with Lt. Col. Oliver North run by the then drug pushing Vice President George H. W. Bush.

Aside from Jay Parker, in recent decades a number of very brave, strong women such as Cathy O'Brien,[206] Kathleen Sullivan,[207] Brice Taylor,[208] Arizona Wilder,[209] Carol Rutz,[210] Fritz Springmeier's co-author Cisco Wheeler[211] and many more have also emerged from the dark shadows after reclaiming their horrific long lost memories of years of enslaved abuse at the hands of Illuminati Satanists like Lt. Colonel Michael Aquino and so many famous and powerful VIP's. Two mind control survivors and former child slaves, Cathy O'Brien and Christine DeNicola,[212] provided sworn testimony at a 1995 congressional hearing that demonstrated MK Ultra was active at least until the mid-1980's, and that both victims identified Aquino among their programmers. Christine's testimony states that another of her programmers from 1974-76 was the infamous Dr. Green aka Dr. Mengele.[213] Because at times her mind control henchmen failed to lock her cage at night in a room next to the doctor's office, as a 13 and 14-year old she was able to access Mengele's programming files and used her photographic memory to record and reproduce a long list of Monarch programs.[214]

After recognizing Lt. Col. Aquino on TV after his Oprah Winfrey appearance in 1989 and scores of sexually abused children identifying him as their pedophile rapist in subsequent filed police reports across the country, additionally at least three witnesses under oath provided testimony also singling out the 38-year career Army officer as their notorious MK Ultra/Monarch programmer and sadistic abuser. Dozens of mind control survivors independently describing the same satanic rituals and torture methods perfectly corroborate the CIA's own documents released through Freedom of Information requests. The massive amounts of empirical evidence cannot simply be dismissed nor discounted. Mind control afflicting millions of demonically programmed government slaves doing the dirty bidding of Satanists ruling our planet is an undisputable, cold hard fact.

Government whistleblower Cathy O'Brien teamed with a former CIA officer Mark Phillips credited with arranging her 1988 escape and helped to deprogram the former deep state slave.[215] Sadly, Cathy's hero and life partner Mark Phillips just died this past September 6th.[216] In recent decades both O'Brien and Phillips had boldly gone public disclosing how as a Monarch victim O'Brien was horribly abused as a little girl, starting with her own perverted Freemason, child pornographer father. Circulating naked photos of Cathy through the mail caught the lascivious eye of local

Michigan politician and pedophile Gerald Ford, already steeped in drug trafficking, child pornography and the Michigan mob, and later ascending as American history's only nonelected VP and president.[217] Protected by the 1947 National Security Act, Cathy's incestuous father was granted immunity in exchange for selling his own daughter into a life of government-run slavery - the Monarch mind control program. Together O'Brien and Phillips co-wrote the landmark 1995 book *Trance-Formation of America* detailing her many years of abuse and torture.[218]

Pedo Prez Gerald Ford [219] was surrounded by fellow pedophiles, CIA Director George HW Bush, Ford's Chief of Staff Donald Rumsfeld (if not overtly a child rapist, definitely a complicit enabler)[220] and assistant Dick Cheney, all central figures in DC's "good ol' boys" crime club network. A few years later they would comprise the same neocon nucleus that treasonously committed 9/11,[221] murdering 3,000 fellow Americans as their "new Pearl Harbor"[222] in order to launch their preplanned "endless war on terror,"[223] which of course is still ongoing today. As a young white slave, Cathy endured near three decades of sexual assault perpetrated on triggered cue by the world's biggest child raping powerbrokers, owned by longtime West Virginia Senator Robert Byrd who passed her out on loan to the likes of Ronald Reagan,[224] Henry Kissinger, George H.W. Bush, former Canadian Prime Minister Pierre Trudeau[225] as well as the Clintons who O'Brien dually served as both their "presidential sex model" (referring to programmed sex service slaves given US presidents and other top elitists), as well as a Clinton cocaine drug courier. As the lustful lesbo witch she is, hungry Hillary sexually assaulted Cathy.[226]

As mentioned another brave, intelligent former slave and survivor gone public with books about her horrendous experience is Brice Taylor (actual name Susan Ford).[227] Like Cathy O'Brien, Brice's own daughter also named Kelly was also a Monarch program conscript. Brice Taylor's story is told in her autobiographical exposé called *Thanks for the Memories* (1999) with her owner the "revered" comedic legend Bob Hope and her primary handler none other than Henry Kissinger.[228] Like Cathy, Brice was not only in constant demand as a presidential model, referred to as the "million dollar baby," from early childhood to adulthood as enslaved sex toy to Presidents John F. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Richard Nixon, Gerald Ford, Ronald Reagan and George H.W. Bush.[229]

But Brice Taylor was also a multi-purpose slave, trained to possess a photographic memory. She would be granted access to various secret files and then by rote retain them in her head as a "mind-file," the term her programmer Henry Kissinger used. Long ago the Illuminati pecking order

designated Kissinger as its Council CEO, the select group near the top of the power elite pyramid.[230] One example of the brutal depravity and sickness Brice, Cathy and countless others endure involves the "most dangerous game," similarly depicted in the film "Hunger Games," as a naked slave given a head start to then be mercilessly hunted down by a predator and savagely raped and potentially killed. Taylor endured this fate on Bob Hope's Jordan Ranch at the hands of the particularly sadistic and cruel Satanist George H.W. Bush.[231] Taylor's decades of slavery varied from being a presidential model to information courier to drug courier to spy and even assassin.

Within the Monarch mind control slave system, a small rotating circle exists between slaves and their masters. While still in high school in the 1970's on her family's summer vacation to Wyoming's Grand Tetons, Cathy O'Brien was brought along to pacify the sadistic whims of Ford's White House Chief of Staff Dick Cheney, who used his oversized, weaponized penis to savagely rape and bloody her as her turn to "play" the dangerous game. In the Rocky Mountain wilderness the naked teenager was hunted down like an animal only to be raped and tortured by her demented, dick-flogging captor Dick. [232]

Cathy's high school graduation "gift" from her sick father was literally selling her off to her new master, the all-powerful Democratic West Virginia Senator Richard Byrd. Her father's payoff was an enormous defense contract that instantly made him a super wealthy man with his demented criminality securely protected by the old standby "national security interests." Daddy's pimping and selling his daughter off to the most powerful satanic evildoers on earth proved to be a very lucrative enterprise.

A few years later while in her mid-twenties during the early 1980's, Cathy O'Brien's owner Senator Byrd sent her for more mind control torture training at Fort Campbell, Kentucky where she met her newly assigned programmer Michael Aquino.[233] Cathy concurs with longtime Bay area activist Mae Brussell that Aquino is a "professed neo-Nazi" enamored with Heinrich Himmler's occultism so much so as to inspire Aquino's satanic church named Temple of Set.[234] That said, O'Brien maintains that her programmer's only displayed "satanic power" came in the form of his high voltage stun guns he used on her regularly. According to Cathy, Aquino's mind control programming was administered with "high tech" efficiency, quickly erasing her previous handler's influence. Describing Aquino's functional role:

... Programming me according to Byrd's specifications as his "own little witch" for sadistic sex, covert CIA drug muling, blackmail, and prostitution operations.[235]

There would soon be more programming torture sessions with Aquino on other military posts and a NASA flight center all in the state of Alabama. The NASA indoctrination gave Aquino access to the latest techniques at the time, like “sensory deprivation tanks, virtual reality, flight simulators, and harmonics.” Aquino also began utilizing all the latest mind control modalities on Cathy’s daughter by age two, with sexual assault and stun gun torture shattering her mind prior to her base personality even having a chance to form.[236] To this day both mother and daughter carry the physical and emotional scars of Aquino’s “handiwork,” with her daughter institutionalized much of her life in mental hospitals.

Cathy’s master Byrd showed up at the NASA site to impart more twisted and demented preferences to be programmed into his sex slave. While in Alabama, Byrd and Aquino also collaborated coming up with the idea to use Cathy to make two instructional porno videos for newbie programmers with a pair of local cops moonlighting as film pornographers, one flick entitled “How to Divide a Personality,” the other film called “How to Create a Sex Slave.”[237] Very sick people in charge of our planet.

Because military intelligence officer Lt. Col. Aquino circulated in and out of multiple career assignments amongst a myriad of governmental agencies, universities, military and civilian programs, both secular and sectarian settings, he was the ideal mind control programming expert to act as liaison, pimping mind control slaves through deep state’s vast twisted matrix of federal civilian and military criminal organizations and occult groups.[238]

After being prostituted out to the African American country music singer Charlie Pride by her local handler, a country western circuit ventriloquist, upon learning about this her twisted white master Senator Byrd took out his racist wrath on Cathy, as if it were her fault, whipping and bloodying her to a pulp. Finally to stop the bleeding, he ordered her to take a cold shower. But moments later while Cathy lay dazed and injured on the bathroom floor, Aquino then happened to show up with Cathy’s traumatized toddler daughter crying hysterically. Jarred instantly alert upon hearing her daughter’s frantic screams, Cathy opened the bathroom door to observe the monster Byrd molesting her overly-traumatized two-year old daughter and the other lustful monster Aquino fiendishly disrobing to join in.[239] This is just one episode amongst millions who every single day somehow endure amongst many who don’t the endless nightmare of nonstop unimaginable suffering inflicted on victims of high powered government run sex slave trafficking operations.

Several years later after George W. Bush Jr. took his turn thrashing up Cathy’s bruised and battered daughter’s body so bad while Dick Cheney sadistically raped Cathy again, in a déjà vu of the preceding Byrd-Aquino

scenario, on trauma overload, Cathy grew so distraught that she became unresponsive to her handlers' cues, in a non-functional state to "entertain" the visiting Mexican president scheduled the very next evening.[240] With figurehead Reagan the sitting president at the time, the Illuminati crime cabal spearheaded by the George HW and sons' drug cartel,[241] was busy working with the president from Mexico on a joint secret Juarez-El Paso open border drug smuggling, south to north mainline drug corridor. Cathy O'Brien was in such bad shape emotionally, she had to be rushed to the Monarch go-to programmer Michael Aquino again for some last minute emergency repair. He took her to his old satanic pedo stomping grounds at the Presidio and using a few hypnotic cues, put her into deep trance, placed her in a sensory deprivation tank, and essentially patched her up as damaged, yet still usable goods. Cathy was approaching 30, which for many becomes the dreaded drop off point, when their sex slave expiration date as an expendable commodity kicks in, and they're often killed or programmed to suicide. But due to last minute Aquino black magick, the next night in a Malibu, California mansion, Cathy played hostess delivering her scripted welcome message and fulfilled her sexual duty pleasing the Mexican prez, and just like that, Bush's Juarez deal, like his dual-running cocaine Contra affair, was greenlighted.

Cathy O'Brien's shocking claims have never been legally challenged by any of her unpunished, famous pedophile criminals beyond Washington's feeble denial. In the same way CIA directors Bush senior "ended" CIA's Project Mockingbird in 1976 (after being exposed by the Church Senate committee) [242] and Richard Helms "ended" MK Ultra in 1973,[243] after exposure by former slaves, both Mockingbird and MK Ultra only submerged deeper into deep state's underground swamp.[244] The true reality is that the CIA has never stopped controlling the US-Western press since the Cold War 1950's, [245] and along with Mockingbird, mind control slavery and pedophilia trafficking rings are bigger than ever now.[246] Just like Barry Soetoro aka Obama signed an executive order officially outlawing the Cheney-Bush-Rumsfeld CIA enhanced torture rendition program, it actually continued under an obscure fine print window.[247] Government criminality has an inevitable way of seeping deeper into underground oblivion, out of sight and out of mind, yet remains more active than ever, submerged safely away from public radar beneath the visible tip of the proverbial iceberg.

A longstanding SOP pattern of deception in our Illuminati run shadow government is to publicly and officially say or do one thing, and then covertly, secretly do another. Don't think for one minute that for seven long decades now the CIA's MK Ultra or its Monarch variants hasn't been covertly churning out multi-millions of generational armies of "super

soldiers," presidential sex models, brainwashed, mind controlled superstars, [248] child breeders and sacrificial child lambs, be they serving the elite's agenda as unleashed trained assassins,[249] terrorists, shooting spree mass murderers, spies, entertainment propagandist tools or sex slaves,[250] abused, tortured and ritualistically slaughtered babies and young children at one end, and at the other easily discarded, once used up, like onetime allied dictators turned neutralized expendables, all victims under the same controlling twisted thumb of the Luciferian elite.[251]

As a highly organized hierarchical tag team, the CIA is a front for the Illuminati, and historically the CIA in turn is highly proficient at setting up fronts.[252] Military posts including numerous deep underground military bases where perverse, wholesale crimes are far more easily concealed, along with a number of NASA facilities, university research centers and hospitals are common MK Ultra and Monarch programming breeding grounds. A wide array of system operatives recruit children from pedophile parents threatened with prison sentences or send sex slaves as honey traps for blackmailing parents, especially ministers. For centuries millions more have been born into this demonic world to Illuminati parents.

Mind control victims who've outlived their purpose, or regain lost memories and want to leave or risk exposing the criminal operation, are routinely murdered. Also programmers often subliminally insert suicide cues and commands for expendables to self-destruct.[253] With every resource at its built-in fox-guarding henhouse disposal, Satan worshipping planetary controllers literally consume a considerable portion of the world's 8 million missing kids each and every year. With the pedophile elite's bloodlust appetite for children so brutal and voracious, it feeds and invigorates not only its own power and strength but also enlivens and supplies surging energy, strength power as well as portal access entry for demonic interdimensional forces seeking human host possession.

Malevolent mad scientist labs or more aptly the underground milabs are Aldous Huxley's brave new world factories producing alphas (initial programming that includes installing photographic memory), betas (sex slaves), deltas (assassins), thetas (psychic killers able to cause aneurisms), gammas (trained deceivers), and Omegas (suicide programming).[254] Just as the Nazi elite sought to develop the perfect Aryan race, Operation Paper Clip's Nazi roots still permeate the present Illuminati MK Ultra/Monarch machine,[255] utilizing brutal barbarism with the most scientifically advanced breakthroughs still searching for the master race.[256] Largely unbeknownst to the public, the controllers are deploying transhumanism and AI technology to refine their methodologies and techniques that enhance and maximize human intelligence, strength and a wide array of specialized skills

and talents.

In addition to hypnosis, drugs, torture and creating multiples as means of enhancing memory and brain function, a more recent method of brain stem scarring has also been discovered to increase intellectual prowess. Just as weight lifting tears muscle tissues that when mended become strengthened, scarring the reticular formation of the brain stem was found to strengthen and increase brainpower. Though many slaves are injured or die in the process, entire generations of mind controlled, electronically scarred brain stemmed "whiz kids"[257] are now in place employed and conducting high level supercomputer research in universities, hi-tech giants and defense department agencies like DARPA, NSA and CIA, all working to promote New World Order MK Ultra micro-level control over the unsuspecting macro-masses. According to Arizona Wilder, an even darker, far more sinister picture has emerged within the 14-level underground military base underneath Area 51 where she claims to have witnessed DNA from various animals cloned with human DNA to produce tragic outcomes of monstrous mutants.

Vietnam veteran and retired Special Forces Captain John McCarthy once told the late activist-author Michael Ruppert:

MKULTRA is a CIA acronym that officially stands for "Manufacturing Killers Utilizing Lethal Tradecraft Requiring Assassinations."[258]

A brief list of extremely likely MK/Monarch programmed assassins[259] includes JFK "lone gunman" assassin Lee Harvey Oswald,[260] RFK "lone gunman" assassin Sirhan Sirhan,[261] satanic cult murderer Charlie Manson,[262] mobster Whitey Bulger,[263] Reagan's would-be assassin John Hinckley Jr.,[264] John Lennon's assassin Mark David Chapman,[265] Waco cult founder David Koresh,[266] Oklahoma City bombing patsy Timothy McVeigh[267] and Catholic anti-abortion clinic murderer John Salvi[268] comprise the shortlist of MK Ultra/Monarch "super soldier" assassins, trained specifically either to be patsies or to carry out heinous acts of violence for the shadow government crime cabal. Many so called "lone wolf" psychos used as stooges blamed in regularly staged mass killing spree terrorism on both US and European soil are programmed mind control alumni. Recent alleged Vegas shooter senior citizen Stephen Paddock could be the latest programmed assassin/patsy.[269] What's too obvious is Paddock was not acting alone. Only deep state possesses both the means and motives to carry out these horrific events on such a global scale, as brazenly transparent and sloppily executed these false flag operations are.

An even longer list of suspected MK Ultra/Monarch entertainer slave victims (primarily actors and musicians), many of whom suffer from

program-induced Dissociative Identity Disorder, include sex icon Marilyn Monroe,[270] another blonde sex goddess ex-Church of Satan member Jane Mansfield, "Cuckoo's Nest" writer Ken Kesey,[271] serial rapist Bill Cosby,[272] Truther comedienne Roseanne Barr,[273] and musicians Kurt Cobain,[274] Michael Jackson,[275] LaToya Jackson,[276] Britney Spears,[277] Whitney Houston,[278] Miley Cyrus,[279] Mariah Carey,[280] Beyoncé Knowles,[281] Rihanna,[282] Taylor Swift,[283] Katy Perry,[284] Lady Gaga,[285] Justin Bieber,[286] actress Amanda Bynes,[287] actors Shia Lebeouf,[288] the twinning Corey's the late Corey Haim and Corey Feldman,[289] comedian Katt Williams[290] and golfer Tiger Woods.[291]

Demonically mind-controlled, sexually-charged female singer "sex kittens" slaves[292] are typically elevated to superstar status (regardless of talent level) if they make for highly influential social engineering pawns[293] to spread to younger generation global masses a scripted lowest common denominator message and theme that incessantly touts sexual promiscuity, gender confusion, chaotic violence and diabolical perversion through subliminal as well as overt satanic imagery and sound, in effect acting as Illuminati transmitters of satanic mass mind control. Media propaganda constitutes mind control on a mass consumption 24/7 basis. Fallen Hollywood kingpin Harvey Weinstein's predatory exploits finally caught up to him. But the rancid smell of pedophilia reeks in Tinsel Town and the layers of hypocrisy unraveling now will lay bare lots of Harvey's to come.[294] After all, Lucifer's been controlling Hollywood[295] long before the CIA grabbed the horny reins.[296] Their marriage made in Hell promises to be the next showstopper. But that topic will have to wait for a future chapter.

Author and scholar Henry Makow makes the astute observation:

Society is being subjected to the same type of trauma-based programming using constant war and atrocities that include Auschwitz, Hiroshima, the Kennedy assassinations, Sept. 11 and Abu Ghraib. We are being collectively desensitized on the one hand, and programmed to focus on sex, violence, trivia and empty social rituals on the other.[297]

In what's referred to as the 1992 Greenbaum speech,[298] author, researcher and psychologist Corey Hammond summarized the purpose of MK Ultra and Monarch programs:

My best guess is that they want an army of Manchurian Candidates, tens of thousands of mental robots who will do prostitution, child pornography, smuggle drugs, engage in international arms smuggling, do snuff films, and all sorts of other very lucrative things. These Manchurian Candidates will do the bidding of their masters, so that eventually the megalomaniacs at the

top believe they can create a Satanic Order that will rule the world.[299]

A quarter century later, they more than got what they wanted. After delivering his alarming message, Dr. Hammond never pursued research or even spoke of the Monarch program ever again,[300] strongly suggesting death threats likely silenced this shocking reality from ever reaching mass public awareness. The powers-that-shouldn't-be know full well that if the people knew what evil their leaders were committing, as Bush senior once admitted, they'd all be hunted down and strung up on the nearest lamp post. Now that we know, it's time to act.

Amongst the elite, their satanic brainwash has them convinced they're the only ones on this earth entitled to living "the good life," and with access to secret occult knowledge, highly advanced technologies that include transhumanism[301] and nanotechnology, they insist eternal life is in the offing and within their grasp,[302] regardless of how inhospitable or uninhabitable they've turned our ecological habitat at the earth's surface. With luxury living in subterranean cities and highways down below and active space colony havens up above, delusional or not, their long in place survival contingency plans exist whether they trigger a nuclear holocaust for the rest of us or not.

Author of Illuminati in America John Coleman concludes:

Given the ghastly mind-control experiments constantly being conducted by the CIA, and its past connections to fiendish monsters like Dr. Cameron and Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, it does not take much to conclude that the CIA follows satanic roads.[303]

Investigative reporter Anton Chaitkin maintains that the Monarch trauma-induced program is nothing more than:

The production of a horde of children in whom the soul is crushed, who would spy, whore, kill and commit suicide.[304]

"Scientifically refined" satanic ritual abuse has been perpetrated for seven straight decades now on generation after generation of our most vulnerable population, we're talking tens if not hundreds of millions of innocent human lives starting in infancy lost and ruined along the way. Every single day our youngest innocents are being fed into this pedophile machine. Systemic victimization of children from every corner of the globe is today's "brave new world" nightmare a la Luciferian-style. As demonic hosts for too many years, the planetary controllers have been parasitically feasting off our kids fresh off assembly line slabs at milab[305] slaughterhouses, compliments of intel USA. Through these CIA-MI mind control factories,[306] the satanic calendar that calls for gorging equinox/solstice holidays ensures a fresh

daily batch of our innocents are devoured by power demons living both on and off the planet, only adding strength to their globalized control. Their Luciferian system that's created this Hell on earth for so many must be blown up and the scourge of systemic pedophilia erased before the Satanists completely destroy our precious, sacred, only home we have. The day of reckoning is here and now. We have no choice but to slay the demonic dragon.

---

[1] John Marks, *The Search for the Manchurian Candidate: The CIA and Mind Control* (New York: Times Books, 1979), The Search for the Manchurian Candidate The CIA and Mind Control pdf

[2] Christopher R. Moran, "Turning against the CIA : Whistleblowers during the 'Time of Troubles,'" History, Volume 100 (No. 340), p. 251-274, ISSN 0018-2648, Turning Against the CIA - Warwick WRAP - University of Warwick pdf

[3] "US Senate Church Committee Reports," Washington: AARC Research Center Public Library Contents, 1975-76, http://www.aarclibrary.org/publib/contents/church/contents_church_reports.htm.

[4] Steve Kangas, "A Timeline of CIA Atrocities," *Global Research*, October 13, 1997, https://www.globalresearch.ca/a-timeline-of-cia-atrocities/5348804.

[5] "John Perkins: Economic Hit Man – Summary of Confessions of an Economic Hit Man," *WanttoKnow.Info*, https://www.wanttoknow.info/johnperkinseconomichitman.

[6] "10 of the Most Lethal CIA Interventions in Latin America," *Telesur*, September 18, 2016, https://www.telesurtv.net/english/analysis/10-of-the-Most-Lethal-CIA-Interventions-in-Latin-America-20160608-0031.html.

[7] William Blum, "Overthrowing other People's Governments: The Master List," *williamblum.org*, https://williamblum.org/essays/read/overthrowing-other-peoples-governments-the-master-list.

[8] "Complete List of Banks Owned and Controlled by the Rothschild Family," *humansarefree.com*, November 2013, http://humansarefree.com/2013/11/complete-list-of-banks-ownedcontrolled.html.

[9] Pete Papaherakles, "Rothschilds Want Iran's Banks," *American Free Press*, February 10, 2012, https://americanfreepress.net/rothschilds-want-irans-banks/.

[10] Michael Snyder, "Guess How Many Nations in the World do not have a Central Bank?" Zero Hedge, June 10, 2015, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-06-10/guess-how-many-nations-world-do-not-have-central-bank.

[11] Bruce Cumings, "Americans Once Carpet-Bombed North Korea. It's Time to Remember that Past," *The Guardian*, August 13, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2017/aug/13/america-carpet-bombed-north-korea-remember-that-past.

[12] Michel Chossudovsky, "Who are the War Criminals? Truman's 1951 'Fie and Fury' against the People of North Korea," *Global Research*, October 15, 2017,

https://www.globalresearch.ca/who-are-the-war-criminals-trumans-1951-fire-and-fury-against-the-people-of-north-korea/5613423.

[13] Richard Walker, "Washington's Anti-Russia Campaign," *American Free Press*, March 10, 2015, http://americanfreepress.net/washingtons-anti-russia-campaign/.

[14] "Manipulation of the People - The Rudiments of Propaganda," *realitymaps.com* (an online blogsite), September 2003, http://www.realitymaps.com/2003/09-manipulation.html.

[15] Garikai Chengu, "America Created Al Qaeda and the ISIS Terror Group," *Global Research*, September 19, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/america-created-al-qaeda-and-the-isis-terror-group/5402881.

[16] Joachim Hagopian, "Divide and Conquer: The Globalist Pathway to New World Order Tyranny," Global Research, October 23, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/divide-and-conquer-the-globalist-pathway-to-new-world-order-tyranny-from-a-geopolitics-perspective/5483935.

[17] Wes Penre, "The Black Nobility," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, January 13, 2004, http://tapnewswire.com/2017/10/rothschilds-crime-syndicate-black-hearted-venetian-khazar-nobility-that-think-they-are-assigned-by-satan-to-rule-over-humanity/.

[18] "Real World Order: Who Rules the World?" *realworldorder.net*, http://www.realworldorder.net/.

[19] David W. Brown, "10 Things you didn't Know about the President's Secret Army," *Mental Floss*, September 6, 2016, http://mentalfloss.com/article/30033/10-things-you-didnt-know-about-presidents-secret-army.

[20] Michael E. Salla, "The Black Budget Report: An Investigation into the CIA's Black Budget and the Second Manhattan Project," Center for Global Peace/School of International Service, American University, November 23, 2003, http://www1.american.edu/salla/Articles/BB-CIA.htm.

[21] "Majestic 12," *crystalinks.com*, http://www.crystalinks.com/mj12.html.

[22] "Majestic-12 - The Ultimate Secret," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mj12_32.htm.

[23] Richard Dolan, "The Death of James Forrestal," *Richard Dolan Press*, March 8, 2001, https://www.richarddolanpress.com/the-death-of-james-forrestal.

[24] "Why Was Former CIA Director William Colby Assassinated?" Steven Greer interview transcript, *archive.org*, August 8, 2004, https://archive.org/details/WhyWasFormerCiaDirectorWilliamColbyAssassinated.

[25] Zalin Grant, "Who Murdered the CIA Chief?" *Pythia Press*, 2011, http://www.pythiapress.com/wartales/colby.htm.

[26] Anthony C. Hayes, "The Presidents and UFOs: A Secret History from FDR to Obama," Baltimore Post-Examiner, October 19, 2015, http://baltimorepostexaminer.com/presidents-and-ufos/2015/10/19.

[27] Dwight D. Eisenhower, "Military-Industrial Complex Speech," Presidential Farewell Address transcript, *The Avalon Project*, January 17, 1961, http://avalon.law.yale.edu/20th_century/eisenhower001.asp.

[28] "JFK Secret Societies Speech," YouTube video, 19:43, April 27, 1961, posted October 24, 2012, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zdMbmdFOvTs.

[29] Edward Curtain, "Allen Dulles 'Indonesian Strategy' and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy," *Global Research*, June 12, 2016, https://www.globalresearch.ca/allen-dulles-indonesian-strategy-and-the-assassination-of-john-f-kennedy/5530268.

[30] David Icke, "The New World Order does Exist It's Official," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_nwo04.htm.

[31] Fritz Springmeier, *Bloodlines of the Illuminati* (Westminster, Colorado: Ambassador House, 2002), http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/.

[32] Holly Greig, "The United States Remains a British Colony," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, July 29, 2010, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_globalbanking92.htm.

[33] "Real World Order: Who Rules the World?" http://www.realworldorder.net/.

[34] Roosh V., "How a Small Cabal is Using Socialism and Cultural Marxism to Consolidate World Power," *rooshv.com* (an online blog), July 7, 2016, http://www.rooshv.com/how-a-small-cabal-is-using-socialism-and-cultural-marxism-to-consolidate-world-power.

[35] Anthony C. Sutton, *Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution* (New York: Buccaneer Books, 1975), Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution pdf

[36] Robert Pye, "Anomalies in History – World War II: How a Global Elite Controlled Both Sides," *scribd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/doc/14474077/World-War-Two-How-a-Global-Elite-controlled-Both-Sides.

[37] "Wall Street Funded both Communists and Nazis," *Transmissions*, October 2, 2012, http://transmissionsmedia.com/wall-street-funded-both-communists-and-nazis/.

[38] Jay Dyer, "Western Support for Communism: CFR, OSS, Soviets and Asia," *jaysanalysis.com* (an online blog), February 27, 2013, https://jaysanalysis.com/2013/02/27/western-support-for-communism-cfr-oss-soviets-and-asia/.

[39] James Perloff, "Iran and the Shah: What Really Happened," *The New American*, May 12, 2009, https://www.thenewamerican.com/culture/history/item/4690-iran-and-the-shah-what-really-happened.

[40] Jack Colhoun, "On the Side of Pol Pot: U.S. Supports Khmer Rouge," *Covert Action Magazine*, summer 1990, *Third World Traveler*, http://thirdworldtraveler.com/US_ThirdWorld/US_PolPot.html.

[41] Jay Syrmopoulos, "Declassified Emails Reveal NATO Killed Gaddafi to Stop Libyan Creation of Gold-backed Currency," *The Free Thought Project*, January 14, 2016, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/declassified-emails-reveal-natos-true-motive-topple-gaddafi-stop-creation-gold-backed-african-currency/.

[42] Matthew M. Aid and Shane Harris, "Exclusive: CIA Files Prove America Helped Saddam as he Gassed Iran," *Foreign Policy*, August 26, 2013, http://foreignpolicy.com/2013/08/26/exclusive-cia-files-prove-america-helped-saddam-as-he-gassed-iran/.

[43] John Coleman, Diplomacy by Deception (U.K.: Bridger House Publishers, 1993), Chapter 8, "Panama: The Naked Truth," http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/diplomacy_deception/diplomacy_deception

[44] "Untold Story of Henry Kissinger's Involvement in Chile's 1973 Coup," *Sputnik News*, December 16, 2016, https://sputniknews.com/politics/201612161048668493-chile-coup-us-kissinger/.

[45] "A Nation Deceived: Council on Foreign Relations Sponsorship of Covert Activities at Home and Abroad," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_cfr_09.htm.

[46] Joel van der Reijden, "The Pilgrims Society: A Study of the Anglo American Establishment," *Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics*, July 17, 2008, https://isgp-studies.com/pilgrims-society-us-uk.

[47] Steve Byas, "Skull and Bones Files at Bush Library to be Released," *The New American*, May 9, 2016, https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/item/23131-skull-and-bones-files-at-bush-library-to-be-released.

[48] "Rituals of Freemasonry: Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_brotherhoodss01c.htm.

[49] Trilateral Commission: World Shadow Government," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_trilat05.htm.

[50] Daniel Estulin, "Extracts - The True Story of the Bilderberg Group," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, September 22, 2007, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_bilderberg_23.htm.

[51] Henry Makow, *The Illuminati The Cult that Hijacked the World* (Winnipeg: Silas Green, 2008), Illuminati - The Cult That Hijacked The World - Biblioteca Pléyades pdf

[52] "Pivotal Role of Allen Dulles in Shielding Nazi War Criminals," *Alliance for Human Research Protection*, http://ahrp.org/pivotal-role-of-allen-dulles-in-shielding-nazi-war-criminals/.

[53] "Operation Paperclip Casefile… and American Rip-offs," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mj12_29.htm.

[54] Jon Schwartz, "In 1974 Call to Abolish the CIA, Followed in Footsteps of JFK, Truman," *The Intercept*, February 23, 2016, https://theintercept.com/2016/02/22/in-1974-call-to-abolish-cia-sanders-followed-in-footsteps-of-jfk-truman/.

[55] Carol Adl, "New Book Claims Former CIA Director Allen Dulles Ordered the Hit on JFK," *Your News Wire*, October 17, 2015, http://yournewswire.com/new-book-claims-former-cia-director-allen-dulles-ordered-the-hit-on-jfk/.

[56] Allan Hall, "Secret Files Reveal 9,000 Nazi War Criminals Fled to South America after WWII," *Daily Mail*, March 19, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2117093/Secret-files-reveal-9-000-Nazi-war-criminals-fled-South-America-WWII.html.

[57] "CIA Vision, Mission, Ethos and Challenges," *cia.gov*, https://www.cia.gov/about-cia/cia-vision-mission-values.

[58] Tom Engelhardt, "America Spends $68 Billion a Year on 17 Major Intelligence

Agencies. So why do we Keep getting Caught off Guard?" Mother Jones, October 1, 2014, http://www.motherjones.com/politics/2014/10/america-intelligence-off-guard-isis-arab-spring/.

[59] Raul Ilargi Meijer, "How to Drain the Swamp," *Zero Hedge*, March 9, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-03-09/.

[60] Conor Lynch, "Draining the Swamp – of Brainpower: Trump's Corrupt Administration is Fueled by Anti-Intellectualism," *Salon*, July 22, 2017, https://www.salon.com/2017/07/22/draining-the-swamp-of-brainpower-trumps-corrupt-administration-is-fueled-by-anti-intellectualism/.

[61] James F. Tracy, "CIA and the Media – 50 Facts the World Needs to Know," *Global Research*, December 1, 2016, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-cia-and-the-media-50-facts-the-world-needs-to-know/5471956.

[62] "CIA Controls Mass Media… like The New York Times, Time Magazine and Much More," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, February 16, 2015, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_cia30.htm.

[63] Jay Dyer, "Hollywood and the CIA: A Dark Marriage Revealed," *21st Century Wire*, January 28, 2015, http://21stcenturywire.com/2015/01/28/hollywood-and-the-cia-a-dark-marriage-revealed/.

[64] Michael B. Kelly, "The NDAA Legalizes the Use of Propaganda on the US Public," *Business Insider*, May 21, 2012, http://www.businessinsider.com/ndaa-legalizes-propaganda-2012-5/?IR=T.

[65] Joachim Hagopian, "Western State Sponsored Terrorism: False Flags Spreading Islamophobia, Race and Religious Wars and New World Disorder," *Lew Rockwell*, December 25, 2015, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2015/12/joachim-hagopian/new-world-disorder-2/.

[66] "FBI Organizes almost all Terror Plots in the US" *RT*, August 22, 2011, https://www.rt.com/usa/fbi-terror-report-plot-365-899/.

[67] Jon Swaine, "Barack Obama 'has Authority to use Drone Strikes to Kill Americans on US Soil,'" *The Telegraph*, March 6, 2013, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/barackobama/9913615/Barack-Obama-has-authority-to-use-drone-strikes-to-kill-Americans-on-US-soil.html.

[68] "'False Flags' are Legal Propaganda Produced by the Department of Defense," The Millennium Report, January 18, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/01/false-flags-are-legal-propaganda-produced-by-the-department-of-defense/.

[69] Merle Miller, *Plain Speaking: An Oral Biography of Harry S. Truman* (New York: Berkley Books, 1974), p. 285.

[70] John Stockwell, transcript of lecture entitled "The Secret Wars of the CIA," October 1987, "America's Third World War," *Information Clearing House*, http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article4068.htm.

[71] Bradlee Dean, "CIA – 70 Years of Propaganda and Corruption," World News Daily, February 2, 2017, http://www.wnd.com/2017/02/cia-70-years-of-propaganda-corruption/.

[72] Eric T. Karlstrom, "Part VI. Mind Control: History and Applications," *911nwo.com*, December 2012, http://911nwo.com/?p=2160.

[73] "Pivotal Role of Allen Dulles in Shielding Nazi War Criminals," http://ahrp.org/pivotal-role-of-allen-dulles-in-shielding-nazi-war-criminals/.

[74] Ken Adachi, "Mind Control the Ultimate Terror," *educateyourself.com*, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/.

[75] S. Douglas Woodward, *Power Quest Book Two: The Ascendancy of Antichrist in America* (Kindle: Book Ministry, 2013), www.dougriggs.org/Ch9_PowerQuest_BookTwo_Woodward.pdf

[76] Ron Patton, "Project Monarch: Nazi Mind Control – The Evolution of Project MKULTRA," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[77] Carol Rutz, "Josef Mengele Sightings," *mydmci.net* (an online blog), http://my.dmci.net/~casey/JosephMengelesurvivorsightings.htm.

[78] Stephen F. Dachi, "CSI Sao Paolo – the Search for the Angel of Death," *Association for Diplomatic Studies and Training*, http://adst.org/2012/08/csi-sao-paolo/.

[79] "Why Israel never Brought Josef Mengele to Justice," *Mosaic Magazine*, September 8, 2017, https://mosaicmagazine.com/picks/2017/09/why-israel-never-brought-josef-mengele-to-justice/.

[80] Mark Frauenfelder, "World's Worst Excerpt – The Maddest Mad Scientist: The CIA's Dr. Sidney Gottlieb," *boingboing.net*, July 21, 2005, https://boingboing.net/2005/07/21/worlds-worst-excerpt.html.

[81] Mark Frauenfelder, https://boingboing.net/2005/07/21/worlds-worst-excerpt.html.

[82] Russ Baker, "US Government Experiments on Americans – LSD and MKULTRA," *Business Insider*, June 2, 2011, http://www.businessinsider.com/us-government-experiments-on-americanslsd-and-mkultra-2011-6/?IR=T.

[83] Kim Zetter, "April 13, 1953: CIA Oks MK-ULTRA Mind-Control Tests," *Wired*, April 13, 2010, https://www.wired.com/2010/04/0413mk-ultra-authorized/.

[84] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, *Trance Formation of America* (Reality Marketing, Incorporated, 1995), https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation05.htm#CHAPT1 - MY INTRODUCTION TO HUMANITY.

[85] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation10.htm#CHAPT23 - WHIRLED VISION.

[86] Kim Zetter, https://www.wired.com/2010/04/0413mk-ultra-authorized/.

[87] Mark Frauenfelder, https://boingboing.net/2005/07/21/worlds-worst-excerpt.html.

[88] Kim Zetter, https://www.wired.com/2010/04/0413mk-ultra-authorized/.

[89] HP Albarelli Jr. and Jeffrey Kaye, "Cries from the Past: Torture's Ugly Echoes," *Truthout*, May 23, 2010, http://truth-out.org/archive/component/k2/item/89725:cries-from-the-past-tortures-ugly-echoes.

[90] Maia Szalavitz, "The Legacy of the CIA's LSD Experiments on America," Time

Magazine, March 23, 2012, http://healthland.time.com/2012/03/23/the-legacy-of-the-cias-secret-lsd-experiments-on-america/.

[91] HP Albarelli Jr. and Jeffrey Kaye, http://truth-out.org/archive/component/k2/item/89725:cries-from-the-past-tortures-ugly-echoes.

[92] Larry Schwartz, "10 of the most Evil Medical Experiments Conducted in History," *AlterNet*, August 20, 2014, https://www.alternet.org/10-most-evil-medical-experiments-conducted-history.

[93] Kathryn Krase, "History of Forced Sterilization and Current US Abuses," *Our Bodies Ourselves*, October 1, 2014, http://www.ourbodiesourselves.org/health-info/forced-sterilization/.

[94] Emily Anne Epstein, "Revealed: Army Scientists Secretly Sprayed St. Louis with 'Radioactive' Particles for Years to Test Chemical Warfare Technology," *Daily Mail*, September 29, 2012, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2210415/Revealed-Army-scientists-secretly-sprayed-St-Louis-radioactive-particles-YEARS-test-chemical-warfare-technology.html.

[95] Robert Barsochinni, "US Vaporized Marshall Islands, Performed Human Experimentation on Natives," *Washingtons Blog*, April 29, 2015, http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2015/04/us-vaporized-marshall-islands-performed-human-experimentation-on-natives.html.

[96] Norman Solomon, "50 Years Later, the Tragedy of Nuclear Tests in Nevada," *Common Dreams*, January 5, 2001, https://www.commondreams.org/views01/0105-06.htm.

[97] Kevin Loria, "Over and over again, the Military has Conducted Dangerous Biowarfare Experiments on Americans," Business Insider, September 25, 2016, http://www.businessinsider.sg/military-government-secret-experiments-biological-chemical-weapons-2016-9/?r=US&IR=T.

[98] Gary Null, "Killing us Softly," *Global Research*, December 5, 2013, https://www.globalresearch.ca/fluoride-killing-us-softly/5360397.

[99] Joseph Mercola, "Vaccines have Serious Side Effects – The Institute of Medicine Says so!" *mercola.com*, September 27, 2011, https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2011/09/27/vaccines-are-dangerous-says-the-government.aspx.

[100] Jeffrey M. Smith, "Genetically Modified Foods (GMOs) may Pose National Health Risk," *WanttoKnow.Info*, https://www.wanttoknow.info/gmoinyourfood.

[101] Joseph Mercola, "Heat-Induced Acrylamide may be a Primary Hazard of Processed Food," *mercola.com*, July 17, 2013, https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2013/07/17/acrylamide.aspx.

[102] Ilya Sandra Perlingieri, "Chemtrails: The Consequences of Toxic Metals and Chemical Aerosols on Human Health," *Global Research*, May 7, 2010, https://www.globalresearch.ca/chemtrails-the-consequences-of-toxic-metals-and-chemical-aerosols-on-human-health/19047.

[103] Alex Henderson, "10 Reasons Americans are Morbidly Obese," *Salon*, August 1, 2014, https://www.salon.com/2014/08/01/10_reasons_america_is_morbidly_obese_partner/.

[104] Makia Freeman, "Western Medicine is Rockefeller Medicine – All the Way," *The Freedom Articles*, October 17, 2014, http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/western-medicine-rockefeller-medicine/.

[105] Jason Kane, "Health Costs: How the US Compares with other Countries," *PBS News Hour*, October 22, 2012, http://www.pbs.org/newshour/rundown/health-costs-how-the-us-compares-with-other-countries/.

[106] Roosh V. "The End Goal of Western Progressivism is Depopulation," *rooshv.com*, November 18, 2015, http://www.rooshv.com/the-end-goal-of-western-progressivism-is-depopulation.

[107] Joachim Hagopian, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2015/12/joachim-hagopian/new-world-disorder-2/.

[108] Robert David Steele, "Las Vegas Massacre: A Hybrid False Flag, Treason or an Act of War?" *American Herald Trib une*, October 6, 2017, https://ahtribune.com/las-vegas-massacre/1938-hybrid-false-flag.html.

[109] Dr. Eowyn, "The Dead and Injured of Las Vegas Shooting Massacre," *Fellowship of the Minds*, October 7, 2017, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2017/10/07/the-dead-and-injured-of-las-vegas-shooting-massacre/.

[110] Edward Curtain, "The Las Vegas Massacre: The Media Narrative is Deceptive," *Global Research*, October 7, 2017, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-las-vegas-massacre-the-media-narrative-is-deceptive/5612247.

[111] Kevin Barrett (ed.), *Orlando False Flag: The Clash of Histories* (Lone Rock, Wisconsin: Sifting and Winnowing Books, 2016), https://www.amazon.com/Orlando-False-Flag-Clash-Histories/dp/0996143033.

[112] Joachim Hagopian, "The Globalists' New World Order: Soft and Hard Kill Methods. An Unknown and Uncertain Future," *Global Research*, May 23, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-globalists-new-world-order-soft-and-hard-kill-methods-an-unknown-and-uncertain-future/5451356.

[113] Damian Carrington, "Earth's Sixth Mass Extinction Event Under Way, Scientists Warn," *The Guardian*, July 10, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/jul/10/earths-sixth-mass-extinction-event-already-underway-scientists-warn.

[114] Arjun Walia, "US Intelligence Officer: 'Every Single Terrorist Attack in US was a False Flag Attack," *Collective Evolution*, May 15, 2015, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/05/15/us-intelligence-officer-every-single-terrorist-attack-in-us-was-a-false-flag-attack/.

[115] Joachim Hagopian, "Authoritarian Control and Mass Murder in America the Hegelian Dialectic Way," *Lew Rockwell*, June 16, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/06/joachim-hagopian/power-elite-run-us/.

[116] Ryan McMaken, "Gun Control Fails: What Happened in England, Ireland, Canada," *Mises Wire*, December 10, 2015, https://mises.org/blog/gun-control-fails-what-happened-england-ireland-and-canada.

[117] Justin King, "The Facts that Neither Side Wants to Admit about Gun Control," *Mint Press News*, October 5, 2015, http://www.mintpressnews.com/the-facts-that-neither-side-

wants-to-admit-about-gun-control/207152/.

[118] John W. Whitehead, "The Military-Entertainment Complex's Culture of Violence Turns Deadly," *Counter Punch*, October 5, 2017, https://www.counterpunch.org/2017/10/05/96400/.

[119] Dave Hodges, "Back to the Future: What History Teaches about gun Confiscations," *The Common Sense Show*, December 29, 2012, http://www.thecommonsenseshow.com/2012/12/29/back-to-the-future-what-history-teaches-about-gun-confiscations/.

[120] Stella Morabito, "What you should Know about the Armenian genocide," *The Federalist*, April 24, 2015, http://thefederalist.com/2015/04/24/what-you-should-know-about-the-armenian-genocide/.

[121] Tony Rennell, "Madman who Starved 60 Million to Death: Devastating Book Reveals how Mao's Megalomania Turned China into a Madhouse," *Daily Mail*, July 22, 2011, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2017839/Madman-starved-60-million-death-Devastating-book-reveals-Maos-megalomania-turned-China-madhouse.html.

[122] Dane Wigington, "Cooling Towers, Climate Engineering and Hurricane Harvey, is there a Connection?" *geoengineeringwatch.org*, October 4, 2017, http://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/cooling-towers-climate-engineering-is-there-a-connection/.

[123] "Hurricane Harvey was Weather Warfare Directed against the American People by the U.S. Government," *The Millennium Report*, September 27, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/09/hurricane-harvey-was-weather-warfare-directed-against-the-american-people-by-the-u-s/.

[124] Irmageddon: Who Geoengineered Superstorm Irma and why?" *State of the Nation*, September 8, 2017, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=83275.

[125] Joachim Hagopian, "The Global Warming Hoax, the Paris Climate Accord and NWO Global Governance," *Lew Rockwell*, April 25, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/04/joachim-hagopian/global-warming-hoax/.

[126] Chris Hughes, "ISIS Face being Wiped out as Terror Group's Global war Chest Loses £ 50 a Month," *Mirror*, June 29, 2017, http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news/isis-face-being-wiped-out-10710993.

[127] John Lichfield, "Lamps out over Europe as Brexit Marks the End of the European Union," *Independent*, June 24, 2016, http://www.independent.co.uk/voices/brexit-what-does-it-mean-for-eu-future-referendum-result-europe-lamps-going-out-a7099476.html.

[128] James Badcock and Hannah Strange, "Catalonia Referendum Violence Plunges EU into Crisis as 90pc of Voters back Independence," The Telegraph, October 2, 2017, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/10/01/eu-crisis-catalonian-referendum-descends-violence/.

[129] W. Henry Wall Jr., "How the CIA's Mind-Controlled Experiments Destroyed my Healthy, High-Functioning Father's Brilliant Mind," *AlterNet*, August 8, 2012, https://www.alternet.org/drugs/how-cias-lsd-mind-control-experiments-destroyed-my-healthy-high-functioning-fathers-brilliant.

[130] John Leach, "Psychological Factors in Exceptional, Extreme and Torturous Environments," *Extreme Physiology and Medicine*, June 1, 2016,

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4890253/.

[131] "'Stress and Duress' Techniques Used Worldwide," *pantheon.hrw.org*, June 1, 2004, http://pantheon.hrw.org/legacy/english/docs/2004/06/01/usint8632.htm.

[132] HP Albarelli Jr. and Jeffrey Kaye, http://truth-out.org/archive/component/k2/item/89725:cries-from-the-past-tortures-ugly-echoes.

[133] "Timeline of Secret Government Projects," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, November 3, 2002, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_cointelpro06.htm.

[134] Gary Younge, "The CIA has Brought Darkness to America by Fighting in the Shadows," *The Guardian*, March 9, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2014/mar/09/cia-america-fighting-shadows.

[135] Douglas Valentine, "CIA and the Drug Business," *Consortium News*, September 10, 2015, https://consortiumnews.com/2015/09/10/cia-and-the-drug-business/.

[136] Peter Dale Scott, "CIA Funding: Never Constrained by its Congressional Budget," *whowhatwhy.org*, December 12, 2014, https://whowhatwhy.org/2014/12/12/cia-funding-never-constrained-congressional-budget/.

[137] Mohsen Abdelmoumen, "Robert David Steele: CIA Uses 1000 of US Overseas Bases to Facilitate the Smuggling of Drugs, Cash, Gold, Guns, and Small Children for the Elite," *American Herald Tribune*, February 20, 2017, https://ahtribune.com/in-depth/1518-robert-david-steele.html.

[138] Damien McElroy, "CIA 'Running Arms Smuggling Team in Benghazi when Consulate was Attacked,'" *The Telegraph*, August 2, 2013, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/africaandindianocean/libya/10218288/CIA-running-arms-smuggling-team-in-Benghazi-when-consulate-was-attacked.html.

[139] "Report Reveals $8.5 Trillion Missing from Pentagon Budget," *Global Research*, June 5, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/report-reveals-8-5-trillion-missing-from-pentagon-budget-2/5453618.

[140] Amitav Ghosh interview, "'Opium Financed British Rule in India,'" *BBC News*, June 23, 2008, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/7460682.stm.

[141] Sabastien Roblin, "The War that Made Asia: How the Opium war Crushed China," *The National Interest*, February 17, 2017, http://nationalinterest.org/blog/the-buzz/the-war-made-asia-how-the-opium-war-crushed-china-19476.

[142] "Drug War? American Troops are Protecting Afghan Opium. U.S. Occupation Leads to All-Time High Heroin Production," *Global Research*, November 13, 2013, https://www.globalresearch.ca/drug-war-american-troops-are-protecting-afghan-opium-u-s-occupation-leads-to-all-time-high-heroin-production/5358053.

[143] Michel Chossudovsky, "More American Troops to Afghanistan, to Keep the Chinese out? Lithium and the Battle for Afghanistan's Mineral Riches," *Global Research*, September 18, 2017, https://www.globalresearch.ca/more-american-troops-to-afghanistan-to-keep-the-chinese-out-lithium-and-the-battle-for-afghanistans-mineral-riches/5605456.

[144] Tom Burgis, "Dark Money: London's Dirty Secret," *Financial Times*, May 12, 2016, https://www.ft.com/content/1d805534-1185-11e6-839f-2922947098f0.

[145] Joachim Hagopian, "Israel is the Organ Harvesting and Human trafficking Global

Ringleader, with Complicit help from US and Turkey," *sott.net*, May 14, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/318286-Israel-is-the-organ-harvesting-and-human-trafficking-global-ringleader-with-complicit-help-from-US-and-Turkey.

[146] Ron Patton, "The Evolution of Project MKULTRA - Project Monarch Nazi Mind Control," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[147] Stephen Lendman, "MK-ULTRA – The CIA's Mind Control Program, *rense.com*, February 16, 2010, http://rense.com/general89/mkultra.htm.

[148] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[149] Maia Szalavitz, http://healthland.time.com/2012/03/23/the-legacy-of-the-cias-secret-lsd-experiments-on-america/.

[150] John Marks, *The Search for the Manchurian Candidate: The CIA and Mind Control* (New York: WW Norton and Company, 1979), Chapter 12 "The Search for the Truth." https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/manchurian/marks12.htm.

[151] Kim Zetter, https://www.wired.com/2010/04/0413mk-ultra-authorized/.

[152] Michael A. Aquino interview transcript, "The Devil's Advocate: An Interview with Dr. Michael Aquino," *disinfo.com*, September 28, 2013, http://disinfo.com/2013/09/devils-advocate-interview-dr-michael-aquino/.

[153] Michael A. Aquino interview by Sean Stone, "MindWars and the Temple of Set with Michael Aquino," *Buzzsaw*, YouTube video, 0:58, posted on March 6, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J0EN65XLv94.

[154] "History of CIA Mind Control Experimentation," *Child Abuse Recovery*, September 5, 2013, http://childabuserecovery.com/history-of-cia-mind-control-experimentation/.

[155] Ann Diamond, "MK-Ultra – is Government still Torturing Innocent People?" *henrymakow.com*, February 11, 2015, https://www.henrymakow.com/2015/02/Toronto-man-claims-MK-Ultra.html.

[156] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, *The Illuminati Formula Used to Create an Undetectable Total Mind Controlled Slave* (On Demand Publishing, 2004), Chapter 1 "The Selection and Preparation of the Victim," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter01.htm.

[157] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[158] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, Chapter 2 "The Traumatization and Torture of the Victim," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter02.htm.

[159] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter01.htm.

[160] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter02.htm.

[161] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter02.htm.

[162] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter02.htm.

[163] Cisco Wheeler transcript of interview by Wayne Morris, "Radio Interview with Cisco Wheeler, Former Illuminati Mind Control Programmer," *CKLN Mind Control Series*, January 11, 1998, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/ciscowheelerinterview11jan98.shtml.

[164] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter02.htm.

[165] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter02.htm.

[166] "America's Top Secret Bases," *bibliotecaplyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_underground07.htm.

[167] "Groom Lake Air Force Base – Area 51," bibliotecapleyades.net, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/offlimits/esp_offlimits_3.htm.

[168] Anton Chaitkin, "British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination," EIR, Vol 21, No. 40, October 7, 1994, British Psychiatry: From Eugenics to Assassination - Executive

[169] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, "Appendix Two: The Programming Sites," http://whale.to/b/sp/app2.html.

[170] Gregg Prescott, "The Disney Agenda," *bibliotecapleyades.net*,

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_mediacontrol125.htm.

[171] Tom Towers, "Another Dimension: Jaw Dropping Photos Taken above CERN's Large Hadron Collider Lead to Wild New Conspiracy Theories and 'Prove Portals are Opening,'" *The Sun*, June 28, 2016, https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/1358274/jaw-dropping-photos-taken-above-cerns-large-hadron-collider-lead-to-wild-new-conspiracy-theories-and-prove-portals-are-opening/.

[172] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, http://whale.to/b/sp/app2.html.

[173] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/mindcontrol_index.htm#menu

[174] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter02.htm.

[175] Pat Flanagan, "International Missing Children's Day: Eight Million Kids Disappear around the World Every Year," *Irish Mirror*, May 25, 2014, http://www.irishmirror.ie/news/world-news/international-missing-childrens-day-eight-3606225.

[176] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, Chapter 6 "The Use of Electronics and Electricity," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/Chapter06.htm.

[177] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/Chapter06.htm.

[178] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/Chapter06.htm.

[179] Psychotronic Weapons – Brain Manipulation from a Distance," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_psychotronicweapons10.htm.

[180] Mojmir Babacek, "Psychotronic and Electromagnetic Weapons: Remote Control of the Human nervous system," *Global Research*, January 31, 2013, https://www.globalresearch.ca/psychotronic-and-electromagnetic-weapons-remote-control-of-the-human-nervous-system/5319111.

[181] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/Chapter06.htm.

[182] Cheryl Welsh, "EMR Electromagnetic Radiation Weapons as Powerful as the Atomic Bomb," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, February 2001, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/scalar_tech/esp_scalartech33.htm.

[183] Liam S. Whittaker, "10 Methods of Mind Control," *CS Globe*, March 21, 2013, http://csglobe.com/10-methods-of-mind-control/2/.

[184] Richard Boylan, "Top Secret – US Government Anti-Gravity Fleet is Operational Today," *metatech.org*, http://www.metatech.org/wp/ufos/secret-government-anti-gravity-fleet/.

[185] Zen Gardner, "Bob Hope Illuminati Pump," *henrymakow.com*, March 11, 2016, https://www.henrymakow.com/bob_hope_-_uso_mind_control_se.html.

[186] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter01.htm.

[187] Debra Kelly, "10 Unsettling Teachings of the Eccentric Aleister Crowley," *Listverse*, May 6, 2015, https://listverse.com/2015/05/06/10-unsettling-teachings-of-the-eccentric-aleister-crowley/.

[188] Eric T. Kalstrom, "The Illuminati, Skull and Bones, and 'The Plan,'" *google.com*, 2006, book review of William Guy Clark's *Pawns in the Game* and Anthony C. Sutton's *America's Secret Establishment: an Introduction to the Order of Skull and Bones*, https://sites.google.com/site/911newworldorderfiles/illuminatiskullandbonesandtheplan.

[189] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter05.0.htm.

[190] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter05.0.htm.

[191] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter05.0.htm.

[192] Cisco Wheeler transcript interview, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/ciscowheelerinterview11jan98.shtml.

[193] Michael Aquino interviewed by Oprah Winfrey, *Oprah Winfrey Show*, "Michael Aquino on Oprah," YouTube video, 06:59, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DtoIGsgoNXk.

[194] Mark Hay, "The Mental Illness behind the Foxcatcher Murder," *Vice*, November 18, 2014, https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/9bzmdv/the-mental-illness-behind-the-foxcatcher-murder-425.

[195] "Illuminati Family Member Speaks out about Ritual Child Abuse and Deprogramming Techniques that Work," Jay Parker interviewed by Vinny Eastwood, *Vinny Eastwood Show*, video, 2:00, March 27, 2015, http://www.thevinnyeastwoodshow.com/2015-archives/illuminati-family-member-speaks-out-about-ritual-child-abuse-deprogramming-techniques-that-work-jay-parker.

[196] Jay Parker interviewed by Alfred Webre, "Jay Parker: How 34 Million Satanic/Illuminati Americans Keep Earth in Turmoil," YouTube video, 1:19, posted on May 4, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=euOKBjMkk6I.

[197] Gary Craig, "How to do the EFT Tapping Basics - The Basic Recipe," *emofree.com*, https://www.emofree.com/eft-tutorial/tapping-basics/how-to-do-eft.html.

[198] Jay Parker interview, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=euOKBjMkk6I.

[199] Arizona Wilder speech, "Arizona Wilder on Reptilian Rulers," YouTube video, 0:10, posted on January 11, 2009, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7yc51WGKTfg&feature=youtu.be.

[200] "Hunter Thompson, Bush and Jeff Gannon and Much More…," *Los Angeles Indy Media*, March 3, 2005, http://la.indymedia.org/news/2005/03/123303.php.

[201] "Conspiracy of Silence," 1994, YouTube video, 1:00, posted on February 1, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ttT6FrMosBk.

[202] Charlene Fassa, "Noreen Gosch Speaks about – Jeff Gannon, Johnny Gosch and the Attempted Theft of her Book 'Why Johnny Can't Come Home," *rense.com*, August 18, 2005, http://rense.com/general67/gannn.htm.

[203] "Paul Bonacci, Bohemian Grove, Elitist Pigs and Pedophile Murdering Lust," YouTube video, 14:52, posted on April 30, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1KgkiruMB4g.

[204] "Hunter S. Thompson Murder so called Suicide," *thompsonmurder.com*, http://www.thompsonmurder.com/.

[205] Ted L. Gunderson, "The Gunderson Report: Child Sexual Abuse," *educateyourself.org*, April 2001, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/gundersonreportchildsexualabuse.shtml.

[206] Cathy O'Brien, excerpts from *Trance Formation of America: The True Life Story of a CIA Mind control Slave*, 1995, *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bb/obrien.htm.

[207] Kathleen Sullivan, "Some Notes on George Bush," *web.archive.org*, June 12, 1997, http://web.archive.org/web/19980424210601/www.brotherblue.org/libers/obrien2.htm.

[208] Uri Dowbenko, "Mind Control: The Ultimate Terror," book review of Brice Taylor's *Thanks for the Memories: The Memoirs of Bob Hope and Henry Kissinger's Mind Controlled Sex Slave*, 1999, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/nwomcbturireview.shtml.

[209] Arizona Wilder, "The Illuminati Millennium Rituals," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/b/wilder1.html.

[210] Carol Rutz, "A Nation Betrayed: A 10-Page Summary," *wanttoknow.info*, https://www.wanttoknow.info/nationbetrayed10pg.

[211] Cisco Wheeler transcript interview, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/ciscowheelerinterview11jan98.shtml.

[212] Christine DeNicola, written testimony before Congress, 1995, extract from Marshall Thomas' *Monarch the New Phoenix Program*, *archive.org*, https://archive.org/stream/MonarchTheNewPhoenixProgram_441/Monarch_djvu.txt.

[213] Carol Rutz, https://www.wanttoknow.info/nationbetrayed10pg.

[214] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, *Deeper Insights into the Illuminati Formula*, (ebook, 1996), p. 64, http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/01/20/deeper-insights-illuminati-formula-fritz-springmeier-and-cisco-wheeler.

[215] Cathy O'Brien, "Trance Formation of America," *trance-formation.com*, http://trance-formation.com/.

[216] Cathy O'Brien, http://trance-formation.com/in-loving-memory-of-mark-phillips/.

[217] Henry Makow, "Illuminati Sex Slaves Paint Horrifying Picture," *henrymakow.com*, August 16, 2015, https://www.henrymakow.com/000683.html.

[218] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, *Trance Formation of America* (Reality Marketing, Incorporated, 1995), https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation.htm.

[219] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, "Chapter 1 My Introduction to Humanity," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation05.htm#CHAPT1 - MY INTRODUCTION TO HUMANITY.

[220] Transcript of Representative Cynthia McKinney's Exchange with Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff Richard Myers, and Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller) Tina Jonas, March 11th, 2005, *newsofinterest.tv*, http://www.newsofinterest.tv/video_pages_flash/politics/people/cynthia_mckinney/mckinne

[221] Allen L. Roland, "Face of the Monstrous Lie of 9/11 is Dick Cheney," *Veterans Today*, September 10, 2011, https://www.veteranstodayarchives.com/2011/09/10/face-of-the-monstrous-lie-of-911-is-dick-cheney/.

[222] Paul W. Rea, "The Zealots of Dominance: The Neocon Factor in 9/11," *911truth.org*, http://www.sf911truth.org/neocons.pdf.

[223] Michel Chossudovsky, "9/11 and the 'War on Terror,'" *Global Research*, September 13, 2017, https://www.globalresearch.ca/9-11-and-america-s-war-on-terrorism/24975.

[224] Henry Makow, https://www.henrymakow.com/000683.html.

[225] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation05.htm#CHAPT1 - MY INTRODUCTION TO HUMANITY.

[226] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, Chapter 14 "Clinton Coke Lines," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation08.htm#CHAPT14 - CLINTON COKE LINES.

[227] Uri Dowbenko, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/nwomcbturireview.shtml.

[228] Brice Taylor, *Thanks for the Memories: The Memoirs of Bob Hope and Henry Kissinger's Mind Controlled Sex Slave* (Brice Taylor Trust, 1999), https://www.amazon.com/Thanks-Memories-Memoirs-Kissingers-Mind-Controlled/dp/0966891627.

[229] Uri Dowbenko, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/nwomcbturireview.shtml.

[230] Uri Dowbenko, http://educate-yourself.org/mc/nwomcbturireview.shtml.

[231] "The Bush Family," *aangirfan.blogspot*, (online blog site), June 21, 2013, http://aangirfan.blogspot.co.id/2013/06/the-bush-family.html.

[232] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, Chpater 4 "The Most Dangerous Game," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation06.htm#CHAPT4 - THE MOST DANGEROUS GAME.

[233] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, Chapter 6 "US Military and NASA Mind Control Training," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation06.htm#CHAPT%20UNITED%20STATES%20MILITARY%20&NASA%20MIND-CONTROL%20TRAINING.

[234] "Mae Brussell's Research about Child Abuse – Sanctioned, Tolerated and Buried by the USA," http://www.whale.to/b/brussell4.html.

[235] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation06.htm#CHAPT%20UNITED%20STATES%20MILITARY%20&NASA%20MIND-CONTROL%20TRAINING.

[236] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation06.htm#CHAPT%20UNITED%20STATES%20MILITARY%20&NASA%20MIND-CONTROL%20TRAINING.

[237] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation06.htm#CHAPT%20UNITED%20STATES%20MILITARY%20&NASA%20MIND-CONTROL%20TRAINING.

[238] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm#16_ .

[239] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation06.htm#CHAPT%20UNITED%20STATES%20MILITARY%20&NASA%20MIND-CONTROL%20TRAINING.

[240] Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips, Chapter 25 "Bush Baby," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/transforusa/transformation11.htm#CHAPT%20BUSH%20BABY.

[241] David Malmo-Levine, "George H.W. Bush: Biggest Drug Lord Ever," *Cannabis Culture*, May 16, 2017, http://www.cannabisculture.com/content/2017/05/16/george-h-w-bush-biggest-drug-lord-ever.

[242] "Newly-Declassified Documents Show that a Senior CIA Agent and Deputy Director of the Directorate of Intelligence Worked Closely with Owners and Journalists with Many of the Largest Media Outlets," *Washington's Blog*, February 27, 2017, http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2017/02/cia-one-main-peddlers-fake-news.html.

[243] Arjun Walia, "MK ULTRA: CIA Admits Behavioral Engineering on Humans," *Collective Evolution*, January 19, 2013, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/01/19/cia-admits-behavioral-engineering-on-humans-mk-ultra/.

[244] Richard Stratton, "Government Mind control Agent Talks: MK-ULTRA, the CIA, and LSD," *whowhatwhy.org*, April 29, 2016, https://whowhatwhy.org/2016/04/29/government-mind-control-agent-talks/.

[245] Tyler Durden, "Top German Journalist Admits Mainstream Media is Fake: 'We all Lie for the CIA," *Zero Hedge*, March 28, 2016, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-03-28/.

[246] Uri Dowbenko, "Mind Control Slavery and the New World Order," *Nexus Magazine*, Vol. 6, No. 2, February-March 1999, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon22.htm.

[247] Rebecca Gordon, "US Torture didn't End when Bush left Office," *The Nation*, December 15, 2014, https://www.thenation.com/article/us-torture-didnt-end-when-bush-left-office/.

[248] "Roseanne Barr: MK ULTRA Mind Control Rules in Hollywood," Vigilant Citizen, April 1, 2013, https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/roseanne-barr-mk-ultra-mind-control-rules-in-hollywood/.

[249] Ann Diamond, "MK-Ultra: Is Government still Torturing Innocent People?" *henrymakow.com*, February 11, 2015, https://www.henrymakow.com/2015/02/Toronto-

man-claims-MK-Ultra.html.

[250] Freeman, "Celebrities under Mind Control," *Freemantv.com*, July 1, 2013, https://www.henrymakow.com/2015/02/Toronto-man-claims-MK-Ultra.html.

[251] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[252] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter01.htm.

[253] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[254] Tom A. Hidell, "What is Monarch Mind Control?" *illuminatirex.com* (online blog site), https://www.illuminatirex.com/monarch-mind-control/.

[255] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[256] "Origins and Techniques of Monarch Mind Control," Vigilant Citizen, December 12, 2012, https://vigilantcitizen.com/hidden-knowledge/origins-and-techniques-of-monarch-mind-control/.

[257] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, Chapter 8 "The Science of Body Manipulation and Programming," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol/chapter08.htm.

[258] Uri Dowbenko, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon22.htm.

[259] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[260] H.P. Albarelli, "CIA Mind Control Experiments and Lee Harvey Oswald," *sott.net*, January 25, 2010, https://www.sott.net/article/272072-CIA-mind-control-experiments-and-Lee-Harvey-Oswald.

[261] Ross Baker, "RFK Assassination Legal Case Update," *whowhatwhy.org*, April 5, 2013, https://whowhatwhy.org/2013/04/05/rfk-assassination-legal-case-update/.

[262] Michelle George, "How the CIA Used Manson to Debunk Entire 60's Hippie Movement," *Neon Nettle*, October 26, 2016, http://www.nnettle.com/features/450-how-the-cia-used-charles-manson-to-debunk-entire-60-s-hippie-movement-.

[263] J. Francis Wolfe, "10 Real Victims of the CIA's MKULTRA Program," *Listverse*, May 28, 2015, http://listverse.com/2015/05/28/10-real-victims-of-the-cias-mkultra-program/.

[264] Eric Jewell, "History of MK Ultra," *Red Ice Creations*, February 28, 2003, http://www.redicecreations.com/specialreports/mk-ultra.html.

[265] Tony Rennell, "Was John Lennon's Murderer Mark Chapman a CIA Hitman? Thirty Years on, there's an Extraordinary New Theory," *Daily Mail*, December 4, 2010, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1335479/Was-John-Lennons-murderer-Mark-Chapman-CIA-hitman-Thirty-years-theres-extraordinary-new-theory.html.

[266] Ron Patton, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[267] David Hoffman, "McVeigh: The Manchurian Candidate," *ParaScope*, January 1997, http://www.whale.to/b/hoffman.html.

[268] "John C. Salvi III," *Muderpedia*, http://murderpedia.org/male.S/s/salvi-john.htm.

[269] Clyde Lewis, "The Lone Wolf Club," *Ground Zero* (online blog site), October 2, 2017, http://www.groundzeromedia.org/102-lone-wolf-club/.

[270] "The Hidden Life of Marilyn Monroe the Original Hollywood Mind Control Slave," *Vigilant Citizen*, https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/project-monarch/sex-kitten/.

[271] J. Francis Wolfe, http://listverse.com/2015/05/28/10-real-victims-of-the-cias-mkultra-program/.

[272] Prince Ray, "Bill Cosby, Part III," *In Search of Black Assassins* (online blog site), December 1, 2015, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2015/01/12/bill-cosby-part-iii-sammy-davis-jr-sharon-tate-satanism-black-satanic-cabal/.

[273] "Roseanne Barr: MK ULTRA Mind Control Rules in Hollywood," https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/roseanne-barr-mk-ultra-mind-control-rules-in-hollywood/.

[274] Bernie Suarez, "Operation Chaos? Courtney Love Reveals Kurt Cobain Murdered by CIA," *The Sleuth Journal*, October 29, 2015, http://www.thesleuthjournal.com/operation-chaos-courtney-love-reveals-kurt-cobain-murdered-by-cia/.

[275] Charles, "Was Michael Jackson another Illuminati Slave?" *henrymakow.com*, March 12, 2016, https://www.henrymakow.com/was_michael_jackson_another_il.html.

[276] Prince Ray, "LaToya Jackson, Trance Formation and MK Ultra," *In Search of Black Assassins* (online blog site), October 21, 2011, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/?s=LaToya+Jackson+MK+Ultra.

[277] Freeman, http://freemantv.com/celebrities-under-mind-control-release-the-stars-weird-stuff/.

[278] Prince Ray, "Whitney Houston, Trayvon Martin, the Mossad and the Proof of the Crime is the Cover-Up," *In Search of Black Assassins* (online blog site), April 1, 2012, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2012/04/01/whitney-houston-trayvon-martin-the-mossad-the-proof-of-the-crime-is-the-cover-up/.

[279] Henry Makow, "Miley Cyrus and the Abduction of Western Schoolgirls," *henrymakow.com*, May 7, 2014, https://www.henrymakow.com/2014/05/miley-cyrus-and-the-abduction-of.html.

[280] "Mariah Carey on TRL," video, July 19, 2001, 4:24, *mediaexposed.tumbler.com* (online blog site), http://mediaexposed.tu.mblr.com/post/8152626302/mariah-carey-in-a-complete-programmed-state-of.

[281] Freeman, "Top 10 Signs of Monarch Mind Control Featuring Beyonce," *Freemantv.com*, November 6, 2014, http://freemantv.com/top-10-signs-monarch-mind-control-featuring-beyonce/.

[282] "Rihanna's Mind Control Perfume Ad," *Vigilant Citizen*, February 11, 2011,

https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/rihannas-mind-control-perfume-ad/.

[283] "Decoding Taylor Swift's '22' and the BMA Ritual Exposing the Theater of Witchcraft," The Open Scroll Blog (online blog site), May 25, 2013, http://theopenscroll.blogspot.co.id/2013/05/decoding-taylor-swifts-22-and-bma.html.

[284] Anders, "Satan at Large in NWO I. Mind Controlled Monarch-Sex Kittens: 'I Sold my Soul to the Devil' – and Won Hundreds of Millions of Youths Won for Him," *new.euro-med.dk*, February 3, 2014, http://new.euro-med.dk/20140203-satan-at-large-in-nwo-i-mind-controlled-monarch-sex-kittens-i-sold-my-soul-to-the-devil-and-won-hundreds-of-millions-of-youths-won-for-him.php.

[285] Jay Dyer, "Lady Gaga 'Raped' – Victim of Mind Control?" *JaysAnalysis.com*, December 3, 2014, https://jaysanalysis.com/2014/12/03/lady-gaga-raped-victim-of-mind-control/.

[286] Isaac Weishaupt, "Justin Bieber: The next Illuminati MK ULTRA Mind Control Victim," *IlluminatiWatcher.com* (online blog site), February 22, 2015, http://illuminatiwatcher.com/justin-bieber-the-next-illuminati-mk-ultra-mind-control-victim/.

[287] "Amanda Bynes - Serious Mental Issues like Britney Spears (Mind Controlled)," *mediaexposed.tumbler.com*, http://mediaexposed.tumblr.com/post/31647660030/amanda-bynes-serious-mental-issues-like-britney.

[288] "What is Happening to Shia LaBeouf?" *Vigilant Citizen*, July 5, 2014, https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/happening-shia-labeouf/.

[289] "Wake Up Part 23," YouTube video featuring Corey Feldman and Corey Haim, 12:32, posted September 30, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A59dUV1k9wY.

[290] Prince Ray, "Somewhere over the Rainbow, Katt Williams, Kurt Cobain and the CIA MK-ULTRA – Finders," *In Search of Black Assassins* (online blog site), January 2, 2013, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2013/01/02/somewhere-over-the-rainbow-katt-williams-kurt-cobain-the-cia-mk-ultra-finders/.

[291] "Tiger Woods, Professional Athletes and MK Ultra," *fourwinds10.com*, http://www.fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/health/mind_control/news.php?q=1260894466.

[292] "Project Monarch" 'Sex Kitten' (Beta Programming)" *hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com* (online blog site), https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/project-monarch/sex-kitten/.

[293] Joachim Hagopian, "The Elite's Social Engineering Endgame: A Battle between the Sexes where Humanity Loses," *sott.net*, May 30, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/319288-The-elites-social-engineering-endgame-A-battle-between-the-sexes-where-humanity-loses.

[294] Rex Murphy, "And the Oscar for Moral Hypocrisy goes to… Hollywood," *National Post*, October 13, 2017, http://nationalpost.com/opinion/rex-murphy-and-the-oscar-for-moral-hypocrisy-goes-to-hollywood.

[295] Matt Agorist, "Hollywood Insider Speaks out, Claims a Global Pedophile Ring Controls Hollywood," *The Free Thought Project*, May 19, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/hollywood-insider-speaks-out-claims-global-pedophile-ring-controls-hollywood/.

[296] Jay Dyer, "Hollywood and the CIA: A Dark Marriage Revealed," *21st Century Wire*,

January 29, 2015, http://21stcenturywire.com/2015/01/28/hollywood-and-the-cia-a-dark-marriage-revealed/.

[297] Henry Makow, https://www.henrymakow.com/000683.html.

[298] Corey Hammond, transcript of "Greenbaum Speech," "Hypnosis in MPD: Ritual Abuse," June 25, 1992, *whale.to*, http://whale.to/b/greenbaum.html.

[299] "Another Side of the Music Industry: Monarch Mind Control," *Collective Evolution*, October 8, 2013, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/10/08/monarch-mind-control-popular-music/.

[300] "The Historic and Powerful Greenbaum Lecture," *wanttoknow.info*, https://www.wanttoknow.info/mind_control/mind_control_hypnosis_ritual_abuse.

[301] "Transhumanism: How the Elite Plan to Live Forever," *Technocracy News & Trends*, October 27, 2015, https://www.technocracy.news/index.php/2015/10/27/transhumanism-how-the-elite-plan-to-live-forever/.

[302] Adam Leith Gollner, "The Immortality Financiers: The Billionaires who want to Live Forever," *The Daily Beast*, August 20, 2013, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-immortality-financiers-the-billionaires-who-want-to-live-forever.

[303] Uri Dowbenko, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon22.htm.

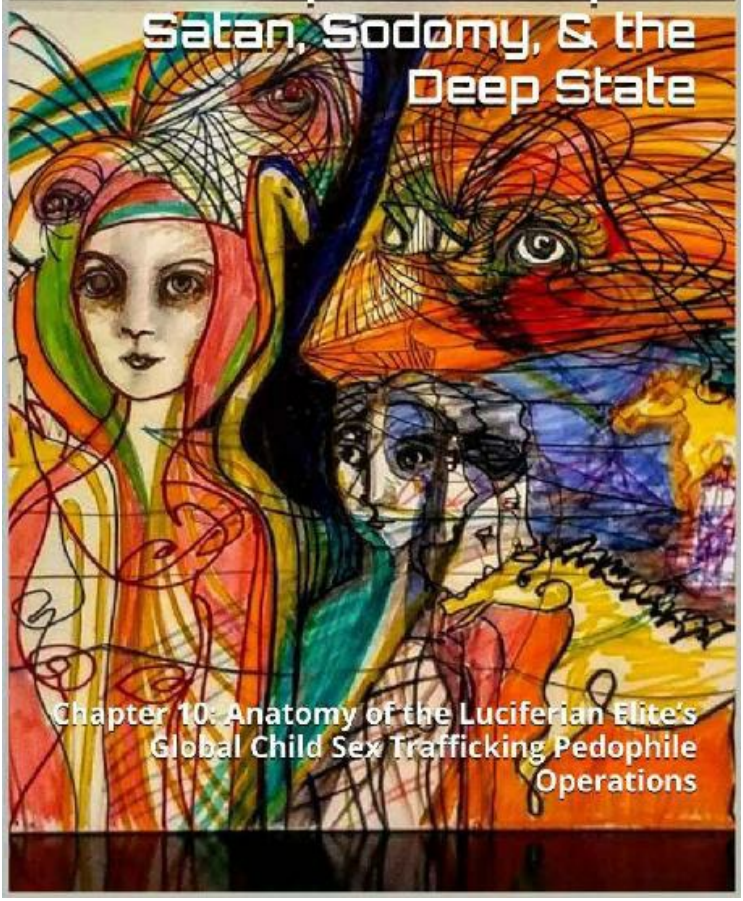
[304] David Livingstone, "The Age of Aquarius," *Conspiracy School*, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/age-aquarius.

[305] Helmut Lammer, "Preliminary Findings of Project MILAB," *ufoevidence.org*, http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc1776.htm.

[306] Eve Lorgen, "The Milab Experience – Our Origins and Keys to Recovering our True Memory," *evelorgen.com* (online blog site), July 15, 2015, http://evelorgen.com/wp/category/articles/military-abduction-milabs-and-reptilians/.

Joachim Hagopian

Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & the Deep State



Chapter 10: Anatomy of the Luciferian Elite's Global Child Sex Trafficking Pedophile Operations

Chapter 10: Anatomy of the Luciferian Elite's Global Child Sex Trafficking Pedophile Operations by Joachim Hagopian

Forty-year Monarch mind control sex and spy slave-survivor, longtime CIA insider whose job title was "Special Operations Advisor to the Director of Central Intelligence," and also a medical doctor, the remarkable Sue Arrigo provides a compelling firsthand account of her tortuous life inside the CIA.[1] Her exposé uncovering the infamous agency's central role in global child sex trafficking, as incredible as it may sound, is feasibly corroborated by tons of supplemental verifiable evidence. And though her own sister, a psychologist in Taiwan, claims Sue is a paranoid schizophrenic whose stories are not to be believed, coming from a military family and father whose career was in military intelligence, discrediting Sue as mentally ill falls clearly in the self-serving interest of both the sister protecting her own professional reputation as well as the US government. In the same open forum, Dr. Sue refutes her sister's allegations making the cogent point that they separated in youth when the sister moved with her father to Taiwan and has had next to no contact ever since and that Sue's long involvement in the CIA by requirement forced her to keep that confidentially hidden even from her own mother.[2] So with that caveat out of the way, here are some of Dr. Arrigo's extraordinary, yet highly disturbing revelations.

As a gifted young child of three she became a trauma induced multiple and by age 12, Sue Arrigo was sent to have sex with General Westmoreland as a means of learning why he wasn't winning the Vietnam War. Arrigo was a child sex slave servicing presidents starting from LBJ, then Nixon, Ford, VP Rockefeller (as well as his brother David), Reagan, Bush senior, Clinton to Bush junior as well as every Director of Central Intelligence from Richard Helms to George Tenant.[3] The only president that she was not forcibly intimate with was Jimmy Carter during her forty years as a government slave. Her psychic abilities made her a highly skilled asset as a remote viewer. Thus her unique talent and expertise placed her in constant demand for four decades. From 1993 to 2004 Sue worked in the Office of Naval Intelligence training naval officers in remote viewing. She states that she was able to work with the US Navy brass to keep our naval fleets from participating in the booming global sex slave trade.

Children in war zones susceptibly fall prey to abduction and trafficking every single day. Women are customarily raped in combat zones all the time, often abandoning their babies at birth. Never missing an opportunity, the predatory CIA quickly moves in helping to finance children's orphanages in US Empire war ravaged nations, tapping the fresh supply of "cute" parentless kids for the pedo-pipeline.[4] Dr. Sue Arrigo maintains that masquerading as "humanitarian relief," the CIA funds major orphanages,

often working jointly with UNESCO, along with the Rockefeller Foundation and other front organizations to set up in effect concentration camps for homeless kids in nations where the US and CIA provoke wars. In the early 1990's as a CIA operative, Sue witnessed in the former Yugoslavian Republic the CIA construction of three orphanages and Rockefeller money pouring in for four more.[5] A week after the Rockefeller reps left, in came the wave of CIA "talent scouts," explaining to the nuns that they were setting up a comprehensive program with large adoption agencies in the United States to find good homes for children at orphanages bursting at the seams from so many rape babies and dead parents caused by US-NATO bombing raids. Pulled from the rubble, many kids were still suffering from trauma shock, making the job of CIA mind control torturers that much easier and quicker for developing multiple personalities.

CIA scouts would bring along a psychologist to test the orphaned children using the excuse that they were testing for postwar adaptability when they were tapping for special trauma based skills like their capacity to dissociate, their intelligence, photographic memory, psychic abilities, and sex kitten charm. The CIA would take kids out on "special outings" so they could assess how much charm children displayed while forced to give blow jobs to local officials on the pretext that they might "win" a trip to America - as a sex slave of course.[6] They'd grab dozens and even scores at a time, another tipoff they were up to no good. Under the guise of charity foundations posing as CIA trafficking fronts, in cahoots with corrupt officials at the UN, Girl Scouts of America and the Catholic Church, the predatory CIA aggressively recruit victims for their child trafficking rings in the US.

Those that shined in this system are/were groomed to later return to their native lands and take over as readymade puppet leaders of foreign governments.[7] This long term investment has been going on for some time. The OSS and CIA toward the end of World War II and afterwards were pulling Jewish and Slavic kids out of war zone camps even when they had parents just to be mind control guinea pigs in America. The self-replicating, Luciferian system has been built to last for centuries.

Having personal access to CIA archive records, Dr. Arrigo learned of the CIA's long history starting right after WWII training foreign children to be spies. First as dissociative mind controlled child musical prodigies sent back to Eastern Bloc nations to spy on cold war embassies, then pushed out of airplanes over North Korea and onto infiltrating North Vietnam and back to full circle in the Balkans.[8] Once sent behind enemy lines, these poor kids were never heard from again and because in every instance the CIA cover had already been blown, the enemy quickly scooped them up and killed them. Yet in each case even after the CIA knew their covert operation had

been detected, the agency continued sending wave after wave of these expendable children to their sure deaths. The Luciferian controllers wouldn't want their coldblooded private army any other way. And for all their blood soaked failures, these worthless espionage programs produced zero information, just like CIA's ineffective worldwide black site torture operations still going on.[9]

As a CIA operative Sue Arrigo was initially dispatched to Yugoslavia before the war to purchase a plot of land near railroad tracks that would become the Balkan War's Auschwitz for children. She knew it would merely be a holding tank for thousands of kids to be shipped off around the globe as CIA sex slaves, so she purposely returned to the States emptyhanded.[10] A month later her replacement was sent and of course he purchased a 14-acre tract of land where dorm after dorm was built to house 5,000 kids. The brand new facility just sat empty for six months waiting for the CIA to light the match that would ignite the bloody conflict pitting mostly Muslim against Muslim. During the ensuing war, Sue learned that it swelled to holding 12,000 young children. It really was a concentration camp, complete with barbed wire fences and control towers armed with machine gun toting guards. So the big CIA moneymaker for pedophile kingpins like the Bushes and the Clintons became a smashing success. From 1992 to 1999 over a million kids were processed into an international sex ring and sent by rail to the sea where they were packed in inhumane conditions on slave ships sailing to America to their child raping slave-owners. Because they were so abused and neglected, some children would succumb en route across the ocean, reminiscent of the horrific tragedy of the African slaves, except these are thousands of traumatized kids suffering and dying in modern times right up to today. Right now this despicable shit's still going on! It's imperative we must come together and stop this brutal human affliction.

Sue Arrigo explains how upon reaching harbor ports, ships carrying human cargo use the code-word phrase "by the way" to signal to dockworkers which ships to inspect and which not. Ships illicitly transporting human slaves are customarily unloaded first. US port authorities across the nation of course have all been bought off to play their accommodating, look the other way role to ensure that child slaves discreetly get unloaded as quickly as possible from cargo containers into dock warehouses, a distance away from the regular cargo traffic loading and unloading areas mainly due to the intense foul stench of urine and feces that are the giveaway to this heinous criminal operation.[11] "Spoiled goods" is code word for dead bodies on board. An expected percentage of child slave deaths is routinely calculated and accounted for, intended to further traumatize surviving children. Most often a few miles out from port child corpses are dumped overboard, often

weighed to sink to the bottom of the sea, out of sight, out of mind.

Powerful pedo slave owners have specially built vans waiting at the ports, all Chevrolet manufactured with special specifications in Atlanta to include easy drainage capacity and soundproof insulation. Each vehicle transports anywhere from 20 to 100 children.[12] Kids are routinely drugged before disembarking ships so they can be quietly herded like cattle, transferred and contained from one from one closed off prison to the next, except once on dry land, in transit cattle have the luxury of vents, windows and breathing space on the way to their slaughterhouse.

Arrigo states that the CIA and UN regularly work together in war zones like Bosnia all over the world to "enslave the children and not rescue them." Because the first assigned UN Peacekeeping Force Commander in Bosnia, Canadian General Lewis MacKenzie, actually was there to try and keep peace, the CIA trained about 30 child soldiers to attack his headquarters.[13] But Sue Arrigo called the general and forewarned him, and because the CIA recorded their conversation, it was called off. Sue was then sent to the CIA basement for a severe beating as her punishment. MacKenzie was complicit in his failure to report the CIA's criminal operation, cowardly taking the easy way out. When Sue attempted to report what the CIA was doing to kids to the UN herself, they wouldn't listen, claiming that the protocol required the general to report such illicit activity. Just like the kids she tried to save, Sue was hopelessly trapped and surrounded by evildoers.

Under the fake, overused pretense of "humanitarian intervention," the CIA-MI-NATO led breakup of the Balkan nation bloodily erupted as the Bosnian (1992-95) and Kosovo (1997-98) Wars with deployment of CIA-Saudi jointly financed US proxy war ally Osama bin Laden's Mujahedeen terrorists (soon to be relabeled al Qaeda).[14] Fresh off the victorious battlefields against the Soviet army in opium-rich Afghanistan, the CIA created Islamic jihadists were then teamed up with CIA-backed Kosovo Liberation Army to help move drugs through war-torn Eastern Europe to Western Europe and onto America.[15] Together with the drug trafficking, the fellow criminal enterprises of child sex trafficking and organ harvested trafficking[16] was soon flourishing throughout the Balkan region as coveted moneymaking spoils of war. As another partner-in-crime in this Clinton-NATO Balkan operation was the private military contractor, the notorious DynCorp Corporation. Joined by key corrupt State Department personnel, the United Nations peacekeeping forces and organized crime, this unholiest alliance trafficked in young women and as underage girls and boys from Eastern Europe, Russia and Eurasia. The DynCorp-UN collaboration and cover-up in the 1990's CIA sex trade is covered in thorough detail in the next chapter.

To corroborate what Dr. Sue Arrigo maintains the CIA was doing in the 1990's - supplying the elite with child sex slaves, CIA whistleblower John Kiriakou who served two years in prison for spilling the beans on the illegal Bush-Cheney-CIA enhanced torture methods, just publicly disclosed how as a CIA agent it was his duty to deliver child sex slaves to pedophile VIPs.[17] So multiple sources are all saying the same thing. Just as with drugs, arms and body parts, the CIA is the main dealer in selling children as well.

Once the new millennium White House shift took over, the Bush 2-Cheney neocons proved "same as the old boss" Bush 1 and Clinton. Right after their preplanned 9/11, US Empire was at it again, exploiting their "new Pearl Harbor"[18] to full advantage using their war machine-on-steroids to simultaneously invade Afghanistan and Iraq while (per General Wesley Clark) "taking down 7 countries in 5 years."[19] As those costly quagmire wars dragged right into the seamless Obama regime, the CIA and Soros' color revolutions (otherwise known as Arab Spring) began popping up to spark yet more regime change proxy wars,[20] murdering and displacing millions of mostly Muslims from ravaged homelands in Syria, Libya, Ukraine, Yemen, Somalia, Sudan and beyond.[21]

In Libya in 2011 the same pattern that "balkanized" Yugoslavia was brutally replicated by the same prime suspects with virtually the same results.[22] An aggressive NATO-US bombing intervention, again unleashing al Qaeda terrorists to wreak further havoc[23] to destroy Gaddafi's plan to unite Africa under his gold backed dinar instead of the US petrodollar, plunging once prosperous, oil-rich, emerging independent regional leader of a nation overnight into violently plundered failed state status…[24] as Luciferian Hillary's mission accomplished.[25] Evidence of collusion involving al Qaeda/ISIS,[26] the Vatican, various "humanitarian" NGOs like USAID and CIA again resurfaced, forcing exploited Libyan migrants into human trafficking rings.[27] George Soros, the global kingpin of US hedge fund speculators, uses his massive billions to fund NGOs that are now directly involved in human sex trafficking as well as financing terrorism.[28]

And the latest bombshell is Soros' top hedge fund manager in the US finance capital New York City has been running a sex slave operation from his own Manhattan penthouse sex dungeon. According to a $27 million lawsuit filed by three Florida models, two of whom were former Playboy bunnies, 62-year old Howard "Howie" Rubin lured the women to New York through two female employees also named in the lawsuit who'd make initial contact on Instagram and Whatsapp.[29] Rubin purchased his $8 million penthouse apartment for the special purpose of raping and beating beautiful women as his very own sex slaves and then go back home to his wife and

kids on the Upper East Side. The sexual predator had his two model-type employees do his bidding, both similarly roughed up before being hired to act as his slave procurers. The same brutal tactics are deployed as in any large scale sex trafficking operation, using procurers, money and a high rolling good time as bait and switch to entice and trap the preyed upon, drugged and powerless victims.

Once the slaves were flown to the Big Apple, they'd taxi to the penthouse where one of his accomplices would suddenly confront the women needing to sign non-disclosure agreements.[30] Next Rubin would wine and dine them with polite, respectful conversation at a posh Manhattan restaurant. But once they returned to Rubin's apartment, he'd slip a drug into their drink, gag and bound them and then violently assault them in his secret sex dungeon. Similar to the audio recording making the internet rounds several months ago of a voice identical to alleged pedophile John Podesta screaming at the top of his lungs at a poor traumatized little kid to call him "daddy,"[31] one of the Rubin plaintiffs was so severely beaten by Howie demanding that she call him "daddy" that she passed out.[32] Another sick quote while continuing to punch the woman was, "Howie is the daddy. The daddy has to beat his baby." Just before attacking them, two of the three victims state that Rubin yelled, "I'm going to rape you like I rape my daughter." One of the woman maintains she was raped with a cattle prod. Again, many of the same methods Rubin used to torture his victims come straight out of the CIA Monarch mind control playbook, strongly suggesting the possibility that the billionaire's secret dark side may be rooted in Illuminati upbringing or MK Ultra brainwash programming.

Rubin managed to cover up his reprehensible crimes by paying them $5,000 each time in hush money along with whatever medical expenses were accrued.[33] Though thus far only three women have filed suit, Rubin likely victimized others as well. This alleged sex slave violence that began in 2016 must have occurred just months after Rubin left Soros' Mortgage-Back Securities Fund that he'd been managing during the seven years prior to 2015. Following a few short weeks on the heels of a fellow rapist's colossal downfall in Hollywood, Harvey Weinstein's years of sadistically misusing his raw, brutish power to also humiliate, terrorize, degrade and control his female victims brought about his own self-undoing.[34] And then just days ago perennial A-list actor Kevin Spacey suddenly got brave enough to cowardly hide behind the normative status of homosexuality to come out in his feeble attempt to escape judgment as yet another predatory pedophile.[35] And just like Harvey before him, Spacey's "House of Cards" has fallen as a parade of more victims are emerging from the shadows.[36] Turns out his Spacey Foundation mentoring young children hungry for acting careers may

be a cover for his boy toy trafficking gig.[37] Recall that Kevin was also a Lolita Express frequent flyer down to Epstein's sex slave island. The rapists' days of ruling Hollywood are over as the parade of sexual predators become "flavor of the week" karmic payback.

The days when these kind of crimes and atrocities historically perpetrated by violently aggressive oppressors regularly hurting and violating others with lesser power are finally being exposed. This heinous behavior will no longer be tolerated or accepted like it has for so long. Unlike before, those who willfully harm others because they've always gotten away with it will now begin paying a far more serious consequence. And as the wake-up call of truth descends upon the barbarians, the new day that's dawning is empowering the meek and less powerful to come forth and speak up, seeking long overdue justice and accountability, regardless of life position, station or power differential. And this dynamic is no more embodied than in the systematic rape, torture and murder of kids.

But we still have a long ways to go. Victims of US wars fleeing for their lives often wind up as refugees in nearby surrounding nations - especially Turkey (with 2.8 homeless Syrians), Lebanon (over 1 million Syrians) and Jordan (two thirds of a million),[38] but also Egypt, Italy, Greece and the Balkans as massive migratory transit zones. These countries in recent years have absorbed millions of Middle Eastern and African refugees, the largest human migration since history's deadliest war - WWII, and at 65.6 million, currently more people on earth are displaced than any prior time in human history.[39] These desperate, extreme conditions manufactured by the elite are ideal for their hired vultures to have "easy pickings" separating children from their parents.[40] The CIA, US Military Intelligence, Mossad and MI6 typically coordinate these large scale child procurement black ops worldwide. From off the street, the seediest, low life abductors from various NGOs and CIA front company operatives parasitically converge on hundreds of overcrowded, inhumane refugee camps and, for the right price, the predators pluck children from the chaotic crowds and funnel them straight into the sex slave pipeline.[41] Or destitute parents fall victim to the con game that selling their daughters as child brides promises a better life for them.[42] The Islamic State terrorists, also created by elitist CIA design, routinely kidnap and enslave women and children for their brutal debauchery and sadistic torture as well.[43] Rich Gulf State predators openly shop for sex slaves in Syria, Egypt and Turkey. Abduction for child soldiers is another common practice.[44] Nations in south central Asia are nearly just as bad, in India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Pakistan and Nepal.[45] Tourism for pedophiles protected and sanctioned by US State Department and CIA is covered next as another big business taking place in Asia where children

forced into sex slavery are servicing scummy foreigners, especially in Myanmar, Philippines, Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam and Thailand.[46]

2004's day after Christmas tsunami in the Indian Ocean, so catastrophic killing nearly a quarter million people, was seized upon by soulless pedophiles preying on defenseless children. Relief workers reported that an inordinate number of young Swedish boys mysteriously went missing in Thailand's southern Phuket Province, especially known for sex tourism and human trafficking.[47] Meanwhile, in places like India, Saudi Arabia and United Arab Emirates blue eyed blonde boys are a most sought after preference. In Indonesia's Aceh Province where the tsunami damage was most severe, police believe orphaned and separated children were abducted and moved by traffickers to other islands and nearby Malaysia. Nearly 100 out of the 565 total people missing were under 13. Similarly, right after Bali's 2002 car bombing, a sudden spike in missing orphaned children again occurred due to suspected foreign pedophiles. Former naval intelligence officer and veteran investigative journalist Wayne Madsen wrote a series of scathing articles examining this phenomenon of missing Asian children amidst an infestation of foreign child sex predators that regularly travel or have taken up residence in the Far East.[48]

Many of these pedophiles from America, Europe and Australia are public servants working within their national government agencies. An official from Australia's Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade was recalled back to Australia after an incident with an Indonesian boy in 1984, but remained an employee with diplomatic immunity and passport for almost another dozen years before he resigned.[49] After leaving his government post, he returned to Indonesia and was openly living with underage boys when he was busted yet again, but this time his government tenure wasn't there to bail him out of trouble. After receiving a 13-year prison sentence the day before, he hung himself in his Bali jail cell. Two Australian teachers who were child rapists were allowed passports to flee Cambodia and Thailand to escape justice. The Australian embassy in Cambodia has a reputation for regularly covering up cases of accused diplomats raping local children.

In his first term in office pedo boy George W. Bush signed into law tough anti-trafficking legislation only to pay lip service to it thereafter. The get tough on pedo-peddling was merely an excuse to pour money into making it easier for child rapists to rape. The State Department embassy in Bangkok, second largest in Asia to Tokyo, has long held a scandalous reputation protecting their predators posing as State Department employees. The CIA station in Bangkok is also second to Tokyo in size, and closely works together to maintain overseas pedo operations. A 2007 Madsen article profiles the then current US ambassador to Thailand Ralph ("Skip") Boyce,

a career State Department diplomat stationed in many Asian countries including serving as the former ambassador to Indonesia.[50] Wherever he was, Boyce repeatedly allowed pedophiles to thrive under his watch despite coming under heat for willfully placing Thai children in harm's way to known predators. Both his consul general and his American Citizens Services chief squelched pedophile investigations of the Bangkok embassy by Thai police. After a multiple decade career, Boyce finally retired in December 2007. But the pedophilia problem in the State Department and US government remains systemic.

Robert Finnegan, former *Jakarta Post* English editor, maintains he was physically threatened on embassy premises by security officers for asking questions regarding then Indonesian Ambassador Boyce's apparent tolerance towards pedophilia. Finnegan revealed that Boyce hired two Indonesian nationals, one a CIA asset, to procure underage children for sex with embassy personnel.[51] For outing him, Boyce had Finnegan's journalist visa revoked, forcing him to return to the States despite having an Indonesian wife. The State Department uses diplomatic immunity as carte blanche license to break laws raping children all over the world. Jakarta embassy sources anonymously confirmed Finnegan's revelations that State Department policy keeps circulating pedophiles throughout Asian countries. One embassy worker in Phnom Penh openly living with a young boy from Cambodia and another from Laos was transferred to the small Muslim nation Brunei. When the government discovered his living arrangement, the US shipped him off to Dhaka, Bangladesh, another pedo-magnet. Meanwhile, per SOP the CIA maintains pedo dossiers on hundreds if not thousands of State Department personnel for blackmail purposes.

Chief procurer of little boys in Bangkok for the embassy diplomatic corps was John Mark Karr, an American schoolteacher once married to a 13-year old and busted in 2001 for child pornography back in the States, but jumped bail to evade the law and for the next several years floated from pedo haven to pedo haven – Costa Rica, the Netherlands, Honduras, South Korea, until he wound up in Bangkok teaching English at several international schools to foreign and wealthy Thai children.[52] But it appeared his sexual improprieties with children had finally caught up to him when the Bangkok police arrested him in 2006. Then a most bizarre twist of events suddenly, suspiciously freed Karr. The pedophile was sent back flying un-handcuffed on business class to the United States greeted by huge headlines that he was the admitted killer of little 6-year old Jon Benet Ramsey back in 1996 Colorado. In retrospect, it appears that was simply a contrived federal ploy to extricate him from his Thai jail cell but more importantly distance him from the pedophiles he was running amuck with at the Bangkok embassy

that Karr was alleged to be supplying with small children. Then in October 2006 since no DNA evidence matched Karr's, he was set free yet again, despite his "false confession" and despite the child porn charges a half decade earlier that made him a fugitive. Miraculously those charges were thrown out because his old porn filled computer confiscated back in 2001 had suspiciously grown legs and disappeared from the Sonoma County, California evidence room.

In 2008 Karr was allegedly arrested for domestic violence toward a supposed girlfriend at his parent's Atlanta home. Then in 2010 he resurfaced as a transgendered woman with a wacky Jon Benet cult he called the Immaculates, cyberstalking and threatening to kill one of 30 alleged procurers of his Jon Benet lookalikes.[53] These days the unpunished serial pedophile is allegedly a woman in order to make for easier access to 6-year old girls as his potential cult recruits. All of this could be smoke and mirrors to obscure the bottom line that Karr back in Thailand was living in a very upscale Bangkok neighborhood (despite foreign media claims he lived in seedy, pimp and drug dealing squalor) in extreme close proximity to the Danish and Austrian embassies, the Thai-German Cultural Center and Goethe Institute and Joint US-Thai Military Assistance Group. Wayne Madsen tracked Karr's residence down and found that he was living amongst foreign diplomats, cultural mission staff and US Special Forces personnel, and most likely being wined and dined by fellow residents that shared his hankering for little kids.[54] Under the auspices of both the CIA and State Department, it's been confirmed that Karr provided children for sexual liaisons with visiting American VIPs that included Congress members.[55] Because John Mark Karr had the damaging goods on so many of his elite clientele, he was whisked away out of Thailand using the Jon Benet lie.

While the CIA, State Department and NGOs are all paid big bucks to ostensibly fight pedophilia and child trafficking, they along with a complicit MSM actually protect child rapists like Karr and engage in character assassination and slander against good people who actually dedicate their lives to protecting at risk children. Madsen extensively covered what happens to the true child advocates on a mission to rid these safe havens from pedophiles when they become too successful, showcasing two American crusaders independently working in pedo-infested Pattaya, an infamous sex resort on the Thai south coast. Each child advocate – Sean Parlaman and Father Ray Brennan were heroes who paid with their lives after being maliciously targeted by the pro-pedophile establishment.[56] Peril befalls the righteous do-gooders including truth tellers from the press wanting to expose this pervasive criminality in the pedophilia empire.

While Wayne Madsen was investigating this story, former editor of the *Japan Times Weekly*, longtime respected journalist and child activist in Asia as well, Yoichi Shimatsu told him:

Reporters asking too many questions about pedophiles in Southeast Asia are likely to end up with a bullet in their head.[57]

Because so much money is generated through child sex enslavement, the strategy of powerful child raping profiteers is/was accusing activists actually saving children of being pedophiles. This diabolical scheme has tragically proven all too effective. So the elite goes out of its way to protect the guilty slime while destroying the saints most dedicated to protecting children. Though the devil's earthly dominion may seemingly reward the Luciferians, the tables are turning.

But then there's Howard Gutman, Hillary's ambassador to Belgium in Brussels, another pedo paradise, allowed to repeatedly act out engaging in sex with underage boys. But his pedophile boss squelched the investigation of Gutman and his security detail involving 8 separate cases, consistently shielding them from further exposure and arrest, keeping the ambassador on his job till the end of his term.[58] Of course this should come as no surprise, considering word has it Hillary Clinton's sex video with her lover Huma Abedin both engaging in a lesbo threesome with an underage girl at Epstein's Sex Slave Island discovered last fall on the pedo-jailbird Anthony Weiner's laptop[59] is now about to go public via *WikiLeaks*.[60] For many decades this kind of flagrant government debauchery and cover-ups have been so rampant throughout the world, only confirming a much wider pedophilia trafficking network long held in place by the Washington-London-Rome-Brussels axis-of-evil ensuring child rapists in powerful places continue getting away with destroying children's lives. But it appears those days may be over.

Russian intelligence sources just released breakthrough news that three months ago Trump made a deal with the Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman to help remove money laundering backers of terrorism as part of the Bush-Clinton crime family pedophilia scourge purge currently underway.[61] Already 10 Saudi princes and 38 ministers have been arrested, among them one of the richest men in the world Prince Bin Talal.[62] During last month's visit to Russia, Saudi King Abdulaziz is alleged to have informed Putin that Trump ordered the NSA controlled by the US military faithful to Trump and America to gather all evidence against the treasonous deep state that of course includes the likes of the Bushes, Clintons, Obama and George Soros so they can all be rounded up and charged with sedition, plotting to overthrow the sitting US president. Special Forces have allegedly

been contacting pedophiles in Hollywood and Washington informing them that their victims are coming forth and will be protected. Thus, we've already seen the first dominos falling, Weinstein, Spacey, perhaps Hillary is next. John Podesta's brother Tony is rumored to be in US marshals' custody after attempting to leave the country.[63] Mass arrests of major Luciferian players may finally be coming. But don't start celebrating "ding dong the witch is dead" quite yet.

Whereas millions of tax-paid dollars are allocated annually to the State Department to combat child sex trafficking, its consistent track record only shows that no action is ever taken to uphold and enforce sodomy laws, apprehend child sex offenders nor protect children.[64] Another big recipient for anti-trafficking funds is the US Agency for International Development (USAID), a longtime notorious cover for the CIA.[65] The watchdog group Judicial Watch just sued to uncover how US tax dollars have been misappropriated by USAID financing multibillionaire George Soros' initiatives whose cultural Marxist agenda and trademark is inciting global insurrection and destabilization.[66] It's hardly a secret that Soros and the CIA represent New World Order wrecking balls covertly promoting Luciferian sodomy against children.

The 1976 founder of longtime favorite USAID NGO Chermonics International, Gerald Murphy, in 1993 was quoted in the *New York Times* boasting:

I've always wanted a way to do two things: one, have my own C.I.A., and two, be helpful to people.[67]

Though USAID awarded him a half million bucks to support its field missions, Wayne Madsen rightly points out that nothing says it went for its intended purpose to combat trafficking child sex slaves.

A privately owned NGO called Creative Associates working near Soros' old stomping grounds Albania received close to a million and a half from Soros-linked USAID, granting almost another half million ($443,000) to a Swiss charity agency called Terre Des Hommes to also fight against trafficking in Albania.[68] Yet this same outfit was busted for running a children's village in famine-stricken Ethiopia that for years attracted and enabled pedophile employees to abuse their positions of power and trust.[69] Another benefactor of the CIA-USAID funding pipeline, the Asia Foundation, has an anti-trafficking program operating in five pedo-infested Vietnamese provinces. What does it tell you when "following the money" only leads to where pedophilia's actually gotten worse?

A case in point will illustrate how members of the rich and powerful pedo-

club gravitate to child trafficking havens set up by the CIA, US State Department and USAID programs, and then if busted get bailed out. Wealthy Russian businessman Alexander Trofimov was caught by Cambodian police on his joint US invested Snake Island resort in Sihanoukville Province in possession of more a dozen child sex slaves, becoming the largest pedophilia case in the nation's history.[70] Domaines Barons de Rothschild owns a Sokha Beach playground down the street on this same island so notorious for child trafficking. Having gained a reputation as the pedophilia hub of Southeast Asia, since 2004 Cambodia's been attempting to clean up its act.

Convicted of raping 15 girls, Trofimov was sentenced to 17 years. But at the behest of the Cambodian king acting on behalf of the Phnom Penh government and increasing pedo club pressure, the child raping slave-owner was released from jail after serving only a 4-year slap on the hand. Wanted for serial raping underage girls as young as 8 back in Russia during 2003-04, Cambodia [and the pedo club] then proceeded to ignore Moscow's extradition requests.

After being spotted still slithering on and around Snake Island, the Russian pedophile was arrested again living with another 11-year old girl's family in June 2012. Only under immense public pressure mounting internationally did the Phnom Penh government finally acquiesce, realizing it had no choice but to deport the serial predator.[71] The actual Stanislav Molodyakov, having used Trofimov as his fake name in Cambodia, was subsequently tried and convicted in Russia for luring and raping dozens of schoolgirls in his Moscow mansion promising them modeling careers. In 2015 he finally was sentenced to 11 years in prison.[72] If anything, this lurid tale shows that Cambodia has hardly cleaned up its act, no doubt succumbing to Washington's "all talk, no action" lead. It also shows that in the secret Luciferian world, the elite goes out of its way to protect its own.

After years of "killing field" terror and war under Cambodian Pol Pot's genocidal regime during the 1970's, the poorest nation in Southeast Asia was again victimized by an invasion of foreign national sharks during an 18-month period devouring near half (45%) of Cambodia's entire land mass in 2007-08.[73] One of these sharks was Stanislav Molodyakov who established his elitist pedo resort on Snake Island. Predatory Russian developers literally burnt the homes of the native islanders to the ground, violently forcing them off their property to construct the Russian rapist's $300 million palace as part of a sprawling $1 billion joint US resort investment. Where have we heard that before? A la Jeffrey Epstein's Caribbean sex slave island. Such wholesale raping and pillaging of their homeland had 150,000 Cambodians facing eviction.

While Cambodia was being carved up for sale on a platter to powerful foreign interests, many being rich foreign pedophiles, a telling, very much related incident occurred on November 9th, 2008. A helicopter crash in southern Cambodia in nearby Svay Rieng Province took place killing all occupants on board including the pilot, co-pilot, a Cambodian army general and General Hok Lundy, the nation's police chief.[74] This "accident" occurred just after General Lundy had told Deputy US Secretary of State John Negroponte that he was no longer welcomed in Cambodia. On the heels of the worst pedophile case in nation's history, the wife of the former king and mother of current king had pressured Cambodia's police chief to start cracking down on the rampant child sex trafficking ravaging their country. Up till then the general himself had long been steeped in the human smuggling business. Just 5 days prior to the crash, the Wayne Madsen Report acknowledged that both US and French intelligence operating out of their respective Phnom Penh embassies were aiding and abetting the systemic rape of preteens by foreign pedophile traffickers.

Current special prosecutor, 9/11 cover-up conspirator and NWO stooge[75] investigating the bogus Trump-Russian collusion, Robert Mueller as then FBI director made a late January 2008 trip to Phnom Penh to open up a brand new FBI office in the capital and discuss Cambodia's cooperation with America's fake "war on terror," meeting with his counterpart General Lundy.[76] Previously Lundy had repeatedly been refused US visas for his known participation in trafficking young Cambodian children. But after the FBI director's trip to Cambodia's capital and meeting with Lundy in person, suddenly the general was granted his visa as a VIP Washington guest. No doubt the visa came as a reward for cooperating with USA's rampant pedophile abuse, most notably operating out of the Phnom Penh Embassy by CIA and State Department personnel.

George W. Bush's then Deputy Secretary of the US State Department John Negroponte has a brother named Nicholas Negroponte who is the head of MIT's Media Lab, another CIA front responsible for installing a computer for each child and a satellite link tower at one of the nearby orphanages. US dollars were flowing into the orphanage as long as staff looked the other way when its boys and girls aged 8-14 were made available for sex parties for Negroponte's diplomatic and VIP visiting pedophiles. But when the staff began complaining about the abuse, all funds were suddenly withdrawn and the pedophiles made sure the computers were erased once the money stopped.[77]

The Negropontes in fact were using the orphanage kids for child pornography, uplinking photos and video files through deep encryption back to the US for wider elite distribution. A teacher at the orphanage said:

Nick [Negroponte] was a frequent visitor and one of the orphanage sponsors who arranged the weekend pajama parties in the city whenever foreign VIPs arrived.[78]

These sick fucks heading our government are raping and exploiting in the worst ways children all over the world. The MIT Media Lab, CIA and State Department are deep in child pornography, sodomizing children and trafficking.

Yoichi Shimatsu asked whether 26-year old computer whiz kid-info activist Aaron Swartz' hacking of MIT files and potentially discovering Nicholas Negroponte's child porn and worldwide pedophilia operations in Africa and Asia might have been the actual cause of Aaron's death, or murder, and not the narrative standby "suicide."[79] Certainly it would explain why the feds were gunning for such overkill punishment that didn't fit the crime – 35 years behind bars for simply trying to make information free to everyone in the world. Of course the permanency of the old "suicided" muzzle as a "cleaner" means of preventing the world from finding out about a sick pedo Empire's pussy, demonic Achilles heel seems a far more plausible explanation with what's at stake than suicide.

Yoichi has this to say to MIT's Media monster Nicholas:

Nicholas Negroponte, you have no place to hide in Southeast Asia or Africa, not any longer. You are under watch and will be relentlessly tracked down, not just for child porn and pimping children but now as an accomplice to murder. Your only way out is to turn over the video files along with the entire list of names, and you had better do it sooner than later because the powerful pedophiles on that list are going to silence you to cover their own tracks.[80]

To keep their Luciferian operations going, the CIA actively pressures local media in this case Southeast Asia to not dare mention, much less publicize, the pedophilia epidemic against their children perpetrated by the US government, even using the National Endowment for Democracy (NED) to provide hush money.[81] As long as the Cambodian orphanages were working with General Lundy in procuring sex slaves for the US Empire's trafficking network, everything was fine, but once they balked, grave consequences followed. When the corrupt, pro-pedophilia cop Lundy suddenly switched gears and did a 180 while the US-Cambodian sex industry was booming, upsetting the US pedophilia applecart led directly to the general's November 2008 "accidental" demise, sending a clear message to all in Cambodia they better not mess with Empire's multibillion dollar sex trade.

As the main perpetrators and protectors of global pedophilia, time and time

again both the State Department and CIA have been designated to “fight” against it. The CIA that principally runs child trafficking operations worldwide, the Balkans and Pacific Asia just two blatant examples, is allotted an unlimited funding stream of black ops bucks to “stop” the very crime it most egregiously commits on an epic scale.

How the global pedo network operates is the classic Hegelian Dialectic in action.[82] The Bushes and Clintons took turns publicly acknowledging how the lawlessness of the jungle is out of control and we need to get tougher on crime as their identified problem. Then comes the predictable reaction to their identified problem, the discovery that an increasing number of runaway, missing and unsupervised children falling through the cracks as victim to predators and killers alike. But always the seedy derelicts off the street, local drug pushers and violent gang members are the targeted culprits - not the CIA or State Department - lurking and lingering around America’s bus stops, railway and bus stations, schools and playgrounds. The all too obvious solution is passing even tougher new anti-crime laws and expanding and militarizing police forces to adequately address this urgent crisis needing to “protect our children.” So behind catchy slogans like “leave no child behind” and shitloads of boondoggle programs come hundreds of newly built privatized prisons filled up with persons of color from the barrios and ghettos on nonviolent drug offenses.[83] Additionally, billions of our taxpayer dollars are poured into beefing up law enforcement, violent crime task forces and enacting unprecedented comprehensive anti-trafficking measures and policies, all with the hidden agenda to expand and conceal their raping and trafficking of millions of children.

Following Bush’s anti-trafficking law, one among hundreds of bureaucratic creations is the Human Smuggling and Trafficking Center (HSTC). In May 2008 Bush’s US Attorney General Michael Mukasey described HSTC as a:

Joint venture of government experts from the prosecutorial, law enforcement, policy, intelligence, and diplomatic areas teamed to combat trafficking in persons, migrant smuggling, and clandestine terrorist travel. [84]

This state sponsored Hegelian “solution” was designed on paper to appear so righteous as a constructive, much needed intervention to help reduce global child sex trafficking rings. Yet Wayne Madsen explains how its actual purpose is just the opposite - setting up an impenetrable, walled off apparatchik to facilitate expansion of the elite’s child sodomy operations, spending ever more tax dollars to effectively safeguard and conceal their already in-place trafficking network from exposure and accountability. After all, Bush junior didn’t want on his hands another Franklin scandal that exposed papa Bush as a flaming pedophile. In Wayne’s words:

This center combines U.S. foreign service personnel with CIA agents, the deadly combination that has seen U.S. diplomatic outposts, particularly in Southeast and South Asia, used to provide cover for pedophile VIP visits for purposes of sex tourism and pedophile U.S. diplomats.[85]

http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2

An entire boondoggle cottage industry has bureaucratically mushroomed in the last decade and a half at tax paid expense to include not just the Defense and State Departments using CIA fronts, but even the US Health and Human Services, Homeland Security and the Justice Departments all going global, milking the "save our children" gravy train, like a cancer wasting our tax dollars on fine tuning their child trafficking infrastructure through "networking" in nations where enslaved children predominantly originate and transit. Madsen details this massive expanding operation specifically networking with Thailand, Canada, Mexico, Russia, Croatia, Czech Republic, Poland, Malawi, Tanzania, Austria, Bulgaria, Hungary, Nepal, Indonesia, China, Georgia, Latvia, Romania, Kyrgyzstan, Azerbaijan, Albania, Kazakhstan, Senegal, Nigeria, Gabon, Gambia, Uganda, Madagascar and Malaysia.[86] With our hard earned bucks, in the name of stopping trafficking and sodomizing children, their Satanic tentacles have only spread further and deeper to every corner of the globe to increase and strengthen the efficiency and insular impunity of their global child killing machine.

The same CIA covers and USAID recipients keep showing up over and over again with the same dubious players that expose their close-knit system of cronyism, nepotism and criminal corruption. Health and Human Services funds a 24-hour hotline called the National Human Trafficking Resource Center (NHTRC).[87] Its prime contractor is Lockheed Martin, the suspected Vegas child trafficking shooter's old employer that's the number one US defense contractor and its subcontractor is the Covenant House. Remember Bush senior and Reagan's favorite charity? The Covenant House run by convicted pedophile former Catholic priest Bruce Ritter was heavily active in Central America procuring children for the pedo pipeline (covered earlier in Chapter 5). CEOs linked to CIA activities in Asia from such Fortune 500 heavyweights as Lockheed and insurance giant AIG (that US taxpayers bailed out) typically end up board directors of charities like the infamous Covenant House and notorious CIA-linked, "faith-based" aid organization World Hope International (WHI),[88] a $1.3 million recipient of USAID funds for its "anti-trafficking" efforts in Cambodia. The CIA linked WHI was also granted $300,000 from USAID for its "traffic busting" in Laos. WHI is also connected to the infamous Jim Jones and the Jonestown,

Guyana tragedy,[89] Cuban refugee camps in the US as well as the Sabra and Chatila Palestinian refugee camps in Lebanon where in 1982 Israeli led forces massacred yet more Palestinian victims[90] with its never-ending genocidal apartheid policy.[91] UK's Labor Party leader Jeremy Corbin just ruined Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu's dinner celebration of the Balfour Declaration centennial, snubbing the war criminal as the latest indicator that despite US Empire complicity Israel is fast becoming a nation pariah within the world community.[92]

Direct links also exist between World Vision and two known CIA Monarch mind control assassins - John Lennon's Mark David Chapman and Reagan's would-be John W. Hinkley, Jr. Mark Chapman once worked at a World Vision refugee camp in Arkansas while Hinkley's dad was WHI's chairman of the board.[93] And the same day Reagan was shot Hinkley's brother was scheduled to dine with another of George HW's sons Neil Bush and his wife.[94] After all, the Bush and Hinkley families go way back as indelible ties that bind both friendship and joint business together. You see in Luciferian circles, it's a very small world.

Though numerous small humanitarian organizations perform admirable work assisting victims in disaster stricken nations around the globe, virtually all the biggest NGOs and USAID programs, including the Red Cross, AmeriCares (another pedo procurer covered in the earlier Malta chapter), Covenant House, World Vision, Knights of Malta (whose malfeasance earned an entire chapter 5), Catholic Relief Services, CARE International, Save the Children, UNICEF, any UN presence as well as the infamously criminal Clinton Global Initiative are guilty of contributing to the pedo epidemic's global trafficking network.[95]

The parasitic gougers in Haiti after the January 2010 7.0 earthquake while Secretary of State Hillary was busily selling off 20% of America's uranium deposits to Russia[96] and $29 billion worth of advanced fighter jets to Saudi Arabia[97] destined to murder over 12,000 Yemeni civilians (mostly women and children),[98] Bill led the UN Haitian humanitarian relief campaign that made $13.5 billion disappear, lining the Clinton Foundation and friends' coffers while less than 1% actually went to the shattered, poorest nation in the Western Hemisphere.[99] Hillary's US ambassador to Haiti wrote a revealing post-quake assessment declaring "The Gold Rush is on!"[100]

The cash grabbing Clintons mined the desperate impoverished nation for not only dollars but children as well. A year after the earthquake, Bill and Hillary were further incriminated when in 2011 Hillary went out of her way to protect convicted child kidnapper Laura Silsby, caught red-handed attempting to cross the border into Dominican Republic with 33 Haitian kids

she tried passing off as orphans that actually had parents.[101] The Clintons immediately retained "a lawyer" for Silsby who turned out to be wanted in Costa Rica and El Salvador for child trafficking himself, freely admitting he'd worked with US Army intelligence, the DEA and Homeland Security. Then while the Pizzagate scandal was blasting the internet world just following Hillary's epic defeat last November, researcher Monica Petersen in her late 20's investigating the Clinton's child trafficking involvement in Haiti, suddenly showed up "suicided" as yet another potential Clinton graveyard casualty.[102] Needless to say, Hillary's State Department and her over 10,000 NGOs in a feeding frenzy struck gold in Haiti harvesting their bumper crop of little kids to defile.

Over 300,000 Haitians died in the killer quake, placing 32,000 kids in 760 orphanages on the island.[103] Yet 4 out of 5 Haitian children living in an orphanage have at least one of their parents still alive. But poverty, discrimination, disability and lack of social services cause most of the 8 million children in orphanages worldwide to not be united with their living parents, along with Empire's pedo agenda. Making matters worse is the fact that orphanages are a magnet for pedophiles and trafficking operations. As alluded to earlier, the State Department, CIA, USAID and thousands of NGO "charities" are crawling with child predators that exploit these vulnerable children for obscene profits and perversions. Chief Executive Georgette Mulheir of the London based charity Lumos told *Reuters*:

When people hear the word 'orphanage', they imagine that it's a good thing or they imagine that it's necessary. They do not imagine that so many orphanages are actually trafficking, beating, sexually abusing and starving children.[104]

A case in point in Haiti of another pedophile still at large protected by a corrupt system is Michael Geilenfeld, founder and executive director since the 1985 of St. Joseph Family Homes for Boys in Port-au-Prince. His "calling" had him drifting from one pedo haven to the next in the name of "helping" [himself to] little boys - India, Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam, California, El Salvador. The man leaves a trail of accusations dating back to 1987 in Boston, 1990 in both US and Haiti, 1995 in Detroit, 1997 in UK and Haiti, 1999 in Haiti, 2006-07 in Haiti and US,[105] and in Haiti in 2014 and again in 2015. He finally was detained for 237 days in September 2014 but a judge in April 2015 without even victims' testimony dismissed charges and released him yet again.[106] Based on the latest 2015 allegations, a warrant for his arrest was once again issued in late October that year. A week later in November Haitian authorities closed his 30-year old orphanage and two other of his facilities.[107] But the slippery former brother from the Order of St. Teresa apparently evaded the law and has been nowhere to be found ever

since. Despite an army of victims spilling a trail of tears over three decades long alleging Geilenfeld's guilt, the man seems immune from any real consequence, which begs the question who is helping him.

In 2011 Hillary's "Gold Rush" ambassador was given formal notice of Michael Geilenfeld's lengthy checkered past which by authority of the Protect Act of 2003 makes suspected sex crimes committed in foreign countries prosecutable by law in the United States. Yet Geilenfeld was allowed to travel freely back and forth, even coordinating several dance tours across America featuring his Haitian boys, generating additional popular and financial support.[108] Legally appearing to possess nine lives, in 2013 this alleged pedophile even successfully sued and was awarded a $14.5 million settlement by a federal jury in 2015 in a defamation suit brought against a Maine child advocate activist who drew public attention on the internet to the gross injustice of him remaining free.[109] In 2016 the Maine defendant was able to win on appeal that overturned the earlier decision for lacking federal jurisdiction. But with the 65-year old Geilenfeld now a two year fugitive still at large dodging justice and extradition back to Haiti, based on his First Amendment rights being violated, the Maine activist is now seeking to dismiss the lawsuit refiled against him in lower state court. [110]

For years Geilenfeld's primary funding source has been another deep pocketed, faith-based non-profit NGO out of North Carolina calling itself Hearts with Haiti, also a co-plaintiff in the defamation suit. Despite three decades of accusations and Haiti's pending extradition orders, Hearts with Haiti chooses to stand by its pedophile fugitive rather than the dozens if not hundreds of his Haitian victims. Hearts with Haiti has as much heart for Haiti as the take-the-money-and-run Clintons. What a twisted, pathetic world we live in when a chronic serial child rapist not only remains free but nearly became a millionaire as well, while a child advocate having researched the case and interviewed Geilenfeld victims is the one on trial.

Thousands of these slimeballs are out there globally hunting and hurting children leaving lifetime emotional scars and trauma. And because they're high on the predatory food chain, their sins go unpunished. One more case of another American pedophile that raked in lots of dough before getting caught from a location rivaling Thailand as the pedo-sex tourism capital of the world - Brazil.[111] Meet Rick Schair from Atlanta who ran a business called "Wet-A-Line," advertising "ecological fishing expeditions" in the Amazon jungle near Manaus.[112] He catered to the pedophile elite amongst the top tier masonic Royal Order of Jesters, hooking them up with indigenous child sex slaves. Just to show you how entrepreneurial this guy is, Rick has an hour-long infomercial video on Amazon.com featuring his

yacht Amazon Santana and his 20 pound "Amazon Peacock Bass."[113]

In July 2011 a Brazilian police sting operation busted Schair when he and 20 of his pedo-patrons, all but one Jesters that included a New York Supreme Court judge and a police chief, were caught with girls as young as 12. Jester molesters had been investigated for running a child trafficking ring in New York State with Brazilian links.[114] One of Schair's defense witnesses at his trial happened to be the federal prosecutor Larry Mackey[115] of MK Ultra patsy Timothy McVeigh from the Oklahoma City false flag bombing.[116] It takes little dot connecting to realize the unholy trinity between the Jesters, their child sex tourism opportunist, and their link to the elite's global child trafficking operation that they share in common with an OKC inside-job insider. And there lies Lucifer's lair.

All of this human tragedy from wars to migration crises to setting up pedo sanctuaries through CIA and NGOs is diabolically planned years in advance by the controllers. Manufacturing Zionist-US Empire wars in conjunction with the likes of George Soros, the CIA and their myriad of on-the-ground supporting players directed from the Washington war room, supported by both City of London's financial control center and Rome's "religious" advisement and vast global resource tentacles, all covertly intersect to make the globalized child sex slavery network their fine-tuned, well-oiled Luciferian machine turned standard international protocol.

Again, it's built in, entrenched foxes guarding the predatory henhouse that permeate all levels of government, military, courts, law enforcement, entertainment and news media, corporate global finance and education. With pedophile puppet masters controlling the pedophile puppet strings of blackmailed, compromised and controlled Western politicians, courts and law enforcement, their diabolical infrastructure has afforded them living above the law continuing to rape and kill our innocents for centuries. Now that they've been exposed like never before, it's past time we finally hold them accountable.

Once a child is kidnapped, abducted or sold, while in transit each financial exchange brings a series of destinations and slave ownerships, some temporary, others longer term, but each abusive station along the way extracts an increasingly devastating toll on the child's health and well-being. Meanwhile, both the price of the child and the price to the child continue to rise. Using drugs, cages, and methods of psychological and physical torture, handlers and owners brutally rape and torment their child victims into robotic, semi-despondent submission and malleable compliance,[117] a loose facsimile to CIA trauma induced mind control torture programs operating in North America. But a broken spirit and will is the tragic result with death

never far behind.

According to former longtime slave Dr. Sue Arrigo:

A child in the sex slave system has a useful expected lifetime of two years. They fail to thrive in that setting. They die of disease, neglect, abuse and giving up. The kids are killed if they are seriously hurt, refuse to work, or become too jaded to attract customers. They are almost never freed by their owners because they could talk. It is a dead end occupation usually.[118]

If a child lasts two years, from a decade old statistic in a large US city like New York, an owner of a child sex slave can net profit on average about $300,000 per child. The going price in 2007 for a sick, used kid as most expendable damaged goods on the auction block could sell for $500 but a fresh healthy blue-eyed virgin for $50,000.[119] A child picked up by scum artists in war zones runs about $2,000 USD. The fee for buyers just for admittance into these underground auction houses cost $10,000. Similar to its drug peddling business, the CIA level of involvement as pipeline coordinators only deals in the boatloads and trainloads, enormously large volumes for a fast turnover business. The CIA also has long term interests, owning and operating thousands of "safe house" brothels around the globe, pimping millions of child sex slaves for obscene profits. As a sex slave CIA operative with a conscience, courage and finesse, Sue Arrigo would often risk her life shutting down the large volume auction houses. But Sue would have to wait till after the CIA sold the children off to the auction houses before she could intercede in busting their operation because had she dared shortchange the CIA out of its cut, she would've promptly been killed. Dr. Arrigo explains that the CIA and its "corporate bosses like the Rockefellers and the Bushes" make about $1,000 off each child's head sold to auctioneers, $300 allocated to the CIA and $700 to their corporate bosses, about twice their profit share from selling drugs.

Arrigo adds that the kids with the most smarts and/or looks, about 5% are skimmed off the top by the Luciferians in charge like the Bushes and used as either spies or corporate sex slaves or both.[120] They're typically pimped out on high priced loans to influential politicians as house boy and girls to ensure the puppets in Congress are happy and blackmail-able for control. Congressional house slaves also become convenient spies keeping tabs on the political puppets for the likes of the Bushes and Clintons and their bosses the Rockefellers and Rothschilds. At the highest echelons of power, gifted child sex slaves that possess remote viewing capability and can accurately forecast stock prices can earn their bloodline bosses up to $1 million a day. The high stakes of oil deals worth billions can easily have Saudi sheiks and princes forking over a million bucks for a night with a young presidential model. It's a status thing knowing their child slave for a

night is being regularly shared by US presidents. These kids on the upper rung are the “lucky ones” as they’ve a halfway decent shot at reaching adulthood, though their emotional scars and baggage are typically lifelong.

At the age of three, Dr. Sue Arrigo’s violent father, a career military intelligence officer, allegedly sold his daughter into the CIA Monarch mind control program.[121] Similar to intergenerational Illuminati families, fathers who are career military officers often subject their own children to the horrific abuse of mind control. Military brats are viewed as prized commodities mined for their pedigree status as ideal mind control candidates at age two or three. This fact speaks volumes that a favorite crème de la crème source for slave harvesting is military officer families, since they’re engrained with a dementedly skewed sense of duty and hierarchical discipline that apparently absolve fathers of guilt and misgivings despite knowing they’re inflicting systematic torture and rape on their own sons and daughters. But then when they are often their kids’ first pedophile owner and master, it’s no different from the Illuminati breeding operation. Presidential models often are/were recruited from the “fine upstanding” homes and families of military commanders, examples being Brice Taylor and Cisco Wheeler. It’s all pretty sick shit but then Satanism has found a receptive home in the United States armed forces. Just ask the Luciferian maestro himself Michael Aquino. Thank God 98% of our servicemen and women are decent folk stuck in a diabolical system.

By sinister design, the planetary rulers have used Empire wars to overrun and flood Europe (and to lesser extent North America) with millions upon millions of refugees, fomenting religious and race war tensions as part of its control agenda to create such extreme havoc and global upheaval in order to systematically take down the West as a precondition to their one world government totalitarianism.[122] The influx of 50,000 unescorted Latin American children suddenly flocking to Obama’s open border doorstep[123] a couple years ago was also the result of a covert CIA-DHS-globalist operation for the same purpose, ultimately to stir up ethnic divisions within America and reap the bountiful harvest of thousands of helpless, vulnerable children sucked into the pedophile pipeline. Border Patrol agents were ordered to stand down while constitutional states’ rights in Texas and Arizona were usurped and rendered powerless to police their own borders.

An unending cycle, a schematic flow of unfolding events is unleashed - CIA engineered wars beget engineered migration crises beget engineered spikes in child trafficking beget engineered ritualized orgies of Luciferian sodomy beget engineered earthly demonic takeover - all part of the elite’s arsenal of weaponized tools turned spoils of war serving the dual function of child flesh and blood supply and demand while through nonstop crises and war

tightening the tyrannical grip of absolute control over a haplessly trapped world population. This is their endgame and it's up to us to spoil it by making their end our endgame for them.

In each of the Empire's military occupied countries, major interlocking child sex trafficking rings form the global network supplying the pedophile elite with fresh shipments of foreign child slaves in addition to the homegrown, "test tubed," Monarch-bred Illuminati type already locked and loaded inside North America. By the way, around the globe 2 to 4 million kids each year are trafficked internally within a nation's border.[124] This colossal system is structurally held together and maintained by every integral working part, from the crucial intergovernmental to the inter-military to the legal, financial, religious, educational to the media, transportation and organized crime components, all are actively participating in this massive planet-wide Luciferian operation. A relative small handful of demonic psychopaths in charge of each of these interlocking spheres of international power, wealth and control are actually running this massive day-to-day global trafficking network that serves children on a platter to an even smaller number of ruling puppet masters sitting atop this planet's predatory food chain.

Again it periodically bears reminding that there are good guys within the intelligence services, the military ranks and even a few sprinkled across governments and Hollywood, though few to none are found at or near the top of this power pyramid. Clearly not everyone in the CIA, FBI or Pentagon is a serial pedophile killer or complicit enabler/supporter, though the higher up on the pecking order, the more they are. All these hierarchical organizations are purposely structured to compartmentalize to the n^{th} degree, so that the bigger picture and information flow is only privy and disseminated to those on a strict need to know basis. Just as there are lower level Catholic priests and Freemasons who are good, decent people, same applies across the boards to those in government, the military, intelligence and law enforcement communities. No doubt many in these professions caught in bad situations suffer cognitive dissonance whenever they encounter reality that contradicts their own conscience, internal belief system or schemas. They'll either repress ensuing internal conflicts, deny reality or gradually come to realize continuing to work in settings where they're merely a complicit cog in the Luciferian wheel can no longer be acceptable. The lower one is on the power pole, the easier it becomes to remove oneself. The corollary makes it extremely difficult with far more at stake. Whistleblowers bravely take their own life into their hands.

The next chapter will continue the overview analysis of the CIA-military end of pedophilia and the child trafficking network that includes exposing private US civilian contractors' and the UN's supplementary but critical

roles in this gargantuan planet-wide criminal operation.

---

[1] Sue Arrigo, "Secrets of the CIA's Global Sex Slave Industry (1)," *Conspiracy Planet*, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[2] "A Short Trip to Spookyville," *Covert History* (a blog site), June 2, 2007, http://coverthistory.blogspot.co.id/2007/06/short-trip-to-spookyville-dr.html.

[3] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[4] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[5] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[6] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[7] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[8] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[9] Rupert Stone, "Science Shows that Torture doesn't Work and is Counterproductive," *Newsweek*, May 18, 2016, http://www.newsweek.com/2016/05/20/science-shows-torture-doesnt-work-456854.html.

[10] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[11] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[12] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[13] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[14] Peter Dale Scott, "Bosnia, Kosovo and now Libya: The Human Costs of Washington's On-Going Collusion with Terrorists," *The Asia Pacific Journal*, August 8, 2011, http://apjjf.org/2011/9/31/Peter-Dale-Scott/3578/article.html.

[15] "1996-1999: Albanian Mafia and KLA Take Control of Balkan Heroin Trafficking Route," and "1996 and After: Al-Qaeda Revives Bosnia Connections through Saudi Government Charity; US Fails to Shut Charity Down," *History Commons*, http://www.historycommons.org/timeline.jsp?timeline=complete_911_timeline&startpos=100&complete_911_timeline_al_qaeda_by_regi

[16] Marija Ristic, "From Kosovo's Organ Harvesting Controversy to Special Court, *Balkan Insight*, January 21, 2011, http://www.balkaninsight.com/en/article/timeline-kosovo-organ-

harvesting.

[17] "CIA Agent Blows the Whistle 'We Supply Elite Pedophiles with Children," YouTube video, 2:20, posted on October 30, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JnrfmaFYDrA.

[18] "Context of 'March 3, 1999: New Pearl Harbor Needed to Change US Military Policies, Says Expert,'" *History Commons*, http://www.historycommons.org/context.jsp?item=a030399newpearlharbor.

[19] Wesley Clark interviewed by Amy Goodman transcript, "Global Warfare: We're Going to Take out 7 Countries in 5 Years," *Democracy Now/Global Research*, March 2, 2007, https://www.globalresearch.ca/we-re-going-to-take-out-7-countries-in-5-years-iraq-syria-lebanon-libya-somalia-sudan-iran/5166.

[20] Stuart Jeanne Bramhall, "The Arab Spring: Made in the USA," *Dissident Voice*, October 25, 2015, https://dissidentvoice.org/2015/10/the-arab-spring-made-in-the-usa/.

[21] Wayne Madsen, "America's Disastrous Proxy Wars: Syria is the Latest," *Strategic Culture*, October 17, 2015, https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2015/10/17/america-disastrous-proxy-wars-syria-latest.html.

[22] Peter Dale Scott, http://apjjf.org/2011/9/31/Peter-Dale-Scott/3578/article.html.

[23] Steven Sahiouni, "From Al Qaeda Terrorist to CIA 'Freedom Fighter:' One Man's Journey from Europe to Libya," *Mint Press News,* June 14, 2017, http://www.mintpressnews.com/al-qaeda-terrorist-cia-freedom-fighter-one-mans-journey-europe-libya/228842/.

[24] "Ten Things about Gaddafi they don't Want you to Know," *Global Research*, July 15, 2017, https://www.globalresearch.ca/libya-ten-things-about-gaddafi-they-dont-want-you-to-know/5414289.

[25] "Hillary Clinton on Gaddafi: We Came, we saw, he Died," Hillary Clinton interview, YouTube, 0:11, posted on October 20, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Fgcd1ghag5Y.

[26] Erin Banco, "Drug and Human Trafficking in 'Lawless' Libya is Funding ISIS," *International Business Times*, July 16, 2015, http://www.ibtimes.com/drug-human-trafficking-lawless-libya-funding-isis-2010322.

[27] "Italian Prosecutor: Evidence NGOs Colluding with Human Traffickers," *Tesfa News*, April 23, 2017, https://www.tesfanews.net/italian-prosecuter-ngo-colluding-human-traffickers/.

[28] William F. Engdahl, "'Undesirable NGOs' Fund ISIS-Linked Refugee Boats to EU," *Williamengdahl.com*, April 5, 2017, http://www.williamengdahl.com/englishNEO5Apr2017.php.

[29] Jennifer Smith, "Top Investment Fund Manager for George Soros who was Featured in Liar's Poker 'Ran Human Trafficking Enterprise in which he Raped, Electrocuted and Imprisoned Women in NYC Sex Dungeon,' Lawsuit Claims," *Daily Mail*, November 3, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5046477/Top-investment-fund-manager-raped-beat-women.html.

[30] Jennifer Smith, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5046477/Top-investment-fund-manager-raped-beat-women.html.

[31] "Leaked Audio John Podesta Torturing a Child Part 3: The Original Examined," YouTube video, 10:50, posted on February 16, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=69Uq-ZtHc7o.

[32] Jennifer Smith, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5046477/Top-investment-fund-manager-raped-beat-women.html.

[33] Jennifer Smith, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5046477/Top-investment-fund-manager-raped-beat-women.html.

[34] Marlow Stern, "Harvey Weinstein is Finished. Which Accused Hollywood Predator will be next?" *The Daily Beast*, October 9, 2017, https://www.thedailybeast.com/harvey-weinstein-is-finished-which-accused-hollywood-predator-will-be-next.

[35] Ira Madison III, "How Kevin Spacey's 'Coming out' Grossly Conflates Pedophilia and Homosexuality," *The Daily Beast*, October 30, 2017, https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-kevin-spaceys-coming-out-grossly-conflates-pedophilia-and-homosexuality.

[36] Richard Wheatstone, "Spacey Scandal: What are the Kevin Spacey Allegations and who has Accused him so far? From Anthony Rapp to Claims of London Attacks," *The Sun*, November 5, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/4806252/kevin-spacey-sexual-assault-allegations-anthony-rapp-london-attacks/.

[37] Rachel Blevins, "After He Flew with Bill Clinton on 'Lolita Express' Kevin Spacey Started Group to Groom Child Stars," *Free Thought Project*, October 31, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/kevin-spacey-foundation-targeted-children-film-industry/.

[38] Elena Fiddian-Qasmiyeh, "Syrian Refugees in Turkey, Jordan and Lebanon Face an Uncertain Future," *The Conversation*, January 3, 2017, http://theconversation.com/syrian-refugees-in-turkey-jordan-and-lebanon-face-an-uncertain-2017-70747.

[39] Charlotte Edmond, "The Number of Displaced People in the World just Hit a Record High," *World Economic Forum*, June 20, 2017, https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2017/06/there-are-now-more-refugees-than-the-entire-population-of-the-uk/.

[40] "The Cover is Blown off the Ongoing Worldwide C.I.A. Black Pedo-Operation," *State of the Nation*, 2012, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=60679.

[41] Martin Jay, "Child Slavery, Prostitution and 'Survival Sex' Rages among Syrian Refugees in Lebanon due to no Jobs for Adults Policy and UN Denial," *Daily Mail*, June 12, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3637872/Child-slavery-prostitution-survival-sex-rages-Syrian-refugees-Lebanon-no-jobs-adults-policy-denial.html.

[42] Uzay Bulut, "Turkey: The Business of Refugee Smuggling, Sex Trafficking," *gatestoneinstitute.org*, April 3, 2016, https://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/7756/turkey-refugees-sex-trafficking.

[43] David Barnett, "Women who are Captured by ISIS and Kept as Slaves Endure more than just Sexual Violence," *Independent*, November 29, 2016, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/isis-sex-slaves-lamiya-aji-bashar-nadia-murad-sinjar-yazidi-genocide-sexual-violence-rape-sakharov-a7445151.html.

[44] Emily Cadei, "Refugees: 'Jihadi Pipeline,'" *ozy.com*, March 20, 2015, http://www.ozy.com/fast-forward/refugees-jihadi-pipeline/40017.

[45] Sharon Buchbinder, "Sex, Lies and Crime: Human Trafficking in the Middle East," *The Islamic Monthly*, Aril 27, 2015, https://www.theislamicmonthly.com/sex-lies-and-crime-human-trafficking-in-the-middle-east/.

[46] "In Brief Southeast Asia," *Global Study on Sexual Exploitation of Children in Travel and Tourism*, Southeast Asia - ECPAT International.

[47] Wayne Madsen, "Association of Southeast Asian Nations PedoGate- America's Most Insidious Scandal," *Wayne Madsen Report*, October 22, 2007, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.

[48] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.

[49] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.

[50] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.

[51] Wayne Madsen, "Another Confirmation about Pedophile US Diplomats in SE Asia," *Wayne Madsen Report*, September 1, 2009, http://arthurzbygniew.blogspot.co.id/2009/09/thailand-pedophilia-us-diplomats.html

[52] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.

[53] Ed Barnes, "John Mark Karr Re-Emerges to Form a JonBenet Cult," *Fox News*, May 24, 2010, http://www.foxnews.com/us/2010/05/24/john-mark-karr-emerges-form-jonbenet-cult.html.

[54] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.

[55] Wayne Madsen, http://arthurzbygniew.blogspot.co.id/2009/09/thailand-pedophilia-us-diplomats.html.

[56] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.

[57] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.

[58] S.A. Miller, "Hillary's Sorry State of Affairs," *New York Post*, June 11, 2013, http://nypost.com/2013/06/11/hillarys-sorry-state-of-affairs/.

[59] Joachim Hagopian, "Breaking Sex Scandal from Weiner's Laptop may be the Smoking Gun that will bring down the Clintons for Good," *sott.net*, November 4, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/333069-Breaking-sex-scandal-from-Weiners-laptop-may-be-the-smoking-gun-that-will-bring-down-the-Clintons-for-good.

[60] "Bombshell: Hillary Clinton 'Pedophile Sex Tape' about to be Released," YouTube video, *philosophers-stone.co.uk*,

[61] Sorcha Faal, "Deep State" Bloodbath Moves to Saudi Arabia as Trump-NSA Forces Continue Rampage," *WhatDoesItMean.com*, November 5, 2017, http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index2426.htm.

[62] Tyler Durden, "In Shocking Purge, Saudi King Arrests Billionaire Prince Bin Talal, Dozens of others in Cabinet Crackdown," *Zero Hedge*, November 5, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-11-04/shocking-purge-saudi-king-arrests-billionaire-prince-bin-talal-others-anti-money-lau.

[63] "Confirmed: Tony Podesta is in US Marshal's Custody," *defenseusa.club*, November 6,

2017, http://defenseusa.club/2017/11/06/confirmed-tony-podesta-us-marshals-custody/.

[64] Wayne Madsen, http://www.the5thestate.asia/2011/09/asean-pedogate.html.

[65] Wayne Madsen, "Special Report: Federal Government Wastes Money on Do-Nothing Programs to Combat Child Sex Slavery," *Wayne Madsen Report*, November 14-16, 2008, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[66] Cheryl K. Chumley, "Judicial Watch Sues for George Soros funding Records," *The Washington Times*, June 1, 2017, http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/1/judicial-watch-sues-george-soros-funding-records/.

[67] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[68] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[69] Audrey Gillan, "Charity's Haven for Famine Children Destroyed by Paedophile Scourge," *The Guardian*, July 22, 1999, https://www.theguardian.com/uk/1999/jul/22/ethiopia.

[70] Samean Yun, "Cambodia: Russian Pedophile Pardoned on Government's Request," *Eurasia Review*, December 26, 2011, http://www.eurasiareview.com/26122011-cambodia-russian-pedophile-pardoned-on-government-request/.

[71] Ben Woods, "Trofimov to Stand Trial in Russia for Child Sex Crimes," *The Cambodia Daily*, November 7, 2013, https://www.cambodiadaily.com/archives/trofimov-to-stand-trial-in-russia-for-child-sex-crimes-46706/.

[72] Ben Woods, "Pedophile Molodyakov Guilty in Russia," *The Cambodia Daily*, August 4, 2015, https://www.cambodiadaily.com/archives/notorious-pedophile-molodyakov-guilty-in-russia-90577/.

[73] Adrian Levy and Cathy Scott-Clark, "Country for Sale," *The Guardian*, April 26, 2008, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2008/apr/26/cambodia.

[74] Wayne Madsen, "Cambodian Police Chief Linked to Human Trafficking Dies in Helicopter Crash ," *Wayne Madsen Report* , November 11, 2008, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[75] "13 Shocking Facts about special Prosecutor Robert Mueller," *Washington's Blog*, November 1, 2017, http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2017/11/10-shocking-facts-special-prosecutor-robert-mueller.html.

[76] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html

[77] Wayne Madsen, "Special Report: The US Security Umbrella for Child trafficking in Southeast Asia," *Wayne Madsen Report*, February 15-17, 2008, http://arthurzbygniew.blogspot.co.id/2009/09/thailand-pedophilia-us-diplomats.html.

[78] Yoichi Shimatsu, "Was Aaron Swartz Killed by an MIT Satanic Child Porn Ring?" *rense.com*, January 15, 2012, http://rense.com/general95/swartz.html.

[79] Yoichi Shimatsu, http://rense.com/general95/swartz.html.

[80] Yoichi Shimatsu, http://rense.com/general95/swartz.html.

[81] Wayne Madsen, http://arthurzbygniew.blogspot.co.id/2009/09/thailand-pedophilia-us-

diplomats.html.

[82] Joachim Hagopian, "Authoritarian Control and Mass Murder in America the Hegelian Way, *Lew Rockwell*, June 16, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/06/joachim-hagopian/power-elite-run-us/.

[83] Ben Norton, "Bill Clinton Continues to Defend 1994 Crime Bill that Fueled Racist Mass Incarceration," *Salon*, May 14, 2016, https://www.salon.com/2016/05/13/bill_clinton_continues_to_defend_1994_crime_bill_that

[84] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[85] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[86] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[87] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[88] Alex Constantine, "Pastor Eastlack Joins the CIA and the Return of the Cheney Clique," *Constantine Report*, http://www.constantinereport.com/pastor-eastlack-joins-the-cia-the-return-of-the-cheney-clique/.

[89] Matthew Butler, "Jonestown Massacre: The 9/11 of the War on alternative Spirituality," *The Conscious Reporter*, December 14, 2014, http://consciousreporter.com/conspiracy-against-consciousness/jonestown-massacre-911-war-alternative-spirituality/.

[90] Franklin Lamb, "Thirty-Five Years after the Sabra-Shatila Massacre where's 'The Resistance'? *Counterpunch*, September 15, 2017, https://www.counterpunch.org/2017/09/15/thirty-five-years-after-the-sabra-shatila-massacre-wheres-the-resistance/.

[91] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[92] Joachim Hagopian interview transcript, "'Jeremy Corbyn is taking a Courageous Stand against Netanyahu and Apartheid Israel,'" *Muslim Press*, October 31, 2017, http://www.muslimpress.com/Section-interview-60/108525-jeremy-corbyn-is-taking-courageous-stand-against-netanyahu-and-apartheid-Israel.

[93] Wayne Madsen, https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-9481.html.

[94] Russ Baker, "Bush Angle to Reagan Shooting still Unresolved as Hinkley Walks," *whowhatwhy.org*, August 16, 2016, https://whowhatwhy.org/2016/08/16/bush-angle-reagan-shooting-still-unresolved-hinckley-walks/.

[95] Wayne Madsen, "EU: A Powerhouse Pedophile Hierarchy," *InfoWars*, June 30, 2016, https://www.infowars.com/the-eu-a-powerhouse-pedophile-hierarchy/.

[96] William F. Jasper, "Who's in Putin's Pocket – Clinton or Trump?" *The New American*, August 3, 2016, https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/politics/item/23786-who-s-in-putin-s-pocket-clinton-or-trump.

[97] Joy Overbeck, "Hillary Clinton, International Arms Dealer," *Townhall*, September 24, 2016, https://townhall.com/columnists/joyoverbeck/2016/09/24/hillary-clinton-international-arms-dealer-n2222907.

[98] "UN Blacklists Saudi-Led Military Coalition for Killing Yemini Children," *Tasmin News Agency*, October 6, 2017,

https://www.tasnimnews.com/en/news/2017/10/06/1538113/un-blacklists-saudi-led-military-coalition-for-killing-yemeni-children.

[99] Richard Knox, "5 Years after Haiti's Earthquake, where did the $13.5 Billion go?" *NPR*, January 12, 2015, http://www.npr.org/sections/goatsandsoda/2015/01/12/376138864/5-years-after-haiti-s-earthquake-why-aren-t-things-better.

[100] Ekaterina Blinova, "'Lock her up': Untold Story of Hillary Clinton's Disgrace in Haiti," *Sputnik News*, November 23, 2016, https://sputniknews.com/politics/201611231047766459-clinton-haiti-earthquake-disgrace/.

[101] William Craddock, "The Clinton-Silsby Trafficking Scandal and how the Media Attempted to Ignore/Cover it up," *Zero Hedge*, January 25, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-01-25/clinton-silsby-trafficking-scandal-and-how-media-attempted-ignorecover-it.

[102] Yoichi Shimatsu, "The Clinton Imbroglio in Haiti-Balkan Black Magic – Pizzagate 10," *rense.com*, January 20, 2017, http://www.rense.com/general96/pizza10.htm.

[103] Lin Taylor, "Many Haiti Orphanages Run by Child Traffickers, says JK Rowling's Charity," *Reuters*, September 27, 2016, http://www.reuters.com/article/us-haiti-orphans-jkrowling/many-haiti-orphanages-run-by-child-traffickers-says-j-k-rowlings-charity-idUSKCN11X1QO.

[104] Lin Taylor, http://www.reuters.com/article/us-haiti-orphans-jkrowling/many-haiti-orphanages-run-by-child-traffickers-says-j-k-rowlings-charity-idUSKCN11X1QO.

[105] Istwa Nou Ayisyen, "Stop Sexual Abuse in Haiti," *istwanouayisyen.com* (a blog site), https://istwanouayisyen.com/.

[106] David McFadden, Haiti Officials Look into new Allegations of US Man," *AP/Daily Mail*, November 1, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/wires/ap/article-3298092/Haiti-officials-look-new-allegations-against-US-man.html.

[107] David McFadden, "Haitian Officials Close Orphanage whose Founder Sued Maine Activist over Molestation Charges," *Associated Press*, November 5, 2015, http://www.pressherald.com/2015/11/05/haitian-officials-close-orphanage-whose-founder-sued-maine-activist-for-molestation-claims/.

[108] Jay Price, "Missionary in Haiti, Arrested on Abuse Charges, Stirs Strong Emotions in Triangle, and Beyond," *The News and Observer*, September 20, 2014, http://www.newsobserver.com/news/local/counties/wake-county/article10065956.html.

[109] Paul Kendrick, "Haiti Pedophile: One more Testimony of Michael Geilenfeld's Victims," *dossiergeilenfeld.blogspot.com* (a blog site), June 14, 2011, http://dossiergeilenfeld.blogspot.co.id/2011/06/haiti-pedophil-one-more-testimony-of.html.

[110] David Sharp, "Man who Accused Orphanage Founder Seeks Lawsuit Dismissal," *US News and World Report*, October 20, 2017, https://www.usnews.com/news/best-states/maine/articles/2017-10-20/man-who-accused-orphanage-founder-seeks-lawsuit-dismissal.

[111] Louise Ridley, "Rio Child Sex Trafficking 'Epidemic' could Rocket during the 2016 Olympics – here's why," *Huffington Post*, August 13, 2016, http://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/entry/rio-olympics-2016-child-sex-trafficking_uk_57a9a7efe4b089961b85468b.

[112] "American Accused of Sex Trafficking in Amazon," *AP/CBS News*, July 11, 2011, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/american-accused-of-sex-trafficking-in-amazon/.

[113] "Amazon Peacock Bass" documentary video with Rick Schair, 1:00, https://www.amazon.com/Amazon-Peacock-Bass-Rick-Schair/dp/B000M2NIY6.

[114] Sandy Frost, "Brazilian Fishing Trip Depositions: 'Masons' Pictured having Sex with Teen Prostitutes," *sandyfrost.newsvine.com*, May 25, 2008, https://digitizedrevolution.wordpress.com/2008/05/26/sandy-frost-brazilian-fishing-trip-depositions-masons-pictured-having-sex-with-teen-prostitutes/.

[115] "Leaders in Litigation Recipient – Part 8 – Larry Mackey: The Tireless Advocate," *wkw.com*, 2015, https://www.wkw.com/for-attorneys/leaders-in-litigation/larry-mackey/.

[116] Roger Charles, "Exclusive: Oklahoma City Bombing Breakthrough, Part 1 of 2," *whowhatwhy.org*, April 22, 2015, https://whowhatwhy.org/2015/04/22/exclusive-oklahoma-city-bombing-breakthrough-part-1-of-2/.

[117] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[118] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[119] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[120] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

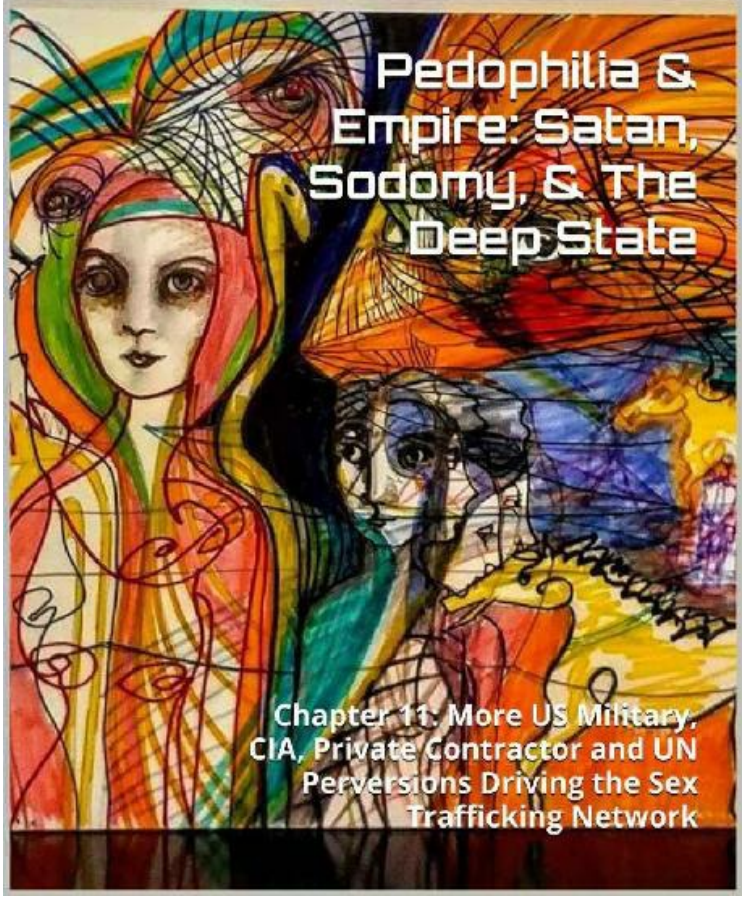
[121] Sue Arrigo, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451&page=2.

[122] Vaclav Klaus interview transcript, "EU Elites Aim to Destroy European Society as we Know it," *Valdai Club*, January 23, 2017, http://valdaiclub.com/a/highlights/klaus-eu-elites-aim-to-destroy-europe/.

[123] Joachim Hagopian, "America's 'War on Drugs' has Triggered a 'Humanitarian Crisis' in Central American Children Converging at the US Border," *Global Research*, July 8, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/americas-war-on-drugs-has-triggered-a-humanitarian-crisis-in-central-american-children-converging-at-the-us-border/5390491.

[124] "Child Trafficking Statistics: US and International," http://arkofhopeforchildren.org/child-trafficking/child-trafficking-statistics.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 11: More US Military, CIA, Private Contractor and UN Perversions Driving the Sex Trafficking Network

Chapter 11: More US Military, CIA, Private Contractor and UN Perversions Driving the Sex Trafficking Network

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission

http://www.noramaccoby.com/

One Brave Marine Colonel's Wife's Disturbing Observations Confirm the Luciferian Network

Seemingly without end, pedophilia in the US military constantly keeps resurfacing. In addition to exposing the CIA and US State Department embassies across the Far East for their blatant abuse of Asian children servicing visiting American VIP pedophiles and hosting US diplomatic perverts, former naval intelligence officer Wayne Madsen also uncovered a vast network of his fellow naval officers in the 1980's running a stateside child pornography ring, extending from San Francisco and Oregon to Chicago and DC that Secretary of Navy John Lehman covered up.[1] This naval pedo-operation occurred on George HW Bush's watch as VP and president, in addition to the infamous Franklin scandal (to be covered in Chapter 13) that trafficked in children from Nebraska's world famous Catholic Boys Town orphanage for "midnight tours at the White House."[2]

Not to be outdone, when it came Junior's turn at prez, George W. had his own version of White House "midnight tours" in gay prostitute and multiple internet porn site operator Jeff Gannon whose real name is James D. Guckert. While posing as a fake White House reporter from 2003 till he got busted in 2005, Gannon clocked in over 200 White House appearances, at least 14 sleepovers and 32 visits on days when no press conference was even scheduled.[3] Among Gannon's numerous gay sites and personas (aside from Bush lover), "Bulldog" was invented to cater to homosexual US Marines.[4] Bush's intimate link to Gannon and convicted lobbyist Jack Abramoff as procuring pimps in an AIPAC sponsored child trafficking and prostitution blackmail ring carried out at DC's finest hotels - Watergate, Ritz Carlton and the Sheraton[5] provided more than enough evidence to confirm that Washington's child sex trafficking remained active throughout the entire four decade long Bush-Clinton crime family dynasty right up to today's Pizzagate-turned-Pedogate scandal. In December 2006 Bush fired eight US attorneys to ward of his own pedo scandal from going public. As a backdrop to all this sordid criminal activity and cover-up comes the disturbing testimony of a wife married to a US Marine Corps colonel who confessed to her his and his nation's countless dark, down and dirty sins that fortunately

for us his patriotic, God-fearing wife could not keep secret.

Kay Griggs, former spouse of retired Colonel George Raymond Griggs, exposed the plethora of perversions and multiple illegalities of US military intelligence operations around the globe through her ex-husband's criminal exploits as part of the elite's assassination squad.[6] Colonel Griggs disclosed to her his intimate ties to Henry Kissinger, both Bush senior and junior, Caspar Weinberger, William Colby, Paul Wolfowitz, Dick Cheney and Donald Rumsfeld, as well as dozens of America's top military brass. In 1998 Kay Griggs described in detailed interviews totaling near 8 hours in length the dark inner world of US Empire's dirty politics, including the illicit gun running, international drug smuggling, illegal money laundering, systemic pedophilia and rampant homosexuality that goes on regularly at the highest reaches of the US government.[7] Much of Kay Griggs' bombshell disclosures are verified by either history or subsequent confirmed research, dovetailing consistently with how the Illuminati secret societies operate at the highest echelons of power in government geopolitics, military, banking, education and the corporate world.

Kay's personal story as a member of an upstanding prominent Virginia family in the Virginia Beach-Norfolk area has deep connections to the US military, military intelligence, her Protestant Christian roots and her local community. Griggs' first 20-year marriage was to John Garland Pollack III, grandson of a former Virginia governor. Her son from that marriage wed into the wealthy Blum family, a known member of the Pilgrims Society that runs regularly with the Rockefellers.[8] This is the "high society" that combined with her second marriage, Kay continued peripherally circulating and rubbing elbows with all her life, though she would never identify herself as an elite per se, more a traditional-minded, old fashioned patriotic gal who loves Jesus Christ, her family and country above all else in this world… all three longtime targeted enemies of the Illuminati gang[9] her Marine Corps husband was so closely associated with and took direct orders from.

The Pilgrims Society, an American-British elitist organization in which the US branch was founded in 1902, is considered the Eastern Establishment closely related to the most prominent banking families whose members are always educated at the top Ivy League institutions Harvard, Yale and Princeton.[10] Throughout its existence the Pilgrims Society has financed a number of fascist regimes, including such reigns of terror as Spain's Franco, Italy's Mussolini, Germany's Hitler, Soviet Russia's Stalin and Red China's Mao, as well as the Japanese Imperial Empire. Under the misnomer of the free enterprise system, its anti-competition, globalized monopoly is anything but free, and true ideology more akin to British Fabianism, Cecil Rhodes and Marxism. A largely unknown globalist New World Order secret society,

the Pilgrims possess deep state ties branching out from London, Washington and Brussels.

Notable past and present US members include the likes of David Rockefeller, Henry Kissinger, Zbigniew Brzezinski, current CFR president Richard Haas, Generals Alexander Haig and David Petraeus, former Reagan and Bush Defense and State Secretaries Caspar Weinberger and George Schultz, Vietnam War architect Robert McNamara, Clinton's former CIA director James Woolsey, and former Federal Reserve chairman Paul Volcker. As an old wealth bastion of Anglo-American Empire Establishment, the Pilgrims Society operating on both sides of the Atlantic is especially steeped in deep state intelligence and shadow government neo-conservatism. For well over a century concentrated wealth, global power and control are synonymous with the Anglo-American Pilgrims Society.[11]

In her interviews Kay states that her husband Colonel Griggs, a practicing daily alcoholic, used his wife as his confessional during the first three years of their 11 year rocky marriage starting in the late 1980's. While under the influence, he openly would regularly admit to all his past sins in the name of dutiful service to his country as a military intelligence officer deployed in covert operations around the globe working for the ruling elite.[12] George Griggs' early military career had him honing his assassination skills in the deadly CIA Phoenix Program during the Vietnam War,[13] the same one that Lt. Michael Aquino cut his teeth (or fangs) on.[14] A few years later Griggs participated in Operation Gladio, the US-NATO joint terrorist operations conducted in Western Europe, Turkey and Lebanon.[15]

Kay learned how the inside world of elite cronyism politics and perverse secret society networks brutally rule this planet through US-NATO Empire's foreign policy trademarks - neocolonialism, war and terrorism.[16] She names three consecutive top US Marine Corps generals who served as Joint Chiefs of Staff members from 1987-1999 who were also leaders of her ex-husband's covert homosexual-bisexual brotherhood – Generals Alfred Gray, Carl Mundy and Charles Krulak.[17] Kay Griggs also reveals by name a handful of other mostly bisexual generals and government dignitaries who regularly participated in orgies, pedophilia and homosexuality around the world. Kay even outed Illuminati chairman Henry Kissinger for forcing anal sex on young American soldiers in Cambodia during the Vietnam War, then threatened to have his victims killed if they told.[18]

Kay Griggs spoke of the very same rites of passage for initiates amongst both the Marine Corps officer ranks earning full bird colonel status as well as the Cap and Gown secret society at her husband's Princeton University alma mater, Yale's counterpart to Skull and Bones.[19] The initiation

ceremonies of all three secret societies are purposely designed to humiliate and degrade fresh newly selected inductees each year, forcing them to take turns from inside an open casket performing acts of fellatio and be on the receiving end of anal sex as part of their sworn to secrecy ritual in return for fast track Faustian keys to the kingdom that catapult their careers as Empire movers and shakers.[20] Those refusing to undergo this Luciferian designed for blackmail control program don't receive the same favor up the ladder to success, in the same way that one must be a compromised if not a pedophile killer to end up as a top tier puppet to the planetary controllers. The common theme in all these occult, dancing-with-the-devil inductions, be it members joining the elite military brotherhood or Eastern Establishment or 33 degree Freemasonry as future presidents and puppet heavyweights, all are sworn to secrecy (or death) for the same perverse, blackmail-able acts and reasons to ensure lifelong control, loyalty and elitist cohesion.

The military brotherhood ceremony starts off with downing oceans of booze to loosen up initiates for what comes next. Alcohol as an inhibitor-breaker and the intense pressures of obedience within the US military hierarchical chain of command effectively induce submission and acquiescence, breaking down whatever personal moral or repugnant resistance to anal sex and homosexuality one may initially pre-possess.[21] It's both an act of intimate male bonding as well as experiencing the humiliation as initiates assuming the weaker position to anally accept raw male power and control literally and brutally thrust upon and in them by their "superiors." It likens back to Nazi Germany with many gay officers in the SS. Like Aquino, sometimes the ceremonial leader even wears a Nazi uniform.[22] When all is said and done, inductees become both controllable and controlling automatons, part of a secret brutal government killing machine. Kay states her belief that these grown men's emotional development is stuck in adolescence, never quite maturing to adulthood.[23] Though there is probable truth to her supposition, the power and control differential lies at the root of this ritualized male intimacy and closeted, humiliating degradation.

Also keep in mind that many of these initiates have undergone similar ritualized mind control experience occurring at various earlier stages in their life, often beginning in childhood as Illuminati's "chosen" preppie super soldiers, traversing upwards through the ticket-punching process to the top of the Illuminati food chain.[24] But instead of pledging loyalty and allegiance to God, country and Constitution, which all who serve in government and military must do, even if merely going through the motions, very early on they are engrained and conditioned to strictest loyalty first and foremost to their secret Luciferian, all male, elitist membership[25] promising lifetime power, money, speedy promotion and lifelong protection and

impunity from all accountability.[26] The idea is they are so special that their secret membership guarantees them living above the law throughout their lifetime. As a side note, while Yale's Skull and Bones Society broke tradition a quarter century ago accepting females into its inner circle,[27] elitist schools like Harvard as well as the US military "brotherhood" remain holdout bastions of male bonding.

For the sake of compliance in all their state-ordered bloody transgressions committed throughout their high powered careers, all under "national security" protection, elitist members are assured their sins will always remain secret and go unpunished, a primary perk that's an absolute necessity for their inner club sanctum's very survival. It begs the question how many of America's top leaders are completely controlled by blackmail through secret acts of pedophilia and homosexuality?[28] Be it volitional or chemically induced through deception, alcohol or drugs, insiders maintain that to reach the top, every single leader must submit to this Luciferian rite of passage.

This process, minus the sexual perversion component, to a striking degree parallels the rigorous four-year military leadership training program offered at the three US service academies - West Point, Annapolis and the Air Force Academy. As a West Point graduate from the Class of 1973, I was a onetime roommate[29] of two current CFR members[30] who were both Army rising stars, Generals John Abizaid,[31] the longest running commander of both the Iraq and Afghanistan Wars in charge of CENTCOM from 2003-2007, and Karl Eikenberry,[32] Ambassador to Afghanistan (2009-2011) immediately following his stint as Afghanistan War commander (2005-2007). In the West Point class directly behind me were three more luminaries, General David Petraeus,[33] [34] also a regular Bilderberger attendee and onetime CIA director (2011-12) until his fall from grace in November 2012 resulting from his exposed extramarital affair with his young biographer and fellow academy grad from 1996 Paula Broadwell.[35] Also hailing from the Class of 1974 is recent retired Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff (2011-2015) General Martin Dempsey,[36] and architect of today's Orwellian surveillance system,[37] US history's longest tenured NSA Director General Keith Alexander (2005-2014).[38]

Having been educated and trained in leadership at the same military institution of higher learning as all these Empire warlords, as firsthand witness I can attest to the piss poor quality leadership that's emerged from West Point for over half a century, bemoaning an abysmal track record of losing all of America's nonstop wars.[39] But that's not due to just poor leadership but also by the globalist design to always maintain a

manufactured enemy for the benefit of the military industrial complex.[40] With the agenda of global destabilization the priority, perpetual unwinnable wars remain good business for both profit and global control.[41]

West Point as the Brass Factory on the Hudson takes the supposed "best and brightest," and "cream of the crop" (oft heard expressions) from America's high schools and prep schools (and to a limited extent, from the world), systematically strips them of their previous identity through a dehumanizing mind control disciplinary hazing system, then begins incrementally rewarding them based on demonstrated compliance and rule enforcement.[42] In effect, this system is predicated on building egos back up shaped and controlled by a rigid authoritarian hierarchy that merely churns out the "best" followers as Machiavellian robots who for X number of years are evaluated and promoted simply based on how well they do what they're told as order followers.[43] This mechanical, corrupted, by-the-step seniority system both rewards mindless mediocrity and generates psychopathy producing only the best followers - not leaders, strategically and ambitiously navigating up the ladder playing the amoral game of cutthroat politics, ass kissing ingratiation and paper-pushing bureaucracy. Because the rules of today's monolithic power matrix are identical throughout every corrupt institutional domain, leadership across the boards - not just the military but in government, finance, business, law, law enforcement and education, by design produces only psychopaths. To gain entrance to this exclusive club at the top, you must be a fellow psychopath.[44] This morally bankrupted Luciferian system wouldn't have it any other way.

Ultimately those who have minds of their own, who may still retain some semblance of inner conscience, integrity, creativity, a natural humane capacity for dynamic quality leadership, either by choice leave the academy during their first two years or their first chance five years out upon completing their post-grad commitment.[45] In recent decades after receiving their half million dollar free ride on tax paid scholarship, the officer retention rates or return on federal investment amongst "the best and brightest" is abysmally low because of horrendous attrition rates,[46] by default, leaving only inferior leaders as "superiors." Hence, this psychopathic game of seniority spawning today's admirals and generals is generally devoid of either conscience or morality. With universal principle of "like attracts like," psychopaths at the top will only allow fellow psychopaths to join their private elitist club. The story of Kay Griggs' ex who spent almost forty years following orders as a well-paid, highly protected, mind controlled assassin exemplifies these soulless sub-humans atop America's power pyramid. Only Col. George Griggs as a used and abused assassin must have had at least a tinge of guilty conscience, since he

was compelled to drown himself in liquor every day and compulsively use his wife as his confessional.

George Raymond Griggs came from a family of modest means, likely an MK Ultra victim at pubescence separated from his two parents who moved from New Jersey to California, placing young George under the care of his uncle, a military intelligence officer. Griggs would not see his parents for another eight years. In the meantime, he was enrolled in Hun School, a wealthy private prep academy located in Princeton, New Jersey. It was there that Griggs met his lifelong mentor Charles Caddock, the assistant headmaster who George would retain close correspondence with until Charles' death in 1985. Charles Caddock was a homosexual who became the bodyguard and mentor to three royal House of Saud princes, Mohammed bin Faisal (1937-2017), Saud bin Faisal (1940-2015) and Turki bin Faisal (1945-) on loan for US education from Saudi Arabia during the 1950's.[47]

It was at Hun School that George, along with the royals, may have been first introduced to pedophilia by their pederast mentoring headmaster Caddock, all reputedly playing male bonding games running naked in the woods together. Interestingly, based on Kay Griggs relayed account from her husband, two of America's premier scientists of the 1950's were invited to the local Princeton parties.[48] Albert Einstein apparently took time off from calculating his relativity and quantum physics theories to show up and blow off steam sexually victimizing young Hun schoolboys. And J. Robert Oppenheimer, the father of the atomic bomb, was known to frequent the Princeton Cap and Gown sex parties.[49] Kay Griggs' husband also confessed to later running naked through the redwood forest as a Marine Corps officer at Bohemian Grove,[50] engaging in homosexual pedophilia "games" where known child sacrifice takes place as part of a decadent, elitist, Satan worshipping tradition.[51]

Among Charles' high powered fellow gay friends was a student advisor/programmer Alexander Robinson who also had a US Marine military intelligence background and acted as liaison to the Saudi royal family.[52] Wealthy, oil-rich families from Saudi Arabia have held a longtime tradition engaging in pedophilia, linked directly to the massive global child sex trafficking rings operating today that transport enslaved young children captives from Europe, North America and Asia to the Middle East for pedophile sheiks and princes to use up and throw away.[53] Though questionable whether the Hun experience was the first time that either George or his schoolmate princes were sexually molested by homosexual predators, what seems certain is that Griggs was an MK Ultra mind control victim sexually abused by his programming handlers Caddock and Robinson.

Kay Griggs points out the parallels between alleged Kennedy "assassin" Lee Harvey Oswald and her husband, adding how they even look alike. Like Oswald while still young, George Griggs had been targeted for mind control training to become a government super soldier assassin.[54] Even Presidents Clinton (Masonic sponsored Order of DeMolay in youth,[55] Rhodes scholar, CFR, Bilderberg, Trilateral Commission),[56] Bush Jr. (Skull and Bones)[57] and Obama[58](CIA bred[59] Bilderberg attendee[60]) as young lads were very likely mind controlled and groomed to assume top puppet power positions as adults.[61] The colonel's wife believes that those who control the government are grooming emotionally weak boys with strong attachments to their mothers and weak or absent fathers as future power pyramid occupants, carefully profiled individuals who will most easily be brainwashed and controlled.[62] This system that spawns puppet leadership funnels an inordinate number of Ivy Leaguers through its mind control factory, methodically shaped and molded for top government posts.

George Griggs entered Princeton University on full scholarship in 1955 where he was a school cheerleader, soon enough invited into Princeton's secret Cap and Gown society. Among his fellow Princeton grads also selected to join the Cap and Gown society and attending the same sex parties as Kay's husband were:

Murdered CIA director (1973-1976) William Colby[63] [64] Knight of Malta CIA deputy director (1978-1981) and Secretary of Defense (1987-1989) under Reagan-Bush as well as Carlyle Group chairman (1992-2003) Frank Carlucci.[65] [66] [67] It was insiders Carlucci and George H.W. Bush, former CIA director (1976-77), VP (1981-1989), first "out of the closet" NWO president (1989-1993)[68] and member of virtually every major Illuminati society,[69] who were both meeting with their partner the Saudi bin Laden family on the very morning of 9/11 at DC's Ritz Carlton Hotel.[70] Another active Cap and Gown-er on that fateful day was Bush Junior's fellow co-conspirator and Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld, a '54 grad who Col. Griggs especially admired.[71]

An earlier infamous Princeton alumnus and US traitor was co-founding CFR member Allen Dulles, also a Knight of Malta and Freemason, US history's first and longest running CIA director (1953-1961) and prime suspect in the JFK assassination after being fired two years earlier.[72] [73] Two more recent CFR-Pilgrims Society-Bohemian Grove attendees"[74] currently still peddling the carbon tax based on the bogus "manmade" CO2 climate change hoax are Reagan and Bush senior's Secretaries of State (1982-1989) George Schultz[75] and (1989-1992) James Baker.[76] Back in the day they're also said to have partied down at Col. Griggs' Cap and Gown pedophile gigs.

Schultz was considered a “close friend,”[77] and also a Bechtel president[78] and career company man predatorily neck deep in CIA, chemical weapons, and Saudi oil with his fellow Princeton princes. The Ivies, CIA/military intelligence and Illuminati as a common thread stay constant.

Whether collegiate George knew it yet or not, as an ROTC student on scholarship majoring in the French language, he was being systematically programmed for a career in military intelligence, graduating from the prestigious elite institution in 1959 when he accepted a second lieutenant commission in the US Marine Corps.[79] Under the umbrage of his ROTC training as a French major, 19-year old Griggs was sent off to Rome in 1956 to attend NATO Defense College. Decades later, Col. Griggs would be in charge of NATO PSYOPS in the Mediterranean. Marine Intelligence officer Griggs was a carefully groomed, highly skilled assassin in US Special “black ops” Operations, in wartime first in 1966-67 as a captain deployed in Vietnam’s Phoenix [assassination] Program and later sent to kill repeatedly on every corner of the globe. When his wife questioned him about murdering others for a living, like every brainwashed henchman Griggs insisted it was not murder, not when simply obeying an order from superiors to kill the designated enemy and not when it was professionally executed with complete emotional detachment.[80]

Years later in the early 1980’s as Chief of Staff of the US Task Force in Lebanon, Col. Griggs allegedly assassinated a British double agent spy who happened to be American University in Beirut’s President Malcolm Kerr, because Kerr allegedly objected to US undercover operations taking over and residing in Kerr’s university dormitories.[81] Kay went on to explain that throughout Griggs’ tour of duty in Lebanon, he was cheating on his first wife involved in an affair with an American CIA double agent married to an Arab man who fatefully became Kerr’s successor as university president. Col. Griggs was also part of the covert Bekaa Valley operation in Lebanon, alleged to be privy to pre-knowledge of the US Marine barracks explosion that killed 241 US soldiers in 1983.[82] Other corroborative evidence supports the contention as Mossad apparently knew of the preeminent attack but chose to let it happen in order to enflame US-Arab relations.[83]

Kay Griggs also explained in 1998 that the US was currently waging covert military operations in the Balkan War in Bosnia to train assassins, illegally sell weapons, move drugs and launder money.[84] Covered later in this chapter is the criminal collaboration between the Clintons, NATO, the UN, US military, DynCorp[85] and the mob conjointly trafficking in children and women from other countries into sexual bondage as well as setting up the burgeoning black market trade for organ harvesting and trafficking. Brutally cutting out organs from live, often involuntary war zone donors is the

heinous dirty business of prime culprits Israel and the US.[86]

Another key aspect of Col. Griggs' specialty was profiling and training young boy assassins that involves pedophilia, blackmail, and promises of US citizenship in 5 years along with steady "super soldier" employment. The US Special Ops possess training sites around the globe preparing teams of boy assassins undergoing mind control brainwashing as Empire's robot killers.[87] Innocent young foreign nationals primarily from poor Third World countries are typically profiled, recruited and "groomed" to psychologically "turn" targeted boys into coldblooded killers. Robert Kennedy's alleged assassin - the Syrian born Sirhan Sirhan, is believed to have been a programmed Manchurian candidate, set up to take the rap in 1968 for neutralizing RFK as yet another deep state threat,[88] like his older brother, Martin Luther King Jr. and Malcolm X before him. All have been proven to be inside jobs committed by the same Illuminati forces complete with their FBI/CIA handlers and targeted stooges. Little has changed in the power base that runs this world since.

Lake Pontchartrain in Louisiana where expatriated Cubans involved in the Bay of Pigs operation and JFK assassination were trained[89] is a major covert training camp in the US for manufacturing these boy assassins. But US Empire possesses these type training camps worldwide in places like the Philippines, Indonesia, Colombia and Panama. During the 1970's the infamous Cheney-Bush neocon Paul Wolfowitz is said to have worked with Griggs training young assassins in the Indonesian jungle. And Kay Griggs met several of these young boys from places like India, Romania, Dominican Republic and Haiti who were pedophile rape victims under mind controlled contract to the US government for contract killing, in exchange for dutifully sending money to impoverished mothers back home.[90] These boy assassins also fit the same formulaic dynamic - possessing a strong maternal bond minus a paternal influence that's then paternally fed the surrogate, mind control brainwash as "special and gifted" members of an elite force whose work is deemed critically important for national security interests that will always remain shielded and above the law. She loops her husband in with these vulnerable foreign child victims along with the likes of Lee Harvey Oswald, Timothy McVeigh and Jeffrey Dahmer who she maintains were all preyed upon by this perverse government assassin program. In Kay's words:

[The military profiles for] strong mother, weak father, no father, poor. Because these guys are looking for security, so they will stay in the military and do anything for that security.[91]

Another key point that Kay repeatedly emphasizes throughout her

interviews is that so much of the government's international movement of drugs, weapons and money laundering (though not stated, organ and child sex trafficking as well) involves a joint partnership between US black ops and the mob. Typically upstanding Yale and Harvard grads become crooked owners of the largest US ports that with mafia ties control the cargo gateways as an integral part of the international crime syndicate.[92] Recall how Dr. Sue Arrigo similarly described the US ports' illicit trafficking operations.

Kay Griggs cites longtime shapers of US foreign policy brothers Eugene and Walter Rostow, and Eugene's son Nicholas in charge of the Boston Port Authority as pivotal in bringing in drug shipments.[93] Kay implicated Walter Roscow and former Massachusetts Governor Bill Weld (1991-97) in "drug business" in Mexico for years while Weld was once a Bill Clinton nominee for ambassador to Mexico. Having served in virtually every presidential administration since Eisenhower, the Rostows provided the reputable Eastern Establishment cover for trafficking in drugs to the US and outgoing arms to Middle Eastern countries and beyond. Since Walter and Eugene were both aggressively strong Vietnam War proponents and considered international trade experts,[94] and since the CIA and US military both played such a key role during the war in the drug trade from Southeast Asia, Griggs' assertions seem plausible. While acting as Bush senior's chief legal advisor on his National Security Council, Nicholas Rostow gained a reputation for ultra-guarded secrecy, withholding documents from Congress and the public pertaining to Bush's clandestine Iran Contra scandal and illegal arms sales to both Iran and Iraq.[95]

Much of the cabal's global crime network not only involves organized crime, but its assassination tactics, its blood sworn secrecy oaths (or face blackmail or death), and the pure parasitic psychopathy that doesn't flinch an eye committing wholesale slaughter of countless human beings comprise one big happy crime family empire run by the likes of the Bushes and Clintons. After all, Luciferians actually get off on the blood and guts they cause to be spilled worldwide.

And so it should come as no surprise that virtually all our world government leaders (politicians, top cabinet and ministry posts, high court judges), and the higher-ups in the military, the CIA/FBI, Mossad and MI6 all work hand in hand with the drug cartels and mobsters to conduct their day-to-day criminal operations throughout the globe. It's one big, elaborately run, filthy cesspool operation controlling virtually everything on this planet, perpetrated by a miniscule handful of soulless, Lucifer worshipping aficionados who place themselves as gods entitled to live above all human laws as elite members of the same private secret pedophile club. In case you

haven't figured it out, which by this point no doubt you have, that fact is the singular running theme throughout this entire book.

But since Pizzagate broke late last year, their cover has now been busted wide open and their high crimes can no longer be kept secret. President Trump and Attorney General Jeff Sessions have both repeatedly vowed to lock up pedophiles. Within several weeks after GOP House Whip Steve Scalise, the third most powerful Republican in Congress, also stated in a public announcement that he's coming after the pedophiles, he likely took a bullet for it last June.[96] All three now appear to be targeted for assassination as deep state threats. This explains the 2-year desperate DNC and media obsession[97] over the false Trump-Russian meme[98] as their transparent "wag the dog" distraction[99] away from their Achilles heel – their age old pedophilia empire. Sabotaging a potential Trump-Putin alliance and any further exposure of the Clinton-Wasserman-Awan criminal operation[100] are also motives for the DNC "Russians did it" mantra. Meanwhile, another avoidance at-all-cost is uncovering the murderer(s) behind Seth Rich's untimely death[101] that could implicate John Podesta who's on record wanting "to make an example" of whistleblowers leaking DNC documents to *WikiLeaks*[102] that started the Pizzagate ball rolling. But clearly exposure of the crime cabal's full culpability and cover-up of pedophilia as the scandal of the millennium is deep state's worst nightmare come true. And right now the walls of lies are rumbling, crumbling and tumbling down on the pedo-perps like never before.

Back to the Griggs' revelations, in the late 1980's the divorcee Kay quickly became enamored with the handsome, intelligent Marine colonel she rented part of her Virginia home to, who happened to drive the same model Saab as she, also was fluently bilingual speaking the same French language, and appeared to lead an exciting life as a debonair world traveler in vitally important service to his nation.[103] Plus like George Griggs, Kay's uncle was also a Princeton grad turned ROTC Military Intelligence Marine officer. With love for men in uniform as her family tradition, and convinced by her faith that it was the divine hand of God that had interceded in bringing them together, after only two months of knowing each other, the divorced pair Kay and George both impulsively opted to take the marital plunge together.

But once she became Mrs. Griggs, George's alcoholism and loose lips plunged her into his dark sinister world of criminal debauchery and sexual psychopathy. Not only did she begin learning all the sordid details of his dirty business as a mind controlled government assassin, but as a bruised and battered wife and victim of her husband's episodic domestic violence, Kay Griggs also suffered broken bones, repeatedly had guns pointed at her and her life threatened.[104] Her eventual 1999 divorce and medical records

confirm the roller coaster ride of terror through her near dozen years trapped in marital hell.

As a wife of a career military officer who ran in very high circles with all the top generals and Washington VIP's, and a woman who never took her marriage vows lightly, Kay embarked on playing the dutiful, loyal Marine colonel's wife. While becoming the repository of shocking secret information that reveals the inner workings of a ruthless, criminal and diabolical US Empire, Kay had also fallen for the common marital illusion that despite her husband's highly visible warts and flaws, she desperately believed her love could change and heal him, curing his violently deranged torment by bringing him to Christ, and away from the Satanic Illuminati clique that controlled him.[105]

A critical turning point in their marriage occurred while dining with her husband one night at the Camp Lejeune, North Carolina officers club. Kay became the unwitting witness to a bunch of topless dancers as the club's hired entertainment (at taxpayer expense) for the mostly married male patrons.[106] After observing one of the girls escorting two married officers out of the club, Kay Griggs boldly grabbed her camera from her purse and captured the scene for posterity in photos that accompanied a letter to the officers club manager and commanding post general's wife. Trying to destroy the evidence, her husband beat her up that night but her quick thinking had safely hidden the camera. Kay's courageous act to confront the local military establishment on its moral depravity proved successful in removing the topless dancers from the officers club. But amongst the generals within her husband's brotherhood, it also flagged Kay as a serious "troublemaker" and potential threat to their fiercely guarded status quo perversions and dark deadly secrets. Worst of all, it deemed her the enemy.

Not only did her husband step up his violent abuse after that incident, but over the next several years the weaponized military intelligence apparatchik began relentlessly targeting her for harassment. Frequently her car was tampered with, her home was broken into with items moved about, just enough to play mind games but not enough evidence to prove any actual crimes. Local police would always send a detective who was a 20 year ex-Marine out to Kay's home, only to condescendingly conclude that she was crazy in attempting to "falsely" report the military's subtle acts of intimidation and terror.[107] But her persistent fight for justice only led to death threats.[108] Then in December 1995 her husband vanished altogether, though as a military spy-assassin, it wasn't the first time.

With her life in grave jeopardy, for life insurance leverage, Kay wisely secured her husband's diary, full of detailed incriminating secrets revealing his longtime involvement in nefarious government crimes and sexual

perversions. At one point frantically searching for her husband, she ended up notifying General Jim Joy that she had the full lowdown on both him and his sick brotherhood.[109] Under severe duress and overt attack now, she fled her home for Washington DC under the protection of senior White House correspondent, the legendary Sarah McClendon (1910-2003),[110] who for the next six months took her under her wings as an emergency house guest. According to Kay Griggs, the savvy, feisty veteran White House reporter since FDR ultimately saved Kay's life, advising her to go public in 1996 with her shocking story as the best means to stay alive. In 1998 this led to the two hour edited version "Sleeping with the Enemy" (though a later YouTube posting compiled near 11 hours of Griggs interviews with that same title[111]) and the near 8 hour unedited series of interviews[112]with Rev. Rick Strawcutter in Michigan.[113]

The following year Kay managed to divorce Col. Griggs.[114] But the divorce court was stacked heavily against her from the start, presided over by a civilian judge who was a former Army Judge Advocate General (JAG) lawyer. Kay explained that the US courts have been infiltrated by ex-military JAG's assigned military divorce cases to ensure that "dirty government secrets" remain concealed, especially in nasty divorce court proceedings with axe-to-grind wives against abusive husbands and the military. Kay explained that the government was bent on ruining her financially and psychologically, and revealed how anyone - either military personnel or their spouses, who dare publicly object to evildoing and pose a risk to disclose damaging secrets, are customarily done away with - committed to insane asylums or literally murdered. Kay is certain her Marine Corps hubby assassin bumped off his first wife.[115] We know from the past that even high powered whistleblowers who threaten to blow the lid off crime cabal government secrecy - like JFK or Defense Secretary James Forrestal,[116] are assassinated. In Forrestal's case after being involuntarily committed to Bethesda Naval Hospital mental ward, he was violently thrown out of his 16th floor hospital window in 1949. His only "crime" was insisting on sharing the UFO truth with the American public.

After the inside job of 9/11[117]perpetrated by these same Zionist criminals that her ex-husband lauded and worked for, assisted by Israeli and Saudi governments, it had become more than clear to Kay that if the same evil cabal is willing to cold-bloodedly murder thousands of fellow Americans, we are all in their crosshairs. So in 2005 Kay Griggs resurfaced, deciding to do an interview update with Jeff Rense,[118] naming more criminals in the Bush regime responsible for 9/11 that her ex-spouse intimately knew and was friends with. The courageous whistleblower wife, now in her mid-70's is living a quiet life in seclusion in the same Virginia home she shared with

her Marine colonel husband, who as of 2005, was retired from the service, remarried and residing in New Hampshire.[119]

More recent requests attempting to interview Kay apparently have gone for naught.[120] Now in her golden years, she may be choosing to stay private, having already unloaded all she knows. In the past she learned firsthand that telling the truth automatically places one's life in danger. So at this point she may be done with taking on more risk. Perhaps she may have also been told that if she continued disclosing Empire crimes, she'd definitely meet with an untimely violent end. Fortunately for us, two decades ago she laid bare the naked ugly truth, bravely leaking an extremely vividly dark yet extraordinarily clear picture that's been subsequently confirmed over and over again by overwhelming corroborative evidence. Her warnings urgently compel us to take action against the planetary controllers. If not, the child raping and killing Illuminati bloodlines[121] and their legions of pedo puppets and hired guns are turning our earth into a living hell, centrally controlled by their one world government, one world religion (worshipping Lucifer) and their New World Order's absolute tyranny.

And Those Military Perversions Continue…

In keeping with this Satanic brotherhood of influential US military officers who more than dabbled on the dark side, and long before Col. George Griggs or for that matter young Satanist Lt. Michael Aquino entered the Army officer corps in 1968 to spread his Luciferian brand throughout the armed forces, there was Office of Naval Intelligence officer L. Ron Hubbard of Scientology infamy who, prior to founding his own bizarre cult in 1947, teamed up with NASA rocket scientist Jack Parsons as fellow disciples of Aleister Crowley's Ordo Templis Orientis (OTO).[122] They both reputedly signed on as firm believers in Satan's power, complete with using Crowley's prescription for drugs and black magick to evoke dark spirits in occult rituals to help do their bidding. And it was Crowley who openly advocated pedophilia as a means of channeling demonic forces to increase one's personal power and earthly strength.[123]

And if our military higher-ups and their lame now former commander-in-thief Barry Soetoro haven't been diddling children themselves, they possess a lengthy record of covering up pedophilia and condoning those who do. Case in point - in 2012 a Pentagon-issued 75-page Army manual was made mandatory reading and compliance for all American soldiers serving combat tours in Afghanistan while specifically blaming them for the violent attacks being committed on them by supposed friendly, US trained Afghan security forces for being "too insensitive" to their Islamic culture.[124] The manual prohibits US troops from bringing up certain taboo topics like pedophilia,

much less criticizing or opposing it. Because the practice of Afghan adult males engaging in sex with little boys apparently has been a common cultural norm and custom there for centuries, US troops are supposed to look the other way in deference to "multiculturalism" tolerance and acceptance should they encounter pedophiles abusing children in Afghanistan… more blatantly blurred wrong vs right boundaries from apologetics rearing their ugly globalist head.

It should be noted that retired Marine General John Allen, Trump's current Homeland Security chief, was the top US military commander in Afghanistan at the time and to his credit, refused to sign off on that pro-pedo Army manual, unlike Obama, his Secretary of Defense (Jesuit educated former CIA director) Leon Panetta[125] and my West Point Class of '74 peer, then Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, Irish Catholic Malta boy Gen. Martin Dempsey.[126]

That 2012 Army manual was issued just after Marine Lance Corporal Gregory Buckley Jr. phoned home from Afghanistan for the final time before he was murdered by another green-on-blue attack,[127] the term used to describe the influx of Afghan security forces turning their weapons on the US troops training them. During that particular year 2012, 44 Americans in uniform lost their lives by that very method, accounting for 15% of 2012's combat deaths among coalition forces in the Afghanistan War.[128] According to Gregory Buckley Sr., shortly before his son's death, the anguished corporal complained to his father, making direct reference to little boys being sodomized within earshot:

At night we can hear them screaming, but we're not allowed to do anything about it.[129]

Acclaimed professor and author Amitai Etzioni criticized both the George Bush and Barack Obama administrations for "continuing to ignore massive pedophilia in Afghanistan."[130] He noted that in 2001 when the US illegally invaded the graveyard of empires, "pedophilia had been largely suppressed" by the then Taliban government. Yet under the 16 years of America's imperialistic military occupation propping up Kabul's ineptly corrupt US installed puppet government, pedophilia's been allowed to flourish (just like the opium bumper crops[131]) for over a decade and a half now.

In an April 2010 *PBS Frontline* episode entitled "The Dancing Boys of Afghanistan," Afghan journalist Najibullah Quraishi stated:

In an Afghanistan ravaged by war and poverty, an ancient tradition has been secretly revived: Young boys sold by their families to wealthy merchants and warlords, taught to dance and entertain, and used for sex. [132]

Wealthy pedophiles in Afghanistan typically either abduct young homeless boys off the street or prey on the poorest families buying them from destitute parents. The underage boys are forced to dress up in women's clothing, providing entertainment, copulation and social status for status competing molesters. If a child should resist, he is simply killed by his master. After covering last chapter's despicable pedophilic practices of the US government in its mind control program and Washington's long operating massive child sex trafficking network, a striking parallel exists between powerful elite pedophiles in Afghanistan and their pedophile counterparts in North America and Europe… birds of a feather.

Though the practice of "bachi bazi" (translated "boy play" being anything but play for the boy) has always remained unlawful on the Afghan books, since US removal of the Taliban government from power in late 2001, it has never been enforced because Washington is fully complicit in its pedophilia endorsement since so many of the child rapists are among America's puppets serving as either US trained Afghan security force commanders and government officials in Empire's constant lost cause of trying to keep territory from Taliban control. And with at least a third to near half in Washington practicing pedophiles themselves, of course it's no surprise that US policy encourages sodomy of boys as young as 11 in Afghanistan when they're busily committing the same egregious atrocities en masse against kids right here in America.

Etzioni wrote:

My review of numerous dispatches from Afghanistan found no sign that U.S. diplomats and generals are doing anything to get the Afghan government to protect these children.

In vain Etzioni urged psychopath Obama[133] to deliver the following ultimatum to the Kabul government:

We shall neither finance nor protect a regime that refuses to act against large-scale sexual abuse of children.[134]

Yet in the end the Obama regime only enforced its unethical, spineless non-intervention policy.

A couple years ago, Washington's complicit support of Afghanistan's pedophilia strictly prohibiting US soldiers from interceding came to a dramatic head when it was revealed that West Point graduate Green Beret Captain Dan Quinn and Sergeant 1st Class Charles Martland were punished for paying a visit to confront an Afghan police commander after he brutally sodomized a local young boy.[135] Additionally the boy's mother was beaten by that same Afghan pedophile after she initially reported to the Americans

that her son had been abducted, chained to the pedo's bed and kept as his sex slave for two weeks. When Quinn explained how the US trained Afghan police commander must adhere to a higher standard of conduct and in response the child rapist kept laughing in their face, the two Americans shoved the pedophile to the ground, roughing him up, bruising his ego more than slight marks left on his wretched, sorry-ass body.

But nonetheless when the Afghan commander reported the incident to US authorities, the captain and sergeant were promptly picked up the next day and relieved of their duty. When an officer is relieved of his command, his career is essentially over. So Cpt. Quinn was in effect forced to leave the Army while the Special Forces sergeant had to fight to remain in the service. The civilian Quinn asserted a very poignant observation about US hypocrisy:

The reason we were there is because we heard the terrible things the Taliban were doing to people, how they were taking away human rights. But we were putting people into power who would do things that were worse than what the Taliban did - that was something village elders voiced to me. [136]

Had public outrage over news that the military's shameful response was to kick Sgt. Martland out of the Army not created such a public relations nightmare for Obama and his Pentagon, the bronze star decorated warrior with a conscience who'd honorably served his nation for 11 years would've been involuntarily discharged. But last year after spending the last half decade in total limbo since that incident, the Army finally was compelled to reverse its position.[137]

While US government and its mainstream media whores desperately continue covering-up the global pedophilia epidemic, pretending it doesn't exist, an internal memo within the Ottawa government obtained by the *Canadian Press* earlier this year paints a far more honest and sobering picture. An internal briefing note to Canada's public safety minister openly admits that the nation's law enforcement agencies are unable to keep up with the skyrocketing online child pornography industry of "epidemic proportions" (memo's words).[138] With insiders essentially alluding to their inability to protect vulnerable children north of our border, you can bet the situation in America is at least equally dire or likelier even more out of control.

Look at the Pentagon alone. Not only do they issue pro-pedo orders to its troops, but our supposed top military leaders acting as our nation's first-line defenders are pedophiles themselves, vast numbers busted consuming and downloading on their government issued computers "unbelievable amounts"

of child pornography. As far back as over a half dozen years ago, a whopping 5,200 cases were initially uncovered and then to this day remain systematically covered up.

In addition to busting the Catholic Church pedo scandal wide open in 2002, the *Boston Globe* broke the Pentagon story in January 2011 determining that the Defense Department had failed to complete its internal investigation of 1,700 more cases out of the total of 5,200 initially submitted by the Immigrations and Customs Enforcement (ICE) agency way back in 2006.[139] The DoD Inspector General in early 2011 assured the *Globe* that its ongoing, "very thorough" investigation would leave no stone unturned regarding the 1,700 still uninvestigated "stonewalled" cases. We're talking hundreds if not thousands of Pentagon employees, all with above top secret clearances paying with our tax paid dollars during their work hours to gawk at their government issued computer screens graphically displaying children getting raped, additionally setting themselves up as easy blackmail targets while risking our national security. And what does the Inspector General do but sit on this shocking reality for over a half decade. For all the IG's "thorough work," when everything was said and done, all of two DoD employees, both private defense contractors at that, were prosecuted.[140] There's something horribly wrong with this picture.

So you may ask has the Pentagon porn problem finally been fixed? As recently as last year, the Pentagon's Defense Security Service Director Daniel Payne proclaimed, "The amount of porn I see [on government devices] is just unbelievable."[141] So with that disturbing confession **10 long years** after 5,200 cases of Pentagon porn were discovered, the Pentagon security director himself admits the amount he's still finding is "unbelievable." What does that tell us? It clearly confirms that Luciferian worshipping pedophiles in the seat of US military power are hardcore pedo addicts still getting their sick jollies off at the expense of thousands and thousands of ruined children's lives, and still getting away with their sordid, unaccountable, felonious crimes. This is but a symptom of the demonic perversions in Washington and indeed the criminal satanic cabal running this entire world.

And it's no different in Rome, Brussels, London or Hollywood either. The scandalous United Kingdom government long involved in pedophilia up to its Savile-loving, oversized royal ears, and "accidentally on purpose" lost over 100 enormous sized files on its "ongoing" child rape investigations.[142] All the major Western governments including the Vatican have been repeatedly proven guilty as sin sodomizing little kids on an epic scale and then proven equally guilty engaging in nonstop cover-up. The dark ugly truth is that the Luciferian elite controlling this planet is comprised of child

rapist-murderers despite whatever feeble cover-up and denial attempts they continue to spin. But these diabolical gatekeepers will never fully stop exposure of their horrendous crimes against our children and humanity. The earth controllers' atrocities have now reached critical mass, the point of no return with too much gaping, overwhelming evidence oozing forth daily for the perpetrators to effectively sweep under public radar anymore. Their Achilles heel is now staring us in our face and it's past time we finally do something about it.

While more than a few noteworthy cases of mid-level officials entrusted with defense of our nation have been busted as criminal pedophiles, the power behind global child sex trafficking still remains untouchable. But as more low to mid-level arrests are made, especially once a Truth and Reconciliation Commission materializes, ferreting out those at the top in charge of the global operations is now within our grasp. In the meantime, last year the US State Department's Director of Counterterrorism, Daniel Rosen, was caught and convicted twice committing sex crimes, first for stalking and voyeurism targeting his female neighbors and then in 2015 for soliciting sex and sodomy from a Fairfax County police sting operation officer posing as a 14-year old girl.[143]

In another case America's top nuclear scientist, Dr. David O'Brien, responsible for monitoring global nuclear activity at Patrick Air Force Base's Technical Applications Center, was convicted of using his Air Force computer to download videos of children as young as 3 being sexually abused and tortured.[144] Watchdog investigator Lori Handrahan writing regularly for *Medium.com* compiled a slew of serious cases involving armed forces personnel convicted of pedophilia crimes that raise a threat to our children as well as both our national and international security.[145]

Though insider voices from within the matrix drop occasional truth bombs, America's MSM scarcely if ever covers them in its vain effort to keep America's "silent majority" forever silent, kept in the dark and the last to know. One such rare display of honesty arrived in a 2015 *BBC* interview when the assistant director of the FBI's Criminal Investigation Division, Joseph Campbell, openly admitted:

The level of pedophilia is unprecedented right now.[146]

Over two years ago, well before the Pizzagate/PedoGate scandal captured the internet world, a high level FBI insider was stating that America's problem of child pornography and child sexual exploitation was reaching an "almost epidemic level." At this point, only those still stuck in the dinosaur age watching their nightly fake stream television news remain oblivious to what's going on. The rest of us are awakening or already wide awake in the

clear light of day recognizing that child raping Luciferians control our planet and that our greatest responsibility is to protect and bring overdue justice to our children – past, present and future. It's not an exaggeration to say that survival of both the human species and our earth hang precariously in the balance.

Another shameful black mark on the US military - as of 2015 there are more convicted pedophiles sitting in military prisons than rapists of adults as child sex offenders now constitute the largest inmate population.[147] When asked to comment on why so many child rapists are behind military bars than any other type criminal, the pat Defense Department answer is because the military judges and juries find pedophile crimes so intolerable they systematically enforce much longer sentences.[148] Yet the exact opposite is true, compared to civilian courts, far longer imprisonment time is imposed on civilian child molesters than soldiers who rape kids.

State and federal laws for sex crimes against children carry mandatory minimum sentences while the military courts walled off from public scrutiny grant pedophiles in uniform secret plea bargain deals often resulting in a far briefer prison sentence. Also, whereas convicted civilian sex offenders once out of prison are routinely monitored on state and federal registries publicly posting their home addresses, child rapists in the military have their privacy tightly guarded as if more important than public safety. The standard military response to Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) requests is to customarily deny information. The US Constitution permits any citizen free access to public courts and requests for legal files in order to maintain open accountability. But in stark contrast, the military court system is cloaked in guarded secrecy where even if FOIA information is granted, it takes months or even years to obtain.

In short, without any oversight, the military justice system appears to go out of its way to protect the rights of its pedophiles far more than their own child dependents in military families. A reminder that in the military daycare scandals at both West Point and the Presidio, not one perpetrator was ever prosecuted and served time for molesting and raping hundreds of children attending those facilities. The confirmed higher incidence amongst military veterans of compulsive sexual behaviors that include pedophilia,[149] combined with increasing rates of child abuse in military families observed since 2008, including a 14% spike in 2014 alone,[150] underscores the rising risk of children growing up in military families falling victim to increasing military pedophiles in its ranks.

Another case in point to illustrate how the military justice system favors pedophiles over the well-being and safety of military kids, especially if the pedophile's a full bird colonel. Meet Col. Daniel Hunter, the Camp Lejeune,

North Carolina operations officer till last summer and highly decorated 36 year active duty Marine Corps officer, accused in July 2016 of sexually assaulting a six-year old daughter of one of his subordinates four times in a two week period.[151] A civilian or even a soldier of lower rank charged with such a serious offense would normally be locked up in prison while awaiting trial, but not Colonel Dan. Known to be a heavy drinker with his own wife admitting he's an alcoholic, the colonel was even accused of offering alcohol to his 6-year old victim, her twin sister and their 10-year old sister. After a four month investigation, in November last year Hunter was formally charged with sexual assault of a minor. But it wasn't until an adult female friend of the colonel and his wife reported in January this year that a drunken Hunter allegedly sexually assaulted her before the colonel was finally sent to the brig. The 10-day court martial trial in September found him guilty of sexually assaulting the six-year old girl, discharged him from the service and sentenced him to only five and a half years in prison. Obviously that's an extremely light punishment compared to the mandatory minimum of fifteen years if he were a civilian.

Yet another US Marine Corps lifer (24 years on active duty status) and not-so-dandy Dan was caught directing dozens of live online videos of children forced to engage in sex acts with each other. A couple years ago 44-year old Chief Warrant Officer Daniel E. DeSmit, father of three, spent $36,000 during a six year period viewing and producing vast amounts of internet child pornography for fellow pedophile consumption.[152] The Naval Criminal Investigative Services (NCIS) found DeSmit's emails describing his preference for prepubescent girls as "the best experience" and bragging of his vacation exploits in Thailand having sex with 8 and 9-year olds. Despite the military judge sentencing him to 144 years in prison for multiple counts, the child rapist will only do 20 behind bars thanks to a secret pretrial plea-bargained agreement that military law kept hidden from even the judge. With good behavior, DeSmit could wind up serving just a third of his sentence – about 7 years. In civilian court, the judge can override too lenient pretrial arrangements but not so in the military. On top of that, the US Air Force even with FOIA requests, does not release pretrial agreements. When *AP* requested the investigative report from NCIS, as is typical in military cases, it was turned down. Only after appeal was the report made available.

While in recent years the Pentagon's been busy trying to put out fires raging with its sexual assault epidemic amongst our fighting men and women,[153] most of the adult-to-adult sex crimes are homosexual rape of men (though it's not so much about sexual preference as vicious raw power and rageful, violent control).[154] The fact remains 14,000 out of the 26,000 reported sexual assaults within the military in 2012 involved male victims, which is

pretty remarkable since male victims report rape even less frequently than the one in three women who do.[155] I've written extensively on this ugly topic exposing rape in the military, and no more is it out of control than at our nation's prestigious, "cream of the crop" service academies like my alma mater West Point, though the Air Force Academy spawns more rapists (per student population) than any other institution of higher learning in the entire United States, more than Penn State and more than West Point and Annapolis combined.[156] That's a very telling, very grim reality when so many of our leaders in charge of fighting our nation's wars are actual rapists.

Speaking of West Point, it's recently come under a wave of harsh criticism for its apparent corruption and lowered moral standards, triggered by a controversial social media photo posted by an Army second lieutenant. The pic shows the defiant 2016 West Point graduate as a cadet holding his hat to the camera with the words inscribed "Communism will win" as a supposed gesture of support for the defiant NFL football kneelers over the national anthem protest.[157] In response, a West Point instructor's scathing letter to the WP superintendent then went viral enflaming even more controversy. Adding insult to injury, my alma mater has now just disgracefully rewarded war criminal and pedophile George W. Bush with the Sylvanus Thayer Award, "given to a citizen… whose outstanding character, accomplishments, and stature in the civilian community draw wholesome comparison to the qualities for which West Point strives."[158] Does that make you puke or what? But then when virtually every US president in the last half century have been accused of being pedophiles by a number of credible Monarch sex slave victims, the lack of moral standards in the US military and West Point should come as no shocker at all. Case closed - our government and military are run by Luciferians.

In recent years the Pentagon has had its hands full facing increasing pressures from Congress to fix its rape problem or else turn over its military justice system (aka the good old boys club) to civilian jurisdiction and authority, which would instantly inject a modicum of currently nonexistent transparency and no doubt produce more equitable and just outcomes. In 2013 the vice chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff blatantly lied in his Senate testimony causing the crucial vote to change the system to fail by only a few votes.[159] A bipartisan Senate majority is actually in favor of modifying existing reporting procedures but not quite enough for the needed 60 votes.[160] Currently victims must report crimes to their chain of command boss who then decides whether to prosecute or not, rather than to an independent body of qualified legal experts of military lawyers. For years now the top military brass has resisted change, scrambling feverishly to

implement cosmetic changes in massive gender education and sensitivity training programs to project the illusion that its self-policing efforts have paid off and improved its despicable track record. But with the military sexual assault rates still remaining high and nearly the same, in recent years even less victims are now willing to come forth due to the largely condoned hostile recrimination. Just as the Pentagon unethically enforced its "look the other way" policy amidst rampant pedophilia in Afghanistan, its pedophilia epidemic now raging within its own ranks eclipsing the number of rapists of adults with even more child rapists appears to have caught both Congress and the Defense Department off guard, and once again looking the other way. This current situation is horrendously unacceptable.

Again, this pathetic reality cumulatively just adds more mounting evidence that the US military is an infested cesspool sanctuary not-so-secretly brimming with protected pedophiles. Just ask another infamously unpunished pedophile colonel - Luciferian high priest Michael Aquino.

As Church of Satan founder Anton LaVey's onetime "left-hand" man,[161] Michael A. Aquino proudly boasts that his open worship of Satan never once posed any problem or threat to the equal opportunity US Army.[162] In fact, hailing as the Army's own prince of darkness leading and recruiting fellow servicemen and women into his own Temple of Set coven,[163] as the go-to expert on satanic dark forces and occult religions, in 1992 the US Army requested Aquino to literally write the book on his brand of Satanism he calls Setism. That book is the official Department of Army Handbook for Chaplains, and listed under "other groups," Aquino authored the "Temple of Set" section,"[164] widely circulated to every Army chaplain and Army base on this planet for the sake of educating, fostering and promoting acceptance of all officially designated religions, extending respect, equal status and legal religious rights to those openly worshipping Set aka Satan as an alternative option. Of course in addition to Setism, also officially included are Satanism and Wicca whose founding principles are also largely rooted in rejection of monotheistic religion. Just like the Vatican, is it any wonder that our armed forces and Pentagon are also rife teeming with satanic pedophiles, lustfully jerking off to children being sodomized and ritualistically sacrificed in snuff film porn? Sorry folks, this is our sad, pathetic reality we must squarely face today if there's ever going to be a child-safe tomorrow.

The fact is the FBI, CIA and military intelligence (in cahoots with Mossad, MI6 and other foreign intel agencies) are the Luciferian elite's principal handlers – per their marching orders busily destroying America and Europe while orchestrating both state sponsored global terrorism[165] as well as state sponsored global child sex slave trafficking,[166] in addition to the other highly lucrative international trafficking of illegal weapons,[167] body

parts[168] and drug smuggling operations.[169] War zones are always ripe, fertile ground for providing the predatory, bloodthirsty elite enormous moneymaking opportunity through these illegal demonic enterprises. Just behind counterfeit, pirated goods that include illicit arms ($923 billion-$1.13 trillion USD annually), drugs ($426-652 billion) and human trafficking ($152.1 billion of which at least $99 billion come from the sex trade) rank as the world's most profitable, diabolical businesses.[170] As another shady partner-in-crime in these Luciferian cesspool operations, the underworld mafia always skims its cut off the top, but our corrupt governments, the CIA and world's largest Rothschild owned money laundering banks are the primary cabal players illicitly divvying up the trillions of dollars made every single year. Yep, that trillions. After all, war means easy money and increasing power for soulless planetary controllers – both in profits made and bloodshed spilled.

Since the Vietnam War drug smuggling and stolen oil provide sufficient profit motive for nonstop US war. As an example, America is still fighting its longest running war in its history in Afghanistan where 90% of the world's heroin is now produced, 40 times the amount prior to US invasion.[171] That's why the US and British coalition forces are still deployed in that "cash cow" war zone in order to safeguard the poppy fields that annually generate an added $50 billion surplus bonus.[172] So what if they're causing an unprecedented epidemic of opioid deaths around the world?[173] All the better say the Luciferians in charge. In addition to the $59 billion already on the 2015 books allocated as the annual black ops budget paid for by US taxpayers,[174] by far the largest source of its unlimited spending revenue comes from the illicit global drug and slave trade markets financing such black ops programs[175] as DARPA research, top secret DUMBs, milabs (as sacrificed children killing zones), and the covered up trauma-torture mind control, aerosol geoengineering and secret space programs[176]… all using highly advanced, other worldly technologies as pure evil military WMD's threatening the survival of every life form on this planet.

Generating $100 billion worth in obscene annual profits is the wholesale trafficking of almost one million babies and children across international borders each and every year.[177] In this postmodern slavery age, sadly there are far more slaves now suffering in this world than any other time in human history, up to 46 million,[178] near four times the total number of African and their descendant slaves from 1525-1866.[179] And at the epicenter of all these most heinous criminal operations on earth is the owning, sodomizing and systematic slaughter of countless innocent children as Lucifer's favorite, crown jeweled Big Business.

Even the much maligned (deservedly in some cases, most not) President Trump gets it:

You go back 1,000 years, where you think of human trafficking, you go back 500 years, 200 years, 100 years, human trafficking, they say -- think of it, what they do - human trafficking is worse now, maybe, than it's ever been in the history of this world.[180]

And Trump's head of Homeland Security General Kelly got it back in 2014:

Tens of thousands of sex workers, in many cases adolescents, come into the United States every year through these [international criminal] networks to serve the sex industry.[181]

What they both know but aren't ready to publicly admit is that shadow government factions like the CIA and Kelly's own military are at the forefront of these international criminal operations.

Regarding the Vegas massacre, after all the multiple shooter eyewitness accounts at different hotels, always changing timeline discrepancies, mysterious witness deaths, all cell phones and IPads taken on the night of 10/1 wiped clean by FBI and massive pre-event MGM (parent company of Mandalay Bay Hotel) stock selloffs (not unlike 9/11) are among the way too many anomalies clearly pointing to yet another flagrantly staged false flag.[182] With unfolding developments ever since the "suicided" patsy Stephen Paddock allegedly did his damage, the shooter is now said to have been a CIA operative, after confirmation emerged that he was a licensed pilot and owner of two planes. In Florida he also was a Morton Thiokol employee from 1985-88 when the company responsible for the faulty O-ring on the shuttle booster rocket failed causing the infamous deadly 1986 Challenger disaster.[183] Afterwards Morton Thiokol shares flatlined and was subsumed by America's largest defense contractor Lockheed Martin. Years later Paddock went back and purchased a home in a gated community in nearby Melbourne, Florida in 2013 and sold it two years later. Paddock moved on to work as an accountant also at Raytheon and several other DoD black budgets.[184]

But the current internet buzz now in overdrive is fueled by evidence the so called "lone gunman" flew to Phoenix where he's speculated to have arranged a gun cache pickup that he transported in a credit card rental back to Nevada days prior to the shooting, earlier than reported.[185] Further conjecture over his Paradise Ranch business in nearby Henderson, Nevada being a front organization that flies children from the Philippines to "transitional homes" on the West Coast is leading an army of online sleuths to the overhasty conclusion that Stephen Paddock was a CIA/ATF gun

running/drug smuggling/child trafficker.[186] According to many so called conspiracy theorists, the man who lavishly paid hookers to indulge his rape fantasies was deemed a loose cannon knowing too much about clandestine government operations… becoming the perfect Oswald patsy. As Paddock's only company on record started in 2004, Paradise Ranch is claimed to be "a joint venture with the Philippine Children's Fund of America," a charity headquartered in Sacramento, California. PCFA historically supplies disaster relief to needy children in the Philippines, originally opened in 1991 serving Amer-Filipino child victims left behind after the Mount Pinatubo volcano closed US Clark Air Force Base in Angeles City.[187]

Like so many districts adjoining US military bases, Clark had gained a seedy reputation for prostitution and child trafficking. However, Paddock's Paradise Ranch in Nevada may have zero connection with the Philippine Paradise Ranch that actually does partner with the PCFA. But news has now broken that Paddock's brother Bruce was arrested on child pornography charges in North Hollywood, California a few short weeks after the October 1st massacre,[188] the apparent culmination of an ongoing FBI investigation begun prior to the Vegas shooting. Bruce Paddock is said to be singing like a jailed songbird, disclosing that brother Stephen was running "a child trafficking empire,"[189] vindication for the conspiracy crowd. Bruce is seeking immunity for squealing like a pig in exchange for all he knows. This development comes weeks after the VOAT folks had already concluded that Paddock was a CIA child trafficker… especially since his life partner grew up in the Philippines. Internet dot connectors are going hog wild, though the alleged Paddock Paradise Ranch link to the Philippines may still be a bit premature and tenuous.

With 1.3 million United States armed forces occupying over 90% of the world's nations (177 in all),[190] US Military Intelligence, CIA, organized crime, State Department and Defense Department along with a relative small minority of US soldiers, UN troops and private military contractors all collectively run massive child sex slave trafficking operations in and around many of the near 1000 US military bases worldwide.[191] And they're most active in abducting, abusing and moving massive numbers of children across international borders where US troops are most concentrated in deployment. These entail the active war zone hotspots[192] like Syria, Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Yemen, Somalia, South Sudan and Ukraine, along with longtime traditional Euro-allies Germany, Italy, UK and Spain as well as South Korea[193] and Okinawa Japan. Other smaller yet sizeable US military contingents are dispersed in Poland, Kuwait, United Arab Emirates, Qatar, Jordan, Israel, Bahrain, Turkey, Saudi Arabia, Djibouti, Guam,[194] and the Philippines, that is until its gutsy, politically savvy President Rodrigo

Duterte recently had the nerve to order "Yankee go home!"

Apparently the Philippine leader had enough of the CIA supporting ISIS in his southern island of Mindanao aimed at a regime change and drumming up drug business in Duterte's antidrug war.[195] After drawing closer ties to China and Russia, in November 2016 the Filipino maverick said he wants all remaining US troops numbering about 600 removed by November 2018.[196] With not many foreign leaders daring to stand up to the US Empire as the world bully-policeman-executioner, CIA assassination is always not far from Rodrigo's mind.[197]

… With a Little Help from their NWO Friends - Private Civilian Defense Contractors and UN "Peacekeepers'" Perversions

An exponential number of unscrupulous private civilian contractors busily bilking billions in recent years from American taxpayers, replacing the now outsourced US military, thanks largely to Bilderberger Pilgrim himself General David Be-Tray-US-Petraeus,[198] have also repeatedly been caught red-handed trafficking and raping child slaves in their global orbit. One such notorious hired mercenary company is Blackwater aka Xe aka Academi,[199] owned and operated by Erik Prince who's become an unofficial backdoor Trump foreign policy advisor[200] and brother to his holy roller rich sister who's our Secretary of Education - Betsy DeVos - currently destroying the once constitutionally secularized public education system.[201] But rushing off to fight secret wars to illegally kill unarmed civilians in foreign countries isn't Blackwater's only crime, the infamous company has long been implicated in child sex trafficking as well.[202] Similar to allegations made by respected journalist Seymour Hirsh,[203] a former Blackwater employee seeing for himself firsthand asserts that Erik Prince fashions himself:

A Christian crusader tasked with eliminating Muslims and the Islamic faith from the globe.

The former private contractor contends that Prince willfully dispatched likeminded zealots to the Iraq war zone to:

Take every available opportunity to murder Iraqis.

Recall back in 2007 that four Blackwater guards (deployed in Iraq to protect State Department personnel) cold-bloodedly massacred 14 Iraqis. Those four are currently doing serious time (30 years to life) for their crime.[204] But after two years in appeals court, in August 2017 a three judge panel recently overruled on a technicality their 2015 sentences, ordering a new trial for each of the murdering convicts.[205] As if killing unarmed civilians en masse wasn't enough, charges that Blackwater regularly engaged in gun smuggling and child trafficking and child prostitution were contained in two

affidavits filed in 2009 by ex-employees who maintain anonymity due to their lives being threatened.[206] They claim that others prior to testifying in previous grand juries against Blackwater were murdered. Despite such serious and highly likely true allegations, the US government continued rewarding Blackwater with a new million dollar contract the following year.[207] But Washington paying only lip service to anti-trafficking laws is nothing new,[208] especially since it's been the very same Western government cabal that's been guilty of regularly committing child trafficking and systematic raping and murdering of innocent children all along.

Halliburton, Dick Cheney's former company renamed KBR (Kellogg, Brown and Root) shortly after he became vice president,[209] as if a name change would hide the fact that nobody noticed that once Illuminati Cheney[210] went from CEO to this nation's VP suddenly Halliburton was riding high on multibillion dollar, no-bid gravy train contracts in all the US war zones - near $40 billion in Iraq alone[211] as well as Afghanistan and soon enough America too, converting old closed down US military posts into future FEMA concentration camps for US citizens.[212] But there exists one too obvious reason why all these shady global mercenary predators keep changing their names. It's no different from why Mujahedeen became al Qaeda that morphed into ISIL, ISIS, Islamic State and Daesh,[213] and Jabhat al-Nusra suddenly became Jabhat Fatah al-Sham,[214] to confuse and obscure the truth that they are all doing Lucifer's work, wanting to avoid constantly getting busted for their massive maiming and killing, raping and enslaving children and women, and wreaking destructive havoc everywhere on earth that they operate.[215] [216]

The old expression "you can change your name, but not your stripes" comes readily to mind. Again, it's a matter of perspective as to who the real terrorists are. The terrorists behind the terrorists are always American[217] – as much as the US military occupiers waging secret wars around the world in over 134 nations are,[218] or the drone attackers safely sitting in offices half a world away[219] or the American bombers always dropping their lethal payloads,[220] or the private US contractors who on foreign soil are also doing far more harm than good. The up to 30 million dead at the hands of US Empire just since WWII,[221] the even more wounded and millions more family victims of those dead and wounded, all too painfully know exactly who the real terrorist is, having slaughtered over a million times more humans than all the so called Islamic terrorist groups the US ever created combined, despite delivering more than enough incentive to becoming US hating terrorists. But then that's all part of the demonic globalist agenda, not only to keep the "war on terror" going indefinitely by recruiting a constant

fresh supply of avengers seeking payback, but ultimately to spread as much instability, conflict, hatred and violence to every corner of the earth as satanically possible.[222]

Aside from the likes of Blackwater and Halliburton, there is one US private contractor that in particular stands out as the worst worldwide offender that we so far know about, bringing repeated terror to women and children in every distant land it's been deployed - the pedophile-will-travel cavalcade known as DynCorp. And as tag team partner-in-crime, the Rockefeller globalist creation the United Nations has proven just as perversely guilty as the so called UN "peacekeeping" forces are anything but. Like Col. George Griggs and his ilk, men trained in arms to kill tend to be the biggest child rapists and global trafficking murderers on earth, especially in unstable war zones where the US Empire carries both a sick wartime culture and tradition of "anything goes."

DynCorp International began in 1946 as an aviation company evolving and expanding over the decades into operations support and training, security and intelligence, international development, and maintenance of both aerial and land vehicles,[223] generating 96% of its $3 billion a year revenue from the US government.[224] In recent decades its infamous theatre of operations include such global hotspots as Afghanistan, Angola, Bolivia, Bosnia, Colombia, Haiti, Iraq, Kosovo, Kuwait and Somalia. Everywhere DynCorp goes, it seems its pedophile employees have played a hand in raping young children in operation of global sex slave trafficking rings.

After Bill Clinton's NATO bombs obliterated parts of Bosnia, Serbia and Kosovo in the mid and late 1990's in the globalist fracture and destroy method of "balkanizing" the former Yugoslavia (a favorite US Empire pastime as well as Greater Israel Project divide and conquer strategy, replicated subsequently in places like Libya, Iraq and Syria among others[225]), by 1999 DynCorp was fully entrenched in Bosnia, ostensibly to provide security and aircraft maintenance services. A DynCorp aircraft mechanic with a moral conscience named Ben Johnston reported that his co-workers were raping girls as young as 12 as victims of a child sex trafficking ring.[226] [227] A DynCorp supervisor even made a video of his raping two women. Johnston was soon fired for his whistleblowing but countered with a RICO racketeering lawsuit. In June 2000 an internal investigation was finally launched. When all was said and done, a handful of DynCorp child rapists were quietly fired and sent home but not one arrest or prosecution followed.

The reason is obvious. Should any of the guilty face prison time, for shorter sentences they would certainly make plea bargain arrangements that would

implicate what they know of their higher-ups' involvement. And these global networks of pedophile trafficking rings are overseen and operated by some of the most powerful people on the planet – like the Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Clintons and Bushes. Thus, pedophiles even at the lowest levels, if connected to the elite and their governments, remain protected from punishment and the guilty invariably go free. But as some of the bigger players fall from the tree such as Hollywood's barbaric mogul Weinstein, more will be exposed and humanity will ultimately turn the corner. And that day is fast approaching.

After Nebraska police officer Kathryn Bolkovac went to work in Bosnia as a contracted UN International Police Force human rights monitor whose position was arranged by UN contractor DynCorp, she also independently brought this same depraved crime operation to her supervisors' attention and was unlawfully canned by DynCorp.[228] Kathryn had discovered that high ranking officers within DynCorp, the US military, the UN peacekeeping forces and the US State Department were working hand in hand to forge documents and facilitate with Serbian mafia the illicit transport of sex trafficked young women and underage girls into Bosnia.[229] At great risk to her own safety, Kathryn Bolkovac also courageously filed a successful wrongful termination suit, and after co-writing a book,[230] her story was featured in the 2010 film "The Whistleblower" starring Rachel Weisz.[231] Directly related in this same region is the booming illegal operation of organ harvesting and trafficking. Predatory child and organ trafficking rings flourishing in all the global war zones translate automatically into Illuminati Big Business.

Kelly Patricia O'Meara delivers a powerful indictment against DynCorp and the UN in her incisive account for *Insight Magazine*:

Dyncorp forged documents, trafficked women, aided illegal cross-border transports and tipped off sex club owners about imminent raids. Bolkovac also described how UN police, NATO troops and humanitarian, NGO employees were "regular customers."] Bolkovac uncovered evidence "of girls being beaten and raped in bars by their pimps while peacekeepers stood and watched." Even one UN policeman who was meant to be investigating the sex trade: "paid £700 to a bar owner for an underage girl who he kept captive in his apartment to use in his own prostitution racket." Ultimately, the company fired the eight employees for their alleged involvement in sex trafficking and illegal arms deals. Madeleine Rees, the head of the UN Human Rights Commission office in Sarajevo, was: "… in no doubt that trafficking in women started with the arrival of the international peacekeepers in 1992.[232]

Again Dr. Sue Arrigo's revealing observations (detailed in the last chapter) of how the CIA and UN peacekeeping forces from the 1992 Bosnian get-go were in total collusion - trafficking children out of the Balkans - provides strong corroborative testimony. In the face of President George W. Bush's lip serviced "zero tolerance" policy against human trafficking issued in 2002, amidst the child sex abuse scandals in Bosnia and around the world by the likes of DynCorp, Halliburton and Blackwater, and the continued contracts brazenly granted to these most guilty offenders, finally in 2005 the Pentagon was pressured to develop a proposal prohibiting private defense contractors from engaging in sex trafficking.[233] But then the military industrial complex lobbyists promptly squashed it, in effect, giving the greenlight to resume business as usual continuing US government sponsored child sexual slavery trafficking rings.

Status quo means child rapists and traffickers working for DynCorp, the UN, the State Department and any USAID NGOs as foreign nationals all enjoy diplomatic immunity[234] and therefore a license to continue sodomizing and trafficking child and women sex slaves. Once exposed, the criminals at worst get sent home. Not one child rapist was ever jailed or prosecuted. These sad, telling facts only prove that powerful pedophiles are running the global child sex network with complete impunity.

That also explains why in 2005 when the heroic former Georgia Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney grilled then Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld on why the US continues to award multibillion dollar contracts to known pedophile companies like DynCorp, the flabbergasted war criminal Rummy hemmed and hawed unable to answer.[235] Despite all the horror stories surrounding DynCorp through the years, it remains among the top dozen defense contractors to this day, and as recently as last December, was awarded a new $94 million contract with the US Navy.[236] Cynthia McKinney also nailed Rumsfeld on his $2.3 trillion admission of unaccounted for taxpayer dollars on 9/11 eve[237] ($1 billion of which DynCorp lost training Iraqi police[238]; but the all-time unaccounted for waste total has now risen to a whopping $10 trillion[239]) whose records were conveniently lost the very next day when false flag insider WTC lease owner Larry Silverstein gave the order to "pull" Building 7 for a preloaded demolition.[240] That decision to pull led to a $4.6 billion insurance payout for "easy money" Larry[241] after his barely-on-fire, 47-story WTC 7 collapsed at free fall speed in an unbelievable 6.5 seconds,[242] a full 23 minutes **after** the *BBC* reporter had already jumped the gun on her scripted pre-announcement.[243] The Washington cabal's house of card crimes just keep free falling under the crushing weight of its own ceaseless lies.

Yet another shameful incident involving DynCorp occurred in June 2009 when the boss in charge of DynCorp training Afghan police recruits hired underage Afghanistan boys to engage in lap dances for drug-taking DynCorp employees at a company soiree.[244] As previously noted, in this pre-Islamic Afghan tradition bacha bazi serves underage boys 8-15 years old dressed in scantily clad girls' clothes wearing makeup to dance for older men who then take bids buying the boy for anal sex.[245] But in this case instead of the pedophiles being Afghan men protected by an age old custom, the pedophiles were once again more American mercenaries from DynCorp protected by Hillary, caught engaging in pedophilia only because *WikiLeaks* released a cable exchange between the Kabul interior minister and the State Department confirming the scandal and cover-up. Again, the sexual perversion was allegedly videotaped, and again, a few hands got slapped and ordered to go home without arrest.

In an intercepted email to Hillary from her chief of staff and go-to scandal fixer Cheryl Mills, she describes some of the action:

DynCorp employees putting dollar bills in the boy's waistband, just as a stripper would a stripper's garter.[246]

Secretary of State Clinton and Mills, who defended Bill against impeachment, actively downplayed to conceal the incident as they customarily do. Of course worthy of another reminder as fellow pedophiles the Clintons rescued convicted child kidnapper Laura Silsby in Haiti in 2010, arrested for attempting to traffic 33 Haitian children across the border.[247] Laura now works for the company that issues Amber Alerts for missing children. Again, all bread crumb trails lead to the same perps guarding the children's henhouse each and every time. That's how they've managed to get away with raping and trafficking kids for so long without a real consequence. But times are-a-changin'.

Take for instance, a notable recent DynCorp vice president from 2012-2015 - one James Grazioplene, a West Point grad from the class of 1972 (a year ahead of me) who later earned a couple stars as a general, was charged in April 2017 with six counts of repeatedly raping at least one minor in 1983 and 1989.[248]After retiring from the Army in 2005, he worked in the Pentagon as director of force development in the Joint Warfighting Capabilities Assessment. For this high-up Pentagon pedo to suddenly 30 years later get arrested, he had to have pissed off somebody even higher up on the power food chain since he's a retired general and because record shows everyone who rapes at DynCorp or in the US Army always gets a free pass, much less face prosecution for a three decade old crime.

DynCorp and the US Army just can't seem to keep their hands off children.

In addition to harming the public health of the Colombian people with poison aerial spraying, 54 underage girls in one town near the post where both US military and DynCorp workers were stationed from 2003 to 2007 were gang raped by both private contractors and US soldiers.[249] Additionally, the sexual assaults were filmed and disgustedly sold as pornography. Though the Army claimed an investigation would take place, they lied as diplomatic immunity/impunity was once again the outcome with no arrests nor punishment ever handed down to the dozens of pedophiles.

Another horrific offender that goes around the world regularly raping children with impunity is the United Nations as an integral part of the global child trafficking system. In April 2017 *AP* reported that 134 UN "peacekeepers" from Sri Lanka were busted for operating a child sex trafficking ring between 2004 and 2007 in Haiti with the only consequence that they too were sent home otherwise unscathed and unconsequenced.[250] Between 2004 and 2016, over 150 allegations of sexual assault in that same Clinton raped nation were committed by UN troops from Bangladesh, Brazil, Jordan, Nigeria, Pakistan, Uruguay and Sri Lanka. Records show that UN soldiers imposed "transactional sex" on 225 Haitian women and children, meaning that for the needy to obtain food, medicine and clothing, they must submit to rape.[251] UN peace-destroyers from Pakistan even sodomized a young mentally handicapped boy for five years.

We've repeatedly seen how the Clintons, the State Department, the CIA, companies like DynCorp (also heavily present in Haiti and every war zone) and swarms of predatory NGO "charities" work together with corrupt local government officials and organized crime elements to run their global, well-greased, sodomizing machine. With so much buffered protection, these heinous crimes virtually always go unpunished and, just like hordes of pedophile priests, the monsters remain free to violate more defenseless victims elsewhere around the globe. For many decades the pattern has been a pervasive constant.

UN whistleblower Anders Kompass has uncovered horrific abuses by UN troops forcing victims into bestiality, raping children as young as nine and engaging in mass murder in the Central African Republic. In 1987 a large pedophile ring and child pornography photo studio in possession of over 1000 photos were discovered in the basement of the Belgian UNICEF headquarters in the pedophile paradise Brussels.[252] In that scandal the UNICEF Belgian office head Jozeph Verbeek and 13 other derelicts were arrested including a former British Justice Ministry official.

A 2005 UN internal report listed the following nations where UN abuse scandals were observed - Sierra Leone, Liberia, Bosnia, Cambodia, East

Timor and the Democratic Republic of the Congo (DRC).[253] A cursory look at just one of these war zone hotspots reveals the same global dynamic in all of these ravaged nations. With decades of ongoing war in the embattled DRC, a multitude of notorious perpetrators, among them USAID and UNICEF tasked with reintegrating child victims while UN mission peacekeeping forces ostensibly support the Congolese army against neighboring invading Ugandan and Rwandan militias covertly led by CIA and DIA operatives.[254] But both sides are rampantly guilty of raping children and women as a weapon of war and equally guilty of child trafficking for both sex and child soldier labor. The root of these longstanding hostilities is over Congo's mineral rich turf filled with blood diamonds and gold, copper, col-tan and cobalt, and powerful Western parasites greedily, violently stealing natural resources from another poor, thoroughly exploited Third World nation victimized by the elite's artificially induced cover of divide and conquer conflict amongst a host of competing diabolical players and interests. But all of these brutal actors share one thing in common – by design they are all predatory foxes playing out their sinister roles as mere cogs incessantly caught raiding the Luciferian pedo-wheel henhouse.

In the dozen years since the 2005 UN report, there have been over 2,000 more documented cases of UN soldiers sexually abusing children and women.[255] In an Ivory Coast town a Save the Children poll determined that 8 out of 10 girl minors stated that they were regularly raped by UN troops.[256] Just like the US offenders in and out of uniform stationed abroad, neither the UN nor the rapists' nations of origin hold the violent criminals accountable due to diplomatic immunity. So there exists zero incentive for these horrendous sex crimes to abate much less cease. These heinous atrocities perpetrated by UN peacekeeping missions worldwide just keep going on and on without an end in sight. And it's all because a very corrupt globalist system continues to support, cover-up, protect and perpetrate rampant global pedophilia and sexual exploitation of women and children on a global scale.

In July 2016 the insidious infestation of the elite's multipronged globalized strategy to normalize raping children took another giant step closer to fruition. The United Nations "Human Rights Council" is first of all led by Saudi Arabia, the most egregious human rights offender on the planet,[257] still practicing the stoning of women[258] to death for adultery,[259] raping trafficked child sex slaves galore,[260] and honor killings for rape victims.[261] And women are put in prison for leaving their home unescorted by a male chaperone,[262] or running for their life out of a burning building without their "headscarves and abayas."[263] Saudi women are just now for the first

time being allowed to drive a car.[264] But last year led by Saudi Arabia the UN Human Rights Council voted 23-18 (with 6 nations abstaining) in favor of appointing a UN czar[265] to globally enforce the normalization of homosexuality, transgenderism and pedophilia as human rights.[266] The globalist UN agenda pushing radical sexuality as an international human right is designed to subversively pre-empt religion. It's ludicrous since the LGBT cause has never been an international human right whereas freedom of religion certainly has been a universal right for many years. Though this "new age" crusade is being promoted under the guise of protecting LGBT rights, in actuality its covert objective is clearly to demonize and outlaw traditional sexual morality as a "hate crime."[267] Through the Rockefeller-created United Nations, the elite's institutionalized power being overtly misused to nefariously promulgate pedophilia as a simple victimless, adult life choice has come to represent yet another among countless deceitful ploys to justify and protect its systemic sacrifice of the innocents.

Meanwhile, fortunately for humanity thousands of victims and whistleblowers have been courageously exposing this demonic, twisted yet intricate interlocking dynamic behind these widespread sex trafficking operations at the highest reaches of global power. The cabal's most guilty culprits include international governance by the UN, national and continental governments (US, EU, UK and virtually every other nation's governing leadership), military forces from the US, NATO, UN and many other countries, the international intelligence community led by Mossad, MI6, CIA and FBI (now operating globally under counterterrorism domain), international organized crime, international and national law enforcement and judicial court systems down to state/provincial and local municipal levels as well as child welfare systems, top Fortune 500 energy and arms industries, and of course all the biggest central banks for illegal money laundering. All these most prominent pedophile players parasitically feed off missing children's flesh and blood as bloodthirsty, insatiable Illuminati monsters controlling our planet. Keep in mind that these same governing entities control all illegal international arms and drug smuggling industries as well as the enormously lucrative globalized organ harvesting-trafficking trade. Though there may be countless good human beings serving in all these organizations, far more than the relatively miniscule Luciferian minority in control, only the demonic puppet soldiers at the top and the powerful family bloodline puppet masters behind them comprise the scourge that's committing wholesale slaughter of our children while fast destroying both us and our planet. Now that we know the dark truth, it's time to take action to protect our children and mother earth while we still can.

Chapter 12 explores what happens to the throwaway children falling through

the cracks in this diabolical system when the CIA's Finders scandal is dissected from the late 1980's just a few short miles away from the Boys Town rape victim midnight tours at the pedophile Bush White House. The Franklin scandal will then be covered in Chapter 13.

---

[1] Wayne Madsen, "Gannon-Gate Threatens to Expose a Huge GOP Pedophile and Male Prostitution Ring," *Wayne Madsen Report/Insider Magazine*, http://www.insider-magazine.org/Gannongate.htm.

[2] "The Franklin Coverup Scandal," *whatreallyhappened.com*, https://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/Franklin/FranklinCoverup/franklin.

[3] Carl Herman, "All-time most Ridiculous 'Crisis Actor': President Bush's Gay Male Prostitute, Jeff Gannon, Acting as White House 'Objective Professional Media' to Pimp US Wars of Aggression," *Washington's Blog*, December 20, 2015, http://www.washingtonsblog.com/2015/12/time-ridiculous-crisis-actor-president-bushs-gay-male-prostitute-jeff-gannon-acting-white-house-objective-professional-media-pimp-us-wars.html.

[4] Michael Dietz, "Becoming Jeff Gannon," *AlterNet*, April 22, 2005, https://www.alternet.org/story/21829/becoming_jeff_gannon.

[5] Dave Hodges, "Bush Fired US Attorneys to Cover-up DC Pedophile Sex Ring," *Common Sense Show*, March 18, 2017, http://www.commonsenseevaluation.com/2017/03/18/bush-fired-u-s-attorneys-to-cover-up-d-c-pedophile-ring/.

[6] M.K. Stylinski, https://infrakshun.wordpress.com/2014/04/22/satans-little-helpers-viii-weimar-magick-and-cherry-marines/.

[7] Kay Griggs interviewed by Rick Strawcutter, "Illuminati Wife Tells All – Part 1 of 4," YouTube video, 1998, 6:29, posted on July 25, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plxijxfg7v0.

[8] Joel van der Reijden, "Kay Griggs Investigated: Did the Covert Operations and Sexual Abuse Clique of Husband Colonel George Griggs Really Exist? All the Names Military and Civilian," *Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics*, November 5, 2011, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[9] Milton William Cooper, *Behold a Pale Horse* (Flagstaff, Arizona: Light Technology Publications, 1991), "Secret Societies/New World Order Part 1 of 3," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_cooper8.htm.

[10] Joel van der Reijden, "The Pilgrims Society: A Study of the Anglo-American Establishment, *Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics*, July 17, 2008, https://isgp-studies.com/pilgrims-society-us-uk#pilgrims-us-21st-century.

[11] Charles Savoie, "The Silver Stealers! They're also the Gold Grabbers! Pilgrims Society," *silverstealers.net*, January 2011-2017, http://silverstealers.net/tss.html.

[12] Kay Griggs interview, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plxijxfg7v0.

[13] T.P. Wilkinson, "Mass Murder as Political Marketing – The Phoenix Program and U.S. Foreign Policy," *Global Research*, August 13, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/mass-

murder-as-political-marketing-the-phoenix-program-and-u-s-foreign-policy/5395859.

[14] Joachim Hagopian, Lt. Colonel Michael Aquino, MK Ultra/Monarch Mind Control Programs and Pedophilia in the Military," *American Empire Exposed* (a blog site), May 28, 2017, http://empireexposed.blogspot.co.id/2017/05/.

[15] Daniel Ganser interview transcript, "Operation GLADIO and the Strategy of Tension," *The Mind Renewed*, January 4, 2016, http://themindrenewed.com/transcripts/792-int-70t.

[16] Anthony Mustacich, "Imperialism, Cold War, and the Contradiction of Decolonization," *Global Research*, May 12, 2013, https://www.globalresearch.ca/imperialism-the-cold-war-and-the-contradictions-of-decolonization/5334692.

[17] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[18] "Mrs. Kay Griggs on how the Government Works," Kay Griggs interview transcript with Eric Hufschmid, *phpBB*, June 19, 2015, http://survivorbb.rapeutation.com/viewtopic.php?f=179&t=968.

[19] David Richards, "Perverse Masonic Initiations Pervade Society," *henrymakow.com*, November 8, 2011, https://www.henrymakow.com/hazing.html.

[20] Kay Griggs interview, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plxijxfg7v0.

[21] Kay Griggs interview, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plxijxfg7v0.

[22] M.K. Styllinski, "Satan's Little Helper VIII: Weimar, Magick and Cherry Marines," *Infrakshun* (a blog site), April 22, 2014, https://infrakshun.wordpress.com/2014/04/22/satans-little-helpers-viii-weimar-magick-and-cherry-marines/.

[23] Kay Griggs interviewed by Rick Strawcutter, "The Kay Griggs Interviews Part 3 of 4," YouTube video, 1998, 2:00, posted on February 9, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yaZUEEPNwiU.

[24] Ron Patton, "The Evolution of MKULTRA – Project Monarch Nazi Mind Control," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm.

[25] Milton William Cooper, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_cooper8.htm.

[26] Colin Todhunter, "The Global Elite's Crimes against Humanity," *Counter Punch*, May 25, 2015, https://www.counterpunch.org/2015/05/25/the-global-elites-crimes-against-humanity/.

[27] Nadine Jolie Courtney, "The Most Exclusive Clubs of the Ivy League," *Town & Country Magazine*, August 9, 2016, http://www.townandcountrymag.com/society/money-and-power/news/g2223/ivy-league-clubs/.

[28] "DHS Insider: Pedogate Exposes CIA-Mossad Deep State," DHS insider interview, *henrymakow.com*, February 17, 2017, https://www.henrymakow.com/2017/02/Pedogate-Exposes-CIA-Mossad-Deep-State.html.

[29] Joachim Hagopian, *Don't Let the Bastards Getcha Down* (unpublished manuscript),

2013, “Plebe Year- Still a Beanhead,” http://www.redredsea.net/westpointhagopian/chapt3a.htm.

[30] “Council on Foreign Relations Membership Roster,” *cfr.org*, October 31, 2017, https://www.cfr.org/membership/membership-roster-a-f.

[31] “John Abizaid,” *Wikipedia.org*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Abizaid.

[32] “Karl Eikenberry,” *Wikipedia.org*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Eikenberry.

[33] “David Petraeus,” *Wikipedia.org*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Petraeus.

[34] Joachim Hagopian, “The Poster Boy and his Toxic Leadership,” http://www.redredsea.net/westpointhagopian/chapt9a.htm.

[35] Joachim Hagopian, “The Political Downfall of General David Petraeus: From War Hero to Convicted Felon? Petraeus’ Plea Bargain,” *Global Research*, March 4, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-political-downfall-of-general-david-petraeus-from-war-hero-to-convicted-felon-petraeus-plea-bargain/5434813.

[36] “Martin Dempsey,” *Wikipedia.org*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Dempsey.

[37] Shane Harris, “The Cowboy of the NSA,” *Foreign Policy*, September 9, 2013, http://foreignpolicy.com/2013/09/09/the-cowboy-of-the-nsa/.

[38] “Keith B. Alexander,” *Wikipedia.org*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keith_B._Alexander.

[39] Joachim Hagopian, “Why the United States always Loses its Wars,” *Global Research*, February 13, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/why-the-united-states-always-loses-its-wars/5430986.

[40] Joachim Hagopian, “Divide and Conquer: The Globalist Pathway to New World Order Tyranny,” *Global Research*, October 23, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/divide-and-conquer-the-globalist-pathway-to-new-world-order-tyranny-from-a-geopolitics-perspective/5483935.

[41] Lily Dane, “Blood Money: These Companies and People Make Billions of Dollars from War,” *Global Research*, March 25, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/blood-money-these-companies-and-people-make-billions-of-dollars-from-war/5438657.

[42] Joachim Hagopian, http://www.redredsea.net/westpointhagopian/chapt3a.htm.

[43] Thomas E. Ricks, “Leadership vs. Followership: What does West Point Produce?” *Foreign Policy*, April 30, 2009, http://foreignpolicy.com/2009/04/30/leadership-vs-followership-what-does-west-point-produce/.

[44] Joachim Hagopian, “’Masters of Manipulation’: Psychopaths Rule the World,” *Global Research*, May 24, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/masters-of-manipulation-psychopaths-rule-the-world/5383706.

[45] James Fallows, “Why our Best Officers are Leaving,” *The Atlantic*, January 2011, https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2011/01/why-our-best-officers-are-leaving/308346/.

[46] Bruce Fleming, “How West Point and Annapolis are like East Berlin,” *The Berlin Review of Books*, June 5, 2013, http://berlinbooks.org/brb/2013/06/how-west-point-and-

annapolis-are-like-east-berlin/.

[47] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[48] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[49] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[50] "Secrets of Bohemian Grove," *American Patriot Friends Network*, http://www.apfn.org/apfn/grove.htm.

[51] Paul Bonacci interview, Paul Bonacci after the Killing Describes Surroundings Bohemian Grove," YouTube video, 5:00, posted on February 28, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bHKrKSKAOSY.

[52] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[53] Jamie Glazov, "The Saudi Pedophile Chronicles," PJ Media, February 19, 2010, https://pjmedia.com/blog/the-saudi-pedophile-chronicles/.

[54] H.B. Albarelli, "CIA Mind Control Experiments and Lee Harvey Oswald," *sott.net*, January 25, 2010, https://www.sott.net/article/272072-CIA-mind-control-experiments-and-Lee-Harvey-Oswald.

[55] "Famous Non-Masons," *masonicinfo.com*, http://www.masonicinfo.com/famousnon.htm#Clinton.

[56] "Bill Clinton under Mind Control," YouTube video, 1:47, posted March 21, 2012, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Js6rklLv-4E.

[57] Hermes, "George W. Bush is a Victim of Mind Control," *Illuminati News*, July 17, 2005, http://www.illuminati-news.com/gwb-mc-victim.htm.

[58] "Barack Hussein Obama: The Quintessential Manchurian Candidate," *State of the Nation*, May 25, 2016, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=38767.

[59] Wayne Madsen, "The Story of Obama: All in the Company (In Three Parts)," *Wayne Madsen Report*, August 18, 2010, https://www.infowars.com/bombshell-barack-obama-conclusively-outed-as-cia-creation/#content.

[60] "Obama's Secret Meeting with Bilderberg," Mark Dice, YouTube video, 3:20, posted on June 10, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tfyIXqDRT8Y.

[61] Jake Martinez, "Was Obama Pre-selected & Groomed to be Our U.S. President and Take Down America to Usher in the NWO due To his CIA, Communist and Muslim Connections and Influences? You Decide," *The Liberty Beacon*, September 8, 2017, http://www.thelibertybeacon.com/was-obama-pre-selected-groomed-to-be-our-u-s-president-take-down-america-to-usher-in-the-nwo-due-to-his-cia-communist-and-muslim-connections-influences-you-decide/.

[62] "Mrs. Kay Griggs on how the Government Works," http://survivorbb.rapeutation.com/viewtopic.php?f=179&t=968.

[63] Zalin Grant, "Who Murdered the CIA Chief?" *Pythia Press*, 2011, http://www.pythiapress.com/wartales/colby.htm.

[64] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[65] "U.S. Presidents and Leaders Vowed and Pledged to Roman Catholic Knights of Malta," *Towards a Better Understanding* (a blog site), December 9, 2015, https://tabublog.com/2015/12/09/u-s-presidents-leaders-vowed-pledged-to-roman-catholic-knights-of-malta-smom/.

[66] Victor Thorn, "Illuminati: The Carlyle Group," *Babel Magazine*, October 6, 2002, http://worldmessenger.blogspot.co.id/2008/04/illuminati-carlyle-group.html.

[67] "The Frank C. Carlucci Page," *smokershistory.com*, http://www.smokershistory.com/Carlucci.htm.

[68] Bart R. Kessler, "Bush's New World Order: The Meaning behind the Words," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, March 1997, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_nwo72.htm.

[69] "Top Ten Secret Societies," *Illuminati Rex*, https://www.illuminatirex.com/secret-societies/.

[70] Michel Chossudovsky, "George W. Bush: "My Dad was Meeting with the Brother of Osama on September 11", 2001. Does that Make him a Terror Suspect?" *Global Research*, March 17, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/george-w-bush-my-dad-was-meeting-with-the-brother-of-osama-on-september-11-2001-does-that-make-him-a-terror-suspect/5436650.

[71] Mark F. Bernstein, "Rumsfeld's Princeton," *Princeton Alumni Weekly*, October 6, 2004, http://www.princeton.edu/paw/archive_new/PAW04-05/02-1006/features2.html.

[72] Eric T. Karlstrom, "Allen Dulles: America's Greatest Spymaster and Traitor; Illuminati Agentur," *911nwo.com*, March 26, 2016, http://911nwo.com/?p=4335.

[73] Edward Curtain, "Allen Dulles' 'Indonesian Strategy' and the Assassination of John F. Kennedy," *Global Research*, June 12, 2016, https://www.globalresearch.ca/allen-dulles-indonesian-strategy-and-the-assassination-of-john-f-kennedy/5530268.

[74] "The Dark Secrets of Bohemian Grove," *North Star Zone,* http://nstarzone.com/BOGROVE.html.

[75] Scott Thompson and Nancy Spannaus, "George Pratt Shultz: Profile of a Hit Man," *Executive Intelligence Review*, December 10, 2004, https://www.larouchepub.com/other/2004/site_packages/econ_hitmen/3148shultz1.html.

[76] Daniel Greenfield, "James Baker Now Peddling a Carbon Tax," *Front Page Magazine*, February 10, 2017, http://www.frontpagemag.com/point/265761/james-baker-now-peddling-carbon-tax-daniel-greenfield.

[77] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[78] Teddy Wood, "Bechtel the Evil," *People's World*, June 20, 2003, http://www.peoplesworld.org/article/bechtel-the-evil/.

[79] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[80] Kay Griggs interviewed by Jeff Rense, YouTube video, August 3 and 17, 2005, 3:06, posted on October 17, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=74n26P4NwkA&t=2839s.

[81] Greg Szymanski, "The Evil Lurking Within," *educate-yourself.org*, July 25, 2005, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/lurkingevilwithin25jul05.shtml.

[82] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[83] Joseph Sobran, "More Real History Revealed: Did Israel Deliberately Allow 241 American Marines to Die? (1983 Marine Barracks Bombing)," *Northerntruthseeker* (a blog site), October 7, 2010, http://northerntruthseeker.blogspot.co.id/2010/10/more-real-history-revealed-did-israel.html.

[84] "Mrs. Kay Griggs on how Government Works," http://survivorbb.rapeutation.com/viewtopic.php?f=179&t=968.

[85] Elizabeth Vos, "DynCorp, the Private Military Corporation at the Heart of Foreign Policy Scandal," *Disobedient Media*, March 24, 2017, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/03/dyncorp-the-private-military-corporation-at-the-heart-of-foreign-policy-scandal/.

[86] Joachim Hagopian, "Israel is the Organ Harvesting and Human Trafficking Global Ringleader, with Complicit Help from US and Turkey," *sott.net*, May 14, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/318286-Israel-is-the-organ-harvesting-and-human-trafficking-global-ringleader-with-complicit-help-from-US-and-Turkey.

[87] Kay Griggs interview part 3 of 4, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yaZUEEPNwiU.

[88] Jeff Schechtman, "Sirhan: A 'Manchurian Candidate' in the RFK Assassination?" *whowhatwhy.org*, February 19, 2016, https://whowhatwhy.org/2016/02/19/sirhan-a-manchurian-candidate-in-the-rfk-assassination/.

[89] Daniel Hopsicker, "Barry Seal, the Dallas Get-away Plane, and the JFK Assassination," *Mad Cow*, November 22, 2013, http://www.madcowprod.com/2013/11/22/barry-seal-the-dallas-get-away-plane-the-jfk-assassination/.

[90] "Kay Griggs Quotes," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/b/griggs_q.html.

[91] "Kay Griggs Quotes," http://www.whale.to/b/griggs_q.html.

[92] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[93] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[94] "Mrs. Kay Griggs on how Government Works," http://survivorbb.rapeutation.com/viewtopic.php?f=179&t=968.

[95] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[96] "Was Rep. Scalise Shot for Exposing Human Trafficking Operations?" *intellihub.com*,

June 15, 2017, https://www.intellihub.com/was-rep-scalise-shot-for-exposing-human-trafficking-operations/.

[97] Daniel Lazare, "The Scandal Hidden behind Russia-gate," *Consortium News*, May 11, 2017, https://consortiumnews.com/2017/05/11/the-scandal-hidden-behind-russia-gate/.

[98] Justin Raimondo, "The Evidence that Russia Hacked the DNC is Collapsing," *Zero Hedge*, March 26, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-03-25/evidence-russia-hacked-dnc-collapsing.

[99] Darius Shahtahmasebi, "Is the Media's Obsession with Trump and Russia a Distraction from Bigger Issues?" *AntiMedia*, May 17, 2017, http://theantimedia.org/media-trump-russia-distraction/.

[100] Paul Sperry, "Debbie Wasserman Schultz is a Threat to National Security," *New York Post*, August 9, 2017, http://nypost.com/2017/08/09/debbie-wasserman-schultz-is-a-threat-to-national-security/.

[101] Trent Lapinski, "Seth Rich is a Whistleblower," *medium.com*, May 23, 2017, https://medium.com/@trentlapinski/seth-rich-is-a-whistleblower-b348767699eb.

[102] "'Complete Panic' at all Levels of DNC over Murder Investigation Involving Hillary Clinton and John Podesta," *Mad World News*, May 22, 2017, http://madworldnews.com/murder-hillary-clinton-john-podesta/.

[103] Kay Griggs interview, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plxijxfg7v0.

[104] Greg Szymanski, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/lurkingevilwithin25jul05.shtml.

[105] Greg Szymanski, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/lurkingevilwithin25jul05.shtml.

[106] Kay Griggs interview, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=plxijxfg7v0.

[107] Kay Griggs interview part 3 of 4, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yaZUEEPNwiU.

[108] Greg Szymanski, "The Evil Lurking Within," *rense.com*, July 31, 2005, http://www.rense.com/general67/evil.htm.

[109] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[110] Todd S. Purdum, "Sarah McClendon, Reporter at White House, Dies at 92," *The New York Times*, January 9, 2003, http://www.nytimes.com/2003/01/09/us/sarah-mcclendon-reporter-at-white-house-dies-at-92.html.

[111] "Kay Griggs – Sleeping with the Enemy," compilation of Kay Griggs interviews, YouTube video, 10:50, posted October 17, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NWbaTxTqGgc.

[112] Kay Griggs interviews (in 4 parts), 7:18 (total), https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rMDy8HCo5iw.

[113] Erica Blake, "U.S. Yanks Lenawee Minister's Radio Show Strawcutter: He Ran Radio Free Lenawee from a Room in his Church," *Blade*, http://www.nrcdxas.org/articles/adrianpirate.html.

[114] Greg Szymanski, http://www.rense.com/general67/evil.htm.

[115] Kay Griggs interview part 3 of 4, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yaZUEEPNwiU.

[116] Richard Dolan, "The Death of James Forrestal," *Richard Dolan Press*, March 8, 2001, https://www.richarddolanpress.com/the-death-of-james-forrestal.

[117] *911Truth.org* website, http://911truth.org/.

[118] Kay Griggs interviewed by Jeff Rense, YouTube video, August 3 and 17, 2005, 3:06, posted on January 13, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b4kFYg1A6uo.

[119] Greg Szymanski, http://www.rense.com/general67/evil.htm.

[120] Joel van der Reijden, https://isgp-studies.com/kay-griggs-colonel-george-griggs-child-sexual-abuse-military.

[121] Fritz Springmeier, *The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines, Volume One* (self-published, 1995), *bibliotecapleyades.net*, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/.

[122] M.K. Styllinski, https://infrakshun.wordpress.com/2014/04/22/satans-little-helpers-viii-weimar-magick-and-cherry-marines/.

[123] "Mind Control Programming," *The Impious Digest*, February 22, 2015, http://impiousdigest.com/monarch-mind-control-programming/all/1/.

[124] Jack Minor, "Army Acknowledges Pedophilia Part of Islam," *World Net Daily*, December 15, 2012, http://www.wnd.com/2012/12/army-acknowledges-pedophilia-part-of-islam/.

[125] "Leon Panetta, Former U.S. Defense Secretary and CIA Director, to Speak at Santa Clara University Commencement," *Santa Clara University news and Events*, April 11, 2013, https://www.scu.edu/news-and-events/press-releases/2013/april-2013/leon-panetta-former-us-defense-secretary-and-cia-director-to-speak-at-santa-clara-university-commencement-june-15.html.

[126] Rob Hilson, "The Pope is the World's Defensive Coordinator," *Vatican Assassins*, May 2, 2012, www.vaticanassassins.org/2012/05/02/notice-the-pope-i....

[127] Joseph Goldstein, "U.S. Soldiers Told to Ignore Sexual Abuse of Boys by Afghan Allies," *The New York Times*, September 20, 2015, https://www.nytimes.com/2015/09/21/world/asia/us-soldiers-told-to-ignore-afghan-allies-abuse-of-boys.html?_r=0.

[128] Howard Koplowitz, "What is a 'Green-on-Blue' Attack? Killing of US Major General Harold Greene is just Third Insider Attack in 2014," *Business Insider*, August 5, 2014, http://www.ibtimes.com/what-green-blue-attack-killing-us-major-general-harold-greene-just-third-insider-attack-1649920.

[129] Joseph Goldstein, https://www.nytimes.com/2015/09/21/world/asia/us-soldiers-told-to-ignore-afghan-allies-abuse-of-boys.html?_r=0.

[130] Amitai Etzioni, "U.S. Continue to Ignore Massive Pedophilia in Afghanistan," *Huffington Post*, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/amitai-etzioni/us-continues-to-ignore-ma_b_11307442.html.

[131] Michel Chossudovsky, "The Spoils of War: Afghanistan's Multibillion Dollar Heroin Trade," *Global Research*, June 14, 2005, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-spoils-of-war-afghanistan-s-multibillion-dollar-heroin-trade/91.

[132] "Introduction: The Dancing Boys of Afghanistan," *PBS Frontline*, April 20, 2010, http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/dancingboys/etc/synopsis.html.

[133] Joachim Hagopian, "'Masters of Manipulation': Psychopaths Rule the World," *Global Research*, May 24, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/masters-of-manipulation-psychopaths-rule-the-world/5383706.

[134] Amitai Etzioni, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/amitai-etzioni/us-continues-to-ignore-ma_b_11307442.html.

[135] Lucas Tomlinson, "Army Kicking our Decorated Green Beret who Stood up for Afghan Rape Victim," *Fox News*, August 21, 2015, http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2015/08/20/army-kicking-out-decorated-green-beret-who-stood-up-for-afghan-rape-victim.html.

[136] Joseph Goldstein, https://www.nytimes.com/2015/09/21/world/asia/us-soldiers-told-to-ignore-afghan-allies-abuse-of-boys.html?_r=0.

[137] "Soldier who Beat Afghan 'Paedophile' Keeps his Job," *Sky News*, April 29, 2016, http://news.sky.com/story/soldier-who-beat-afghan-paedophile-keeps-job-10262721.

[138] Jim Bronskill, "Canadian Police Unable to Keep up with Child Porn 'Epidemic': Memo" *The Globe and Mail*, July 4, 2016, https://beta.theglobeandmail.com/news/british-columbia/canadian-police-unable-to-keep-up-with-child-porn-epidemic-memo/article30751112/.

[139] Bryan Bender, "Pentagon Lagged on Pursuing Porn Cases," *The Boston Globe*, January 5, 2011, http://archive.boston.com/news/nation/washington/articles/2011/01/05/pentagon_lagged_on

[140] Matthew Phalen, "Did we Finish Looking into those 1,700 Pentagon Child Porn Cases?" *Black Bag Gawker*, July 22, 2014, http://blackbag.gawker.com/uh-did-we-finish-looking-into-those-1-700-pentagon-chi-1609060355.

[141] Aliya Sternstein, "Feds have Found 'Unbelievable' Amounts of Child Porn on National Security Computers," *Nextgov Newsletter*, May 2, 2016, http://www.nextgov.com/defense/2016/05/feds-have-found-unbelievable-amounts-child-porn-national-security-computers-solution/127944/.

[142] Rajeev Syal, "Tebbit Hints at Sex Abuse Cover-up as Pressure over Missing Files Intensifies," *The Guardian*, July 6, 2014, https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2014/jul/06/norman-tebbit-theresa-may-cover-up-child-abuse-dossier.

[143] Andrew Blake, "Daniel Rosen, Former State Department Official, Convicted in Second sex Crimes Case," Washington Times, September 27, 2016, http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2016/sep/27/daniel-rosen-former-state-dept-official-convicted-/.

[144] Lori Handrahan, "America's Top Nuclear Scientist Trading in Child Rape and Torture," *Medium.com*, November 19, 2014, https://medium.com/@LoriHandrahan2/david-obrien-americas-top-scientist-responsible-for-monitoring-global-nuclear-activity-eadef087ecb5.

[145] Lori Handrahan, "Military Staff Trading in Child Rape and Torture," *Medium.com*, November 5, 2014, https://medium.com/@LoriHandrahan2/the-military-and-child-porn-5995c9aa4d2c.

[146] Barbara Boland, "FBI: 'Epidemic' Levels of Pedophilia, Child Sex Trafficking," *Washington Examiner*, July 30, 2015, http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/fbi-epidemic-levels-of-pedophilia-child-sex-trafficking/article/2569241.

[147] "Child Sex Offenders Largest Group in Military Prisons," *RT*, November 18, 2015, https://www.rt.com/usa/322616-military-prison-pedophilia-transparency/.

[148] "How the US Military's Opaque Justice System is Shielding Child Sex Abusers and Drastically Reducing their Prison Sentences," *AP/Daily Mail*, November 18, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3323321/Opaque-military-justice-shields-child-sex-abuse-cases.html.

[149] Philip H. Smith, Marc N. Potenza, Carolyn M. Mazure, Sherry A. McKee, Crystal L. Park and Rani A. Hoff, "Compulsive Sexual Behavior among Military Veterans: Prevalence and Associated Clinical Factors," *Journal of Behavioral Addictions*, December 2014, 3(4), p. 214-222, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4291826/.

[150] Missy Ryan, "The Number of Child Abuse Cases in the Military Hits a Decade High," *The Washington Post*, September 2, 2015, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/checkpoint/wp/2015/09/02/the-number-of-child-abuse-cases-in-the-military-hits-a-decade-high/?utm_term=.7a6f1a55a881.

[151] James LaPorta and Rory Laverty, "Woman Claims War Hero Raped her after he was Arrested for Raping Girl," *The Daily Beast*, September 13, 2017, https://www.thedailybeast.com/did-war-hero-strike-again-after-he-was-arrested-for-rape.

[152] "How the US Military's Opaque Justice System is Shielding Child Sex Abusers and Drastically Reducing their Prison Sentences," http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3323321/Opaque-military-justice-shields-child-sex-abuse-cases.html.

[153] Joachim Hagopian, "Sexual Assault against Women in the U.S. Armed Forces," Global Research, March 23, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/sexual-assault-against-women-in-the-us-armed-forces/5374784.

[154] Nathaniel Penn, "Son, Men don't Get Raped," *GQ Magazine*, 2014, https://www.gq.com/long-form/male-military-rape.

[155] "The Criminal Justice System: Statistics, *RAINN*, https://www.rainn.org/statistics/criminal-justice-system.

[156] Joachim Hagopian, "Sexual Assault in the U.S. Military," Global Research, February 14, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/sexual-assault-in-the-u-s-military/5431157.

[157] Mark Meckler, "Former West Point Prof Exposes Corruption and Cheating – Wonders if the Academy should even Exist," *Patheos*, October 12, 2017, http://www.patheos.com/blogs/markmeckler/2017/10/former-west-point-prof-exposes-corruption-cheating-wonders-academy-even-exist/.

[158] Erik Edstrom, "Duty, Honor, Atrocity: George W. Bush Receives a Character Award at West Point," *Tom Dispatch*, October 22, 2017, http://www.tomdispatch.com/post/176341/tomgram%3A_erik_edstrom%2C_teaching_revis

[159] Kirsten Gillibrand, "The Pentagon Deliberately Misled Congress on Sex Assault Cases. Do Lawmakers Care," *Washington Post*, May 26, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/the-pentagon-deliberately-misled-congress-on-sex-assault-cases-do-lawmakers-care/2016/05/26/de14d118-2129-11e6-9e7f-57890b612299_story.html?utm_term=.df734eb016bc.

[160] "Senator Gillibrand Renews Push to Change how Sexual Assaults are Reported in 'Broken Military Justice System,'" *New York Daily News*, May 24, 2016, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/sen-gillibrand-demands-military-change-sexual-assault-policies-article-1.2648279.

[161] Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler, *Deeper Insights into the Illuminati Formula* (e-book, 1996), Appendix 1 – Programmers/Researchers, *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/mindcontrol2/appendix01.htm.

[162] Michael Aquino interviewed by Oprah Winfrey, *Oprah Winfrey Show*, YouTube video, 6:59, posted April 21, 2014, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DtoIGsgoNXk.

[163] Jeffrey Steinberg, "Satanic Subversion of the US Military," *Executive Intelligence Review*, August 26, 2005, http://www.larouchepub.com/other/2005/3233aquino_profile.html.

[164] Extracts from U.S. Army Chaplains Handbook, *alleeshadowtradition.com*, U.S. Army Chaplains Handbook - Temple of Set.

[165] Joachim Hagopian, "Western State Sponsored Terrorism: False Flags Spreading Islamophobia, Race and Religious Wars and New World Order," *Lew Rockwell*, December 25, 2015, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2015/12/joachim-hagopian/new-world-disorder-2/.

[166] Sue Arrigo, "Secrets of the CIA's Global Sex Slave Industry," *conspiracyplanet.com*, June 17, 2007, http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=137&contentid=4451.

[167] Martin Berger, "The Illegal Arms Trade is being Run by Washington and CIA," *New Eastern Outlook*, February 7, 2016, https://journal-neo.org/2016/07/02/the-illegal-arms-trade-is-being-run-by-washington-and-cia/.

[168] Joachim Hagopian, "Israel is the Organ Harvesting and Human Trafficking Global Ringleader, with Complicit Help from US and Turkey," *sott.net*, May 14, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/318286-Israel-is-the-organ-harvesting-and-human-trafficking-global-ringleader-with-complicit-help-from-US-and-Turkey.

[169] Joel van der Reijden, "A History of CIA Drug Trafficking: How Drug Cartels and Drug-Dealing Death Squads have been the CIA's Best Friends for Decades," *Institute for the Study of Globalization and Covert Politics*, August 27, 2016, https://isgp-studies.com/cia-heroin-and-cocaine-drug-trafficking.

[170] Avinash Tharoor, "Report: Global Drug trafficking Worth a Half Trillion Dollars," *Talking Drugs*, April 21, 2017, http://www.talkingdrugs.org/report-global-illegal-drug-trade-valued-at-around-half-a-trillion-dollars.

[171] "Afghan Opium Production 40 Times Higher since US-NATO Invasion," *Mint Press News*, August 31, 2016, http://www.mintpressnews.com/afghan-opium-production-40-times-higher-since-us-nato-invasion/219974/.

[172] Alexander Light and Paul Joseph Watson, "Overwhelming Evidence that the CIA is Smuggling Drugs for Decades," *Humans Are Free*, February 2015, http://humansarefree.com/2015/02/overwhelming-evidence-that-cia-is.html.

[173] German Lopez, "Drug Overdose Deaths Skyrocketed in 2016 – And Traditional Opioid Painkillers weren't the Cause," *Vox*, September 5, 2017, https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2017/9/5/16255040/opioid-epidemic-overdose-death-2016.

[174] Brandy Zadrozny, "Read the Pentagon's $59 Billion 'Black Budget,'" *The Daily Beast*, March 6, 2014, https://www.thedailybeast.com/read-the-pentagons-dollar59-billion-black-budget.

[175] Isaac Davis, "The Illegal Drug Trade: An Essential Component of Geopolitics," *sott.net*, February 12, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/342411-The-illegal-drug-trade-An-essential-component-of-geopolitics.

[176] "The Cover is Blown off the Ongoing Worldwide C.I.A. Black Pedo-Operation," *State of the Nation*, December 25, 2016, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=60679.

[177] "Child Trafficking Statistics: US and International," *arkofhopeforchildren.org*, updated July 30, 2017, http://arkofhopeforchildren.org/child-trafficking/child-trafficking-statistics.

[178] Annie Kelly, "46 Million People Living as Slaves, Latest Global Index Reveals," *The Guardian*, June 1, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/2016/jun/01/46-million-people-living-as-slaves-latest-global-index-reveals-russell-crowe.

[179] Henry Louis Gates Jr., "Slavery, by the Numbers," *theroot.com*, February 10, 2014, http://www.theroot.com/slavery-by-the-numbers-1790874492.

[180] "General Kelly in 2014: Human Trafficking and Drug Cartels are most Concerning Threat Facing U.S.," *Zero Hedge*, August 1, 2017, http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-08-01/general-kelly-2014-human-trafficking-and-drug-cartels-most-concerning-threat-facing-.

[181] "General Kelly in 2014: Human Trafficking and Drug Cartels are most Concerning Threat Facing U.S.," http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-08-01/general-kelly-2014-human-trafficking-and-drug-cartels-most-concerning-threat-facing-.

[182] Jim Fetzer, "Fired by Jeff Rense for Disputing Las Vegas Fantasies," *jamesfetzerblogspot* (a blog site), October 20, 2017, http://jamesfetzer.blogspot.co.id/2017/10/fired-by-jeff-rense-for-disputing-las.html.

[183] "Las Vegas Shooter, Stephen Paddock, Worked for Lockheed Martin Predecessor, Lived in Florida," *Brevard Times*, October 2, 2017, http://news.brevardtimes.com/2017/10/las-vegas-shooter-stephen-paddock.html.

[184] Clyde Lewis, "Amnesia Las Vegas," *groundzeromedia.org*, October 16, 2017, http://www.groundzeromedia.org/1016-amnesia-las-vegas/.

[185] "Stephen Paddock's Mysterious Trip to Phoenix – Las Vegas Shooting Investigation Part 14 – Phoenix Video," *Phoenix Informer*, October 17, 2017, https://phoenixinformer.com/54253/stephen-paddocks-mysterious-trip-to-phoenix-las-vegas-shooting-investigation-part-14-phoenix-video/.

[186] Baxter Dmitry, "Las Vegas Shooter Stephen Paddock Ran a CIA Child Trafficking Ring," *Your News Wire*, October 21, 2017, http://yournewswire.com/las-vegas-paddock-child-trafficking/.

[187] "Philippine Children's Fund of America," website home page, 2013, http://www.pinoykids.org/.

[188] Alex Lasker, "Report: Las Vegas Shooter Stephen Paddock's Brother Arrested for Child Porn," *aol.com*, October 25, 2017, https://www.aol.com/article/news/2017/10/25/report-las-vegas-shooter-stephen-paddocks-brother-arrested-for-child-porn/23255643/.

[189] Jay Greenberg, "Las Vegas Ran a Child Trafficking Empire, according to Brother," *Neon Nettle*, October 25, 2017, http://www.nnettle.com/news/3007-las-vegas-shooter-ran-a-

child-trafficking-empire-according-to-brother.

[190] Jeff Desjardins, "Nearly 200,000 Troops are Deployed around the World – here's why," *Business Insider*, March 20, 2017, http://www.businessinsider.com/us-military-personnel-deployments-by-country-2017-3/?IR=T.

[191] David Vine, "Women's Labor, Sex Work and U.S. Military Bases Abroad," *Salon*, October 9, 2017, https://www.salon.com/2017/10/08/womens-labor-sex-work-and-u-s-military-bases-abroad/.

[192] Daniel Brown, "The U.S. has 1.3 Million Troops Stationed around the World – Here are the Major Hotspots," *Business Insider*, August 31, 2017, http://www.businessinsider.sg/us-military-deployments-may-2017-5/?r=US&IR=T.

[193] Trisha Marczak, "CIA Prostitution Scandal Highlights Wider Military Culture," *Mint Press News*, April 26, 2012, http://www.mintpressnews.com/cia-prostitution-scandal-highlights-wider-military-culture/24745/.

[194] Lindsey Posmanick-Cooper and Holly M. Rustick, "An Analysis of Human Trafficking Indicators on Guam," *Pacific Asia Inquiry*, 6(1), fall 2015, An Analysis of Human Trafficking Indicators on Guam - University of ...pdf.

[195] William Engdahl, "The CIA's Cloddish ISIS Attack on Duterte," *New Eastern Outlook*, May 30, 2017, https://journal-neo.org/2017/05/30/the-cia-s-cloddish-isis-attack-on-duterte/.

[196] Nick Penzenstadler, "Philippines' Duterte to U.S. over Aid: 'Bye Bye America,'" *AP/USA Today*, December 17, 2016, https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2016/12/17/philippines-duterte-us-over-aid-bye-bye-america/95557384/.

[197] "Philippine President Duterte Fears CIA Assassination, Blames US for ISIS Presence," *Mint Press News*, May 25, 2017, http://www.mintpressnews.com/philippine-president-duterte-fears-cia-assassination-blames-u-s-isis-presence/228179/.

[198] Joachim Hagopian, "The Political Downfall of General David Petraeus: From War Hero to Convicted Felon?," *Global Research*, January 14, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-political-downfall-of-general-david-petraeus-from-war-hero-to-convicted-felon/5424627.

[199] Jason Ukman, "Ex-Blackwater Firm Gets a Name change, Again," *The Washington Post*, December 12, 2011, https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/checkpoint-washington/post/ex-blackwater-firm-gets-a-name-change-again/2011/12/12/gIQAXf4YpO_blog.html.

[200] Heather Digby Parton, "How much do we know about Blackwater Founder Erik Prince - and his Secretive Role in Shaping Trump's Foreign Policy?" *Salon*, April 19, 2017, https://www.salon.com/2017/04/19/how-much-do-we-know-about-blackwater-founder-erik-prince-and-his-secretive-role-in-shaping-trumps-foreign-policy/.

[201] Janet Reitman, "Betsy DeVos' Holy War," *Rolling Stone*, March 8, 2017, http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/features/trump-education-secretary-betsy-devos-a-win-for-the-christian-right-w470605.

[202] Carol D. Leonnig and Nick Schwellenbach, "Despite Allegations, no Prosecutions for War Zone Sex Trafficking," *Center for Public Integrity*, July 17, 2010, https://www.publicintegrity.org/2010/07/17/2609/despite-allegations-no-prosecutions-war-

zone-sex-trafficking.

[203] "Seymour Hersh: Military Branch Being Run By 'Crusaders'" *Huffington Post*, January 21, 2011, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/01/21/seymour-hersh-military-crusaders_n_812363.html.

[204] Nicky Woolf, "Former Blackwater Guards Sentenced for Massacre of Unarmed Iraqi Civilians," *The Guardian*, April 14, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/apr/13/former-blackwater-guards-sentencing-baghdad-massacre.

[205] "Federal Court Overturns Former Blackwater Guard's Murder Conviction," *The Guardian*, August 4, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/aug/04/nicholas-slatten-iraq-blackwater-conviction-overturned.

[206] Alex Constantine, "Blackwater Chief Accused of Murder, Gun-Running and Child Prostitution," *Constantine Report*, August 5, 2009, http://www.constantinereport.com/blackwater-chief-accused-of-murder-gun-running-and-child-prostitution/.

[207] Alex Constantine, "CIA Gives Blackwater New $100 Million Contract," *Constantine Report*, June 2010, http://www.constantinereport.com/cia-gives-blackwater-firm-new-100-million-contract/.

[208] Carol D. Leonnig and Nick Schwellenbach, https://www.publicintegrity.org/2010/07/17/2609/despite-allegations-no-prosecutions-war-zone-sex-trafficking.

[209] Eric Garris, "Parent Company Name Removed from Halliburton Corporate HQ, Renamed KBR," *antiwar.com*, December 12, 2003, https://www.antiwar.com/blog/2003/12/12/parent-company-name-removed-from-halliburton-corporate-hq-renamed-kbr/.

[210] Henry Makow, "Illuminati Sex Slaves Paint Horrifying Picture," *henrymakow.com*, August 16, 2016, https://www.henrymakow.com/000683.html.

[211] Angelo Young, "Cheney's Halliburton Made $39.5 Billion on Iraq War," *International Business Times*, March 20, 2013, http://readersupportednews.org/news-section2/308-12/16561-focus-cheneys-halliburton-made-395-billion-on-iraq-war.

[212] "Halliburton Confirms Concentration Camps already Constructed - FEMA," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, April 14, 2010, http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_FEMA21.htm.

[213] Alexander Panetta, "ISIS, ISIS, Daesh: A Primer on Why the Terrorist Group's Name Keeps Changing," *CTV News/The Canadian Press*, November 18, 2015, http://www.ctvnews.ca/world/isis-isil-daesh-a-primer-on-why-the-terrorist-group-s-name-keeps-changing-1.2664776.

[214] Martin Chulov, "Al-Nusra Front Cuts Ties with al-Qaida and Renames Itself," *The Guardian*, July 28, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/jul/28/al-qaida-syria-nusra-split-terror-network.

[215] Alex Jones and Paul Joseph Watson, "Dyncorp and Halliburton Sex Slave Scandal Won't go away," *prisonplanet.com*, January 1, 2006, https://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/january2006/010106sexslavescandal.htm.

[216] Michael W. Chapman, "ISIS Genocide of Yazidis: 'Girls as Young as 9 were Raped,

as were Pregnant Women,'" CNS News, October 7, 2016, https://www.cnsnews.com/news/article/michael-w-chapman/isis-genocide-yazidis-girls-young-9-were-raped-were-pregnant-women.

[217] Garikai Chengu, "America Created al Qaeda and the ISIS Terror Group," *Global Research*, September 19, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/america-created-al-qaeda-and-the-isis-terror-group/5402881.

[218] Nick Turse, "America's Secret War in 134 Countries," *The Nation*, January 16, 2014, https://www.thenation.com/article/americas-secret-war-134-countries/.

[219] Ewen MacAskill and Ed Pilkington, "Obama's Drone War a 'Recruitment Tool' for Isis, say US Air Force Whistleblowers," *The Guardian*, November 18, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/nov/18/obama-drone-war-isis-recruitment-tool-air-force-whistleblowers.

[220] R.J. Rummel, *Statistics of Democide: Genocide and Mass Murder since 1900* (Charlottesville, Virginia: University of Virginia, 1997), "Chapter 13: Death by American Bombing and other Democide," https://www.hawaii.edu/powerkills/SOD.CHAP13.HTM.

[221] James A. Lucas, "US has Killed more than 20 Million People in 37 'Victim Nations' since World War II," *Global Research*, November 27, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/us-has-killed-more-than-20-million-people-in-37-victim-nations-since-world-war-ii/5492051.

[222] Joachim Hagopian, "Divide and Conquer: The Globalist Pathway to New World Order Tyranny," *Global Research*, October 23, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/divide-and-conquer-the-globalist-pathway-to-new-world-order-tyranny-from-a-geopolitics-perspective/5483935.

[223] DynCorp International website, "About Us Overview," https://web.archive.org/web/20120106092451/http://www.dyn-intl.com/overview.aspx.

[224] Jacob Siegel, "The Real Winner of the Afghan war is this Shady Military Contractor," *The Daily Beast*, April 24, 2014, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-real-winner-of-the-afghan-war-is-this-shady-military-contractor.

[225] Mahdi Darius Nazemroaya, "Plans for Redrawing the Middle East: The Project for a 'New Middle East,'" *Global Research*, November 18, 2006, https://www.globalresearch.ca/plans-for-redrawing-the-middle-east-the-project-for-a-new-middle-east/3882.

[226] Elizabeth Vos, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/03/dyncorp-the-private-military-corporation-at-the-heart-of-foreign-policy-scandal/.

[227] Kelly Patricia O'Meara, "US: DynCorp Disgrace," *Insight Magazine/CorpWatch.org*, January 14, 2002, http://www.corpwatch.org/article.php?id=11119.

[228] Elizabeth Vos, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/03/dyncorp-the-private-military-corporation-at-the-heart-of-foreign-policy-scandal/.

[229] Elizabeth Vos, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/03/dyncorp-the-private-military-corporation-at-the-heart-of-foreign-policy-scandal/.

[230] Kathryn Bolkovac, *The Whistleblower: Sex Trafficking, Military Contractors, and One Woman's Fight for Justice* (New York: St. Martin's Press, 2011), https://www.amazon.com/Whistleblower-Trafficking-Military-Contractors-

Justice/dp/0230108024/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1291604474&sr=8-1.

[231] "The Whistleblower," 2010, *IMBd*, http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0896872/plotsummary.

[232] Kelly Patricia O'Meara, http://www.corpwatch.org/article.php?id=11119.

[233] Cam Simpson, "U.S. Stalls on Human Trafficking: Pentagon has yet to Ban Contractors from using Forced Labor," *Chicago Tribune/ Information Liberation*, December 27, 2005, http://www.informationliberation.com/?id=9754.

[234] UN High Commissioner for Human Rights in Bosnia Condemns UN Complicity in Sex Trade," *History Commons*, February 9, 2003, http://historycommons.org/entity.jsp?entity=madeleine_rees_1.

[235] "Cynthia McKinney Grills Donald Rumsfeld," *C-SPAN,* FY 2006 Defense Department Budget House Armed Services Committee, YouTube video, 9:16, posted on January 26, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yMG65jYlDU8.

[236] Jay Clemens, "DynCorp Wins $94M Contract to Support DoD Missions in Asia, Oceania," *GovConWire*, December 22, 2016, http://archive.is/yh37x.

[237] Aleen Sirgany, "The War on Waste," *CBS News*, January 29, 2002, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/the-war-on-waste/.

[238] Josh Rogin, "Report Faults State Department, DynCorp for Missing $1 Billion," *Foreign Policy*, January 25, 2010, http://foreignpolicy.com/2010/01/25/report-faults-state-department-dyncorp-for-missing-1-billion/.

[239] Claire Bernish, "$10 Trillion Missing from Pentagon and no one - not even the DoD - Knows Where it is" *Activist Post*, March 27, 2017, https://www.activistpost.com/2017/03/10-trillion-missing-pentagon-no-one-not-even-dod-knows.html.

[240] "Larry Silverstein - Controlled Demolition - He Admits they Pulled WTC-7" YouTube video, 2001, 11:00, posted on February 8, 2013, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZeuQqP-NLnE.

[241] "Silverstein: WTC Leaseholder May Collect Up To $4.6B," *Forbes*, December 6, 2004, https://www.forbes.com/2004/12/06/1206autofacescan06.html#18bc261b5647.

[242] "WTC7 Gallery of Evidence," *Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth*, http://www2.ae911truth.org/wtc7.php.

[243] Sophie McAdam, "9/11: How did the BBC Know about WTC7's Collapse 23 Minutes before it Happened?" *True Activist*, September 11, 2015, http://www.trueactivist.com/911-how-did-the-bbc-know-about-wtc7s-collapse-23-minutes-before-it-happened/.

[244] Jon Boone, "Foreign Contractors Hired Afghan 'Dancing Boys,' WikiLeaks Cable Reveals," *The Guardian*, December 2, 2010, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2010/dec/02/foreign-contractors-hired-dancing-boys.

[245] John Nova Lomax, "WikiLeaks: Texas Company Helped Pimp Little Boys to Stoned Afghan Cops," *Houston Press*, December 4, 2010, https://archive.is/MRgJN#selection-1367.0-1367.70.

[246] Marcus Oliveira Spiegelma, "Hillary Clinton and DynCorp: The Untold Story of the

15-year-old Belly Dancer," *medium.com*, November 7, 2016, https://medium.com/@elBuho/hillary-clinton-and-dyncorp-the-unknown-story-of-the-15-year-old-belly-dancer-2587b2552a54.

[247] William Craddock, "The Clinton-Silsby Trafficking Scandal and how the Media Covered it up," *Disobedient Media*, January 25, 2017, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/01/the-clinton-silsby-trafficking-scandal-and-how-the-media-covered-it-up/.

[248] "Retired Army 2-Star Charged with Six Counts of Rape," *Army Times*, April 14, 2017, http://archive.is/ExPUg#selection-1739.165-1739.250.

- [249]Greg Grandin, " US Soldiers and Contractors Sexually Abused at least 54 Children in Colombia between 2003 and 2007," *The Nation*, April 7, 2015, https//www.thenation.com/article/us-soldiers-and-contractors-sexually-abuse-at-least-54-children-colombia/.

[250] William Craddock, "U.N. Child Abuse Scandal is latest In History of Sex Crimes Committed by Officials, Peacekeepers," *Disobedient Media*, April 17, 2017, https://disobedientmedia.com/2017/04/u-n-child-abuse-scandal-is-latest-in-history-of-sex-crimes-committed-by-officials-peacekeepers/.

[251] Alex Newman, "Sex Abuse by UN 'Peace' Troops Becoming Global Scandal," *The New American*, June 18, 2015, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/north-america/item/21090-sex-abuse-by-un-peace-troops-becoming-global-scandal.

[252] Paul Lewis, "Child Sex Scandal Roils UNICEF Unit," The New York Time, June 25, 1987, http://www.nytimes.com/1987/06/25/world/child-sex-scandal-roils-unicef-unit.html.

[253] Owen Bowcott, "Report reveals Shame of UN Peacekeepers," *The Guardian*, March 25, 2005, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2005/mar/25/unitednations.

[254] "Index of Countries on the UN Security Council's Agenda: Democratic Republic of Congo," *Global Policy Forum*, https://www.globalpolicy.org/security-council/index-of-countries-on-the-security-council-agenda/democratic-republic-of-congo.html.

[255] Paisley Dodds, https://apnews.com/e6ebc331460345c5abd4f57d77f535c1utm_campaign=SocialFlow&utm_

[256] Alex Newman, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/north-america/item/21090-sex-abuse-by-un-peace-troops-becoming-global-scandal.

[257] Christopher Ingraham, "Why one of the World's Worst Human Rights Offenders is Leading a U.N. Human Rights Panel," *The Washington Post*, September 28, 2015, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/wonk/wp/2015/09/28/why-one-of-the-worlds-worst-human-rights-offenders-is-leading-a-un-human-rights-panel/?utm_term=.daa122c52e73.

[258] "Stoning in Saudi Arabia," *Live Leak* video, March 5, 2016, 3:57, https://www.liveleak.com/view?i=598_1457227209.

[259] "Death Penalty Data Base: Saudi Arabia," *Cornell Center on the Death Penalty Worldwide*, April 4, 2011, http://www.deathpenaltyworldwide.org/country-search-post.cfm?country=saudi+arabia.

[260] "Saudi Pedophiles are Buying Syrian Children in Jordan Border," *awdnews.com*,

September 13, 2015, http://www.awdnews.com/top-news/video-saudi-pedophiles-are-buying-syrian-children-in-jordan-border.

[261] "The High Rape Scale in Saudi Arabia," *Women Stats*, January 16, 2013, https://womanstats.wordpress.com/2013/01/16/the-high-rape-scale-in-saudi-arabia/.

[262] Caroline Schaeffer, "5 Facts of Life for Women in Saudi Arabia Call Into Question Late King's Legacy of 'Women's Rights,'" *ijr.com*, January 27, 2015, http://ijr.com/2015/01/239101-death-saudis-king-legacy-advocate-women-questioned/.

[263] Rana Harbi, "Saudi Women Take on Oppressive Guardianship System," *Al-Akhbar*, March 10, 2014, http://english.al-akhbar.com/node/18955.

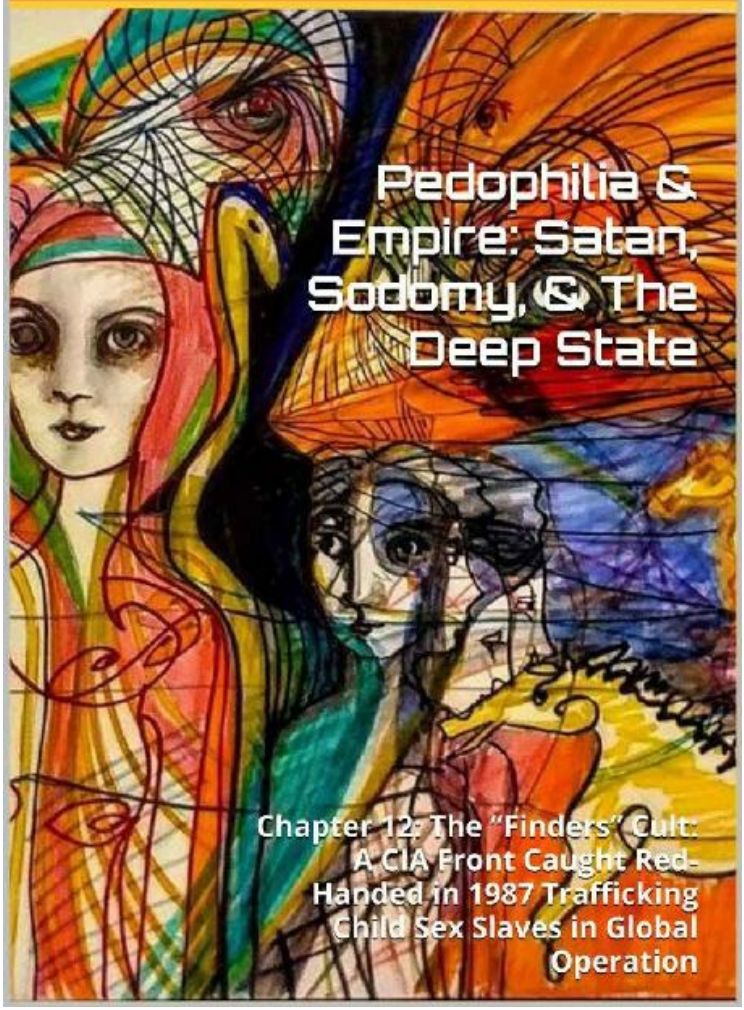
[264] Jared Malsin, "Saudi Arabia Will Finally Allow Women to Drive," *Time Magazine*, September 26, 2017, http://time.com/4958442/saudi-arabia-women-to-drive-movement-cars/.

[265] "UN Agrees to Appoint Human Rights Expert on Protection of LGBT," *UN New Centre*, July 1, 2016, http://www.un.org/apps/news/story.asp?NewsID=54385.

[266] Dave Hodges, "The UN is Normalizing Pedophilia – The Deep State is Free to Prey upon your Children," *The Common Sense Show*, June 14, 2017, http://www.thecommonsenseshow.com/2017/06/14/the-un-is-normalizing-pedophilia-the-deep-state-is-free-to-prey-upon-your-children/.

[267] Alex Newman, "UN Unleashes LGBT Czar to Promote Homosexuality, Transgenderism," *The New American*, July 6, 2016, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/europe/item/23579-un-unleashes-lgbt-czar-to-promote-homosexuality-transgenderism.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 12: The "Finders" Cult: A CIA Front Caught Red-Handed in 1987 Trafficking Child Sex Slaves in Global Operation

Chapter 12: The "Finders" Cult: A CIA Front Caught Red-Handed in 1987 Trafficking Child Sex Slaves in Global Operation

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission

http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Little is known or been written about an enormously significant event that took place just over three decades ago involving a bizarre cult called the Finders. This presentation will examine all available documented evidence that includes recent, never before released public records from the police and US Customs investigations.[1] Other than a couple conspicuous mainstream media articles from February 1987 and a final follow-up in 1994, the critical importance of this "mysterious" group sometimes called "Finders Keepers" and its operation have largely been lost to the public. Despite the name - Finders Keepers - denoting procurers or finders of children kept as pedophile slaves, the CIA front that trafficked children for the elite has by careful design remained an obscure, strange footnote in history. But this gross omission conveniently disregards the compelling evidence acting as tangible proof that the Finders was a CIA front organization caught in the act of abducting and moving very young children across both US state lines as well as international borders, functionally serving as a first conduit link to the highly organized child sex slave trafficking pipeline controlled by the most powerful evildoers on earth. And it's no accident that this scandal centered in Washington DC was operating at the exact same time and place as the very much related Franklin scandal occurring throughout the Reagan-Bush years of the 1980's. The Franklin scandal is directly linked to the Vice President and President-to-be, pedophile drug lord and international child pusher George H.W. Bush,[2] and will be taken up in full detail in Chapter 13.

Both of these two scandals, the Finders and Franklin from 30 years ago, along with the temporally co-occurring high profile daycare scandals already covered in Chapter 8, are the pedo-forerunners having direct relevance and connection to today's Pizzagate turned PedoGate scandal. During the ensuing three decades the worldwide child trafficking network at least in the United States simply submerged a little more underground, but never ever stopped flourishing. Chapters 4-7 dealt with the centuries old sodomy committed regularly by the Catholic Church that willfully kept their sex crimes tightly under wraps until this century. Chapters 10 and 11 further exposed the ongoing globalized child trafficking network typically

entrenched in combat zones during the 1990's Bosnia and Kosovo Wars as well as the more recent CIA-State Department-USAID run pedophile havens for the booming child sex tourism industry most blatant in Pacific Asia. And of course this century's nonstop Empire wars in the Middle East and Ukraine provide yet more fertile ground for illegal movement of guns, drugs, body parts and children around the globe.

So be mindful that to this very day the global pedophile Empire has never ceased operating but as the cancerous blight it is has only spread its expansive predatory tentacles to every corner of the globe, every year abducting more missing children, and raping, torturing and killing yet more innocents every single day. But thankfully 2017 is the pivotal year that the world population is finally beginning to catch on for the first time the absolute urgency of challenging this mammoth criminal enterprise. Mass awareness offers humanity the chance to not only further expose the puppet master pedophiles and their puppet minions, but also finally hold their cabal accountable for their continual atrocities. With our growing collective effort to shine light on this dark scourge now beginning to pay off, we finally have our best chance to reduce and purge the elite's sexual slavery and Satanic ritual abuse of our innocents off the face of this earth.

A Chronology of Irrefutable Hardcore Evidence

On February 4th, 1987 two white men in their 20's, each dressed in coat and tie, were seen at a Tallahassee, Florida park playground with six white children aged 2 to 6 covered with insect bites and appearing very unkempt and improperly cared for.[3] An anonymous tipster contacted the city police to report the apparent child neglect and potential abuse. The police officer dispatched on the scene questioned the two men who claimed they were teachers traveling to Mexico to start a school for brilliant children. When asked about the children's parents, the one adult willing to respond became evasive after stating the children "were being weaned from their mothers."[4] When the police officer informed the two men that they were under arrest for suspicion of multiple counts of child abuse, the man refusing to answer questions fell to the ground feigning unconsciousness. At that point, after tentatively identifying themselves as Michael Houlihan (whose real name was later determined to be James Michael Holwell[5]) and Douglas Ammerman (who had no ID on him), both failed to cooperate any further in answering police questions. Later at the station Holwell pulled out two business cards with each of his two names on one side and the statement written on the other alluding to know his constitutional right to remain silent. In the park their nearby 1980 blue Dodge van displayed Virginia license plates. Upon closer inspection, police found a foul-smelling mattress in the back of the van along with maps, books, letters, 20 floppy computer

disks, a device that can be hooked into a telephone line for computer transmissions,[6] a US passport and a pack of condoms. After all eight persons were taken into police custody, a spokesperson described the half dozen kids as "hungry… and pretty pathetic."[7]

A female witness alleged to have carried on a 5-7 minute conversation with one of the men at the park later came forth and testified that she believed the man she spoke to was on drugs. In the middle of winter in northern Florida she said that he had asked her if she knew of another local "park with a swimming pond," presumably to bathe the visibly filthy children.[8] After the oldest child, a six-year old girl named Mary Houlihan, possibly Michael's biological daughter, reaffirmed that they were being transported to a school in Mexico, informing the police that they had been living at a commune in DC later determined to be the Finders, and that the cult leader referred to as "the game caller" (later identified as one Marion Pettie) would not allow the children to sleep in the house with the adults but relegated to living in outside tents.[9] Mary claimed that they were only given food as a reward. They were also kept out of school and appeared unfamiliar with such basic household items as television sets, telephones, typewriters, staplers and even toilets. This anomaly stands in stark contrast with the adult Finders. In early 1987 prior to the internet and private citizens even owning personal computers, the Finders members possessed numerous computers, and were highly skilled at utilizing the latest state of the art technology. This night and day difference between adults and children clearly attests to the lowly status of the young kids as subjugated, abusively exploited sex slaves. Though Mary was the only child able or willing to verbalize responses to police questions, the children were inadequately able to even identify themselves by name or the names of their two male custodians, which increased law enforcement suspicions that the two adults had kidnapped the children.

One day after the arrest the Tallahassee Police Department contacted US Customs and the Washington Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) to assist determining both adult abusers' and the children's identities and learn more about the Finders group that they represented. US Customs was included due to the expressed intention of crossing the international border into Mexico as well as suspected violations of the Child Protection Act of 1984.[10] And since within the US Customs Department a Child Pornography and Protection Unit was already in place, that federal agency along with the FBI also became involved. Based on initially seized evidence, the two men were suspected of "supplying children for the production of child pornography." Adding weight to these charges, an examining physician found that the two eldest children - Mary and a five-year old boy named Max - had been sexually abused. Additionally, Mary had become somewhat

agitated prior to the physical examination when asked if she'd been inappropriately touched by adults.

The joint US Customs-intercity police investigation not only centered on the already firmly established physical evidence of gross neglect, sexual abuse and crossing state lines with abused trafficked children, but also sought to determine if the children had been kidnapped and reported missing.[11] The Florida arrest gave probable cause to attain search warrants for two Finders locations in Washington, a duplex townhouse in NW DC where members lived and a nearby warehouse where alleged Finders' businesses were conducted in NE DC that apparently also doubled as a place of lodging for some. Search warrants were also secured to inspect a number of Finders' properties (totaling 600 acres) that included a 90 acre farm owned by leader Marion Pettie located 90 miles outside DC via state highway 666 in the sleepy, little quaint town of Culpeper, Virginia in rural Madison County.[12] Also true to demonic Illuminati-like organizations, a local attorney in town representing a former Finders member in a messy divorce case received threatening, profane letters of harassment from Finders, had his tires slashed, and was forced to obtain a legal restraining order just to get the cult to cease aggressions.[13]

Assigned US Customs special agent Ramon J. Martinez joined the Washington Metro police lead detective James Bradley who had already begun investigating Finders in December 1986 and with fresh search warrants they inspected the two DC Finders' properties.[14] Two months earlier an informant had divulged that the Finders cult regularly engaged in "blood rituals and sexual orgies involving children, and an as yet unsolved murder."[15] Officer Martinez conducted a search of the Finders residence in NW Washington (three short miles from the future Pizzagate epicenter Comet Ping Pong) and found several individuals on the premises but only one a Finders member – Stuart Silverstone, located in a computer room filled with computers, printers and Finders documents that all proved very incriminating, confirming suspicions that the cult was in fact directly involved in global child sex trafficking and sexual abuse of children. Straight from Martinez' US Customs report:

Cursory examination of the documents revealed detailed instructions for obtaining children for unspecified purposes. The instructions included impregnation of female members of the community known as Finders, purchasing children, trading, and kidnapping. There were telex messages using MCI account numbers between a computer terminal believed to be located in the same room, and others located across the country and in foreign locations. One such telex specifically ordered the purchase of two children in Hong Kong to be arranged through a contact at the Chinese

Embassy there.[16]

Also found were papers expressing an acute interest in:

'Bank secrecy' situations… high-tech transfers to the United Kingdom, numerous properties under the control of the Finders, a keen interest in terrorism, explosives, and the evasion of law enforcement.[17]

Also hugely significant is the fact that within hours of the Tallahassee incident, Martinez discovered the confidential arrest records of the two Finders and six children taken into custody the night before.[18] This unequivocally proves that intelligence insiders (i.e., the CIA) privy to on-the-ground actions in Florida tipped off the Finders in real time that instantly relayed warnings around the globe. A sophisticated worldwide computer network immediately had broadcast instructions advising "participants to move 'the children' and keep them moving through different jurisdictions, and instructions on how to avoid police attention."[19] In the immediate aftermath of the Tallahassee arrests, Lt. Lee Hart from the Culpeper police department where the Finders leader Marion Pettie owned real estate, stated that Pettie "would go to Andrews Air Force Base and get a military plane flight to China."[20] This telling statement reveals that Pettie enjoyed an intimate relationship with intelligence forces that included both the CIA as well as the US military and was doing business with Red China procuring two children in Hong Kong at that time.

The Finders was definitely not the operation of some 1960's, pie-in-the-sky, hippie commune holdout as initial press had concluded based on the government's official false narrative[21] but a highly advanced CIA government proprietary criminal operation. The Finders' mastermind Marion Pettie also rented rooms out in his house to foreign nationals, one allegedly a Tianjin, China born grad student at Georgetown University[22] (the same school that longtime CIA operative Dr. Sue Arrigo refers to as CIA U[23]). Was this Chinese national residing at Finders' residence and the Finders' purchase order of two kids in Hong Kong arranged through the Red Chinese embassy a pure matter of coincidence? Seems highly doubtful.

On the next day February 6th, Martinez joined Metro detective Bradley at the Finders warehouse location. There they found loads more documents describing "explicit sexual conduct between members," including an enormous collection of photos believed to be both nude Finders adults and nude children, at least one depicting "a child 'on display' and appearing to accent the child's genitals." A photo album exhibited "a series of photos of adults and children dressed in white sheets participating in a 'blood ritual.'"[24] Apparently photos taken on Pettie's Madison County farm showed two goats - often the symbol for Satan[25] - being ceremonially

executed, disemboweled, skinned, dismembered (including a male goat's testes and a female goat's womb containing dead babies), and one photo of a crying, traumatized child being presented the goat's head by an adult Finder.[26] Throughout ancient occult history, the goat's head has long represented Baphomet, yet another Satanic practice symbol for the devil.

Similar to the computer room at the residence, the warehouse also stored stacks of documents and files pertaining to Finders activities around the world. To name just a few that Martinez noted: Costa Rica, the Bahamas, London, Germany and other European locations as well as the Soviet Union, Japan, Hong Kong, China, Russia, North Korea, Malaysia and Africa.[27] Other file labels observed were named according to project, members' names and locations. A couple of notable examples were labeled "Palestinian" and "Pentagon Break-In." Intelligence files were gathered on individual private families seemingly unrelated to Finders members other than the Finders would answer ads for babysitters and tutors and glean "as much information as possible about the habits, identity, occupation, etc., of the family." Immense amounts of data on various childcare organizations was also collected. This massive intelligence gathering data only makes perfect sense for a CIA front whose primary mission is child victim procurement and global child sex trafficking. Pettie was the "Game Caller" calling the shots on his trafficking network graphically displayed not only in countless documents but also on wall maps of the world in every Finders location.

Back in 1987 both the Northwest residence and the Northeast warehouse had installed large sophisticated satellite systems. Each location also included a hot tub Jacuzzi and sauna,[28] no doubt for "relaxing" with the kids (not unlike the *WikiLeaks* release of last year's Podesta/DNC emails[29]). The Finders warehouse contained a large library, two kitchens and a video room that served as a "training area for children" and "indoctrination center." The organization possessed the capacity and equipment to make their own videos, and based on volumes of nude photos, their own child porn videos as well.[30] Additionally in the residential section of the warehouse there was also an altar set up for occult rituals. Several more US passports were collected during the search. Bizarrely in this same section were stored jars containing urine and feces,[31] disgustingly popular ingredients for satanic rituals with children. Recall that in both mind control torture as well as the satanic rituals at daycare facilities, kids were forced to eat shit, drink piss and have excrement smeared on them as standard occult operating procedure. Over the next three to five days the Washington Metro Police Department was tasked with sorting, reviewing and logging all the confiscated evidence.

Apparently through a leak at the Tallahassee Police Department, the press in both Florida and the nation's capital were tipped off and snooping around asking questions as Martinez left the warehouse location.[32] As the authorities carried scores of large plastic bags out of the warehouse as gathered legal evidence, reporters were quick to notice all the:

... Color slides, photographs and photographic contact sheets. Some showed naked children involved in what appeared to be 'cult rituals,' bloodletting ceremonies of animals and one photograph of a child in chains.[33]

And the very next day on February 7th, just three short days after the Tallahassee arrest, while Ramon Martinez was signing his 5-page US Customs report, the *Washington Post* was also breaking the big sensational story with the following headline "Officials Describe 'Cult Rituals' in Child Abuse Case." Unlike nowadays with *WaPo*'s blind denial and conspicuous silence on any pedophile ring still operating in our nation's capital,[34] three decades ago the CIA owned and controlled MSM rag[35] openly asserted that something satanically sinister was lurking within the Finders confines. The 1987 article reported that prior district court records indicated that a police source reported that the 40 adult membership of the Finders cult conducted "brainwashing" techniques at the warehouse as well as at the duplex. The source claimed that cult recruitment promised "financial reward and sexual gratification" as well as "explore Satanism." A court affidavit from the source also maintained that members of the group used children in "rituals" and that "the children's grandparents feared for their safety."

But despite all this clear evidence of child pornography, Satanic ritual child sexual abuse, and global child sex trafficking, from the get-go the writing was already on the wall because less than a week after the two pedophile traffickers were in custody in Florida, the CIA controlled DC Metro Police Department and CIA controlled *Washington Post* were declaring that the Finders were not criminals. *WaPo*'s February 10th headline read "D.C. Police Finders Odd, not Criminal."[36] The day before at a press conference the DC Police Chief Maurice T. Turner, Jr. told the world the boldface lie that:

The lifestyle of the so-called Finders organization may differ from the societal norm, but so far the Metropolitan Police Department has not uncovered any evidence of criminal wrongdoing by members of the group.

Again, what we have here are the complicit stooges readily in place simply doing what they're told - reading from a preplanned script written by the perps in charge of the worldwide trafficking network conveniently covering up their own heinous crimes. And lo and behold, those "three to five days" that the DC Metro Police would purportedly analyze the piles of confiscated

evidence turned into more than three to five weeks. Not until March 31st, 1987 was Customs Officer Martinez contacting MPD's lead detective Bradley to assess evidential findings and presumably resume the joint investigation with a meeting arranged for April 2nd or 3rd. But when Martinez showed up, that lead MPD investigator was nowhere to be found. Instead his surrogate was instructed to only "discuss the case on a strictly 'off the record' basis."[37]

Martinez was told that after all the Finders members' passports were handed over to the State Department, the DC police were told that they were all legal and that since no improprieties warranted any further action, they were returned to the Finders. Incredibly, this whitewashed response belied the fact that the Finders passport records showed that they had made frequent trips to Moscow, North Korea, China and North Vietnam throughout the cold war era from the late 1950's through the mid 1970's.[38] In other words, despite Finders being allowed to freely travel behind enemy lines during wartime years fraternizing and making business deals with America's so called Communist enemies, the State Department [and CIA] obviously had no problem with their espionage activities. This fact indicates yet more blatant evidence the Finders was a covert CIA operation. This unbelievable turn of events was just the beginning. Officer Martinez' final report described what the Washington Metro Police spokesman told him next:

The individual further advised me of circumstances which indicated that the investigation into the activity of the Finders had become a CIA internal matter. The MPD report has been classified secret and was not available for review. I was advised that the FBI had withdrawn from the investigation several weeks prior and that the FBI Foreign Counter Intelligence Division had directed the MPD not to advise the FBI Washington Field Office of anything that had transpired. No further information will be available. No further action will be taken.[39]

So just like that, the Finders investigation was suddenly closed. Once again evoking the "national security" card, the Department of Justice ordered the immediate shutdown of the joint police-Customs-FBI investigation and was conveniently turned over to the CIA as a sensitive "internal security matter."[40] All the blatant crime evidence was suppressed and denied, the half dozen abused children were returned to their two freed adult perps and the CIA-Finders operation was back in business.

Despite the indisputable proof that the Finders was an obvious CIA front trafficking and abusing children worldwide, because they were pawns serving the likes of pedophile kingpin George H.W. Bush[41] and his evil ilk, the Finders were allowed to go scot free and resume operations as if nothing

had ever happened. Despite angry protest by the Tallahassee police, the pedophile kidnappers in custody were promptly released from jail.[42] That is simply the power of the pedophile Empire in action that existed in 1987 as it still exists today.

But because in this last year the pedophiles have been stripped naked again, caught in the act against children like never before, simply whitewashing tons of evidence surfacing daily under the MSM carpet and pretending the Luciferian mob running this planet isn't raping and killing our children en masse will no longer wash. The guilty this time around are finally paying for their crimes. With all the sexual predators now falling one by one from their no longer safe perch,[43] the Weinsteins, Spaceys, the Charlie Roses, John Conyers and the Al Frankens are all going down.[44] This is just the beginning - debaucherously hardened pedophiles atop their crumbling, wretched crime cabal will undoubtedly be next.

Because rumors of the foul truth surrounding the Finders as a CIA pedo-front lingered on for years afterwards, one more mainstream media attempt to gain full closure to put to rest any vestige of what actually occurred arrived seven years later in a 1994 article from *US News and World Report* designed to finish the job suppressing the ugly inconvenient truth once and for all.[45] No sooner did the piece admit the litany of evidential findings of child sexual abuse years earlier, albeit cloaked behind the qualifier merely suggesting abuse may have taken place, the next sentence delivers the entire message payload:

None of the allegations was ever proved, however.[46]

Of course it wasn't – all evidence was immediately squelched and forevermore sealed tight from any further public exposure. But again, the pedo-cat had already been let out of the bag, no matter how hard the pedo-power-crazies try to gloss over their crimes ever since. Like it always does, the corrupt and totally controlled Washington Metro Police Department predictably followed its marching orders, "admitting" that Marion Pettie and his gang may appear a bit "eccentric," but they were never criminals. The article goes on to explain that a couple of Congress members in 1994 wanted to reopen the case, believing that criminal evidence had in fact been overtly covered up.[47] But of course nothing ever came of their inquiry. *US News* reported that Pettie in 1994 described the Finders as a "communal, holistic-living and learning arrangement," all harmlessly benign. After the 1987 fallout that resulted in many of the women and mothers leaving the group, by 1994 the number of Finders had fallen by half to 20.[48] Pettie stated his members did "freelance journalism, research and 'competitor intelligence' for a variety of mostly foreign clients," but never for

governments. And despite admitting that his late wife was a CIA employee and his son worked with the CIA front Air America, notorious for smuggling opium into the US from the Golden Triangle during the Vietnam War,[49] Pettie insisted he had no ties to the CIA, claiming he sent his wife in to spy on the CIA.[50] Recall also that the Finders were actively doing business with North Vietnam. And Pettie also has stated in his interview that over the decades he rented rooms out to intelligence and counterintelligence personnel, including foreign operatives. And law enforcement has disclosed that a number of Finders members have been listed in the FBI's classified counterintelligence files.[51]

The CIA has even admitted that "a few Finders members" were employed by a company that trained CIA personnel in computer software. However, standard CIA protocol calls for CIA or one of its numerous proprietary companies to customarily provide the agency's in-service training, rarely if ever outside private entities with "no ties" as Pettie claims.[52] Despite the CIA and Pettie's feeble denials overtly attempting to distance each from the other, far too glaring proof has shown that for many decades Finders was an active CIA front operating a global child sex trafficking network.

Per US Customs in the US government's own conclusive words:

During the course of the [Finders] search warrants, numerous documents were discovered which appeared to be concerned with international trafficking in children, high tech transfer to the United Kingdom, and international transfer of currency.[53]

Again the London link to central banking is alluded to in the financing of a worldwide child sex trafficking operation as documented by US Customs Special Agent Ramon Martinez 30 years ago. But most importantly, this confirmed reality was the US government's own foregone conclusion based on initially available, highly incriminating and increasingly overwhelming evidence that clearly demonstrates the CIA-Finders' criminal guilt.

An incisive *Voxfux* article with unnamed author drew this all too accurate conclusion:

The story of the Finders cult is the story of the development of child/assets to be used to entrap politicians, diplomats; corporate and law enforcement officials; to sell child/victims to wealthy perverts to raise money for covert operations, to train some of the child/victims to be professional operatives and assassins of a totally cold, multiple personality, mind control nature.[54]

Longtime mind control sex slave, spy, remote viewer and CIA operative Dr. Sue Arrigo's knowledgeable, credible contention is that the Finders kids were the throwaways of the CIA throwaways from its MK Ultra mind

control program.[55] Murdered CIA director for his "loose lips" William Colby once explained to Sue Arrigo that Finders was a CIA front program recruiting and training expendable children as targeted procurers of peers to push CIA drugs, arms and fellow sex slaves as a cost-effective measure designed to cut down liability of an inordinate number of CIA KIA's.

Career G-man and Memphis, Dallas and Los Angeles FBI station chief Ted Gunderson had this to say about the "eccentric" cult:

The Finders are a CIA front established in the 1960's. It has top clearance and protection in its assigned task of kidnapping and torture-programming young children throughout the US. Members are specially trained government kidnappers known to be sexual degenerates who involve children in Satanic sex orgies and bloody rituals as well as murders of other children and slaughter of animals.[56] They are then used in their Satanic Ceremonies for body parts, as sex slaves, and some are auctioned off.[57]

To further expound on what Ted Gunderson, post-FBI private investigator, found in the evidence of the Finder's criminal operation, *educate-yourself.com* editor Ken Adachi adds:

The kidnapping of children for purposes of prostitution, pornography, high tech weaponry experimental abuse, mind control abuse, child slave labor for underground alien-controlled facilities, white sex slavery, and the satanic ritual murder of untold ***thousands of American children*** *snatched from the streets and playgrounds of America by agents working for the CIA is the principle reason for the existence of a covert CIA operation called 'The Finders.' The Finders is one of the most alarming and despicable covert operations against America's children that Gunderson's investigations helped to uncover, but it's only one of many covert Gestapo-like acts committed against American citizens by government agents under directives issued, not by Congress or the President, but rather by international Satanists collectively known as the Illuminati, who control the Secret or Inner government of the United States as well as every other major government in the world. The 'Finders' operation began in the 1960's and continues kidnapping children to this very day.[58]*

Finders was nothing less than a CIA front organization caught red-handed specializing in international terrorism, worldwide child procurement and global child sex trafficking while practicing Luciferian ritual sexual abuse, mind control and systematic torture of children… all highly illegal, nefarious criminal activities independently confirmed and corroborated by hundreds of other well-documented sources. The child victims were supplied by both childbearing Finders breeders as well as through global abduction and the clandestine slave trade. The Finders delivered readily

disposable children to be sodomized by the pedophile elite as well as those serving the elite. Beyond any question or doubt, Finders was protected by Washington's powerbrokers, including US presidents and Congress, financed by the City of London and as such, enjoyed globalized outreach support, protection and concealment in virtually every State Department embassy throughout the world.

The same names keep popping up ad nauseam – the CIA, the FBI, the Bushes, the Clintons, the royals and their same secret societies, the CFR, the Pilgrims, the Skull and Bones, the Knights of Malta, the Freemasons, and on and on it goes. The dots are no longer dots needing to be connected but emboldened ratlines spread from Washington to London to Brussels to Rome, literally from one end of the earth to the other. The so called ruling elite are cannibalistic, Luciferian worshipping sodomizers and soulless child killers and that sadly is neither sensationalized exaggeration nor more internet fear porn. Time to face the cold hard reality of how the planetary controllers have both maintained and increased their earthly power.

Still not quite convinced yet? Next comes the biggest pedophile scandal ever recorded in American history - the infamous Franklin scandal that operated a trafficking ring straight from Omaha's Catholic Boys Town orphanage directly to the pedophile Bush White House during the 1980's and early 1990's, fully covered in the next chapter.

Endnotes

[1] "'The Finders' Cult: The Missing '#Pizzagate' Links? Part 1 of Many," *thegodofrage.wordpress.com*, October 25, 2017, https://thegodofrage.wordpress.com/2017/10/25/the-finders-cult-the-missing-pizzagate-links-part-1-of-many/.

[2] David Malmo Levine, "George H.W. Bush: Biggest Drug Lord Ever," *Cannabis Culture*, May 16, 2017, http://www.cannabisculture.com/content/2017/05/16/george-h-w-bush-biggest-drug-lord-ever.

[3] Ramon J. Martinez, "Report of Investigation," *United States Customs Service Documents*, February 7, 1987; February 12, 1987; April 13, 1987, *medium.com*, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[4] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[5] Victoria Churchville and Mark Fisher, "D.C. Police Finders Odd, Not Criminal," *The Washington Post*, February 10, 1987, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1987/02/10/dc-police-finders-odd-not-criminal/7571c820-de20-4800-9781-711a8351f52f/?utm_term=.9b556c82e98c.

[6] Saundra Saperstein and Victoria Churchville, "Officials Describe 'Cult Rituals' in Child Abuse Case," *The Washington Post*, February 7, 1987,

https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1987/02/07/officials-describe-cult-rituals-in-child-abuse-case/11f05df1-48e0-41f7-b46d-249c0bd2bc39/?utm_term=.c416c4dbf616.

[7] Saundra Saperstein and Victoria Churchville, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1987/02/07/officials-describe-cult-rituals-in-child-abuse-case/11f05df1-48e0-41f7-b46d-249c0bd2bc39/?utm_term=.c416c4dbf616.

[8] "'The Finders' Cult: The Missing '#Pizzagate' Links? Part 1 of Many," *godofrage.wordpress.com*, October 25, 2017, https://thegodofrage.wordpress.com/2017/10/25/the-finders-cult-the-missing-pizzagate-links-part-1-of-many/.

[9] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[10] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[11] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[12] Kenn Thomas and Len Bracken "The Finders' Keeper: An Interview with Marion Pettie," *Steamshovel Press,* Issue #16, 1998, *archive.com,* https://archive.org/stream/ConspiracyOfSilenceTranscriptFranklinCoverUp/Finders-Document-35_djvu.txt.

[13] Victoria Churchville and Mark Fisher, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1987/02/10/dc-police-finders-odd-not-criminal/7571c820-de20-4800-9781-711a8351f52f/?utm_term=.9b556c82e98c.

[14] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[15] Saundra Saperstein and Victoria Churchville, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1987/02/07/officials-describe-cult-rituals-in-child-abuse-case/11f05df1-48e0-41f7-b46d-249c0bd2bc39/?utm_term=.c416c4dbf616.

[16] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[17] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[18] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[19] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[20] "'The Finders' Cult: The Missing '#Pizzagate' Links? Part 6 of Many," *thegodofrage.wordpress.com*, November 25, 2017, https://thegodofrage.wordpress.com/2017/11/25/the-finders-cult-the-missing-pizzagate-links-part-6-of-many/.

[21] Saundra Saperstein and Victoria Churchville, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1987/02/07/officials-describe-cult-rituals-in-child-abuse-case/11f05df1-48e0-41f7-b46d-249c0bd2bc39/?utm_term=.c416c4dbf616.

[22] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[23] Sue Arrigo, "Secrets of the CIA's Global Sex Industry, Part 2," Cathy Fox blog on child abuse, March 17, 2017, https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2017/03/17/secrets-of-the-cias-global-sex-slave-industry-2-by-sue-arrigo-md/.

[24] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[25] Sara Coughlin, "Why is the Devil also a Goat?" *Refinery29*, April 4, 2017, http://www.refinery29.com/baphomet-sabbatic-goat-satanic-symbol-meaning.

[26] Victoria Churchville and Mark Fisher, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1987/02/10/dc-police-finders-odd-not-criminal/7571c820-de20-4800-9781-711a8351f52f/?utm_term=.9b556c82e98c.

[27] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[28] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[29] "Regarding Farmers L Update and Welcome Mat," *WikiLeaks*, DNC/John Podesta emails, October 8, 2015, https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/46736.

[30] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[31] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[32] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[33] Saundra Saperstein and Victoria Churchville, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1987/02/07/officials-describe-cult-rituals-in-child-abuse-case/11f05df1-48e0-41f7-b46d-249c0bd2bc39/?utm_term=.c416c4dbf616.

[34] Marc Fisher, John Woodrow Cox and Peter Hermann, "Pizzagate: From Rumor, to Hashtag, to Gunfire in D.C.," *The Washington Post*, December 6, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/pizzagate-from-rumor-to-hashtag-to-gunfire-in-dc/2016/12/06/4c7def50-bbd4-11e6-94ac-3d324840106c_story.html?utm_term=.ec3601d817af.

[35] Jeffrey St. Clair and Alexander Cockburn, "The CIA and the Press: When the Washington Post Ran the CIA's Propaganda Network," *CounterPunch*, November 30, 2016, https://www.counterpunch.org/2016/11/30/the-cia-and-the-press-when-the-washington-post-ran-the-cias-propaganda-network/.

[36] Victoria Churchville and Mark Fisher, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/local/1987/02/10/dc-police-finders-odd-not-criminal/7571c820-de20-4800-9781-711a8351f52f/?utm_term=.9b556c82e98c.

[37] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[38] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[39] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[40] "The CIA Traffics in Drugs, Child Ritual Sexual Abuse, and Global Murder," *voxfux.com*, http://www.voxfux.com/features/cia_child_sex.html.

[41] "Paedophiles in Power – A Conspiracy of Silence and Cover-up (in the US)," *Gumshoe News*, February 6, 2015, https://gumshoenews.com/2015/02/06/paedophiles-in-power-a-conspiracy-of-silence-and-cover-up-in-us/.

[42] "The CIA Traffics in Drugs, Child Ritual Sexual Abuse, and Global Murder," http://www.voxfux.com/features/cia_child_sex.html.

[43] "The Sex Scandal Snowball Effect – This is Getting Huge," YouTube video, 6:01, posted on November 13, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UxmL5bRl7LU.

[44] "The Weinstein Effect," *Wikipedia*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weinstein_effect.

[45] Gordon Witkin, Peter Cary and Ancel Martinez, "Through a Glass very Darkly: Pedophile Networks and the CIA," *US News and World Report*, December 19, 1993, *sott.net*, https://www.sott.net/article/242819-Through-a-Glass-Very-Darkly-Pedophile-Networks-and-the-CIA.

[46] Gordon Witkin, Peter Cary and Ancel Martinez, https://www.sott.net/article/242819-Through-a-Glass-Very-Darkly-Pedophile-Networks-and-the-CIA.

[47] Gordon Witkin, Peter Cary and Ancel Martinez, https://www.sott.net/article/242819-Through-a-Glass-Very-Darkly-Pedophile-Networks-and-the-CIA.

[48] Eddie Dean, "Finders' Keeper," *Washington City Paper*, May 24, 1996, https://www.washingtoncitypaper.com/news/article/13010819/finders-keeper.

[49] Rachel Blevins, "Real Life Air America: CIA Exposed Running a Covert Drug Smuggling Airline," *Free Thought Project*, June 19, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/air-america-cia-secret-airline/.

[50] Kenn Thomas and Len Bracken, https://archive.org/stream/ConspiracyOfSilenceTranscriptFranklinCoverUp/Finders-Document-35_djvu.txt.

[51] Gordon Witkin, Peter Cary and Ancel Martinez, https://www.sott.net/article/242819-Through-a-Glass-Very-Darkly-Pedophile-Networks-and-the-CIA.

[52] Dave McGowan, "Finders Keepers," *whale.to*, June 2000, http://www.whale.to/b/mcgowan2.html.

[53] Ramon J. Martinez, https://medium.com/@PizzagateWiki/steemit-archive-project-the-finders-documents-2c1c1074abd7.

[54] "The CIA Traffics in Drugs, Child Ritual Sexual Abuse, and Global Murder," http://www.voxfux.com/features/cia_child_sex.html.

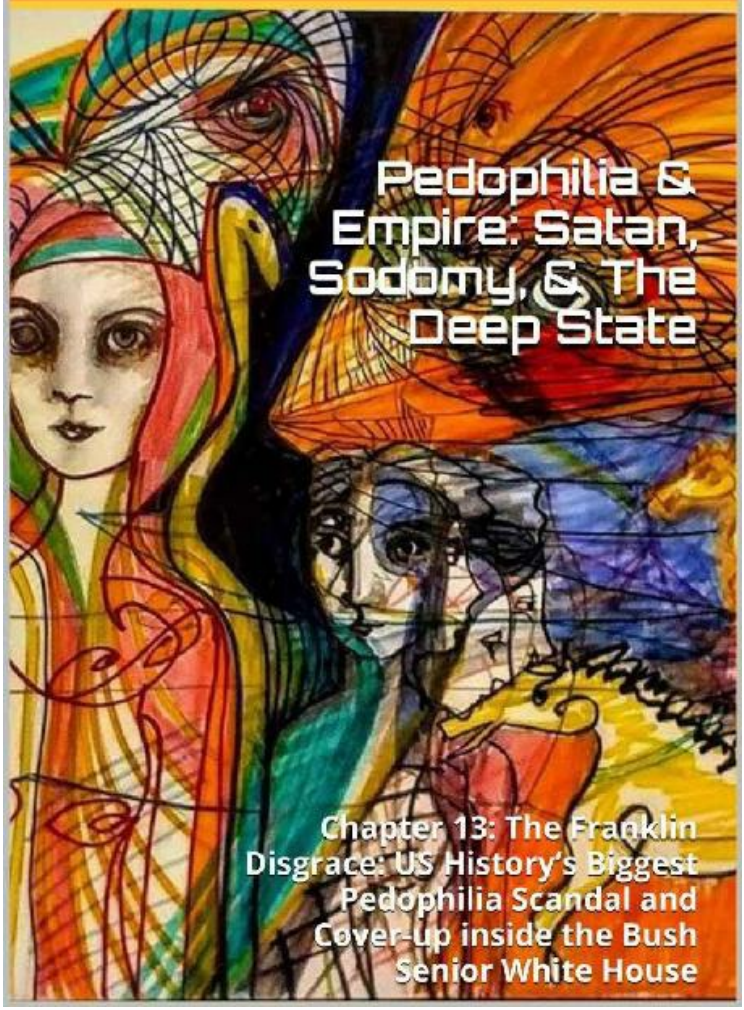
[55] Sue Arrigo, https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2017/03/17/secrets-of-the-cias-global-sex-slave-industry-2-by-sue-arrigo-md/.

[56] Ted Gunderson, "The Finders' Keeper: An Interview with Marion Pettie," *scribd.com*, https://www.scribd.com/document/308897976/CTRL-the-Finders-Keeper-An-Interview-With-Marion-Pettie#browse-all-btn.

[57] Noreen Gosch, *Why Johnny Can't Come Home* (West Des Moines, Iowa: Johnny Gosch Foundation), 2000, p. 189.

[58] Ken Adachi, "The Ted Gunderson Files," *educate-yourself.com*, http://educate-yourself.org/tg/.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 13: The Franklin Disgrace: US History's Biggest Pedophilia Scandal and Cover-up inside the Bush Senior White House

Chapter 13: The Franklin Disgrace: US History's Biggest Pedophilia Scandal and Cover-up inside the Bush Senior White House

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission

http://www.noramaccoby.com/

The most thoroughly documented evidence proving America's global pedophilia network operating at the highest levels of the US government is the infamous Franklin scandal, uncovered in a June 29, 1989 mainstream newspaper article by the *Washington Times*,[1] also reported by Tom Brokaw on *NBC's Nightly News,*[2] and fully exposed in the truth revealing British documentary "Conspiracy of Silence,"[3] despite it being literally pulled at the last minute from its original scheduled Discovery Channel airing on May 3, 1994.[4] After it was listed in the TV Guide for a 10PM viewing, it was abruptly cancelled and all copies of the Yorkshire Television video were suddenly bought up with a half million dollar production company payoff.[5] Had it not been for a single rough-cut copy anonymously sent to attorney John DeCamp a year after all videos were supposedly destroyed, the powers-that-shouldn't-be would've successfully blacked out this explosive documentary from ever being seen by anyone. That's how pervasive and absolute the sinister controllers' power at the top is. And as it is, its television broadcast ban has persisted to this very day, but thanks to DeCamp and the internet, it's still widely available.

A just deserts irony rings true here - after the government's own top secret Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) invented the internet,[6] among other reasons as a potential tool for controlling the masses, similar to pedophilia, the internet has now fast become the elite's international crime cabal's own self-undoing.[7] Thankfully for us, truth can never be erased, at least not completely.

The Franklin scandal was also thoroughly chronicled in two very well-researched bestselling books, the first in 1992 called *The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska* written by the same aforementioned attorney, the late longtime Nebraska state senator John DeCamp,[8] and the other even more detailed account published in 2011 entitled *The Franklin Scandal: A Story of Powerbrokers, Child Abuse and Betrayal* by journalist Nick Bryant.[9] Even CIA Mockingbird controlled propaganda ministry[10] rags like the *Washington Post*[11] and the *New York Times*[12] back in 1989 and 1990 ran articles covering the momentary blip on

the public radar screen, documenting American history's biggest, all but forgotten pedophile scandal. Of course the only reason for this amnesia is the massive top-down textbook cover-up.

Despite this brief wide exposure by a diverse array of MSM outlets, Bush senior ensured that within a month in the summer of '89 the entire story got buried and ever since over the next three decades was hardly ever heard from again. Yet its uncovered, incontrovertible facts remain irrefutable and undeniable, once again illustrating how the most powerful people on this planet as Lucifer worshipping child rapists and murderers consistently get away with the most ungodly, egregious, shockingly despicable crimes in the history of humankind. Yet despite Trump's victory last November "ending" the dynasty run of the Bush-Clinton-Obama crime family spree[13] as outed international drug lords[14] [15] and pedo-pimps,[16] [17] [18] Washington remains a fortified, entrenched deep state pedophile-saturated swamp currently committing treason against a sitting US president.[19]

While Trump's military buildup, warmongering rhetoric and Zionist move to Jerusalem debacle may disastrously plunge humanity off the Armageddon cliff,[20] all the while the deep state against him has committed treason many times over.[21] Why Trump's enemies have attacked him with such unprecedented vengeance may well be because, unlike all his predecessors, Trump could actually be going after the pedophile elite.[22] All the latest buzz of sealed indictments numbering well over 4,000 (as of late November 2017),[23] Trump's Winter Solstice signed executive order arresting and freezing assets of human rights/trafficking violators[24] and Gitmo expansion to make room for plane loads of new inmate arrivals suggesting the Podestas, Clintons and Bushes are next,[25] have lots in alt-news happily celebrating the new year, but seeing is believing. But if true, it explains why deep state's been so desperately determined to destroy Trump before he destroys deep state.

In any event, during the course of this last year, criminals both in and out of government have been stripped naked, exposing their grotesque orgiastic debauchery and predatory bloodlust, and God willing, they'll all finally be paying for their treasonous high crimes against both humanity and our children. But their criminal accountability depends entirely on you and me to first accept this vile sickening reality of what they've been doing and then resolutely take constructive action to remove this long embedded, festering cancer. Never before have we the citizens of the world ever possessed such great opportunity and power to rid the planet of the monsters who've singlehandedly hijacked and arrested the very evolution of our human species.[26] And prior to the .01% of the world's population of evildoers

completely destroying the earth's eco-system as our only home,[27] the time to take action has also never been more urgent than right now. With no exaggeration, survival of our planet literally hangs in the balance.

Focusing on the basic historical facts behind the Franklin scandal as perversely tragic as they are, Chapter 13 will serve as the classic eye-opener to understanding the anatomy of the US child sex trafficking network and pedophilia in high places' prototypical cover-up. It's been operating unimpeded and growing for nearly four straight decades now, but only recently has it been unveiled like never before. The Franklin truth bomb only demonstrates that despite its earlier exposure, during the ensuing decades the ruling elite puppet masters behind the child sex trafficking network have only stepped up their global criminal operation. At 46 million and counting, both human slavery and child sex slavery today shamefully stand at an all-time high in the history of Homo sapiens walking this earth.[28] Likewise, the pedophilia Empire has never been more gargantuan a beast and a metastasized worldwide epidemic than it is at this very moment. That's why the light of truth exposing this dark, demonic and perverse world in our midst can instantly become the fully lit beacon that effectively unites humanity and sets us free to purge once and for all this age old blight of bloodsucking, soulless sodomizers from their too long entrenched earthly power and control. Only until we successfully eliminate this pedophilia scourge and its Luciferian blackmail system of political and economic control and deception can humanity usher in anage of transparency, peace, prosperity and justice on a never before seen scale. But let's first learn the very important, harsh and bitter pill of a lesson from the pedophilia primer of the ages - the Franklin scandal.

Before proceeding, at the outset a distinction must be made that media accounts of this scandal invariably use inaccurate, misleading terminology to describe child sex slaves as call boys and child prostitutes, and instead of identifying these pedophilia crimes as a child sex trafficking operation, it's typically referred to as simply child prostitution. By definition, prostitution connotes a mutually agreed upon transaction of financial gain for one party in exchange for volitionally provided bodily services to another. Conscripted, abducted, drugged and tortured abused child sex slaves who earn virtually zero money as rape victims, criminally and brutally exploited by both pimps and perpetrators alike, through sexual trauma and financial profit going near exclusively to adult criminals - not the child victims, should never be misconstrued as child prostitution, even when a monetary exchange between pimp and perpetrator does occur. Unfortunately to this very day, law enforcement mistreats trafficked child victims of sexual slavery ("trafficked" meaning forced without consent) as criminals and so called child prostitutes, and even worse is still in the business of

incarcerating child victims for extended periods.[29]

Thus, too frequently police only further tack on yet more abuse and both they and the media are still rampantly guilty of causing added damage and suffering by using words that cruelly mislabel victims as criminals. Even a 17-year old minor who "by choice" engages in sex for money is a victim, especially when economic and cultural factors so often present are considered. Young homeless runaways on the streets who are hungry for their next meal may feel forced to use their body as their only way to survive. Another common example typically encountered abroad is an orphaned eldest child facing the burdensome responsibility of taking care of younger siblings where few options exist amidst hordes of adult Western male predators hungrily on the prowl for sex with children, especially in pedo-sex tourism havens like Thailand, Philippines, other Asian countries and impoverished Third World nations around the globe.[30] Improving economic conditions, implementing and enforcing child rape laws, cleaning up government corruption, and providing education and understanding the larger context and the important distinction between child victimization and child prostitution[31] all would go far towards eliminating both this prevalent, unacceptable condition and distortedly inaccurate, unjust bias and unfair misperception.

With that caveat out of the way, let's begin examining the Franklin child abuse scandal up close. The central adult figure is decorated Vietnam War veteran, 17-year Nebraska state senator, author and longtime attorney John DeCamp who represented several of the child victims in court as a well-intentioned protagonist. Years earlier after meeting his Vietnamese wife while serving as a Green Beret captain in Southeast Asia, as a Nebraska state senator in 1975 John was responsible for airlifting 2,800 orphaned children out of the war ravaged nation and finding homes for them in North America.[32] Initially as the Franklin story broke and rumors surfaced of child abuse in the late 1980s, DeCamp was highly skeptical. But the more he learned, the more he grew committed to ferreting out the truth in support of the child victims, eventually agreeing to legally represent several of the abused. The husband and father of four managed to traverse the high stakes minefield at great risk to both himself and his family, enduring death threats and on more than one occasion forced to relocate his wife and children out of harm's way. But until his recent passing this last July at age 76, the inimitable John DeCamp persevered, ultimately unveiling the horrific abuse and grossest injustice perpetrated on hundreds of Nebraska children through his hard fought and not always successful quest for justice along with his blockbuster exposé, summarizing the Franklin debacle this way:

It's a web of intrigue that starts in our holy of holies, Boys Town Nebraska,

one of the most respected institutions in the United States, and spreads out like a spider web to Washington DC right up to the steps of the nation's capital, steps of the White House. It involves some of the most respected and powerful and richest businessmen in this country - and the centerpiece of the entire web is the use of children for sex, drug dealing, drug couriers, and the compromising of politicians and businessmen in this United States of America.[33]

The Franklin scandal centered in Omaha, Nebraska and in particular on the famous now 100-year old Roman Catholic orphanage Boys Town.[34] This is the same orphanage idyllically featured in the 1938 film classic "Boys Town," starring Mickey Rooney as the angry, rebellious juvenile reformed by the spiritual wisdom and righteousness bestowed on him by Boys Town founder Father Flanagan, played by Spencer Tracy in a saintly Oscar winning performance.[35] But less than four decades later, Boys Town was anything but saintly, becoming the primary pipeline source for abducted child sex slaves trafficked to Washington DC[36] and elsewhere to be sodomized by the likes of Vice President turned President George H.W. Bush and sexually exploited by other sick political big wigs like Dick Cheney and former New Hampshire Governor-US Senator John Sununu.[37] Yep, big Dick's scandalously caught up in yet another coldblooded Luciferian scheme more than a decade before his masterminded signature devilry of 9/11. But more on Dick and the infamous Georges later.

Speaking of fellow demons, the main character in the Franklin drama was Lawrence E. King Jr, the charismatic ringleader that ran a vast child trafficking network exploiting hundreds of orphaned boys and local Omaha youth of both genders, some even younger than 10,[38] to VIP parties in Omaha, Washington, Chicago, New York City, New Orleans, Dallas, Des Moines, Kansas City, San Francisco and a number of other locations across the nation. The once young African American Democrat and George McGovern supporter from Omaha who everyone affectionately called Larry King strategically and opportunistically switched political parties to become a rising GOP star singing the national anthem at both the 1984 and 1988 Republican Presidential Conventions.[39] Lawrence King placed all his marbles in running with the 1% haves from the GOP elite, tirelessly participating in countless party fundraisers and, as the entertainer-charmer of the first order, he hosted social gatherings big and small, singing his way into the pocketbooks of the wealthiest, most powerful circles in Washington DC, his home state Nebraska and entire country.

His meteoric ascendancy from his humble roots resulted from his psychopathic charisma and ostentatious flair for ambition, hobnobbing not only with the rich and powerful Omaha-Lincoln crowd but branching out

and expanding nationwide to even well beyond the capital. Networking with likeminded others within a secret satanic brotherhood of fellow derelict pedophiles while on the surface appearing the benevolent, do-gooder man about town, a pillar in both the Omaha community as well as nation, King ensured he was on the board of directors of some of the largest children's organizations like the Head Start Foundation, on the executive committee of the Camp Fire Girls and president of the Girls Club.[40] For all he brought to the GOP table, King was rewarded with the position of vice chairman of the National Black Republican Council (NBRC) a direct subset of the GOP. And of course the "child lover" was selected as NBRC's Youth Advisor.[41]

Philanthropically embracing children became the Kingpin's cover for abusing them, supplying fresh young innocents to defile for insatiable consumption by wicked, dirty old rich white men attending Lawrence's fancy soirees that only added to both his appeal and demand. Throughout the 1980s King grew so cozily chummy with the likes of Ronald Reagan and George Bush that he'd call them up just to ask America's presidents for friendly favors. Never brought to justice for his countless sadistic child sex crimes and murders, this devil worshipper was granted more than his share of Luciferian favors by the nation's Luciferian elite – and still is.

In 1970 the brand new 25-year old general manager Larry King took over the failing Franklin Community Federal Credit Union and managed to nurse it back to life, making inroads connecting with Omaha's wealthy establishment that provided the necessary funding to keep the struggling financial institution afloat, mostly catering to local lower income African American families.[42] During his first decade at Franklin, Larry King worked toward cultivating a close working partnership with nearby Boys Town, holding a number of the famous charity's amply endowed accounts. Employing a number of Boys Town residents in his credit union to do various odd jobs like filing or sweeping the floor seemed like a natural win-win for everyone involved.

But King's trailblazing path to materializing his all-American success story was not what it appeared, paved with satanic pedophilic ritual, murder, sodomy, torture, blackmail, fraud, extortion, embezzlement and a subsequent White House protected cover-up. Yet for all his felonious crimes, Larry King never served even one day behind bars for his diabolical enslavement, trafficking and brutal, sadistic rape and torture of his hundreds of child sex slaves over the years, nor for pimping them off to the US president and other Washingtonian elite. It was only after years of living obscenely above his means on his $16,200 Franklin Credit Union salary per year[43] that any legal action was finally taken against him. While the flamboyant King's best buddy George HW was making his successful bid to

become the next president of the United States, the "rising star" sang the national anthem a second straight time at his convention, taking more photo-ops with the fellow pedophile president-to-be.

But just like how the "Conspiracy of Silence" doc disappeared, Bush conveniently pulled all his arm-in-arm photos with King off the internet and to this day are still nowhere to be found. Bush senior tasked longtime GOP dirty trickster Karl Rove with removing the King stain from the Bush family crime business. Rove in turn deployed the late Michael Connell (who later died suspiciously in a plane crash) to expunge all photographic trace of the King-Bush nexus from the internet.[44] A few years later the high level GOP consultant and IT guru Connell was subpoenaed and set to appear in court over a couple of George W. Bush Jr's scandals; Connell's part in rigging the outcome of W's second stolen presidential election in 2004[45] [46] as well as W's cover-up of his own shady pedophile blackmail sex ring (i.e., like father, like son) where junior fired a bunch of US attorneys hot on the investigative trail to uncover it.[47] Connell was believed responsible for thousands of missing emails pertaining to the eight terminated attorneys closing in on Jr's sex ring[48] and, just prior to showing up in court to answer for his role in his boss' sins, he too was suddenly met with an untimely fate flying home to Ohio for Christmas on December 19, 2008 just two miles from the Akron airport. Karl Rove is actually on record threatening Connell shortly before his death and twice Connell as the diehard loyal Bush consultant and pilot thrown under the Bush crime bus was warned not to fly his recently tampered plane.[49]

In just under two decades at Franklin Credit Union, Lawrence King had embezzled $40 million and on the very same day his buddy Bush was elected 41st US president in November 1988, the FBI and IRS raided King's office arresting the garish pedophile. Upon discovering two discrepant accounting book records, fraud and embezzlement charges were levied against the general manager.[50] This led to a Nebraska state senate probe that in turn opened up questions that had been swirling for years around Larry King over accusations he was running a secret satanic child sex slave trafficking ring. Rumors and reports lingered for half a decade stemming from children courageously coming forth to disclose King's pedo-crimes being perpetrated against them. Eyewitnesses reported that King was directly involved in at least one satanic child sacrifice murder.[51] But like virtually every other pedophile scandal, victims' initial charges of satanic ritual abuse are invariably dismissed as too bizarre, disturbing and unbelievable to take seriously, especially when children are verbalizing that they're being forced against their will to board private jetliners to Washington to attend plush parties to be served on a sexual platter for some

of the richest, most famous and powerful pedophiles on the planet.

Among the first children to report Larry King to the authorities, describing in detail his sexual abuse operation, was 14-year old Eulice “Lisa” Washington (who also went by adopted foster parents’ name Nelly Webb) whose testimony was independently supported by her twin sister Tracey (Kimberly Webb). Both girls were placed in the abusive foster care home belonging to Jarrett and Barbara Webb, Jarrett a King employee on the credit union board of directors and his wife Barbara, King’s cousin.[52] The physically and sexually abused Lisa and Tracey kept running away from their foster home, bringing them to the attention of child protective services. Eulice began opening up in 1985 disclosing that on multiple occasions their foster parents and Larry King would force her sister and her along with a large number of children from Boys Town to board private planes headed for Washington, Chicago and numerous other municipal destinations. Lisa said she was ordered to sit on top of a table either completely nude or wearing a scantily clad negligee “looking pretty and innocent,” forced to perform sex (sans penile penetration) with party-going perverts, all prominent politicians and businessmen.[53] Younger bodyguards with openly displayed handguns escorted the older pervs.

Lisa said she met George HW Bush attending several of these functions, starting at the Dallas 1984 GOP convention, as well as affairs held in DC and Chicago. On a pre-election campaign swing to the Windy City in October 1984, Lisa stated she observed then Vice President George Bush handing money to Larry King, and then leave with a Boys Town African American boy named Brent.[54]

In 1985-86 Boys Town child welfare worker Julie Walters interviewed Lisa several times compiling a highly incriminating, explosive 41-page document sent to Andrea L. Carener of Nebraska Social Services. Lisa and Tracey reported that Jarrett Webb began sexually abusing them at age nine and ten.[55] Despite Lisa subsequently passing all four lie detector tests and every child protective agency from the county to the state level finding the girls’ accusations fully credible, the Washington County Nebraska judge dismissed all sex abuse charges against the foster parents Jarrett and Barbara Webb.[56] Blindly tossing out mounting, clear-cut evidence would become the pervasive signature trademark of this scandal-ridden cover-up.

With the vast majority of King’s victims in his sex ring from Boys Town, the Omaha police never took the child allegations seriously, merely going through the motions to inform only the head of the famous orphanage Father Val Peter, who failed to loop anyone else at Boys Town in on the alarming scandal.[57] Later Val Peter would claim that he conducted his own internal

investigation and was unable to find any evidence of abuse, insisting that interviewed alleged witnesses denied any and all wrongdoing.[58] What's all too obvious is that Father Val Peter and perhaps a few selected individuals within the Boys Town administration were minimally guilty of complicity as scores of their children for years would regularly go missing for days at a time while King trafficked them to DC and at least a dozen other locations around the nation. That in and of itself would immediately raise a red flag of utmost concern for responsible adults mandated to protect and care for their children. Yet even though the Boys Town-to-DC sex slave pipeline was ongoing throughout the decade, no further inquiry was ever pursued by orphanage officials. This glaring fact appears as overwhelming evidence that Val Peter who was close friends with Larry the Kingpin knew exactly what was going on. But in keeping with the traditional Catholic Church crime history through the ages, pedophilia has always been allowed to flourish unimpeded within its unholy ranks.

President George Bush welcomed Father Val Peter to the White House promoting his so called faith based initiative,[59] the same one that fellow pedophile and convicted sex offender Father Ritter embraced with his CIA front the Covenant House that was alleged to have been part of the trafficking of children, drugs and arms from and to South and Central America during this same Iran Contra era (see Chapter 5 on Knights of Malta). The CIA, Knights of Malta and AmeriCares worked hand in hand with Bush and his brother Prescott Jr., Cheney, Peter Grace and Ritter along with the likes of their obedient grunts Oliver North, Michael Aquino and Larry King. From DeCamp's *Franklin Cover-up*:

Direct ties of Larry King to persons and institutions active in the Iran Contra are a matter of public record. In 1987, according to the World-Herald, King donated $25,350 to Citizens for America [CFA], a group that sponsored speaking tours for Oliver North and the Contra leaders. CFA was a key public relations group for Iran Contra; King was a founding member and one of its largest contributors.[60]

King himself was interviewed on Omaha radio station KKAR claiming that he "was trying to bring North to Nebraska." Additionally, one's of Larry King's security guards has sworn that he witnessed Lt. Col. North attending at least one of King's parties with children present. DeCamp goes on to state:

The first investigative reporter to ever look at Franklin, the World-Herald's James Flanery, told associates that King was "running guns and money into Nicaragua," and that the CIA was heavily involved. (Flanery was soon taken off the story and shipped out of state for a year.)[61]

It's always been a small satanic circle that runs and operates the global child sex slave network in every scandal through every decade, always the same guilty handful of players, from pedo-presidents and pedo-Congress to pedo-CIA operatives and pedo-military officers to pedo-priests and pedo secret societies - the CFR, the Maltese, Skull and Bones, Freemasons and Illuminati among others. This tight knit crew represents one big child-raping Luciferian crime family operating from out of its DC-New York Wall Street-Hollywood US headquarters in conjunction with the City of London Corporation-Brussel's EU/NATO-Rome's Vatican nexus to its far reaching, child-preying tentacles extending to every single corner of the globe, all guilty as sin.

In 1986 Paul Bonacci had also been registering complaints to school authorities and the Omaha police about the rampant sexual abuse at the hands of Larry King and company.[62] At the age of 3, Paul had been placed into the sinister CIA MK Ultra mind control program, and beginning in the early through mid-1970s endured systematic mind control training at Omaha's nearby Offutt Air Force Base, ending up with well over a dozen known alter personalities as a diagnosed Dissociative Disorder victim induced through sexual trauma and torture.[63] A conscripted sex slave by age 8, as is always the case from DC to Hollywood, Paul Bonacci became one among countless boy toys passed around by lascivious pedo club members, for Paul starting in Omaha.

MK Ultra had targeted Omaha multimillionaire businessman Alan Baer for blackmail sex with their fully trained 11-year old mind controlled sex slave Paul. Baer immediately seized the bait, laying claim to Paul for frequent acts of sodomy. Bonacci described how at lavish drug-sex orgies he was forced to have sex with Baer, but soon after was farmed out to Harold W. Anderson, CFR member[64] and former editor turned CEO of Nebraska's largest daily newspaper, the Omaha World-Herald owned by multibillionaire Warren E. Buffet, and a year later to World-Herald entertainment journalist Peter Citron. Citron would soon be arrested for his violent pedophilic acts and subsequently "suicided" after drinking drain cleaner.[65]

Though Buffett's newspaper men were rabid pedophile offenders shielding their King led criminal operation from all accountability, not surprisingly Larry King was also close friends with the famous Omaha mogul who happens to be one of the richest men on earth - Warren E. Buffett. Much to the powerful globalist's regret, Warren Buffett hosted the tenth year anniversary wedding party for Larry King and his wife Alice in 1979.[66] Buffet's wife Susie was even a volunteer at Franklin. Larry held a fundraiser when their son Howard Buffett ran for Douglas County Commissioner. Of

course Buffett's mutual interests with Larry weren't just limited to their shared social circle. Through his World-Herald the multibillionaire's media prowess fiercely protected the pedophiles while viciously slandering the child victims. Finally, Buffett's financial investment ties to King's Franklin Credit Union also ran indelibly deep. First Tier Bank as Franklin's parent company was not only the financial institution that co-laundered King's dirty drug and child trafficking cash flow business, but was also the morphed creation of its emeritus board of director Mr. Buffett.[67]

By December 1980 Paul Bonacci met CIA-GOP affiliated slave master Larry King who Paul claimed was holding satanic rituals sexually abusing and murdering children.[68] Paul asserted that both King and Baer were Satanists[69] who soon began trafficking Bonacci and other children as drug couriers moving Bush-CIA Contra cocaine picked up on the California's West Coast to bring back to America's heartland for wider distribution.[70]

Paul Bonacci specified how Larry King classified selling his young boy victims as two separate slave commodities to his mouth-watering degenerates based on their particular sexual age preference:

One is called Bodies by God and they had the call boys. And there was another group that was started by Larry King which is called the Golden Boys which was kids that were usually under the age of approximately ten . [71]

After reporting sexual abuse to her therapist while undergoing psychiatric hospitalization, another child victim Loretta Smith was interviewed in June 1988 by dispatched Omaha Police Officer Irl Carmean.[72] Loretta said she was first photographed nude at the age of nine by child pornographers. Invited to a party by her older friends, she met an adult male who convinced the prepubescent to come back to his place for "a modeling shoot." As a friend of the Webb foster children Lisa and Tracey Washington, Loretta attended events at the local Omaha Girls Club chapter where Larry King was the predatory president. Loretta explained that she and the Washington sisters would go on Girls Club field trips to professional photography studios escorted by both male and female Girls Club adult staff that threatened her and her family if she did not pose nude. Loretta disclosed that by age 10 and 11, she was forced to participate in devil worshipping rituals with both minors and adults present, identifying Larry King as the Luciferian cult leader using drugs and sex as part of the satanic ritual activities.

Despite promising Loretta he would return to ask more about her pedophilic victimization, Officer Carmean never had any further contact with Loretta whose psychiatrist spoke to Carmean's supervisor also assuring that Officer

Carmean would be interviewing Loretta again. But because the Omaha Police Department was compromised and corrupted with its police chief part of King's inner pedophile ring, no further Omaha police investigation ever took place. However, as Loretta Smith became more comfortable with the hospital personnel, she went into greater details about how the satanic cult run by King operated over a period of many months using marijuana and heavier drugs to manipulate their child victims into first trusting the perpetrators before introducing them to the hardcore satanic ritual abuse that in addition to child pornography, rape and sodomy also included animal mutilation, human sacrifice and cannibalism.[73] With such astounding criminal depravities revealed, a number of mental health professionals repeatedly contacted the Omaha police department for further investigation but to no avail.

By 1988 the number of minors and young adults boldly coming forth to disclose widespread abuse had grown to seven victims accusing Larry King of years of systematically raping, torturing and drugging them, hooking victims on cocaine and heroin, while trafficking and pimping them out for sodomy at King sponsored political functions and afterhours orgies across the country. Additional allegations were made accusing King of buying and selling child sex slaves on the black market at slave auctions around the country. According to Larry King victim Paul Bonacci, one was held inside a barn in Lincoln, Nebraska and others are outside Las Vegas as well as in Toronto, Canada.[74]

One underage girl described her horrifying experience at one of the King orgies where she was forced to stand naked while being auctioned off as a piece of meat to the highest bidder who would soon be raping her.[75] Another victim recalled in 1981 or 1982 being taken to a farm in Elkhorn, Nebraska where a 10-year old boy was witnessed being repeatedly beaten and sodomized by King's Satan worshippers.[76] While the boy lay screaming and bleeding from his rectum, one of the men picked up a pitchfork, ultimately plunging it into the victim and killing him as spectators busy laughed throughout this heinous slaughter. Moreover, the Franklin sex ring perpetrators and their satanic blackmail operation often shot snuff films of both their sex abuse and murders. One King client took a young boy out of state and forced the victim to give him oral sex. Just as the pedophile reached orgasm he shot the boy in the head, captured on film to be distributed for profit amongst more sickos.

Denver's National Center for the Treatment of Dissociative Disorders published its findings from a 1991 study in *The Journal of Child Abuse & Neglect*. All 37 Franklin scandal victims responding to the study's survey diagnosed with Dissociative Disorder that had been tortured and sexually

abused as children in the 1980s revealed that they also received death threats, witnessed animal mutilations, and were forced to ingest drugs. Additionally, 83% of them indicated that they had witnessed at least one adult or child sacrifice.[77]

By 1987 head of the Nebraska Foster Care Review Board (FCRB) Carol Stitt, prominently featured in the British documentary "Conspiracy of Silence," had gathered more than convincing evidence of rampant sexual abuse involving King's national sex trafficking ring, sending letters and reports to alert Nebraska state Governor Kay Orr as well as the state Attorney General Robert Spire, expecting them to launch a major investigation to correct this shameful blight on the state. But all her reports appeared to fall on deaf ears. Carol also forwarded reports to the Nebraska legislature in hopes that state senators would take the initiative to look into the shocking matter. But they too were slow to respond, mobilizing an investigative committee only after King's November 1988 arrest. Finally the following month on December 19th the FCRB was able to present its mounting evidence to the state committee. Afterwards committee chairman Loran Schmit responded:

The information brought tears to my eyes. I do not cry easily and I was not the only person that was moved.[78]

Decades later as a longtime fierce protector of abused children in the Nebraska state foster care system, after 29 years as the director of the state's Foster Care Review Board, suddenly in January 2012 Carol Stitt was forced out of her job by a corrupt board of directors.[79] Using a bogus technicality, she was ousted for attending a political rally back in 2006 for revered former University of Nebraska football coach Republican Tom Osborne, a supposed violation of the Hatch Act that prohibits federal employees from engaging in political activity. Though a state employee, technically the federal government partially funded her office through Health and Human Services (HHS). Her removal was nothing short of a subversive plot to rid a staunch pedophile watchdog from potentially running unwanted interference against Nebraska's still notorious child sex ring trafficking operation.[80]

As to perhaps why after the Franklin scandal the state is still the pedophile capital of America's heartland, a closer glimpse at Nebraska's current junior Senator Ben Sasse may go far in explaining. Only by using his amply endowed out-of-state coffers was Ben Sasse able to beat Tom Osborne in the primary for the 2012 US Senate seat. Sasse's primary outside funding source, the Club for Growth, is an extremist group keen on eliminating private sector regulations governing parochial schools and child protective services, two domains especially in the Cornhusker state where lack of

accountability and pedophilia are notoriously off the charts.[81] Plus in 2006 Ben Sasse was working as the HHS undersecretary for planning and evaluation when Stitt attended that political rally for Osborne who ended up Sasse's primary opponent in 2012. On top of that, before his HHS stint, from 1996-98 then Rep. Sasse was in charge of the pedo-scandal-ridden House program hiring and supervising young underage boys as Congressional pages while now convicted pedophile felon Dennis Hastert was Speaker of the House and fellow pedophile Rep. Mark Foley was caught sexually hitting on boys and Rep. Jim Kolbe was taking them on three day camping trips down into the Grand Canyon.[82]

Sasse actively helped cover-up Hastert and his colleagues' out of control pedo-abuse that finally forced the program to be shut down in 2011. Thus, Sasse's own established political record has made him fair game for being labeled a "pedophile enabler."[83] Additionally, according to a member of the Sasse family, the clan has a known history of physical and psychological abuse[84] and as Attorney General Ashcroft's chief of staff, without even a law background, the Nebraska politician helped rewrite the illegal, inhumane CIA torture renditions for the war criminal Bush-Cheney administration. After *WikiLeaks* released its CIA computer hacking vault in March this year disclosing more invasive CIA improprieties, Senator Sasse called for Julian Assange's immediate extradition and life imprisonment. Despite being a Republican, Sasse remains a diehard fanatic forever pushing the Trump-Russian fabrication.[85] To the T his past behavior consistently fits the nefarious deep state profile immersed in the Nebraska-to-Washington pedophile pipeline. So with a current senator like Sasse, is it any wonder Nebraska still has a major pedophilia crisis?

Returning to the Franklin scandal, from the very outset of Carol Stitt's sexual abuse reports, the cover-up was already well underway. State Attorney General Spire obviously lied telling Stitt his office was already looking into the matter. Clearly all the Nebraska prosecutors were part of the cover-up, following orders to withhold evidence to protect the guilty. Despite overt suppression of the growing complaints against King and his criminal child sex blackmail operation, in August 1989 Senator Loran Schmit heading the state probe appointed two new investigators after a lackluster first one.[86] The chosen new lead investigator was former state police trooper Gary Caradori, whose most recent investigative work at the time involved finding missing children.[87] His assistant Karen Ormiston was a colleague at his private investigation firm. They interviewed scores of suspected victims and began presenting their findings to the senate committee which led to a special state grand jury in Lincoln, also in part prompted by the committee's legal counsel John DeCamp after submitting a

1990 memo naming the five most prominent Omaha citizens outright as pedo-perp prime suspects – Larry King, Alan Baer, Robert Wadman, Harold Anderson and Peter Citron.[88]

Just before the newly formed state grand jury even scheduled Larry King to have to testify, and one day prior to President George Bush's arrival to speak at an Omaha fundraiser that King had purchased a ticket to attend, no doubt in compliance with White House demands, on February 7, 1990 US Magistrate Judge Richard Kopf suddenly ordered King to be taken out of state to a federal medical facility in Springfield, Missouri for psychiatric evaluation, in effect, killing two birds with one stone.[89] Of course predictably Judge Kopf ruled King mentally incompetent to stand trial and another judge whisked him away again out of state to the Minnesota Mayo Clinic for treatment for the next five months as a "pretrial detainee." King obviously meets diagnostic criteria as a classic psychopath and full blown pedophile likely among other mental diagnoses, but the convenient label given him was "probable paranoid delusional disorder." Thus, the fixed system protecting him ensured that at no time would the pedo-kingpin have to answer for his rape, torture, murder and interstate child sex and drug trafficking, that all ran too close for Bush's comfort.

Little more than a year after the *Washington Times*' "call boy tour inside the White House" headline, in July 1990 the lead Franklin investigator Gary Caradori flew to Chicago with his 8-year old son to ostensibly catch the major league all-star baseball game at Wrigley Park, but more importantly to pick up critical photographic evidence that would be the smoking gun to effectively convict the powerful pedophiles caught in action on camera by Rusty Nelson, King's hired personal photographer and blackmail evidence procurer.[90] From Chicago after taking physical possession of the photos from Nelson, an elated Gary Caradori excitedly phoned both his wife and his co- investigator informing them:

I got what I came after. I got 'em by the balls. I've got pictures. I will take them to the game and bring them back to Nebraska.

But just when the case was about to be blown wide open causing dozens of the most powerful pedophiles in America including the sitting US president to go down in murderous flames, the FBI assassination squad ensured that it was the courageous father and his son holding the crucial evidence that would go down in murderous flames.[91] Per on-the-ground eyewitnesses, their twin engine plane was blown apart in midair caused by a bomb planted by the FBI, resulting in wreckage debris strewn across Nebraska cornfields for miles. And of course the murdering FBI agents on the ground quickly rushed to their crime scene in order to remove all the evidence that included Caradori's briefcase and a bunch of incriminating photos… however, not

before the local sheriffs at the crash site spotted the scattered child pornographic photos. The FBI in Lincoln swiftly invaded Caradori's office along with forcing his childless widow to turn over investigative files at their home, thus stealing all incriminating, smoking gun evidence linking the sitting US president to his murderous pedophilia-drug network.

Painstakingly reviewing all the taped Caradori interviews of the victims that the Nebraska state committee and state and federal grand juries had viewed, John DeCamp caught legal authorities having tampered with evidence, editing out specific key portions of interviews where victim witness accounts corroborated each other. That's how criminally low into the depths of the gutter that America's morally depraved, conniving justice system had sunk.[92] Yet despite DeCamp's proof-positive revelations exposing the state's cover-up criminality, the hordes of guilty pedophiles from Omaha to Washington to this day remain either free men still operating above the law or silenced as cover-up liabilities by suicide and/or suspicious death.

In the aftermath of the tragic Caradori setback, a move to hire DeCamp's mentor the former CIA Director William Colby to head the investigation was then quashed by a 4-3 senate committee vote.[93] Colby had been a longtime close friend and boss of state Senator John DeCamp when they first worked in the Phoenix program together in Vietnam. DeCamp went to his friend Colby's Maryland home for advice when the cover-up was stymying the investigation at every turn. Colby's advice to his anguished friend:

What you have to understand, John, is that sometimes there are forces and events too big, too powerful, with so much at stake for other people or institutions, that you cannot do anything about them, no matter how evil or wrong they are and no matter how dedicated or sincere you are or how much evidence you have. This is simply one of the hard facts of life you have to face.[94] Sometimes evil does triumph, and there's nothing you can do about it, at least not the way you want to. You're dealing with something too big, too powerful. It goes too high, involves too much, and if you keep playing around with it, you're going to get yourself killed. Get away.[95]

After John DeCamp replied that he couldn't just walk away knowing such evil was being perpetrated with complete impunity from Washington to Lincoln, Colby then advised:

The only thing I can tell you then, is to tell the story. Write it up. Get the national and international press interested in it. Maybe they will do something.[96]

So DeCamp set forth writing his powerful exposé indicting the murderous pedophiles in power. But in recent decades while the pedophilia epidemic has surged, the complicit mainstream media has remained silent, sweeping everything under their filthy fake news carpet. A few years after William Colby uttered these chilling sentiments about what he knew too well, in April 1996 his mysterious "drowning" death is speculated to be the result of Colby's reported plan to expose the CIA for sexually abusing and misusing children for political and diplomatic blackmail as part of its mind control program.[97] And in 1990 Nebraska, instead of placing the ex-CIA director as the next lead investigator after the Caradori murder, a central figure in the investigation stated that the state legislative committee grew cold feet and couldn't have selected a more incompetent choice as the next replacement chief investigator, local attorney Kirk Naylor.[98]

Incredibly, a week after investigator Caradori's murder, the Nebraska state grand jury in Lincoln soon followed by the federal grand jury in DC completely disregarded the mountains of evidence, never even calling King to the witness stand, dismissed the inquests calling the entire Franklin affair "a carefully crafted hoax."[99] Senate committee chairman Loran Schmit was extremely disheartened that the forces of evil were able to defeat his mission to uncover the truth and lay out all the evidence for the grand juries to indict and prosecute the guilty parties, concluding that the justice system is so corrupt where truth becomes falsehood and right becomes wrong.[100] Sadly, that is exactly the objective of Luciferians, through cunning deception and pure evil they are extremely skilled and adept at inversely twisting everything around.[101] We can clearly see that with the Bush-Clinton-Obama dynasty's New World Order.

According to *Veterans Today* editor Gordon Duff, Satanist George HW Bush ordered his National Security Advisor Donald Gregg "to silence those involved," turning to the usual suspects - assassination squads within the US intelligence community - the CIA and FBI to neutralize all threats to seal the truth in an airtight cover-up under the familiar excuse of "national security."[102]

So rather than use the Caradori hit as the driving force propelling the probe to dig deeper to uncover the real culprits behind this gargantuan skullduggery that nearly three decades ago would've blown this entire lid

off the pedophilia scourge, perhaps out of fear the majority within the Nebraska state committee purposely undermined the Franklin inquiry, succumbing to the powerful, corrupt evil cabal successfully obstructing the truth from ever being revealed to the American public. And as a result, how many more millions of innocent kids' lives have since been ruined and cut short because the Franklin cover-up was allowed to go forward, remaining intact right up to this day. As always, the same old evildoers once again got away with a slew of coldblooded murders sewing up yet another highly effective pedophile cover-up. This worn out scenario always carries the same sad outcome… till now! There is no turning back, no matter how much deception is spun by the fake news liars, we now know what the Luciferian controllers are and have been doing to our children.

In his search to follow the money, Gary Caradori had also learned that King's Franklin Credit Union was being used by the White House and CIA to launder dirty money during George Bush's notorious Iran Contra scandal.[103] Photographer Rusty Nelson later gave sworn testimony that he witnessed at a plush Minneapolis hotel Larry King handing off a briefcase full of cash to Monarch mind control programmer and fellow pedophile ringleader - the Luciferian Lt. Colonel Michael A. Aquino.[104] Nelson stated that King admitted that King and Aquino were involved in the Iran Contra affair, the same notorious scandal run by another Bush stooge named Lt. Col. Oliver North. Private investigator Roy Stevens corroborated that "there is reason to believe that the CIA is directly implicated" in the Franklin scandal.[105] From the Bush unauthorized biography:

King provided the CIA with information garnered from his alleged activities as a "pimp" for the high and mighty.[106]

As addressed in previous chapters, Michael Aquino of course is the same Army military intelligence officer implicated in Johnny Gosh's 1982 Iowa kidnapping disappearance per Paul Bonacci[107] as well as the government's go-to supreme mind control programmer per former sex slave Cathy O'Brien and the central culprit behind the Presidio military daycare's satanic ritual sex abuse scandal (see daycare and mind control chapters 8 and 9). As a typical example of how King fudged his bank books for Reagan and Bush, King hosted a $1 million reception for then Housing and Urban Development Secretary Sam Pierce at the 1984 Republican convention in Dallas. Though the lavish political fundraiser actually cost $300,000, another $700,000 was used as slush money laundered through King's credit union for the CIA's Central American guns-for-cocaine operation.[108]

Author Nick Bryant pointed out in his book just how corrupt the US legal system in this case was:

With access to thousands of documents that were sealed by two grand juries, as well as the sealed testimony of one, I demonstrated that state and Federal grand jury processes in Nebraska played an integral role in the cover-up. [109]

Just when it appeared dozens of the guilty parties in this lurid sex ring that ran straight to the White House were identified with overwhelming evidence to indict and prosecute the offenders, with lethal vengeance a weaponized wall of violent opposition was unleashed. Loran Schmit was threatened in an anonymous phone call to not proceed with his investigation, told that it involved the nation's top level Republican establishment that won't tolerate any inquiry moving forward.[110] Later Schmit confessed:

I have gotten phone calls threatening me. I've been told to leave it alone or my kids were going to be orphans.[111]

The child victims as key witnesses were also aggressively targeted, intimidated, harassed and threatened with bodily harm by Omaha police, the FBI, the FBI proxy intimidators recruited from the Kansas City mob and various anonymous enemies of the truth.[112] Ultimately ratcheting up pressure to silence all the young witnesses once and for all, several suddenly began showing up dead.[113]

Another major pedophile villain in this tragic story was Omaha Police Chief Robert Wadman and his criminal OPD henchmen who threatened child witnesses outright with lengthy jail time should they persist in exposing their abuse.[114] Years after DeCamp's *Franklin Cover-up* book came out, in Ogden, Utah the Mormon Wadman had the audacity to sue John DeCamp for libel but lost his case because the known truth was law enforcement comprised both the sexual predators as well as obstructionists of justice in their aggressive crime cover-up.[115] Used to being threatened with lawsuits, DeCamp was definitely not in the least bit intimidated but fully confident that everything he'd written about the case was factual, sharing with a friend his pat response to all previous hot-air threats:

Go ahead and sue me, because if it's in that book, I can prove it! And I long for the day to expose all or any of you in any bigger way than I already have…[116]

It was Wadman as the Omaha police chief who impregnated 14-year old Alisha Owen who bore his child (initially raped at age 12),[117] then subsequently endured four and a half years of wrongful imprisonment

suffering a reputation as the community Jezebel for being the sexually abused victim who insisted on telling the truth, never once recanting her remarkable yet totally honest, steadfast claims against Omaha's most powerful pedophiles.[118] Aside from Alisha who also called Wadman a Satanist,[119] three other young people accused Wadman of sexual abuse.[120]

In addition to rungs of law enforcement and mafia thugs heavily stacked against the child victims, the local media viciously launched a potently wicked publicity campaign also attacking the victims, smearing their reputations as unstable, sexually promiscuous, drug addicted, trailer trash delinquents who were never credible witnesses to begin with.[121] Once the adult intimidators harassed, terrified and manipulated the scorned, betrayed young people to begin retracting their earlier allegations, the media had a field day incessantly driving home its fixated bone of contention that none of these kids could be trusted and that the entire affair was their made up hoax and witch hunt against innocent "pillars" of the Omaha community. These same malicious, deceitful weaponized M.O. tactics are repeatedly deployed against child victims in virtually every pedophilia scandal, always to undermine and destroy credibility. Also recall that in the aftermath of all the "satanic panic" sex abuse scandals of the late 1980s came the pedophiles' answer - the False Memory Foundation (covered in an earlier chapter). A bunch of pedophile CIA mind control psychiatrists provided pushback promoting their bogus "false memory syndrome" designed to plant seeds of doubt in the profoundly disturbing accusations leveled against America's powerful pedo-elite.[122]

In 1990 as Gary Caradori taped solid corroborating evidence from witnesses, suddenly "anonymous sources" began leaking to the *Lincoln Journal* and the *Omaha World-Herald* how victim witnesses Troy Boner and Danny King had failed their polygraph tests, which was untrue.[123] The FBI was the primary source illegally sabotaging the case against the pedophiles. And as if all these extreme, over-the-top, gross injustices and smear tactics weren't posing a severe enough threat, fear and warning to the young victims, the two last remaining witnesses who stood their ground refusing to back down from their initial charges, Paul Bonacci and Alisha Owen, were both slapped with false perjury charges, then promptly prosecuted, convicted and imprisoned.[124] It proved highly effective as in the spring of 1990 the two other key witnesses to the case, Danny King and Troy Boner both recanted their earlier testimony,[125] especially when Troy's younger brother who wound up with a bullet in his head was ruled an "accidental suicide."[126]

Franklin victims Bonacci, Owen and Boner are shown in interviews throughout the "Conspiracy of Silence" documentary. Sadly the tortured

Troy Boner, with his accusations wavering back and forth throughout the film, was thoroughly plagued by malicious persecutors within law enforcement and organized crime. A decade later Troy frantically checked into a New Mexico hospital screaming, “They’re after me, they’re after me because of this book!” referring to DeCamp’s Franklin exposé.[127] That night Troy was sedated but when nurses checked on him early the next morning, they found him sitting lifeless in a chair bleeding from the mouth already dead. Despite being promised the autopsy report, neither former FBI career man turned PI Ted Gunderson nor did anyone else ever receive any public information about this young man’s cause of death. Chalk it up to yet more withheld evidence indicating another Franklin casualty amongst dozens as foul play victims of the killing pedo-elite machine.

The Nebraska grand jury ignored hardcore evidence against the perps, and went after Paul Bonacci and Alisha Owen, indicting them for perjury. Alisha was held in solitary confinement for nearly two years,[128] placed on trial as an adult and falsely convicted of perjury, receiving an unheard of 15-year sentence as the pedophile rape victim who remained resolutely brave and strong enough to never stop telling the truth. Astoundingly as the innocent victim, Alisha’s punishment, a decade and a half prison sentence, equaled that of the Luciferian child sex ring-leading monster himself. Child raping, torturer-murderer Larry King served only 9 years.[129] Enslaved rape survivor Alisha Owen ended up egregiously losing her childhood and her virginity as well as more than four long years of her young life wasting away inside a prison cell in one of the most unjust and shameful travesties of justice ever committed by the US judicial system. The diabolical power players went out of their way to make an example out of her, letting other victims know what will happen if they refuse to bend or break. But Alisha’s integrity and perseverance outlasted the evildoers’ excessive, inhumane persecution. As an exemplary prisoner, she was paroled and freed in 2000, near the same time as King.[130] She and Paul Bonacci along with their lawyer John DeCamp are the courageous heroes in this sordid, heinous, very dark chapter in American history.

Another mini-scandal within the larger Franklin debacle was the secret firing of the University of Nebraska (U of N) President Ronald Roskens.[131] Investigator Caradori learned that he had been terminated in July 1989 because of his pedophilic activities inside his Nebraska state owned residence. Prior to becoming U of N president, pedophile Roskens was president of University of Nebraska at Omaha, where Larry King sat on the advisory board while Roskens had accounts at Franklin. The birds of a feather theme is rampant in pedo scandals. A few months later in early 1990 fellow pedophile Bush quickly offered Roskens a prestigiously powerful

new gig as president of the US Agency for International Development (USAID). Like Bush, just a year later Roskens became a 33rd degree mason, [132] and as were a number of the Omaha pedophiles sodomizing children in King's slave ring, Ronald Roskens was an upstanding member voted the 1980 King of the Ak Sar Ben, the Nebraska masonic organization whose name is derived from spelling the state backwards. Warren Buffet who owns 21 million shares in satanic-pedo-linked Disney Company,[133] is also a longtime Ak Sar Nen member.[134] It all fits with the satanic ritual sex abuse reported by the Franklin victims.

From earlier chapters we've learned that USAID often acts abroad as a CIA front,[135] guilty of either funding front companies involved in the child sex trade or directly pimping child orphans to American VIPs and foreign dignitaries throughout State Department embassies as well as funneling child sex slaves into the international trafficking pipeline. What better setup than to have the pedo trafficking CIA prez George Bush rescuing a nearly outed closeted homosexual pedophile from academia at the height of the Nebraska scandal by strategically placing him as head of USAID to help the Bush crime agenda to move drugs, guns, body parts and children around the globe. But at USAID the CIA linked Ronald Roskens couldn't keep himself out of trouble there either, caught dipping his greedy little dirty fingers into the Enron and other companies' cookie jar bribes while engaged in official business travel, committing federal conflict of interest violations.[136]

Again like fellow Nebraskan Warren Buffet, Roskens is a New World Order globalist pushing the NWO population control-eugenics agenda, under Bush and Rosken's watch caught illegally sterilizing 20 million black women in Brazil.[137] What we find time and time again throughout these scandals is the reality that the worldwide sex slave network's success of never being held accountable for its crimes rests on fellow pedos guarding their global trafficking henhouse. All these interlocking agencies headed by cherry-picked fellow pedo clubbers are prime crime players critical to the day-to-day pedophilic operations, collectively serving as a buffer shielding the sex slave network from potential exposure and accountability. But in Roskens' case, his blatant habit of living above the law kept catching up to him despite the US president bailing him out.

Also in keeping with another longstanding pedo-pattern, there existed multiple warning sign cracks pre-dating the Franklin scandal that something had gone terribly wrong in Omaha's Boys Town. Back in the early 1970's, right after Lawrence King took over at Franklin, Monsignor Robert Hupp reported to his superior at the time, Omaha's archdiocese bishop, that sexual

abuse at Boys Town was prevalent, including a priest's actual child murder and cover-up.[138] Recall the sergeant at West Point murdering a boy prior to that daycare scandal and then given a discharge as his get out of jail card. Later to shut Hupp up, he was assigned to head Boys Town himself until 1983. His successor Father Val Peter was at the least complicit in the abuse and seemingly neck deep in the cover-up.

Forced to resign and leave the Boys Town premises, a longtime orphanage patron invited the retired Hupp to move into his cottage in Wisconsin. A reporter for the Omaha World Herald, the same paper that protected the pedo-perps and slandered the innocent victims, volunteered to drive the monsignor to the out-of-state cottage. Upon arrival, the journalist prepared what was to be the last supper for the one Catholic Church official that originally broke the silence on the Boys Town abuse as Hupp allegedly died peacefully in his sleep a few hours later during that first night away from his beloved Boys Town.[139]

All evidence proves unequivocally that Lawrence E. King systematically tortured, raped and drugged kids for years, on his privately leased jet planes regularly making hundreds of trips to the nation's capital and numerous other cities, pimping dozens of enslaved children in tow, each time providing trafficked in sex for high powered pedophile orgies attended by top members of both Republican and Democratic parties alike from the late 1970s throughout the 1980s. Per the *Washington Times*, Larry King's DC point man and chief pimping partner-in-crime throughout was onetime *ABC* Vietnam War correspondent turned GOP lobbyist-homosexual pedophile Craig Spence.[140] It was Spence who was caught as the infamous after midnight White House tour guide. Both King and Spence would stop at no expense to lavishly "entertain" the Beltway elite at drug-filled parties hosted at both King and Spence's private luxury DC residences. King rented a $5,000 a month townhouse on Embassy Row. Pulitzer nominated journalist Paul Rodriguez for the *Times*' call boy investigation was able to locate pedophiles using the services run by King and Spence by tracking down credit card vouchers. Rodriguez discovered a number of notable Beltway VIPs having sex with mostly underage boys:

Among the client names contained in the vouchers - and identified by prostitutes and escort operators - are government officials, locally based US military officers, businessmen, lawyers, bankers, congressional aides and other professionals…[141]

Unprecedented were Secret Service agents accompanying Washington Metro Police in the raids of male escort offices, and as such, the Secret Service made sure that a box containing the names and phone numbers of the highest level Bush administration officials was withheld from the rest of

the collected police evidence in order to protect Bush and his higher-up pedophiles. However, the *Times* did publicly out two of the 200 prominent DC players amongst the johns using the call boy services. According to journalists-authors Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin's unauthorized Bush biography:

The Number Two in charge of personnel affairs at the White House, who was responsible for filling all the top civil service posts in the federal bureaucracy, and Secretary of Labor Elizabeth Dole's chief of staff, were two individuals publicly identified as patrons of the call boy ring.[142]

Craig Spence lived a lavish lifestyle with running cameras installed in every room of his blackmail mansion. His bread and butter fortune had been built on enticing unwitting others into sexual blackmail and extortion. When pressed about who gave him the White House key, Spence hinted that the tours were authorized by "top level" White House officials, including President Bush's National Security Advisor Donald Gregg,[143] who Bush had placed in charge of the Franklin cover-up. Though Gregg denied any connection with Spence, he lied. Just a couple months prior to the *Washington Times* article, Spence had hosted an extravagant dinner affair in honor of Gregg at the ritzy Four Seasons Hotel. Spence's guest list that night included Attorney General John Mitchell, CIA Director William Casey and ABC News broadcast journalist Ted Koppel.

Just over a month after the *Times* outed him as the midnight tour guide, Craig Spence's fate already cast doom. He was arrested in August 1989 on weapon and drugs charges. Spence's CIA dealings ran deep. While in prison Spence started talking, admitting he'd been working for years in high level espionage and sexual blackmail operations with none other than George Bush's longtime CIA buddy, the infamous Bay of Pigs veteran Felix Rodriguez.[144] It was agent Rodriguez who is alleged to have accompanied the Bolivian Army in the hunt and murder of Che Guevara.[145] Needless to say, Spence's dirt on top Washington VIPs could have brought down the entire cabal and that level of liability equates to an automatic death warrant. Spence even boasted that his past sins prior to the Franklin scandal made his DC pedophile operation look like child's play. Predictably for knowing and telling too much, in November that same year Spence was found "suicided" in his hotel room at the Boston Ritz Carlton, laying on his bed still wearing his tuxedo. Days prior to his demise, he told a friend:

I may be disappearing soon. It will be sudden. It may appear to be a suicide, but it won't be.[146]

With the blatant Franklin cover-up's wholesale murder of well over a dozen innocent kids and the guilty's dead men don't tell tales piling up, and the

Nebraska state inquest losing whatever legitimacy it had once chief investigator Caradori was out of the way, the Bush pedophile ring indelibly forever linked to his presidency got buried in all the murdered corpses. America's biggest, most shameful pedophilia scandal ever exposed in its history was already history, fast morphing into complete obscurity during the decades that followed. But last year's Pizzagate turned PedoGate changed everything, raising the specter of unresolved injustice begging for renewed scrutiny on this sordid unfinished business that directly connects to today's pedo-epidemic. But this time with the George Bushes and the Clintons' mile high body count,[147] [148] and their Luciferian death and destruction machine in our face, there's no turning back.

Though the most egregious crimes imaginable all went unpunished, in 1998-99 Paul Bonacci was represented in a Lincoln, Nebraska federal courtroom by the tenacious attorney John DeCamp in a civil suit filed against Lawrence King charging him with violating Bonacci's civil rights. Judge Warren Urbom awarded Paul a million dollar settlement in damages[149] based on highly credible, convincing testimonial evidence that included the abducted Iowa paperboy's mother Noreen Gosch's riveting court disclosures.[150] It was vindication for Paul as the truth was finally heard in a federal court of law despite the evildoers' previous victory at totally suppressing all consequences for their horrific crimes.

Judge Urbom rightfully concluded in his decision:

Between December 1980 and 1988, the complaint alleges, the defendant King continually subjected the plaintiff to repeated sexual assaults, false imprisonments, infliction of extreme emotional distress, organized and directed satanic rituals, forced the plaintiff to 'scavenge' for children to be a part of the defendant King's sexual abuse and pornography ring, forced the plaintiff to engage in numerous sexual contacts with the defendant King and others and participate in deviate sexual games and masochistic orgies with other minor children. The now uncontradicted evidence is that the plaintiff has suffered much. He has suffered burns, broken fingers, beating of the head and face and other indignities by the wrongful actions of the defendant King. In addition to the misery of going through the experiences just related over a period of eight years, the plaintiff has suffered the lingering results to the present time. He is a victim of multiple personality disorder, involving as many as fourteen distinct personalities aside from his primary personality. He has given up a desired military career and received threats on his life. He suffers from sleeplessness, has bad dreams, has difficulty in holding a job, is fearful that others are following him, fears getting killed, has depressing flashbacks, and is verbally violent on occasion, all in connection with the multiple personality disorder and

caused by the wrongful activities of the defendant King.[151]

Author of the *Franklin Betrayal* Nick Bryant has stated:

Given the unbelievable amount of abuse that Alisha Owen and Paul Bonacci have endured from perpetrators and also law enforcement, I find it truly astounding that they've been able to forge lives for themselves.[152]

Unlike so many other Franklin victims, Alisha and Paul have both managed to forge happily married family lives that include gainful employment.[153] They and other survivors are the true heroes out of this dark, abominable chapter in American history. Now 50 years old with harsh wounds behind him, today Paul is living a quiet life with his wife and children in a state far outside Nebraska. Despite Paul Bonacci never collecting a single dime from Larry King despite King's release from prison not long after the legal judgment was filed, that in itself is appalling considering King has been a free man for many years now.

Upon release from prison, the guilty multiple felon reportedly went right back to work for powerful Republicans that continue protecting him to this day.[154] The now 73-year old pedo-trafficking Kingpin, responsible for the biggest pedophilia scandal in US history, currently resides in the DC suburb of Reston in northern Virginia. For her part in the illegal Franklin operation, King's first wife Alice served time for tax evasion and now resides in Texas along with their son who runs a car dealership. Lawrence E. King has since remarried and been employed at a couple local DC car dealerships, enjoying a comfortable retired life now, incredibly sitting on the board of directors at a nonprofit charity called Opera Nova that brings opera and the arts to local children.[155] It's as if his sordid criminal past never even happened or ever really caught up to him. Recognized as a standup guy in the DC swamp community, King additionally serves as a board member atop a number of other distinguished DC civic and social organizations and foundations. Despite the federal court ruling against him and never serving time for his heinous pedophile crimes, this child raping Luciferian never ever had any of his wages garnished and even worse, has been allowed to work with children all these years. Amazingly enough, to this day this demon continues to be well-protected by the same Bush-Clinton-Obama deep state crime cabal guilty of torturing, drugging, sodomizing, and murdering children en masse around the globe every single day. To ad nauseam, the pedophile elite never fails to protect its own monsters from hell.

The tragic, all too common globalized pattern of the elite preying on our most vulnerable population has a majority of victims residing in orphanages (most often Catholic), group homes, foster care placements, the streets, war

zones and refugee camps, exploited by deceitful procurers (frequently deploying already enslaved peers to lure them as in the waiting van from the 1982 Iowa Johnny Gosch case). The pedophile network has become so concentrated that within 48 hours, 2 out of 3 runaway youth in America are approached by child sex traffickers.[156] All over this world it's the parasitic foxes preying on and guarding their child pipeline henhouses, easily gaining access and trust of highly susceptible at-risk victims. As mentioned in previous chapters, there exist numerous so called charity organizations around the globe working closely with children from within CIA front companies, the child "protective" welfare system, international adoption agencies, to global war zones and refugee camps collectively feeding off the innocents. Predatory wolves dressed in sheep's clothing may look like you and me – from UN, USAID, Red Cross, "White Helmet"[157] charity workers to our local schoolteachers, coaches, priests, social workers, scout leaders, babysitters, upstanding "community pillars" by day and Illuminati Luciferian killers by night, as in the Omaha case, a fast-talking "benevolent and beloved" community leader who always enjoyed lending a hand helping [himself to] the local orphans.

Sadly, the Nebraska Franklin scandal is just the tip of the iceberg, momentarily laying bare pedophilia in the highest places. But taking orders from President George H.W. Bush and his shadowy minions, the complicit media, law enforcement, and the courts all quickly fell in line and the Franklin story died. Yet numerous other accounts provide corroborating testimony exposing pedophilia amongst the elite. The Omaha-to-Washington pipeline was/is but one among countless conduits pumping children to the pedophiles in Washington. Stew Webb,[158] a respected *Veterans Today* colleague of mine while I was a featured *VT* columnist, has a 32 year history as a federal whistleblower exposing the high crimes of the Bush-Clinton dynasty machine. His digging led to breaking the S&N, HUD and Denver airport scandals and contributed supplemental evidence to the Iran-Contra affair.[159] With his former father-in-law Leonard Millman, a longtime Daddy Bush partner-in-crime and Denver Illuminati kingpin, Stew was able to access the crime filth up close and personal on the globalized cabal. Based on his own firsthand experience, Webb repeatedly calls the Bushes out as practicing pedophile Satanists.

Intel from insider sources informed Stew Webb that as both vice president and then president George HW Bush ran a Congressional pedo-blackmail operation called the "Brownstone Operation and Operation Brownstar."[160] Just one angle of it is referred to as the Franklin scandal. But again that's just addressing one pipeline source among many. Bush finagled a taxpayer funded program that brought children in droves for daytime tours to the

White House. Orphanages from all over the country, not just Boys Town, would arrange public visits to the White House. So children from group homes across America were regularly funneled into the waiting pedophile hands belonging to scores of sleazy compromised politicians. According to his sources, Stew wrote:

Daddy Bush, Dick Cheney, John Sununu would be standing in line to greet the children and their caretakers as they came to the Vice President's Home and or the White House for their specially invited tour at US Government expense. Bush, Cheney and Sununu would ask, "What's your name", and later just before dinner time, a call from the White House came into the hotel where the children were staying to the Caretakers inviting Little Billy, Mary, Johnny, Timmy, and Pam to the White House State dinner that evening.[161]

Once permission was attained from the child caregivers, selected kids would be escorted to a waiting limousine, be given a Coke laced with what's called a Voodoo drug, a shrub plant extract from remote areas of South America in powder form called Scopolamine.[162] A person under its influence becomes hyper-obedient and memory of events once its effects wear off tend to be erased. The limo would then transport the kids to various locations where parties were being held. It might be Larry King's house or Craig Spence's home or the openly gay Massachusetts Congressman Barney Frank's Brownstone. As Congress' first openly gay representative, Barney was among influential Democratic regulars partaking full bipartisan advantage of DC's unending flow of underage boys. Frank was ultimately outed living with a house boy who operated a gay prostitution ring right out of their shared residence.[163] Craig Spence once tried in vain to recruit Frank's entrepreneurial "call boy" to his own blackmail operation. The already-in-progress political shindigs would always arrange high class call girls furnished by another likely murdered DC Madame (for also knowing too much) supplying attending partygoers from the House and Senate and foreign dignitaries with Voodoo laced alcoholic beverages to ensure they were sufficiently intoxicated and manageable for what would come next. About that time Bush, Cheney and Sununu would arrive escorting the targeted children. The prostitutes would then leave and the pedo-party would begin. The kid's caregivers would be contacted at their hotels and told that the children had fallen asleep and that they will be staying overnight at the White House and returned before lunchtime the next morning.[164] Thus as drugged captives, the defenseless children were helpless little prey while the cameras were rolling to catch notable politicos also falling easy prey under Bush's Luciferian control.

Apparently the Voodoo drinks weren't foolproof enough as several months

later kids back at their orphanages happening to watch the 6 o' clock news recognized President Bush on their television screens and, pointing to their private parts, informed staff that "he put his thing in me."[165] At some point shortly thereafter, *People Magazine* was contacted and a team of journalists were dispatched to follow up with investigating the orphanages that participated in the federal program, investing a million dollars on this bombshell story that confirmed pedophiles Bush, Cheney and Sununu were responsible for raping and sodomizing them. Stew Webb stated that he spoke to *People Magazine* journalists who confirmed the story's veracity, but that Bush and company had once again ensured it would never make it to print.[166] Media blackouts suppressing and censoring the truth are always standard fare as MSM upper management acts as complicit whores in virtually all pedophilia cover-ups.

As is typical of pedophilia sex rings, the Brownstone aka Franklin operation served the dual function of both catering to the perverse debauchery of sick Luciferian pedophiles at the top of the predatory food chain as well as serving as a convenient means of attaining blackmail control over powerful puppets at top levels of the government, the military, law enforcement, the judicial system, Wall Street, mainstream media and entertainment. From the 1950s right up to the 1980s in cahoots with gay pedophile FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover's COINTELPRO, Donald Trump's ruthless mentor - the gay powerhouse attorney Roy Cohn - also led an East Coast pedo-ring blackmail operation.[167] CIA agent Edwin Wilson began partnering with Cohn on these child homosexual pedophile blackmail rings as early as the 1950s, expanding their turf operation to DC in the 1970s.

Former CIA agent Frank Terpil confirmed Wilson's agency role in domestic child sex rings:

Historically, one of Wilson's Agency jobs was to subvert members of both houses [of Congress] by any means necessary... Certain people could be easily coerced by living out their sexual fantasies in the flesh... A remembrance of these occasions [was] permanently recorded via selected cameras.... The technicians in charge of filming… [were] TSD [Technical Services Division of the CIA]... The unwitting porno stars advanced in their political careers, some of [whom] may still be in office.[168]

So using children as pedo-bait for blackmail operations has been around at least since the early 1950s and no doubt earlier. These various sex rings are not unlike the more recent Jeffrey Epstein-Ghislaine Maxwell Sex Slave Island operation of the 1990s up till Epstein's 2005 arrest (covered in next chapter). From Paperclip to MK Ultra mind control, the US government CIA-FBI pedophilia trafficking network has been an established fact for a very long time in the United States, Europe and many parts of the world.

And again, going public with how the CIA has been misusing children as pedo-bait is most likely what got John DeCamp's close friend former CIA Director William Colby bumped off.

Credited founder of the Illuminati - Adam Weishaupt - with full Rothschild backing in 1776, touted sexual blackmail and covert infiltration as secret weaponized cornerstones of Illuminati's future success and demonic rise to world power.[169] And with an estimated one third of those in the US government today guilty of engaging in pedophilia as sexual blackmail,[170] the global child sex trade/trafficking network has only exponentially skyrocketed during this century. Government scientist insider Dr. Pete Peterson claims that 86% of US Congress are members of the North American Man-Boy Love Association (NAMBLA).[171] If true, then obviously way more than half our nation's so called top leaders are cabal-controlled pedophiles.

Keep in mind that led by this same Bush-Clinton family dynasty, none of these past scandalous events and developments are ever truly isolated, random or independent of each other but solely the causal, common-threaded consequence of an ongoing diabolical, centralized mechanism exercising increasing tyrannical power and absolute Luciferian control over this planet. Massive abuse and sacrifice of our innocents are simply their means to an end. But as their Achilles heel, we now have the opportunity to make it the means to their end as sexual predators increasingly face the wrath that comes from their ugly truth being exposed like never before, followed immediately by their karmic payback as ultimate belated justice delivered.

Vox News succinctly summarizes Bush 41's child slavery operation and his less than perfect cover-up this way:

It is a fact that during the 1980s, child sexual services were provided by top Republican officials to key bureaucrats and diplomats but most importantly, there is a chilling proximity of all of these events and personalities, to the President of the United States at the time, George H.W. Bush. And there have been victims who claim that the President himself engaged in the activities. It is a tale of child sex, murder, espionage, blackmail, and huge payoffs. And all the players are involved. From the White House to the CIA to the media barons to the Republican elite - right down to the orphanages where they procured their victims.[172]

Right where senior Bush left off, the global operation was seamlessly handed over to the Bill and Hillary White House and their raping and plundering first in the 1990s Balkans, more recently in the Caribbean on Epstein's St. James Island and then in earthquake-Clinton ravaged Haiti.

Obviously the child sex slave pipeline has only flourished as each pedophile president took figurehead turns as Pedo-Empire CEO, Inc. The global child trafficking network never for a single day ceased operating all these years from one decade and president to the next but only expanded to every corner of the globe, with more child abductions yearly, more wars, more victims, more trafficking venues and more perversions at the top of the predator food chain.

Next stop on board Satan's Lolita Express is Sex Slave Island from the 1990s to 2005 pedo-slave master Jeffrey Epstein and his Mossad-CIA version of sexual blackmail operation trapping big names that might soon fall… if any of the Trump hype on his deep state countercoup is at all true.

Endnotes

[1] Paul M. Rodriguez and George Archibald, "Homosexual Prostitution Inquiry Ensnares VIPs with Reagan, Bush," *Washington Times*, June 29, 1989, https://www.wanttoknow.info/890629washingtontimesfranklin.

[2] "The White House Call Boy Ring – 1989," YouTube video, 4:59, posted on October 15, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fxO1WbImphQ.

[3] "Conspiracy of Silence – Full Banned Documentary (1994)," YouTube video, 59:53, posted on April 26, 2012, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ggxiBWv4xYE.

[4] Arthur Christian, "Video Documentary: Conspiracy of Silence - 1994 - 55 Minutes - Child Sex Scandal at Boys Town Nebraska Involving Larry King," *loveforlife.com*, May 14, 2011, http://loveforlife.com.au/content/11/05/14/video-documentary-conspiracy-silence-1994-55-minutes-child-sex-scandal-boys-town-ne.

[5] "Conspiracy of Silence: Transcription of Unaired Documentary on the Franklin Cover-up," *alamoministries.com*, http://www.alamoministries.com/content/english/newsreleases/conspiracyofsilence.html.

[6] Paul Szoldra, "The Government's Top Scientists Built some of the most Amazing Technology we use today," *Business Insider*, January 25, 2016, http://www.businessinsider.com/darpa-creations-2016-1/?IR=T/#most-of-the-functions-of-computing-we-often-take-for-granted-originated-with-darpa-back-in-the-1960s-1.

[7] "Deep State Collapsing, CIA being Defanged, Shadow Government Defeat Inevitable," *The Millennium Report*, December 2, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/12/deep-state-collapsing-c-i-a-being-defanged-shadow-government-defeat-inevitable/.

[8] John W. DeCamp, *The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska* (Lincoln, Nebraska: AWT Inc., 1992), https://www.amazon.com/Franklin-Cover-up-Satanism-Murder-Nebraska/dp/0963215809.

[9] Nick Bryant, *The Franklin Scandal: A Story of Powerbrokers, Child Abuse & Betrayal* (Waterville, Oregon: TrineDay, 2011), https://www.amazon.com/Franklin-Scandal-Story-Powerbrokers-Betrayal/dp/1936296071.

[10] Jeffrey St. Clair and Alexander Cockburn, "The CIA and the Press: When the Washington Post Ran the CIA's Propaganda Network," *CounterPunch*, November 30,

2016, https://www.counterpunch.org/2016/11/30/the-cia-and-the-press-when-the-washington-post-ran-the-cias-propaganda-network/.

[11] Rick Atkinson, "Omaha's Hurricane of Scandal," *The Washington Post*, April 1, 1990, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/lifestyle/1990/04/01/omahas-hurricane-of-scandal/f762dad7-c72c-415e-a17c-bd4ece10fa44/?utm_term=.c7c899b5b214.

[12] William Robbins, "A Lurid, Mysterious Scandal Begins taking Shape in Omaha," *The New York Times*, December 18, 1988, http://www.nytimes.com/1988/12/18/us/a-lurid-mysterious-scandal-begins-taking-shape-in-omaha.html?pagewanted=all.

[13] Joachim Hagopian, "As Treasonous Bush-Clinton-Obama Pedo Cabal Dynasty gets Exposed, Desperate Elite Steps up War against Humanity," *sott.net*, March 31, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/346940-As-Treasonous-Bush-Clinton-Obama-Pedo-Cabal-Dynasty-Gets-Exposed-Desperate-Elite-Steps-Up-War-against-Humanity.

[14] David Malmo-Levine, "George H.W. Bush: Biggest Drug Lord Ever," *cannibusculture.com*, May 16, 2017, http://www.cannabisculture.com/content/2017/05/16/george-h-w-bush-biggest-drug-lord-ever.

[15] Jonathan Marshall, "The Clinton-Colombia Connection," *Consortium News*, May 19, 2016, https://consortiumnews.com/2016/05/19/the-clinton-colombia-connection/.

[16] "Bill Clinton was Frequent Flier on Pedophile's Private Jet 'Lolita Express,'" *RT*, May 14, 2016, https://www.rt.com/usa/343048-clinton-epstein-lolita-express/.

[17] "The Clinton Pedophilia Connection," Steve Pieczinik on YouTube video, 2:43, posted November 1, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=12zVlaZyX3Q.

[18] "RWW News: Liz Crokin Says a Hillary Clinton Sex Tape Will Finally Prove That Pizzagate Is Real," YouTube video, 2:37, posted on November 3, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QODs234yvK4.

[19] Stefan Stanford, "Ominous Harbinger Of Peril Ahead Hints At Deep State Plan To Take Down President Trump - Would That Trigger Civil War?" *allnewspipeline.com*, December 15, 2017, http://allnewspipeline.com/Julian_Assange_Warns_On_Deep_State_Plan_To_Take_Down_

[20] Soraya Sepahpour-Ulrich, "Trump's Doomsday Jerusalem Speech," *Foreign Policy Journal*, December 15, 2017, https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2017/12/15/trumps-doomsday-jerusalem-speech/.

[21] "Treason: Shadow Government in "All Out War" to bring down President Trump (and his Supporters)," *Natural News*, February 17, 2017, https://www.naturalnews.com/2017-02-17-treason-shadow-government-in-all-out-war-to-bring-down-president-trump-and-his-supporters.html.

[22] Joachim Hagopian, "Washington and America Implode at the hands of a treasonous Obama-Led Shadow government," *sott.net*, March 4, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/344356-Washington-and-America-Implode-at-the-Hands-of-a-Treasonous-Obama-Led-Shadow-Government.

[23] "UPDATED 9:41 AM Tuesday: 4,289 SEALED Federal Indictments/Cases in all 94 Federal Districts: Historic!" *Hal Turner Radio Show*, November 27, 2017, http://halturnerradioshow.com/index.php/news/u-s-national-news/1679-now-4-289-sealed-federal-indictments-cases-in-all-94-federal-districts-historic.

[24] David Nova, "Trump Executive Order To Freeze Financial Accounts of Human Traffickers," *Deus Nexus*, December 22, 2017, https://deusnexus.wordpress.com/2017/12/22/trump-target-accounts/.

[25] Al Duncan, "Can the Deep State Remove Donald J. Trump from Office? Part 2," *News with Views*, January 2, 2018, https://newswithviews.com/can-the-deep-state-remove-donald-j-trump-from-office-part-2/.

[26] "How the World really Works," howtheworldreallyworks.info, http://howtheworldreallyworks.info/.

[27] Jo Confino, "How Technology has Stopped Evolution and is Destroying the World," *The Guardian*, July 11, 2013, https://www.theguardian.com/sustainable-business/technology-stopped-evolution-destroying-world.

[28] Kevin Bales, "Modern Slave Trade: How to Count a 'Hidden' Population of 46 Million," The Conversation, June 7, 2016, http://theconversation.com/modern-slave-trade-how-to-count-a-hidden-population-of-46-million-60275.

[29] Lane Anderson, "How Abused Teen Girls are Treated like Criminals – and how to Help," *Desert News*, August 12, 2015, https://www.deseretnews.com/article/865634305/How-abused-teen-girls-are-treated-like-criminals-2-and-how-to-help.html.

[30] Laura Marquez, "Southeast Asia a Haven for Pedophiles," *ABC News*, August 17, 2006, http://abcnews.go.com/US/story?id=2325416.

[31] Deanna Davy, "Understanding the Complexities of Responding to Child Sex Trafficking in Thailand and Cambodia," *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy*, 2014, 34 (11/12), pp.793-816, http://www.emeraldinsight.com/doi/full/10.1108/IJSSP-10-2013-0103.

[32] Henry J. Cordes, "John DeCamp Remembered as one of Nebraska's most Accomplished, Controversial Lawmakers," *Omaha World Herald*, August 1, 2017, http://www.omaha.com/news/legislature/john-decamp-remembered-as-one-of-nebraska-s-most-accomplished/article_021ad479-591f-55f0-b1f5-923f4083c728.html.

[33] John DeCamp, *The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska* (Lincoln, Nebraska: AWT Inc., 1992), https://archive.org/stream/ConspiracyOfSilenceTranscriptFranklinCoverUp/Conspiracy%2017_djvu.txt.

[34] "The Work Will Continue," Boys Town official website, "Boys Town's First 100 Years," 2017 video, 27:52, http://www.boystown.org/100/Pages/documentary.aspx.

[35] "Boys Town (1938)," *IMDb*, http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0029942/.

[36] Nick Bryant, "The Franklin Scandal: A Story of Powerbrokers, Child Abuse & Betrayal," *trineday.com*, http://www.trineday.com/paypal_store/product_pages/Franklin.html.

[37] "George Bush Pedophile Sex Ring and Blackmail of Congress," *Covert Geopolitics*, January 14, 2015, https://geopolitics.co/2015/01/14/george-bush-pedophile-sex-ring-and-blackmail-of-congress/.

[38] Tim King, "America's Greatest Child Sex Scandal: Boys Town in Lincoln, Nebraska," *Salem-News.com*, December 29, 2012, http://www.salem-

news.com/articles/december292012/boys-town-scandal-tk.php.

[39] Michael Hughes, "Lawrence E. King, Jr. Overachiever," *Veterans Today*, February 8, 2015, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/08/lawrence-e-king-jr-overachiever/.

[40] Harrison Koehli, "Men who Hate Women: The Franklin Scandal and the Truth about our Leaders," sott.net, October 10, 2011, https://www.sott.net/article/236161-Men-Who-Hate-Women-The-Franklin-Scandal-and-the-Truth-About-Our-Leaders.

[41] Michael Hughes, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/08/lawrence-e-king-jr-overachiever/.

[42] Michael Hughes, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/08/lawrence-e-king-jr-overachiever/.

[43] Rick Atkinson, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/lifestyle/1990/04/01/omahas-hurricane-of-scandal/f762dad7-c72c-415e-a17c-bd4ece10fa44/?utm_term=.c7c899b5b214.

[44] Gordon Duff, editor's note, Michael Hughes, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/08/lawrence-e-king-jr-overachiever/.

[45] Bob Fitrakis, "The Ghost of rigged elections Past: New Revelations on the Death of Michael Connell," *Free Press*, December 11, 2013, https://freepress.org/article/ghost-rigged-elections-past-new-revelations-death-michael-connell-0.

[46] Michael Parenti, "The Stolen Presidential Elections," *michaelparenti.org*, 2007, http://www.michaelparenti.org/stolenelections.html.

[47] "Bush Fired US Attorneys to Cover-up D.C. Pedophile Ring," *humansarefree.com*, http://humansarefree.com/2017/11/bush-fired-us-attorneys-to-cover-up-dc.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=feed&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+HumansAreFree+

[48] "Michael Connell," Wikipedia, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Michael_Connell.

[49] James Renner, "Point of Impact," *Cleveland Scene*, January 21, 2009, https://www.clevescene.com/cleveland/point-of-impact/Content?oid=1534616.

[50] Michael Hughes, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/08/lawrence-e-king-jr-overachiever/.

[51] "Roskens 'Sleaze Factor' at U.S. AID could be Bad News for Bush Campaign," *EIR*, October 18, 1991, www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1991/eirv18n40-1991101.

[52] Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, *George Bush, the Unauthorized Biography*, (Washington, DC: Progressive Press), 1992, http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-21-omaha/.

[53] Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-21-omaha/.

[54] Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-21-omaha/.

[55] Charles Lee, "Lest we Forget: A Story of Child Abuse, Satanism & Injustice," *Collective Evolution*, April 2, 2015, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[56] Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-

unauthorized-biography/chapter-21-omaha/.

[57] "The Franklin Child Abuse Scandal – Stunning Cover-up of Child Prostitution Ring for Wealthy Elitists and Political Leaders," *altereddimensions.net*, March 5, 2016, http://altereddimensions.net/2016/the-franklin-child-abuse-scandal-potential-boys-town-pedophile-cover-up-child-prostitution-ring.

[58] "Conspiracy of Silence: Transcription of Unaired Documentary on the Franklin Cover-up," http://www.alamoministries.com/content/english/newsreleases/conspiracyofsilence.html

[59] Alex Constantine, "Duncan & Blake 'Suicides' Solved: The Omaha/Des Moines Allegations, MediaBistro.com Data Mining & the CIA," *AlexConstantine.blogspot.com*, February 29, 2008, http://alexconstantine.blogspot.co.id/search?q=father+val+peter+franklin+cover-up.

[60] John W. DeCamp, *The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska* (Lincoln, Nebraska: AWT Inc., 2nd edition, 1996), pp. 173-74, http://archive.org/stream/TheFranklinCover-upByFormerGreenBeretJohnDecamp/the_Frankklin_cover-up_-_ebook_djvu.txt.

[61] John DeCamp, http://archive.org/stream/TheFranklinCover-upByFormerGreenBeretJohnDecamp/the_Frankklin_cover-up_-_ebook_djvu.txt.

[62] Ted Gunderson, "The Gunderson Report: Child Sexual Abuse," *educate-yourself.org*, April 2001, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/gundersonreportchildsexualabuse.shtml.

[63] "Franklin Scandal-Deposition of Paul Bonacci," YouTube video, 1:12:50, posted on December 18, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_4MfKDTmwAw.

[64] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[65] Brandia, "Making some Sense of the Franklin Sex Abuse Scandal… well Sort of," *Snohomish County Reporter*, August 29, 2014, http://snocoreporter.com/making-some-sense-of-the-franklin-sex-abuse-scandal-well-sort-of/.

[66] Alex Constantine, http://alexconstantine.blogspot.co.id/search?q=father+val+peter+franklin+cover-up.

[67] Alex Constantine, http://alexconstantine.blogspot.co.id/search?q=father+val+peter+franklin+cover-up.

[68] Brandia, http://snocoreporter.com/making-some-sense-of-the-franklin-sex-abuse-scandal-well-sort-of/.

[69] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[70] "America's Greatest Child Sex Scandal: Boys Town in Lincoln Nebraska," *Salem-News.com*, December 29, 2012, http://www.salem-news.com/articles/december292012/boys-town-scandal-tk.php.

[71] Ralph Lopez, "Major Documentary on Highest-Level Child Sex-Abuse is Suppressed," *Digital Journal*, August 14, 2014, http://www.digitaljournal.com/news/world/major-documentary-on-highest-level-child-sex-abuse-is-suppressed/article/396661.

[72] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[73] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[74] Ted Gunderson, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/gundersonreportchildsexualabuse.shtml.

[75] Ralph Lopez, http://www.digitaljournal.com/news/world/major-documentary-on-highest-level-child-sex-abuse-is-suppressed/article/396661.

[76] "FBI Covers up Child Abuse, Murder in Nebraska," *EIR*, July 27, 1990, https://www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1990/eirv17n30.

[77] Dennis Moore, book review of Nick Bryant's *The Franklin Scandal, East County Magazine*, May 23, 2010, https://www.eastcountymagazine.org/book-review-franklin-scandal.

[78] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[79] Wayne Madsen, "FBI Killed Franklin Scandal Investigator and His Son," *Wayne Madsen Report*, *rense.com*, June 23, 2014, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.

[80] "Sold for Sex: Trafficking in Nebraska," *NET News*, YouTube video, 29:30, posted on January 30, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=etao-pHnjUs

[81] Wayne Madsen, "Meet the Neocons' Newest American Hero: Ben Sasse," *Strategic Culture*, March 21, 2017, https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2017/03/21/meet-neocons-newest-american-hero-ben-sasse.html.

[82] Wayne Madsen, https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2017/03/21/meet-neocons-newest-american-hero-ben-sasse.html.

[83] Mike Cernovich, "Ben Sasse and #Never Trump's Pedophile Problem," *Danger and Play*, May 5, 2016, https://www.dangerandplay.com/2016/05/05/ben-sasse-and-nevertrumps-pedophile-problem/.

[84] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.

[85] Wayne Madsen, https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2017/03/21/meet-neocons-newest-american-hero-ben-sasse.html.

[86] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[87] Dennis Moore, https://www.eastcountymagazine.org/book-review-franklin-scandal.

[88] John DeCamp, *The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska* (Lincoln, Nebraska: AWT Inc., 1992), p.25, http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/Franklin/FranklinCoverup/franklin.h

[89] Nick Bryant, *The Franklin Scandal*, *wikispooks.com*, January 1, 2008, https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:The_Franklin_Scandal.

[90] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.

[91] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.

[92] Ralph Lopez, http://www.digitaljournal.com/news/world/major-documentary-on-highest-level-child-sex-abuse-is-suppressed/article/396661.

[93] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.

[94] John DeCamp, *The Franklin Cover-up: Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska*, Forward Second Edition (Lincoln, Nebraska: AWT Inc., 1996), http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=21936.

[95] John DeCamp, speech transcript at Schiller Institute on February 2, 1994, *EIR*, 21 (10), March 4, 1994, https://www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1994/eirv21n10.

[96] John DeCamp, https://www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1994/eirv21n10.

[97] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.

[98] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.

[99] "Nebraska Grand Jury Protects Child Abuse," *EIR*, August 3, 1990, https://www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1990/eirv17n31.

[100] Ralph Lopez, http://www.digitaljournal.com/news/world/major-documentary-on-highest-level-child-sex-abuse-is-suppressed/article/396661.

[101] David J. Stewart, "Satanists are taking over Everything!" *lovethetruth.com*, August 2016, http://www.lovethetruth.com/nwo/satanists_taking_over.htm.

[102] Gordon Duff, editor's note, Michael Hughes, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/02/08/lawrence-e-king-jr-overachiever/.

[103] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html

[104] Court transcript testimony from Bonacci vs. King civil case, US Federal District Court of Nebraska, February 25, 1999, appendix from John DeCamp's *The Franklin Cover-up*, http://www.whale.to/b/aq3.html.

[105] "Roskens 'Sleaze Factor' at U.S. AID could be Bad News for Bush Campaign," www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1991/eirv18n40-1991101.

[106] Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-21-omaha/.

[107] Noreen Gosch, "Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder: The Story that '20/20' would not tell," *EIR*, February 4, 2000, www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/2000/eirv27n05-2000020.

[108] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.

[109] Tim King, http://www.salem-news.com/articles/december292012/boys-town-scandal-tk.php.

[110] "Conspiracy of Silence: Transcription of Unaired Documentary on the Franklin Cover-up," http://www.alamoministries.com/content/english/newsreleases/conspiracyofsilence.html.

[111] Nick Bryant, https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:The_Franklin_Scandal.

[112] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.

[113] Charles Young, "Still Evil after all these Years," *CounterPunch*, September 10, 2012, https://www.counterpunch.org/2012/09/10/still-evil-after-all-these-years/.

[114] Harrison Koehli, https://www.sott.net/article/236161-Men-Who-Hate-Women-The-Franklin-Scandal-and-the-Truth-About-Our-Leaders.

[115] Alex Constantine, "Accused Statutory Rapist Robert Wadman's 'Libel' Suit against John DeCamp Flops," *Constantine Report*, July 31, 2008, https://www.constantinereport.com/accused-statutory-rapist-robert-wadmans-libel-suit-against-john-decamp-flops/.

[116] Phil Jayhan, "John DeCamp Wins Lawsuit Filed by Robert Wadman for Libel in 'The Franklin Cover-up," *Let's Roll Forums*, August 1, 2008, http://letsrollforums.com//john-decamp-wins-lawsuit-t17623.html?s=06ae3253a799ce00b5c917aee6cebe5b&amp.

[117] Noreen Gosch, www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/2000/eirv27n05-2000020.

[118] Alex Constantine, https://www.constantinereport.com/accused-statutory-rapist-robert-wadmans-libel-suit-against-john-decamp-flops/.

[119] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[120] Brandia, http://snocoreporter.com/making-some-sense-of-the-franklin-sex-abuse-scandal-well-sort-of/.

[121] John DeCamp, https://archive.org/stream/ConspiracyOfSilenceTranscriptFranklinCoverUp/Conspiracy%2017_djvu.txt.

[122] "False Memory Syndrome: Mind Control and Pedophilia," *steemit.com*, September 11, 2017, https://steemit.com/pizzagate/@whitedeer9217/false-memory-syndrome-mind-control-and-pedophilia.

[123] Nick Bryant, https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:The_Franklin_Scandal.

[124] Charles Lee, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2015/04/02/lest-we-forget-a-story-of-child-abuse-satanism-injustice/.

[125] John DeCamp, *The Franklin Cover-up*, https://s3.amazonaws.com/bk1/bk2/the-franklin-coverup.pdf.

[126] "Conspiracy of Silence: Transcription of Unaired Documentary on the Franklin Cover-up," http://www.alamoministries.com/content/english/newsreleases/conspiracyofsilence.html.

[127] John DeCamp, *The Franklin Cover-up*, 2004-05 updates and developments, https://archive.org/stream/TheFranklinCover-upByFormerGreenBeretJohnDecamp/the_Frankklin_cover-up_-_ebook_djvu.txt.

[128] Ralph Lopez, http://www.digitaljournal.com/news/world/major-documentary-on-highest-level-child-sex-abuse-is-suppressed/article/396661.

[129] Charles Young, https://www.counterpunch.org/2012/09/10/still-evil-after-all-these-years/.

[130] M.C. Moewe, "'If you Dare to come forward, dare to talk, Watch what Happens," *Daily Kos*, August 5, 2014, https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2014/8/4/1319089/--If-You-Dare-to-Come-Forward-If-You-Dare-to-Talk-Watch-What-Happens.

[131] "Roskens 'Sleaze Factor' at U.S. AID could be Bad News for Bush Campaign," www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1991/eirv18n40-1991101.

[132] "Hall of Fame: Ronald Roskens," DeMolay International website, https://demolay.org/halloffame/bio.php?id=37.

[133] Anthony Tyler, "American Pedophilia: Prerequisite of a Wealthy Elitist," *thelastamericanvagabond.com*, July 27, 2016, http://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/conspiracy/american-pedophilia-prerequisite-wealthy-elitist/.

[134] Fritz Springmeier, "The Disney Bloodline - The Skill of Lying, the Art of Deceit," bibliotecapleyades.net, spring 2003, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/disney1.htm.

[135] "Roskens 'Sleaze Factor' at U.S. AID could be Bad News for Bush Campaign," www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1991/eirv18n40-1991101.

[136] "Roskens 'Sleaze Factor' at U.S. AID could be Bad News for Bush Campaign," www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1991/eirv18n40-1991101.

[137] "Were 20 Million Afro-Brazilian women Sterilized?" *blackwomenofbrazil.co*, January 5, 2015, https://blackwomenofbrazil.co/2015/01/05/were-20-million-afro-brazilian-women-sterilized-with-recent-controversy-in-kenya-we-re-visit-the-sterilization-controversy-of-the-late-1980s-in-brazil/.

[138] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.

[139] Wayne Madsen, http://www.rense.com/general96/fbikilled.html.

[140] "The Washington Child Sex Ring Coverup," *Vox News*, http://www.voxfux.com/features/bush_child_sex_coverup/franklin.htm.

[141] Paul M. Rodriguez and George Archibald, https://www.wanttoknow.info/890629washingtontimesfranklin

[142] Webster Tarpley and Anton Chaitkin, http://tarpley.net/online-books/george-bush-the-unauthorized-biography/chapter-21-omaha/.

[143] "George Bush: World Class Monster," *Vox News*, http://www.voxfux.com/features/bush_world_class_criminal.html.

[144] "George Bush: World Class Monster," http://www.voxfux.com/features/bush_world_class_criminal.html.

[145] Barry Wigmore, "The Truth about Modern Legend Che Guevara, by the Man who Hunted him down," *Daily Mail*, October 9, 2007, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-486423/The-truth-modern-legend-Che-Guevara-man-hunted-down.html.

[146] John Mintz, Martha Sherill and Elsa Walsh, "The Shadow World of Craig Spence," *Washington Post, July 18, 1989,* http://www.voxfux.com/features/bush_world_class_criminal.html.

[147] "Bush Body Count," *History Bud*, http://historybud.com/tag/bush-body-count/.

[148] "Chilling Similarities between Seth Rich Murder and 'Clinton Body Count' Victims," *World Net Daily*, May 16, 2017, http://www.wnd.com/2017/05/chilling-similarities-between-seth-rich-murder-and-clinton-body-count-victims/.

[149] Judge Urbom's Memorandum of Decision in Paul A. Bonacci vs. Lawrence E. King case, United States District Court for the District of Nebraska, filed February 22, 1999, http://www.highstrangeness.tv/articles/king.php.

[150] Court transcript testimony from Bonacci vs. King civil case, US Federal District Court of Nebraska, February 25, 1999, appendix from John DeCamp's *The Franklin Cover-up*, http://www.whale.to/b/aq3.html.

[151] Judge Warren Urbom decision in Bonacci vs. King case, "Full Text of the CIA 'Finders' File," *archive.org*, https://archive.org/stream/ThisIsTheCiafindersFile/Finders_djvu.txt.

[152] Dennis Moore, https://www.eastcountymagazine.org/book-review-franklin-scandal.

[153] Dennis Moore, https://www.eastcountymagazine.org/book-review-franklin-scandal.

[154] Lilian Mustelier, "Ronald Reagan Guilty of Treason and War Crimes," *highstrangeness.tv*, http://www.highstrangeness.tv/articles/reagan.php.

[155] Opera NOVA webpage/Larry King, archived December 21, 2016, http://archive.is/w712A.

[156] "Statistics," *HEATwatch.org* website, http://www.heatwatch.org/human_trafficking/statistics.

[157] Patrick Hennigsen, "An Oscar for a Propaganda Flick," *Consortium News*, March 3, 2017, https://consortiumnews.com/2017/03/03/an-oscar-for-a-propaganda-flick/.

[158] "Stew Webb Federal Whistleblower – 32 Years" website, http://www.stewwebb.com/.

[159] Larry Chin, "The Bush-Clinton Empire and Criminal Succession," *Intrepid Report*, September 26, 2016, http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/19227.

[160] Stew Webb, "George Bush Pedophile Sex Ring and Blackmail of Congress," *Covert Geopolitics*, January 14, 2015, https://geopolitics.co/2015/01/14/george-bush-pedophile-sex-ring-and-blackmail-of-congress/.

[161] Stew Webb, https://geopolitics.co/2015/01/14/george-bush-pedophile-sex-ring-and-blackmail-of-congress/.

[162] David G. Guyatt, "Former CIA/DIA Deep-Cover Agent 'Chip' Tatum Reveals more Disturbing Details about High-level Control of Global Drug-Running and Money-Laundering Operations, Part 2," *Vox News*, June-July 1997, http://www.voxfux.com/features/cia_bush_drug_trafficking_murder_pt1.html.

[163] Michael Brendan Dougherty, "The One Thing No One is Mentioning in their Barney Frank Tributes: The Prostitutes," *Business Insider*, November 29, 2011, http://www.businessinsider.com/the-one-thing-no-one-is-mentioning-in-their-barney-frank-tributes-the-prostitutes-2011-11/?IR=T.

[164] Stew Webb, https://geopolitics.co/2015/01/14/george-bush-pedophile-sex-ring-and-

blackmail-of-congress/.

[165] Stew Webb, https://geopolitics.co/2015/01/14/george-bush-pedophile-sex-ring-and-blackmail-of-congress/.

[166] Stew Webb, https://geopolitics.co/2015/01/14/george-bush-pedophile-sex-ring-and-blackmail-of-congress/.

[167] Sherman de Brosse, "An Early Brownstone Operation – Sex and Blackmail Ring," *shermsays.blogspot.com* (a blog site), July 29, 2009, http://shermsays.blogspot.co.id/2009/07/early-brownstone-operation-sex-and.html.

[168] Sherman de Brosse, http://shermsays.blogspot.co.id/2009/07/early-brownstone-operation-sex-and.html.

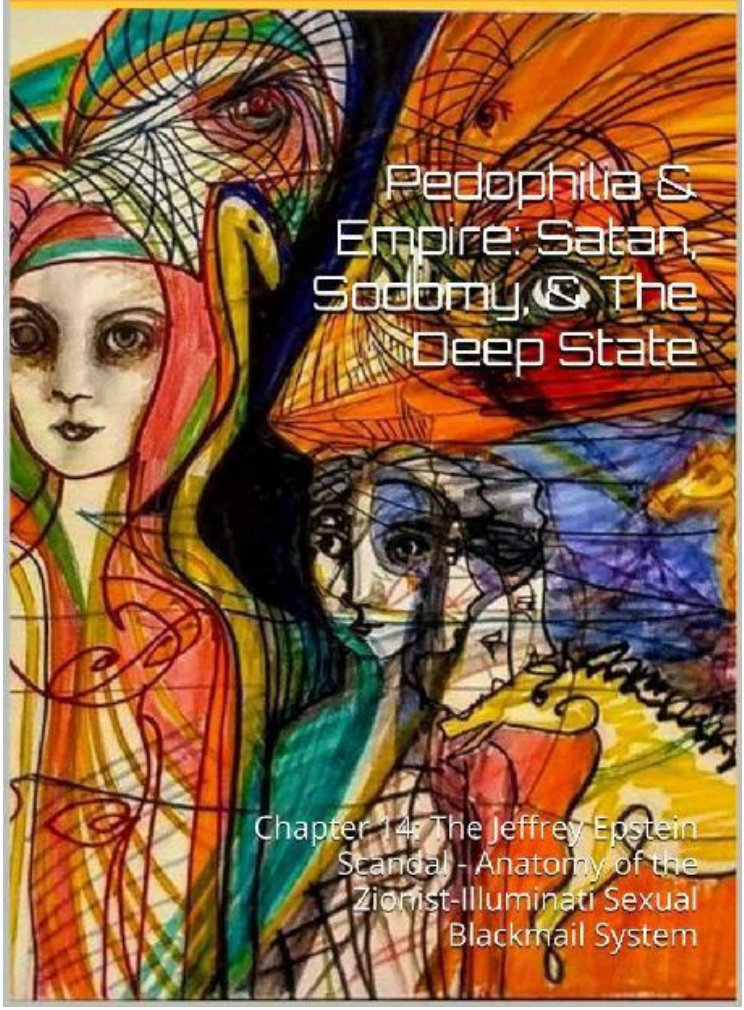
[169] William Guy Carr, *Pawns in the Game* (San Diego: Dauphin Publications, 1978), "Introduction – The International Conspiracy," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/pawns_inthegame/pawns_00.htm.

[170] "Shock Report: One Third of US Government Comprised of Satanic Pedophiles," *truthaseeker.ca*, September 12, 2017, http://www.truthseeker.ca/2017/09/shock-report-one-third-of-us-government.html.

[171] "David Wilcock – The Downfall of the Cabal," YouTube video, 1:24, posted December 12, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9HrDSh-Wo7g.

[172] "The Washington Child Sex Ring Coverup," *Vox News*, http://www.voxfux.com/features/bush_child_sex_coverup/franklin.htm.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 14: The Jeffrey Epstein Scandal - Anatomy of the Zionist-Illuminati Sexual Blackmail System

Chapter 14: The Jeffrey Epstein Scandal: Anatomy of the Zionist-Illuminati Sexual Blackmail System

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission

http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Whereas the painful lesson from the Franklin scandal graphically demonstrates how pedophiles at the top can bury their most heinous crimes from any real consequence, the Jeffrey Epstein story reveals how agents from a foreign government can hijack and control the US government. What will be presented here is the anatomy of a sexual blackmail operation orchestrated by Israel's Mossad as a means of gaining and maintaining control over America's foreign policy and top leaders so that the US Empire ultimately fights Israel's wars for the Greater Israel Project.[1] Through AIPAC bribery and Mossad blackmail, virtually every US politician in Congress including the president is and has been a puppet of the Zionist Jewish State.[2] The evil international cabal made up of Zionists and various Illuminati elements including the Vatican, all worship the same anti-God Lucifer, and have been misusing and abusing our children as blackmail bait for centuries. Again, back in the 18th century, the credited founder of the Illuminati Adam Weishaupt knew that infiltrating high places and sexually compromising VIP puppets through blackmail would be a central strategy in expanding its power and control over the devil's earthly dominion.[3] And based on today's power politics, Weishaupt more than attained his prophetic vision.

This chapter will focus on how Israel invested in a complete unknown, a Jewish American college dropout, overnight granting him the title of hedge fund mystery man as promoted in the Zionist controlled *New York Magazine*,[4] owning multiple mansions for the covertly licensed purpose of pursuing both his own kinky perversions raping young underage girls while enticing notable puppet figures to indulge in their pedophilic fantasies as thoroughly compromised and subsequently owned tools for Israel and the Zionist Khazarian mafia.[5] The Rothschild's central bankster system funding this Illuminati mafia scheme wouldn't have it any other way.[6]

This perfectly explains why Jeffrey Epstein was given a sweetheart's slap on the hand after getting caught red-handed raping scores of female victims as young as 12 and 13 over a period of many years. It also goes far in explaining why the current White House occupant is a Zionist puppet wrecking ball himself,[7] currently being used to plunge humanity off the Armageddon doomsday cliff moving the Jewish State capital to Jerusalem.[8]

So sit back and take in this adulterated story of the cabal's political blackmail machine and how one Jeffrey Epstein and his child sex slave trafficking ring has played such a significant role in the ruling elite's global control apparatchik, unfortunately changing human history none for the better.

The early family background on Jeffrey Epstein is rather sparse. Born near Brooklyn's Coney Island in 1953 to a middle class Jewish American family with a father who worked for the city's parks department, Epstein and his younger brother Mark were indoctrinated that "their way out" of their "lowly" middle class Jewish working class affluence and relative obscurity was through education.[9] So what does the young Jeffrey do? He becomes a college dropout - twice, never finishing at either Cooper Union or NYU's Courant Institute of Mathematical Sciences. Yet without so much as a college degree, from age 20-22 Epstein somehow procured a job as a 7th grade math and physics teacher at the posh private elitist Dalton School in Manhattan. From the get-go, such early rapid upward mobility without a degree to transcend his humble Brooklyn roots strongly suggests an elitist "who-you-know" operation.

According to his propaganda fluff pieces as Wall Street's "billionaire mystery man" propped up by both *Vanity Fair*[10] and *New York Magazine* shortly before his pedophilia arrest, the legendary urbane genius is said to have bedazzled one of the Wall Street parents at Dalton to refer him to a well-connected friend Ace Greenberg, CEO of the high-end Manhattan investment company Bear Stearns.[11] So the 23-year old Brooklyn whiz kid suddenly rose from preppie schoolteacher-college dropout to a top firm hedge fund investment broker and by age 27 was promoted to partnership at Bear Stearns. His legendary status as magic money man aka tax evasion expert had him a mere year later boldly quitting to start up his own J. Epstein Trust Company in 1981. At about that time it's been reported that Epstein was recruited and given an estimated $1 billion advance to form his shell company by clothing retail magnate (L Limited and Victoria's Secret) Leslie Wexner working directly with the Mossad's so called Clothing Retail Network to set up a sexual blackmail operation.[12]

Over the next few years, Epstein's image would be crafted as the maverick Manhattan mystery man, the King Tut of financial strut, still in his 20s braggadocio proclaiming it beneath him to accept clients who weren't billionaires. This carefully fabricated hype surrounding this secretive billionaire charmer had him allegedly making billions for the rich and famous through his purported genius with numbers. Yet his success was never linked to more than one known customer. Turns out all the hype was nothing more than "a carefully crafted hoax" (ironically the exact same

words used to obscure and bury the very real Franklin scandal). In actuality, back in the early 1980s Jeffrey Epstein met his only known client - sugar daddy Leslie Wexner and the rest is history. As *Gawker* boldly pointed out a decade ago:

Epstein's wealth is built on a "bizarre relationship" with single acknowledged client, Abercrombie & Fitch creator Leslie Wexner, one of America's most successful retailers.[13]

Persistent rumors swirled around Epstein's meteoric rise from out of nowhere stemming from a protracted secret tryst as Mr. Leslie's young bootlicking lover.[14] And before long, Wexner was converting an unoccupied private school in Manhattan into the largest private residence in all of New York City and then virtually gifting it to the young Brooklyn upstart for giving Les such good bootlicks. And it was only after the grooming Wexner had already created his protégé Epstein as the "mysterious," high flying, overnight billionaire financial advisor and close friend to Bill Clinton and Ghislaine Maxwell, socialite daughter of media mogul-Mossad-MI6 double agent Robert Maxwell, did Les Wexner finally settle down and marry a woman at the ripe old age of 56.[15]

Wexner's ties to Israel and Mossad became more than apparent when a document entitled "Wexner Analysis: Israeli Communication Priorities 2003" was uncovered, outlining a PR campaign promoting the Iraq war invasion demonizing Saddam Hussein - dead or alive - as the false link to terrorism with emphasis that Israeli foreign policy interests are identical to US foreign policy interests.[16] The report serves as confirmation that Wexner and his charity organization called the Mega Group provided the cover as a Zionist Mossad front actively influencing and dictating US war policy in the Middle East. Wexner's Mega Group consists of about 20 fellow Jewish American financial titans who use their Zionist power to manipulate and control Washington into fighting illegal wars for Israel against the Islam religion and people in Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Libya, Yemen, and eventually Iran, using their US-Israeli creation of al Qaeda/ISIS terrorists as proxy war allies to justify their prefabricated US "endless war on terror."[17] Wexner and company worked hand in hand with the neocons and Israeli first dual citizens behind the Project for a New American Century calling for their "new Pearl Harbor" 9/11 to justify US-Israeli global hegemony.

And in May 2008 George W. Bush rewarded Zionist Wexner by inviting him as an official member of his honorary delegation accompanying the US president in a state visit to Israel to celebrate its 60th anniversary.[18] For years prior Wexner had been providing Epstein with the Mossad link that

included introducing Ghislaine Maxwell as his sometime girlfriend and blackmail operation pimp while the hedge fund magician ostensibly "moves Wexner's billions around the globe."[19] As chief Mossad blackmailer, it wasn't long before Epstein found his way to invited memberships in such exclusive elitist private clubs as the powerful Trilateral Commission and Council on Foreign Relations.[20] Thus, in large part through the Zionist Mossad-Epstein sex ring operation, blackmail control over US politicians and US Empire foreign policy was ensured for their "endless war on terror" on the multiple warfronts to come.

Another puff piece from the *London Sunday Times* quoted a New York social observer trying to wittily describe the "complicated" Jeffrey Epstein:

He's Mr. Enigmatic. Nobody knows whether he's a concert pianist, property developer, a CIA agent, a math teacher or a member of Mossad.[21]

Obviously all smoke and mirrors, except his literal, right-on-the-money CIA-Mossad connection. Additionally, veteran former CIA case officer and US Marine Corps intelligence officer Robert David Steele has gone public emphatically maintaining Epstein was/is a Mossad operative set up as a "made" financier to work on behalf of Israel in a global blackmail operation.[22] Seemingly overnight Jeffrey Epstein possessed massive amounts of real estate properties that included the largest residence in America's largest city as well as a shoreline estate in Palm Beach, Florida a mile from Trump's Mar-a-Lago, his notorious 70-acre "Virgin" Island getaway compound, a sprawling 7,500 acre New Mexico ranch and a Paris apartment.[23]

By far the two biggest targets in the scandalous Jeffrey Epstein blackmail operation were former President Bill Clinton and his presidential wannabe wife Hillary who, according to flightlog records, flew on Epstein's private Boeing 727 - the "Lolita Express," Bill on 26 confirmed flights[24] and Hillary at least a half dozen times.[25] Also the fifth in line to the British throne - Prince Andrew - was yet another high flying frequent Lolita flyer.[26]

Three years ago *Gawker* obtained flightlogs dating back to the late 1990s through the mid-2000s,[27] placing Bill Clinton repeatedly after ditching secret service on board Epstein's jets, always flying with a bunch of underage girls listed in Epstein's infamous black book under "massage." The Clintons both separately and together flew on Epstein's planes with several girls determined to be as young as 12 providing sexual favors for the financier's most powerful and influential friends.[28] Among the more notable Clinton trips around the globe with Epstein, in 2002 the former president traveled with an entourage for an entire week to Africa on a so called anti-poverty/anti-AIDS mission, also accompanied by the recently

disgraced pedophilic predator actor Kevin Spacey.[29] Among the women on board for that African tour were key Epstein employees serving as handlers of his sex slave victims - Ghislaine Maxwell and Sarah Kellen, along with soft porn actress-masseuse Chauntee Davies.

Because of this additional incriminating evidence indicating that yet another American president has turned out to be another private pedophile club member, in conjunction with an already long trail of mysterious deaths surrounding scores of suspicious “suicides” and murdered associates connected to the endless Clinton scandals,[30] in vain the Bush-Clinton-Obama Deep State has gone to desperate, flimsily executed lengths to conceal and ignore both this political dynasty and power couple’s massive criminal history.[31] Yet to this very day there exists volumes of documented proof high up in both the Justice Department and FBI obstructing justice at every turn by dismissing and destroying the overwhelming evidence to persistently let these guiltiest of treasonous offenders off the hook,[32] only administering a token punishment to their fall guy buddy Epstein. After his 2006 arrest and 2008 conviction, the so called billionaire financier as the child molesting ringleader of a major sex trafficking ring set up as a Mossad blackmail operation was granted the sweetheart deal of a lifetime. To this day high stakes cabal money and power have bought Epstein and his slew of accomplices complete impunity from any real justice ever being served.

Despite Jeffrey Epstein’s 2008 conviction on just two felony counts soliciting for prostitution of an underage victim and despite avoiding prosecution for committing hundreds of felonious crimes that would land anyone else in federal prison for twenty to life, Epstein was allowed to freely leave jail for 16 hours a day six days a week and only return for overnight sleepovers at his plush private Palm Beach County jailhouse wing for a mere thirteen months of an eighteen month sentence.[33] To avert prosecution and serving hard time in either state or federal prison for his conviction, the plea deal ensured that Epstein’s sleepovers at his cushy local jailhouse - unheard of throughout the annals of law history - would provide minimal discomfort and disruption for the pampered, silver-haired pedo fox. Testimony of up to thirty-five of his hundreds of underage victims willing to provide eyewitness testimony against Epstein and his powerful pedophile pals were all conspicuously denied their day in court – by Luciferian design.

The ruling criminal elite behind the US government instead made certain that all the child rapists and pimps got off Scot-free. And ever since 2008, per his plea bargain agreement, Epstein has always escaped both prosecution and any real punishment by being allowed to simply pay hush money to at least thirty more of his victims as his army of well-paid attorneys right up to this very day are still busily negotiating lawsuit settlement after settlement,

handing out millions to his rape victims in some cases dating back a quarter century after the crime fact. This blanket-wide, most reprehensible policy of completely shielding both the pedophile and all his pedophile customers from all prosecution has successfully protected worldwide clandestine Mossad-CIA pedo blackmail operations globally and, as a result, allowed them to flourish to this day.

Though through the Mossad and CIA the pedophile elite used Epstein as their point man as far back as the 1980s, it wasn't until a Florida stepmother contacted Palm Beach Police in 2005 reporting that her 14-year old daughter had been forced to have sex with the 52-year old financier before sparking a yearlong investigation culminating in his 2006 indictment.[34] Under the auspices of providing massages, Epstein was paying teenage procurers to drive underage girls to his Palm Beach mansion where he ordered them to strip down to their panties while giving him his three daily massages. The majority of girls reported that while they massaged him, he would regularly masturbate, and some maintain he penetrated them with his penis, fingers and/or vibrator. In spite of the devious Epstein prior to even being investigated making frequent $100,000 donations to the Palm Beach Police Department as attempted bribery insurance,[35] once the yearlong police investigation turned over its incriminating evidence, the state attorney's office was caught stonewalling the case. As early as 2006, the Palm Beach police chief accused the state's attorney's office of preferential treatment when seeking lesser charges and dragging its heels to arrest Epstein. That's because from the outset it was all too obvious that the hidden Illuminati-Zionist hand was busily at work dictating from behind the scenes what would unfold at every twisted, sinister turn.

In late December 2014 then 31 years old underage victim Virginia Roberts-Giuffre filed a lawsuit against not only Epstein but also accused Epstein's lead attorney, close friend and frequent Lolita Express flier Alan Dershowitz of having sex with her a half dozen times in various settings,[36] on board the 727 as well as on sex slave island among the sex offender's other stateside owned estates.[37] All Dershowitz would admit was once vacationing with his wife at Epstein's Florida mansion. But the fact that Dershowitz's name appeared numerous times on the infamous flightlogs to the Virgin Island mansion[38] had the notorious powerhouse attorney who's turning 80 this year scrambling to defend both his reputation and legacy. Despite Giuffre's attorneys dropping a defamation suit against Dershowitz in 2016, his sex crime accuser and her lawyers steadfastly dispute Dershowitz's feeble denials, and a heavy dark cloud of controversial doubt still hangs over the aging lawyer so famous for his aggressive courtroom tactics.[39]

And strangely enough, the diehard liberal Dershowitz who's always been

such a loyal Hillary-Obama supporter has suddenly switched gears and been fiercely defending Trump during Deep State's "fake Russian collusion" inquisition to overthrow the sitting president.[40] Why? Because Trump certainly has the dirty goods on Dershowitz who wants to avoid going down in Trump's alleged pending major pedo roundup. But more on that later.

Virginia Roberts-Giuffre filed charges, bravely going public with her detailed account of how in 1999 Ghislaine Maxwell recruited her as a 15-year old Trump Mar-a-Lago employee, over the next three years pressuring her into a life of sexual bondage as one of Epstein's sex slaves, forced to not only have sex with Epstein but his high roller friends like Alan Dershowitz as well as British royal Prince Andrew.[41] Virginia Giuffre stated in her court papers that she had sex with Andrew three times in New York, London and on Epstein's Caribbean Island. In 2015 fear of reprisal from the billionaire and his crime cabal friends had her fearing for her life.[42] According to Virginia's aunt, just prior to the court allegations in Florida, Virginia fled to hide out in Colorado. Giuffre is reportedly happily married to an Australian man with three children now.

Roberts-Giuffre's court filing specified that Jeffrey Epstein made sure his underage sex slaves provided detailed descriptions of all their sexual encounters with the world's most famous and powerful politicians, businessmen, foreign dignitaries and world leaders in order to potentially blackmail them.[43] This of course along with collected hardcore evidence from the hidden cameras has long been the Modus Operandi deployed by the planetary controllers to buy insurance for longevity in getting away with their most despicable, vile crimes on earth while totally controlling their puppet slave class that remains forever under their dictating thumb.

Prior to Epstein, among other US slave masters deploying this same shady, despicable, Luciferian game misusing children as pedo bait to entrap and compromise duped puppets were none other than the half century G-man pedophile transvestite himself - J. Edgar Hoover and Trump's mentor ruthless attorney Roy Cohn… two early diabolically intertwined kingpins, each running their sexual blackmail schemes with Israeli links.[44] [45] Of course for decades the Cohn and Hoover perversions were kept under thinly veiled wraps.[46] Hoover himself was controlled by the mob that made sure to keep tabs on the FBI director's kinky little, not-so-secret habits. Hence, Hoover in turn protected the mafia by pretending and denying that it ever existed. And America's cesspool that's been growing for a very long time has morphed into today's Deep State swamp.

Right after *Politico* published its 2014 New Year's Eve bombshell making Virginia Roberts-Giuffre's Florida lawsuit public,[47] from the World

Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, Prince Andrew vehemently denied having sex with underage girls. Flanked by the President of the Royal Academy of Engineering Professor Dame Ann Dowling, the Earl of York was loyally defended, called a "true beacon as an ambassador for UK trade and enterprise."[48] Because a photo in 2010 had surfaced of Andrew accompanying the registered sex offender soon after Epstein's release from his Palm Beach jail cell, the prince's association with the convicted pedophile embarrassed the royal family enough to force Andrew to step down from his official role as ambassador for UK trade and publicly cut the child sex trafficker off. But the prince's close ties with his pimping procurer and pedophile herself Ghislaine were never severed and they remain the best of friends.[49] No charges have ever been brought against her or any British royals because their pedophilic ways have always allowed them to live comfortably above the law.[50]

Whenever public figures are caught in scandals, their mantra is always to simply deny, deny, and more deny, ensuring they bring out all their heavy guns vilifying the accusers while accolades of greatness get showered on the "unfairly maligned" accused. Similar to the Vatican, for decades the royals of the British Commonwealth and European aristocracy have busily fought and suppressed exposure of their connection to global child sex slavery trafficking.[51] Case in point - as far back as 1964 10 Native American children attending an abusive Catholic school in British Columbia disappeared, last seen in the charge of Queen Elizabeth and husband Prince Philip that they have yet to answer for.[52] Just prior to their murderous hit on Diana,[53] it's been speculated that Princess Di was planning to expose the British royal family for being the Satan worshipping pedophiles they are.[54] So it's no surprise that the queen's second, less ugly looking son would remain immune from all consequence.

Returning to the "good" Harvard law professor, when Dershowitz' name surfaced as a frequent flyer on the Lolita Express, in an immediate interview with *American Lawyer* he insisted he's always been a faithful husband of 28 years to his wife who he claimed always traveled with him.[55] Yet while flying with Epstein, the flightlog records clearly show his wife not once ever accompanied him. Another blatant discrepancy was his statement that Epstein was a mere "professional" acquaintance, nothing close to being a personal friend. Because the philanthropic Epstein was a financial donor to Harvard, and since Clinton's former Treasury Secretary, yet another Lolita flyer Larry Summers,[56] was such a close personal friend of Epstein's, while Summers was Harvard president, Dersh claims his only "job related" association with Epstein was raising money for his and his boss' venerable Ivy League institution… such a blatant pack of CYA damage control lies!

Records totally contradict this bogus contention indicating that Dershowitz knew and flew with the billionaire pedophile on numerous occasions as early as 1997. The fast talking lawyer when interviewed by *Gawker* explained that he suddenly recalled in 1997 flying to Epstein's friend's birthday party also attended by (Mossad linked) former Israeli Prime Minister Shimon Peres and ex-astronaut-Senator John Glenn. Such sharp selective recall proves he didn't teach at Harvard all those years for nothing. Yet the Dersh unequivocally lied again denying he ever had sex with any young woman. Sounds vaguely familiar to yet another infamous frequent Epstein flyer named Bill.

Regarding that brief, "strictly professional" acquaintanceship between Epstein and Dershowitz, during Epstein's "pre-pedophile" arrest days back in 2003, attorney-author Dershowitz in a *Vanity Affair* interview unabashedly boasted:

I'm on my 20th book… The only person outside my immediate family that I send drafts to is Jeffrey.[57]

That first name basis sounds not nearly so professional as personal and chummy. Yet when *Gawker* confronted him on this apparent discrepancy, Dershowitz backslid, admitting:

Epstein was a friend with whom I talked about ideas. We never discussed women or his social life.[58]

Yet they flew together a bunch of times surrounded by scantily clad little girl sex slaves on board while en route to Orgy Island. But like "honest" Bill, Dershowitz "never did have sex" with any of those girls, say Jeffrey's favorite pedo-pals.

Despite such strong evidence that he too participated in Epstein sex crimes, Alan Dershowitz was allowed to lead the best legal dream team Mossad blackmail money could buy. Despite all the proven facts surrounding this case, the Dershowitz dream team successfully "convinced" the US Attorney for the Southern District of Florida to neither charge Epstein nor any of his pimp co-conspirators with sex trafficking underage girls across state lines, and of course nor dare prosecute any of the other frequent flying VIP child molesters.[59] Through the notorious non-prosecution deal, Dershowitz, Prince Andrew, the Clintons and the rest of the famous pedophiles in effect were all guaranteed legal immunity. Though Dershowitz' name was conspicuously absent from all sweetheart deal documents protecting all above-the-law perps, the civil case that victim Virginia Roberts-Giuffre filed did accuse Dersh-bagging his own immunity, a blatant conflict of interest violation.

In revenge against Roberts-Giuffre's accusations, Dershowitz promptly countersued vowing to have her attorneys disbarred. Amidst all the controversy, in defense of Mr. Pro-Israel, a Times of Israel gala in NYC including Shimon Peres rewarded Alan Dershowitz with the "Defender of Israel" award.[60] You can see how the Zionist-Mossad wagons were circling to desperately defend their own… criminal operation. But Virginia Roberts' attorneys Brad Edwards and Paul Cassell beat Dershowitz to the punch, firing off a defamation suit of their own.[61] In the end, both sides agreed to drop their litigation against each other in April 2016.[62]

However a short time later, Giuffre and her legal team were at it again, filing another lawsuit this time against only Ghislaine Maxwell for defamation of character against Virginia for Maxwell publicly calling Giuffre "a liar" after outing Maxwell's criminal involvement in the Mossad blackmail operation.[63] As Epstein's longtime girlfriend and closest partner-in-crime, Maxwell recruited Giuffre at age 15 as a Trump Mar-a-Lago $9 an hour towel girl. For the first time, the judge in the case even ruled that Epstein would be required to take the witness stand, testify and answer questions under oath from his victims' attorneys.[64] Though the Virginia Roberts-Giuffre case against Ghislaine was set to go to trial in May 2017, as so often occurs at the last minute, an undisclosed, out of court settlement was reached,[65] confirming more Mossad-Epstein-Maxwell-Deep State hush money effectively silenced the now somewhat wealthy Virginia Giuffre. Of course after all her years of trauma and stress trying to seek justice in a broken, unjust system, no amount of money can compensate for what she has endured. And so on and on this corrosively corrupt legal game goes, the pedo-perps continue dodging every bullet, never paying for their crimes but only for their continued freedom at only a drop-in-the-bucket price to them and their unlimited coffers.

Ghislaine Maxwell, Sarah Kellen, Lesley Groff, and Natalya Malyshev are among the handful of women that the jet setting financier employed from 1997 to 2006, working to recruit underage girls as the victims' pimping handlers. Maxwell and Kellen were also accused of having sexually abused their sex slaves but the infamous federal plea bargain granted them full immunity from all charges. Additionally, Maxwell allegedly forced victims to engage in lesbian acts with her as well as stored child pornography photos of her victims on her computer.[66] Yet apparently due to the Maxwell family name and its deep Mossad connection, she was given a free pass and to this day remains a free woman never held accountable for her major criminal role in the Mossad blackmail operation.

Taking a closer look at that family name and Ghislaine's father in particular, considerable circumstantial evidence suggests the heavily indebted billion

dollar pension swindler faked his own death and fled to unknown parts somewhere in South America.[67] To avert complications resulting from an autopsy showing a murdered victim in November 1991, most likely Maxwell's paid double found floating in the Canary Island water without saltwater in his lungs (ruling out drowning as cause of death), the irascible clever crook could have arranged through his high-end ties with Israel a quick Jewish Mount Olive burial. Daddy Maxwell also mentioned on more than one occasion just prior to his alleged death how he was planning to pull a disappearing act in order to escape the fraud charges and debtor's prison fast closing in on him. With his stolen fortune and new identity, ample speculation portends that double agent Maxwell smart may have helped fund his daughter and Epstein's perverted criminal Mossad operation.[68] His larger-than-life Jewish State funeral reflected his Zionist importance.

Another Epstein victim turned employed victimizer and criminal accomplice is Nadia Marcinkova, who at one time worked as the sex trafficker's Gulfstream G-H pilot. Epstein refers to Nadia as his own "Yugoslavian sex slave"[69] after having literally purchased her at age 14 from her parents in the Balkans.[70] Pedo-boy also hired Nadia as his sometime plaything used for lesbian dildo strap-on entertainment while Nadia raped underage girls, per one graphic legal affidavit, all for masturbating boss' perverse pleasures.[71] It turns out that Nadia and the Hebrew speaking, alleged 9/11 lead terrorist Mohammad Atta were both trained to fly airplanes at the same time and place - Lantana Airport near Palm Beach, reportedly used for CIA and Mossad operations including drug smuggling from the nearby Bahamas and Caribbean into Florida.[72] Like all of Epstein's hired hands, Nadia was never ever questioned by the police, receiving full immunity with Epstein's plea bargain. Going by her other surname Marcinko and holding FAA licenses, Nadia has since reinvented herself as a clean-cut, wholesome internet aviatrix active on YouTube and Facebook as a flight instructor pilot with quite a celebrity following.[73] She's still flying free as a bird because she knows too much as both victim and perp about the Mossad blackmail game.

Another major scumbag in the Epstein child sex trafficking ring is one Jean-Luc Brunel, the model agency owner of MC2. According to a former bookkeeper at Brunel's agency, young underage girls from South America, Europe and the former Soviet republics were personally delivered to Epstein as MC2 models via Brunel who was a frequent guest at Epstein residences.[74] Per the flightlog manifests, Brunel and his underage girls, many of whom did not speak English, often traveled on Epstein's planes. The MC2 bookkeeper confirmed that in 2005 Brunel and his model agency received a million dollars from Epstein. Though holding an 85% share of the agency,

Brunel works mostly in the capacity as a model scout for MC2 around the world. Jean-Luc Brunel has a longtime criminal reputation in the fashion industry for drugging and raping underage girls as featured in a *60 Minutes* segment from 1988.[75] Even then he was known to be a procurer of underage girls for the right price. Despite all his known predatory crimes, Epstein's longtime French friend has never been arrested nor been subpoenaed to testify in the Epstein case. His "charmed" life flagrantly living above the law also strongly suggests pedophile protection from the planetary controllers.

The lawsuits against Epstein just keep coming. Three of his sex trafficking rape victims known in their recent litigation against the registered sex offender as L.M., E.W. and Jane Doe, just last October 2017 were awarded a settlement of $1 million, $2 million and $2.5 million respectively.[76] But for a whole decade two other plaintiffs represented by the same attorney Brad Edwards, have also been trying to challenge Epstein's impunity in a lawsuit charging the federal prosecutors led by Trump's current Secretary of Labor Alexander Acosta for violating the Trafficking Victims Protection Act.[77] It was Acosta in 2007 who allowed the plea bargain agreement for the human trafficking kingpin without informing the plaintiff victims. Their civil rights were violated when prosecutors chose not to try Epstein nor his accomplices for human trafficking and committing hundreds of despicably heinous sex crimes.

Former Epstein chief prosecutor and current US Secretary of Labor Alexander Acosta as the southern Florida district US attorney from 2005 to 2009 oversaw making that sickening sweetheart deal for convicted pedophile Epstein.[78] Subsequently when the then two underage minors learned of Epstein's virtual non-sentence nearly a year later, they took Epstein and his prosecutors to federal court charging that their rights had been violated under the 2004 Crime Victims' Rights Act that requires prosecutors to inform victims of any plea bargained arrangement prior to conviction and sentencing.[79] Obviously had they been lawfully looped in, they never would've agreed to Epstein's cushy deal. Uncovering letters between Acosta's US Attorney's office and Epstein's legal defense team, the victims' lawyers accurately contend that a conspiracy to conceal vital information not to prosecute took place between the government and Epstein attorneys.

After signing off on such a sweet arrangement for a sex slave trafficker and child rapist hundreds of times over, then reacting to the flak once word of the ridiculous deal publicly caught traction, attorney Alexander Acosta defensively wrote in a 2011 letter:

Our judgment in this case, based on the evidence known at the time, was that it was better to have a billionaire serve time in jail, register as a sex offender and pay his victims restitution than risk a trial with a reduced likelihood of success.[80]

Acosta's bogus rationale claiming the risk that Epstein might walk if brought to trial is at best a feeble attempt to justify his accomplice role while willfully subverting justice to let Epstein do exactly what Acosta claims he was most afraid of - letting the pedophile trafficker walk. The wimpy Alexander described the many months of negotiations prior to the September 2007 non-prosecution agreement as:

A yearlong assault on the prosecution and the prosecutors. I use the word assault intentionally, as the defense in this case was more aggressive than any which I, or the prosecutors in my office, had previously encountered.[81]

The pit-bullish Dershowitz gang included Kenneth Starr, chief investigator from the Clinton-Lewinsky soap opera who when self-advantageous never fails to evoke the religious high moral ground yet in the next breath claims he's more than happy to have gotten a pedophile-trafficker off.[82] [83] Other hotshot aces in the hole were Florida trial lawyer Roy Black and star attorney Gerald Lefcourt among others.[84] Dershowitz and Lefcourt's letter to Acosta's office prior to their successful plea bargain emphasized Epstein's super close ties to Bill and Hillary Clinton, touting how the billionaire pedophile "co-founded" the infamous Clinton Foundation,[85] accused by philanthropy law expert Charles Ortel of being "the largest unprosecuted fraud in history."[86] Speaking of which, a whistleblower at a Swiss bank has revealed that Jeffrey Epstein used his Swiss bank account to send Bill Clinton $3.5 million shortly after his pedophilia probe began in 2005.[87]

When presidents are outed in any blackmail pedophile operation as Clinton's predecessor Bush senior was in the Franklin scandal a decade and a half earlier, powerful pedophiles always get away with raping their child sex slave victims. Not once have they been properly charged or prosecuted. And for his part as a good little lawbreaking Deep State robot, less than a decade later Alexander Acosta would be rewarded with an invitation to join the Trump administration cabinet as America's labor secretary. It appears obvious that Acosta was ordered by the powers-that-shouldn't-be to accept the plea bargain deal authored by Epstein's infamous lead lawyer Dershowitz.[88]

Aside from dictating the detailed terms of this plea bargain agreement in this complete mockery of justice, the billionaire defense team also explicitly instructed Acosta to break the law by not notifying the victimized plaintiffs

about their dirty little secret deal. So a compromised Acosta knowingly violated existing laws as it was almost a year later before the two girls finally learned of this gross travesty of justice. Per the *Palm Beach Post*, Acosta's lame excuse subsequently given for not informing the victim plaintiffs was that the "prosecutors feared Epstein and his high-powered attorneys were trying to circumvent the deal."[89] That absurd nonsense makes absolutely no sense at all if you're literally gifting the rapist a get out of jail card. No doubt the Luciferian pedophile elite, the smugly protected Epstein and his dream team were gloating over their victory.

Current prosecutors set to defend Acosta's sweetheart deal have introduced argument that the two victim plaintiffs were complicit in the Epstein crimes since they were later paid by Epstein as still teenagers to procure other underage girls, thereby disqualifying them from protection under the Victims' Rights Act.[90] The morally wrong side of every court motion always seizes upon and exploits any and all legal loopholes rather than consider and weigh both legal as well as ethical perspectives together. Their fake god Lucifer wouldn't have it any other way.

Was Acosta's crucial criminal role in the Epstein case rewarded ten years later by the planetary controllers when sworn in as secretary in charge of all labor that includes forced sexual labor involving global human sex trafficking? Was his selection given his dominion over child sex slavery just more evidence of foxes guarding the henhouse? To this day the ruling pedo elite's nexus of placing controlled puppets in the highest places incudes Epstein's web of intimately tied connections between the Mossad, the CIA, the Clintons, the British royals, Hollywood, President Trump, his labor secretary and countless other far-reaching tentacles. But more on Trump's undeniably close link to Jeffrey Epstein a little later.

The presiding judge in another three year old current pending case - Palm Beach County Circuit Judge Donald Hafele, unsurprisingly also appears to be protecting Epstein. In 2015 a lower court dismissed attorney Brad Edwards' case against Epstein on a technicality that later was overturned by a Florida Supreme Court decision in February 2017.[91] Edwards is charging Jeffrey Epstein with "malicious prosecution" stemming from Epstein's 2009 lawsuit that Edwards contends was intended to intimidate him and his two clients who were victims in the 2008 Epstein conviction.

But in December 2017 Judge Hafele not only agreed to delay the trial until March 2018 in order to give Epstein's attorneys more time to prepare, in and of itself a decision favoring the pedophile, the judge also announced that when it comes to:

... Graphic, sexual questions, the likelihood is that I will not allow them into

evidence.[92]

To not permit evidence of a graphic sexual nature in a case involving an already convicted pedophile's crimes is totally absurd. But then justice not once has ever been served when it comes to the world's most powerful pedophiles ever receiving fair punishment for their countless sordid crimes against children… never. That pathetic reality must change.

Trying to appear fair and objective, the Palm Beach County judge rationalized the trial delay till spring 2018 with the following statement:

Under the circumstances of this unusual and relatively complex case, the court finds that there are simply too many significant, lengthy motions that are pending and need to be heard prior to December 5, 2017, the date that the trial was originally scheduled to commence.[93]

On the positive side, the Palm Beach County courtroom with Judge Hafele presiding will be the trial setting where for the first time in his criminally perverse, wicked life, the now 65-year old, kiddie diddling senior citizen might actually have to answer for his crimes after all.[94] Additionally, Judge Hafele is permitting evidence and testimony from not only the three victims from last October's settlement but also from Virginia Roberts-Giuffre and others that Brad Edwards has also represented in previous lawsuits.[95] Additionally, the jury will hear about the infamous 2007 plea bargain deal, the contents of which have never been released. Though Bill Clinton, Prince Andrew and even Donald Trump are listed as potential witnesses, Edwards's lawyer said they likely will not be called in to testify.[96] Strangely, Alexander Acosta's name has yet to come up as a witness, yet he was responsible for breaking the law that permitted Epstein to go unprosecuted resulting in the subsequent miscarriage of justice. That alone may be both telling and troubling although the unlawful Acosta deal is at the heart of the other current pending case.

Existing federal laws then and now specify that human traffickers who commit aggravated sexual abuse, which the Epstein guilty parties repeatedly perpetrated, stipulate a lifetime prison sentence.[97] Aside from child sex trafficking, engaging in sex with girls aged 12-17 falls under federal offense codes that normally carry minimum sentences of ten to fifteen years in prison. Yet when sexually abusing underage girls gets the US gymnastics team doctor up to 175 years in prison while the Mossad operative gets his hand slapped,[98] something's definitely wrong with that picture. Despite enslaving and raping hundreds of child victims, if you're an elitist 1%-er financed by Mossad, the Greater Israel Project and US Empire,[99] you get off completely and are issued a standard get-out-of-jail card. The mere slap on Jeffrey's wrist a decade ago allowing all his perps involved in his

criminal operation to walk away Scot free is the grossest, most obscene travesty of justice imaginable.

The current pending case in Florida Southern District federal court involving the original two victim plaintiffs' civil suit initially filed by attorney Brad Edwards back in July 2008 upon learning of the secret non-prosecution deal will award no financial damages to the victims but will determine if the victims' rights were violated. And if the judge rules in favor, it could reopen the criminal case for long overdue prosecution. Ten years after the fact, by design shamefully stonewalled in a quagmire of the corrupt legal system always aiding, abetting and protecting high profile pedophiles, through tenacious attorney Brad Edwards, these same two longstanding victims are still awaiting justice against their virtually unpunished abuser.

In retaliation for their lawsuit, Jeffrey Epstein filed a 2009 countersuit against Edwards,[100] [101] bogusly claiming that Edwards was attempting to exploit an easy funding source for Edwards' law firm founded by the infamous Fort Lauderdale attorney Scott Rothstein who in November 2009 was caught operating the state of Florida's biggest Ponzi scheme ever.[102] The now disgraced and barred multi-felon Rothstein is serving a 50-year sentence for fraud after conning a slew of investors out of $1.4 billion claiming they could buy into Rothstein's wealth of phantom settlements from supposed whistleblower, sexual harassment and other cases.[103] [104] The scam operation resulted in over two dozen convictions of fellow attorneys, bankers, cops, mobsters, friends and relatives. In 2012 Epstein was forced to drop his vindictive suit against Edwards for lack of evidence that Edwards himself had any involvement whatsoever in Rothstein's mega-criminal enterprise.[105]

Also ensnared in the Rothstein scandal was former Florida Governor Charlie Crist in an apparent biofuel company scam he partnered with the Ponzi kingpin, according to investigative journalist Timothy Holmseth.[106] Moreover, back in 2009 Holmseth began unearthing a major international baby sales and child sex trafficking operation in Florida involving Rothstein and his seedy associates, in criminal cahoots with the FBI, CIA, the Florida Department of Children and Family Services, Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi, US embassies abroad using fake church dossiers and medical records along with a host of other major players.[107] So one has to wonder, is it purely a bizarre coincidence that in 2008 while Brad Edwards represented the two underage victims who were never informed of Dershowitz and Acosta's illicit secret deal to protect Mossad operative Epstein that Edwards for a brief time happened to be working at Scott Rothstein's law firm in view of Rothstein's criminality that include Rothstein's own direct links to child trafficking? Food for thought.

So the stage has been set. Edwards' current lawsuit against Epstein for malicious prosecution is scheduled for trial in March 2018 with the claim that the billionaire pedophile sought the bogus earlier lawsuit against him out of revenge for Edwards filing the 2008 case in federal court seeking prosecution on behalf of the two plaintiffs for violating the Crime Victims' Rights Act.[108] This is the separate case that Brad Edwards and Paul Cassell have been pursuing in federal court for a decade on behalf of Jane Doe's 13 and 14 once they learned they weren't consulted prior to Epstein's sweetheart deal made back in September 2007.[109] Last August 2017 the two attorneys Edwards and Cassell submitted their final pleas to US District Judge Kenneth Marra in hopes that the 2007 plea deal will be thrown out so that a new investigation can be launched and the case reopened for prosecution. Last September the federal prosecutors got their chance to defend and justify Acosta's actions ten years earlier. The stakes in this rare case against the federal government are sky high. In their argument to uphold the 14-year old Crime Victims' Rights Act, Edwards and Cassell wrote that if the judge dismisses their lawsuit:

*… Then the government will never have to give **any** information in **any** case to **any** victim.*[110]

And that would render the Crime Victims' Rights Act null and void. Yet if the law was upheld by Judge Marra's decision, Miami hotshot lawyer and member of Epstein's dream team Roy Black insists that his former client's due process would be robbed.[111] How about the virginity and innocence of childhood that scores of underage girls had violently robbed by the rapist who hardly paid for his crime, and the stolen rights of the two victims who were shut out of the secret shady deal that Black and company illegally made with Acosta? How about their rights Mr. Black?

Strengthening the case, previous plea bargain deals have been tossed out later for the exact same reason, failure to inform the victims, except those cases were the result of oversights. Epstein's case was premeditated as Dershowitz explicitly directed Acosta to not let the victims know. Again, per Edwards and Cassell's written court papers:

The undisputed facts of this case prove that, rather than forthrightly discharging its obligations to numerous child sexual assault victims, the government chose to enter into a secret deal with the man who had victimized them.[112]

Acosta's prosecutor team even flagrantly lied in a letter sent to the victims in January 2008, four full months after the plea agreement was signed, bogusly claiming that the case was still under investigation. With the sweetheart deal of a lifetime already a done deal, Acosta's team wrote:

This can be a lengthy process and we request your continued patience while we conduct a thorough investigation.[113]

If Judge Marra makes the only moral and legal correct decision to order federal prosecutors to reopen the investigation and potentially move the case finally to prosecution and trial, correcting the feds' egregious behavior over a decade earlier, it would establish a national precedent but most importantly be a fatal blow to the international pedo crime cabal. Apparently still stalling for time, Judge Marra has yet to make his momentous decision. Meanwhile, the world is watching and waiting.

If the so called US justice system was actually a real justice system, it would throw out the horrendous 2007 non-prosecution/immunity deal and finally try Epstein on child sex trafficking charges as well as raping and sodomizing hundreds of young girls in addition to throwing out the immunity deal to Epstein's pimping accomplices and the dozens of powerful pedophile patrons caught on camera and prosecute all of them for their countless child sex crimes. And then go after the Mossad, Israel, and the CIA-Vatican-Rothschild deep state alliance that essentially runs the global pedophilia trafficking network. But in all of human history, the ruling elite's puppets have never been brought to justice, much less their ruling handlers. Trump's so called war on the pedophilic deep state must produce results. Again the mantra "seeing is believing" comes readily to mind.

The fact remains that not one big name pedophile has ever been historically indicted, much less ever served serious time. The worst child sodomizing offenders at the top of the pedo-food chain are chronically allowed to live out their long lives till their natural deaths despite the tons of incriminating evidence flimsily concealed protecting them. Their years of Satanic beastly crimes are simply tolerated so that the Sir Jimmy Saviles[114] (biggest pedophile in UK history as celebrated legendary entertainer and pimp for the royals) and Sir Edward Heaths[115] (former UK prime minister) of the world don't have to be bothered with facing any real consequences for all their ungodly sins during their lifetimes. And in the case of Epstein, the Podestas, the Clintons and Bushes, if this longstanding unbroken status quo prevails, those monsters will never be held accountable either, despite repeatedly raping, murdering and destroying millions and millions of children's lives.

The pedophilia cabal that from the get-go financed Epstein's Mossad-CIA linked blackmail operation continues into a second decade merely paying off dozens of his underage victims in order to avoid prosecution that would ultimately force full public exposure of the Illuminati-Zionist elite's diabolical machination that maintains absolute global control over all its pedophile puppets in high places. Because far too much is at stake here, the planetary controllers' Luciferian strategy is to simply keep feeding

unlimited hush money to continue successfully silencing Epstein's never ending supply of past victims - anything to prevent the dark ugly truth about their massive global blackmail control system from ever seeing the full light of day. So it's up to us citizens of the world to get informed by arming ourselves with the truth and quickly reach critical mass demanding that justice finally be served. The pedo crime cabal has gotten away with it for way, way, way too long now.

In October and November 2016 just prior to the presidential election, psychiatrist and longtime intelligence operative within the US State Department Steve Pieczenik publicly stated that both Bill and Hillary Clinton are pedophiles having made multiple trips on their buddy's Lolita Express to his Caribbean sex slave island.[116] Pieczenik explained that both the FBI and NYPD possess the necessary evidence discovered on disgraced ex-congressman and fellow convicted pedophile Anthony Weiner's laptop that fully exposes the Bush-Clinton-Obama Deep State perversions, corrosive cronyism and treasonous high crimes long embedded in Washington,[117] since JFK's assassination over a half century ago. Weeks prior to the election, Steve accused Obama and Clintons of pulling off a tyrannical coup and Pieczenik's group of insiders countering it with a "soft coup" of their own via the information war on the internet along with all the *WikiLeaks'* releases.

His second appearance on YouTube comments on the then breaking Clinton sex scandal as further evidence of their counter-coup's success. Weiner, his wife and longtime Hillary aide Huma Abedin, and Clintons all made trips to Epstein's "Orgy Island." In addition to her plethora of high crimes, turns out Hillary has a well-documented history as a sexual predator of underage girls as well.[118] She was caught on video with her longtime lover Huma having sex with a young girl. Law enforcement officials investigating serial rapist Bill Clinton also have the goods on Bill's pedophilia proclivities. For months if not years reports have maintained that authorities are fast closing in on the former president and his partner-in-crime wife. Yet the world still waits for their turn behind bars.

Epstein is the most infamous case in recent years incriminatingly linking the Clintons, Anthony Weiner, his estranged wife Huma[119] and our current president. After Epstein was investigated in 2005, indicted in 2006, illegally granted the deal of the century in 2007 and convicted in 2008, the sex ring ringleader was forced to register as a sex offender.[120] His compound on his private Caribbean island Little St. James was the getaway destination for countless high profile pedophiles who "partied" having sex with child slaves with hidden blackmail cameras always running in every room. In addition to the Clintons and Weiners, Alan Dershowitz, Prince Andrew and Oscar-

winner Kevin Spacey are all known to have traveled on Epstein's private Boeing 727.[121] Other notable Lolita Express-Sex Slave Island partakers include a motley crew of former Israeli Prime Minister (1999-2001) Ehud Barak, physicist Stephen Hawking, rocker Kurt Cobain's widow Courtney Love and actor Chris Tucker. Just one year after his legal hand slap, in 2010 Epstein and his girl Maxwell were both invited to daughter Chelsea Clinton's wedding.[122] So much for the disinfo propaganda insisting that the Clintons abruptly cut off all contact with the registered sex offender once he was arrested in 2006. Like Prince Andrew, old pedo ties to Jeffrey Epstein die hard.

With more lawsuits still showing up on the books, yet another new civil case was filed against Epstein and his fellow child sex traffickers that was scheduled for a pretrial conference on March 9th, 2017.[123] But that case likely faded from the media resulting in yet another sleazy quiet undisclosed payoff. Police and judicial records document that Epstein had unlawful sex with at least 40 or more girls under age 18 and has been allowed to simply pay dozens of them off with confidentially sealed financial out-of-court settlements.[124] Estimates including Epstein's teenage victims who have chosen to forego legal action number into the hundreds. But the insulated systemic protection supplied by our morally bankrupted legal system shielding Epstein and his high powered pedophile friends like the Clintons from justice for decades on end may potentially be coming to an end.

Recall that Trump promised at the second 2016 presidential debate that when he was in the Oval Office, he'd put Hillary Clinton behind bars, receiving highest marks from millions of debate scorekeepers.[125] On another occasion, Trump alluded to "a lot of legal problems coming up" for Bill over his past Epstein liaisons.[126] Yet once winning the election, the president suddenly backed off, claiming that Hillary "has been through enough."[127] There can be no disputing the fact that Donald Trump and the Clintons were both in tight with the same convicted pedophile buddy Epstein, and clearly ran with the same highbrow New York-Palm Beach crowds.

A 2003 *New York Magazine* article reported that Trump attended a dinner party at Epstein's Big Apple mansion honoring Bill Clinton.[128] Both Trump and Epstein are on record financially donating on more than one occasion to the Clinton machine. And Trump has taken a series of chummy photographs together with the Clintons, one on a boys club golf outing with Bill that included former NYC mayors Rudy Giuliani and Michael Bloomberg,[129] as well as other choice family album pics with the Trumps and Bill Clinton arm and arm and the Donald yukking it up with the Clintons appearing the best of friends not all that many years ago.[130] [131]

If President Trump drops the ball on his promise to drain the swamp, starting with the two biggest swamp rats of them all - Bill and Hillary Clinton, we will all definitely know whose side he's really on, and that he's nothing more than a compromised fellow swamp rat himself. And if the Clintons' shady, murderously treasonous, criminal pedophile past doesn't finally catch up to them and land them both in jail, of course it will only mean that "birds of a feather flock together" and status quo continues to permit the earth's most powerful evildoers to enjoy their entire lifetimes living above the law. Trump loyalists will be hard put to defend and explain their crowned champion should he fail to hold the Clintons and their Deep State crime cabal bent on destroying both him and the United States fully accountable.

But also since becoming president, in recent months rumors are a-buzzing over Hillary and McCain often pictured wearing boots and leg casts, allegedly concealing their law enforcement issued ankle bracelets while under house arrest.[132] Meanwhile, one or both of the Podesta brothers are in ill health and reported to be in custody, possibly already awaiting a military tribunal at an expanded wing of Guantanamo Prison.[133] Per last year's Trump signed December 21st executive order[134] declaring a national emergency, the president is said to have declared an all-out war against the army of Deep State traitors, allegedly rounding up and arresting countless suspects on treason, human rights violations including trafficking while seizing their assets.[135] All this speculative hype including the thousands of sealed indictments has given renewed hope to millions of Americans praying that the rottenest, baddest apples at the top of the predator food chain are fast being delivered to their long-awaited prison cellblocks with their names on them on the newly expanded Guantanamo Row.[136]

But before we get too carried away with our fantasies and wishful thinking, a closer look at the personal history between President Trump and Jeffrey Epstein might explain and even determine the outcome of whether the swamp is actually getting drained. It's public knowledge that the current president was a longtime close friend of pedophile Epstein. In a 2002 *New York Magazine* issue, Trump gave this glowing report on his pedo-pal:

I've known Jeff for fifteen years. Terrific guy… he's a lot of fun to be with. It is even said that he likes beautiful women as much as I do, and many of them are on the younger side. No doubt about it - Jeffrey enjoys his social life.[137]

From this brief but highly revealing account, it's pretty obvious the Donald knew back in 2002 that his longtime bud was in fact a pedophile three whole years before Epstein ever got caught.

What we do know from both media and police records, Epstein's infamous black book contains 14 personal phone numbers belonging to Donald Trump, including his ex-wife Ivana and daughter Ivanka as well as his then future wife Melania.[138] The list of names in his phone book reads like a who's who amongst the mega-elite. To name drop a few: Prince Bandar of Saudi Arabia, war criminal Tony Blair, former Utah governor and GOP presidential candidate Jon Huntsman, Senator Ted Kennedy, globalist guru-war criminal Henry Kissinger and major political donor heavyweights David Koch and Pepe Fanjul. Under the bizarre heading "Jeffrey" were more power players: Lolita Express flyers Ehud Barak and Alan Dershowitz, John Kerry, former senator turned lobbyist George Mitchell, another VIP lobbyist Thomas Quinn and the late globalist kingpin David Rockefeller[139] as well as another Lolita Express flier Naomi Campbell, Richard Branson, Michael Bloomfield and Dustin Hoffman.[140] Queen Elizabeth, Saudi King Salman as well as Edward and Evelyn de Rothschild are also listed.[141] No doubt the Mossad and Greater Israel Project would love to have all these top-end elitists in their back pocket.

Also records demonstrate that Trump has made phone calls to Epstein, dined and partied at both of the pedophile's Florida and Manhattan mansions, that Epstein has been a regular visitor at Trump's Mar-a-Lago, that is until Trump learned that Epstein sexually assaulted an underage girl at Trump's resort, according to attorney Brad Edwards.[142] Also per a 2009 deposition, Jeffrey's younger brother Mark stated that Trump has also flown on Epstein's infamous plane.[143] The Donald and pedo-pal Epstein of course are mutual friends with fellow alleged pedophile Prince Andrew. From a January 2016 *Vice News* article:

Epstein and Maxwell were repeat guests at Mar-A-Lago. In 2000, they hung out there with Prince Andrew, who arrived for vacation on Trump's private plane. That same year, the Palm Beach Post reported that Trump, Epstein, Prince Andrew, and Maxwell were all at a tennis tournament/celebrity event at Mar-A-Lago.[144]

But the Donald-Jeffrey association may go far deeper, darker and more incriminating than just that. Another bizarre twist hit Trump in the run-up to his 2016 election when yet another alleged underage victim going by the pseudonym Katie Johnson first filed an April lawsuit in California that was thrown out. But then a few months later in June she filed another in New York against both Epstein and then presidential candidate Trump. Johnson accused Trump of raping her repeatedly when she was only 13.[145] One of Epstein's recruiters of underage girls calling herself Tiffany Doe also claimed that there exists corroborating evidence that Tiffany not only furnished Oklahoma runaway Katie Johnson as barely a teen aspiring model

fetched fresh from 42nd Street Port Authority to a Trump attended Jeffrey party at the Wexner soon-to-be Epstein's sex mansion where Katie alleges she was raped in violent sexual roleplays by Trump at several of his pedo buddy's soirees in 1993 and 1994. Her account of events from her lawsuit states:

The recruiter suggested that she might become a model if she met the right people at a fashionable party. That was a typical approach used by Epstein's recruiters, who leveraged his high-level contacts with fashion, modelling, photography, travel, political and entertainment figures to entice girls, tweens and teens, according to court records.[146]

Johnson contends that Trump knew she was 13 in 1993 when he raped her at four different parties she attended.[147] At the final party, again an extraction from her lawsuit describes the encounter:

Defendant Trump tied Plaintiff to a bed, exposed himself to Plaintiff, and then proceeded to forcibly rape Plaintiff. During the course of this savage sexual attack, Plaintiff loudly pleaded with Defendant Trump to stop but with no effect. Defendant Trump responded to Plaintiff's pleas by violently striking Plaintiff in the face with his open hand and screaming that he would do whatever he wanted.[148]

At two of these four parties Katie Johnson alleged that Jeffrey Epstein also raped her, once after Trump did his damage. From her lawsuit account Johnson maintains that Epstein penetrated her:

... anally and vaginally despite her loud pleas to stop. She stated that Epstein attempted to strike her on the head with his closed fists, while he angrily screamed that he [Epstein], rather than Trump, should have been the one who took the girl's virginity.[149]

Pettily and egomaniacally enraged over ending up with "sloppy seconds," pig Epstein's sense of entitlement thinking nothing of callously and brutally destroying children's lives provides a psychopathic glimpse into the elite's monstrously demonic, pathological world. As is standard treatment in child abuse cases, per the Johnson lawsuit, both Trump and Epstein separately warned her that if she ever revealed what they did, she and and her family would be "physically harmed if not killed."[150]

Of course when the Katie Johnson bombshell surfaced briefly in 2016 along with all the other charges of sexual harassment from alleged victims, Trump categorically denied any and all sexual impropriety accusations. His spokesman Alan Garten's initial claim was that Trump had no relationship with Epstein, then when confronted with conflicting evidence, Trump "barely knew" him.[151] But with sex allegations still lingering over Trump

during his first year as president, in light of an alleged 2016 hush money payoff over a 2006 affair with an adult film actress while married, in October 2017 his White House Press Secretary insisted:

All the women who have accused President Trump of sexual harassment are lying.[152]

With the pretrial hearing of the Katie Johnson case scheduled in mid-December 2016, New York City US District Judge Ronnie Abrams asserted that she would require both Trump and Epstein to appear in person to testify in her courtroom. But just four days before Election Day, Katie Johnson's sex suit was suddenly dropped, allegedly because she had made up the story.[153] Of course all along the Trump supporters claimed that Johnson was hired by Hillary while the Hillary crowd immediately suspected that Johnson had been secretly paid off or that her life had been threatened. Word subsequently has it that the true reason the lawsuit was cancelled was Katie Johnson's life was indeed threatened by Trump operatives.[154]

Based on a long shared history, we also know that both Trump and Epstein are sexual predators who are sue-happy litigants that do not hesitate to use aggressive threats and the legal system to intimidate and neutralize their adversaries. And it was during a television appearance on *The View* in 2006 that the Donald with his then 24-year old daughter Ivanka claimed if she wasn't his biological kin, he'd be dating her.[155] That along with countless other lecherous statements[156] such as speculating in 1994 over his one-year old daughter's future breasts[157] or the numerous provocative photos of teen Ivanka sitting on daddy's lap,[158] suggesting latent incestualized leanings regardless of whether ever acted on. All of this together seems to indicate and fit a sexual predator profile of a man who habitually and automatically sexualizes females as mere play objects.

Then the plot recently thickened when in response to the Alabama Senate election where sexual allegations of pedophilia were levied against the GOP candidate Roy Moore, Ivanka stated:

There's a special place in hell for people who prey on children.[159]

Then in a December 2017 *Vanity Affair* interview, the feuding White House sacked Steve Bannon poignantly retorted:

What about the allegations about her dad and that 13-year-old?[160]
[Referring to Katie Johnson]

Meanwhile, investigative journalist Wayne Madsen chimes in offering the perfect way for Trump to make good on draining the swamp after declaring January human trafficking awareness month:

Trump should start his anti-trafficking campaign by seizing Jeffrey Epstein's planes and Little St James Island. But then, Jeff may release the pics, audio & video of the Wexner mansion from 1994.[161]

Of course Madsen and Bannon are both referring to the civil lawsuits filed in 2016 against both Epstein and then presidential candidate Trump. Aside from the Katie Johnson case, another alleged victim known in court documents as Maria has also accused both the notorious registered sex offender and sitting current president of sodomizing and raping her at the tender age of 12 in 1993 at that same Wexner owned, soon to be Epstein owned pedo party property.[162] Several months earlier Maria had been kidnapped at age 11 on March 19, 1993 in front of a Waterbury, Connecticut pizza shop. Confidential witnesses who knew the Puerto Rican preteen believe that her abductors were part of a child sex trafficking ring supplying children to wealthy pedophiles [like Epstein], a stone's throw away in nearby New York City.[163]

When Madsen attempted to gain a copy of the Waterbury police report on Maria's abduction, the police department referred him to the city's administrative gatekeeper who denied both an interview and access to police records. In 2003 the arrest and conviction of a former mayor for pedophilia caught abusing a pair of Puerto Rican cousins 8- and 10-years old (not unlike Maria in both age and ethnicity) apparently has caused town officials to become extremely guarded and uncooperative regarding inquiries into past cases involving Waterbury and child sex crimes.[164] Turns out the current Waterbury mayor was the pedophile mayor's police chief. The mafia connections and steep corruption in both the city and state led to conviction of the former Connecticut governor also from Waterbury in 2004. The local politicians' link to pedophilia and child sex trafficking spooked city officials from even talking about Maria's disappearance and subsequent victimization as an abducted and trafficked child sex slave. It was the FBI and federal authorities that busted the crimes committed by Waterbury politicians while the city attempted in vain to hide and cover-up its rather long criminal history of pedo skeletons in its closet.

At the time that Katie and Maria filed their lawsuits in 2016, despite initial interest from major media outlets to cover their critically important stories, Madsen contends that MSM was intimidated by Trump Organization legal threats and chose not to report.[165] Of course MSM is in deep with deep state pedophilia and that in and of itself would sufficiently explain why virtually no coverage was given. Whatever the reason, silence descended on the media and the Trump pedophilia issue.[166] But Madsen maintains that Trump henchmen were able to identify Maria and her location and both Maria and Katie received death threats should they pursue their lawsuits

against the president-to-be.[167]

For many decades in America lack of moral courage and integrity at the corporate mainstream Mockingbird level has always prohibited any real serious investigation when the media is highly complicit in the pedophilia epidemic itself. The power to harass and destroy the reputations and lives of victims, whistleblowers and honest journalists in order to at all cost conceal the truth from public disclosure is both life threatening and foreboding in a nation that once guaranteed in its Constitution the First Amendment rights of a free press. But in this Luciferian Deep State swamp, sadly those days appear long gone.

Upon release from his jailhouse sleepovers and house arrest, back in the Big Apple in early 2011 a flippant, cocky Jeffrey Epstein wanted to inform the world that he's not the demonized sick pervert he's been made out to be, in his mind he's simply a misunderstood, much maligned victim of society's ignorance. In a transparently warped attempt to reeducate us about him being a harmless "Level 3 sex offender" (deemed highest at-risk to reoffend) who never presented a serious threat nor damaged any of his scores of accusers, Epstein insists that he is not a sexual predator:

I'm not a sexual predator, I'm an 'offender.' It's the difference between a murderer and a person who steals a bagel.[168]

After his sordid criminality, to dare maintain the brazen audacity to pretend his atrocious rape crimes with girls as young as 12 and his child sex trafficking blackmail operation was nothing but the harmless indiscretions of a bagel thief is the epitome of psychopathic arrogance and delusional grandiosity characteristic of a privileged and protected prince among his Luciferian masters.

During the ensuing decade since Epstein's conviction, the seedy truth has continued slowly trickling out, exposing the dark, twisted, perverse sex slave trafficking operation that Epstein and his bevy of co-conspirators recruited child victims as sex slaves from poor neighborhoods in Florida, New York, South America, Europe and Russia, including three 12-year old girls from France as a birthday gift.[169] Incredibly, his procuring pimp co-conspirators and scores of powerful pedo patrons were all granted immunity.[170] For well over a decade Epstein and his hired handlers freely trafficked victims to his sex slave island and his other residential palaces to serve the elite's pedophile crowd listed in the billionaire's infamous black book.[171] Contained therein are names of scores of the most powerful politicians from presidents to prime ministers, royalty, judges, CEOs, bankers and entertainers, all for blackmailing purposes so that the Luciferian planetary controllers through US Empire and Israel could continue unchallenged their

absolute authority and control over the geopolitics chessboard. But their reign of terror and destruction is fast coming to an end now that the truth - piece by piece - has been more fully exposed than at any previous time in human history. The crime cabal is going down! Hollywood as its cultural media brainwashing epicenter of the predatory Luciferian cesspool is covered in the next chapter.

---

[1] Israel Shahak and Michel Chossudovsky, "'Greater Israel': The Zionist Plan for the Middle East," *Global Research*, March 3, 2013, https://www.globalresearch.ca/greater-israel-the-zionist-plan-for-the-middle-east/5324815.

[2] James Petras, "Israel Buys the US Congress: Sabotaging the US-Iran Peace Negotiations," *Global Research*, November 1, 2013, https://www.globalresearch.ca/israel-buys-the-us-congress-sabotaging-the-us-iran-peace-negotiations/5356541.

[3] William Guy Carr, *Pawns in the Game* (Willowdale, Ontario: Gadsby-Leek Co., 1955), "The International Conspiracy Introduction," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/pawns_inthegame/pawns_00.htm.

[4] Landon Thomas, Jr., "Jeffrey Epstein: International Moneyman of Mystery," *New York Magazine*, 2002, http://nymag.com/nymetro/news/people/n_7912/.

[5] Preston James, "The Hidden History of the Incredibly Evil Khazarian Mafia," *Veterans Today*, March 8, 2015, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/03/08/the-hidden-history-of-the-incredibly-evil-khazarian-mafia/.

[6] Alexander Azadgan, "A Brief Summary of the Rothschild's Crime Syndicate's in the Middle East and Elsewhere," *katehon.com*, September 13, 2016, http://katehon.com/article/brief-summary-rothschild-crime-syndicates-activities-middle-east-and-elsewhere.

[7] Timothy Fitzpatrick, "Trump Controlled by Mossad," *fitzinfo.wordpress.com*, October 29, 2016, https://fitzinfo.wordpress.com/2016/10/29/trump-controlled-by-mossad/.

[8] Belinda Robinson, ""'He's Declaring War on 1.5 billion Moslems' Iran, Pope, Russia and China Warn Trump over Jerusalem," *Express*, December 7, 2017, https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/888734/World-War-3-Donald-Trump-anger-Muslims-declare-Jerusalem-capital-Israel-Turkey-Iran-warn.

[9] Vicky Ward, "The Talented Mr. Epstein," *Vanity Fair*, March 2003, https://web.archive.org/web/20150612144453/http://www.vanityfair.com/news/2003/03/jeffepstein-200303,

[10] Vicky Ward, https://web.archive.org/web/20150612144453/http://www.vanityfair.com/news/2003/03/jeffepstein-200303,

[11] Vicky Ward, https://web.archive.org/web/20150612144453/http://www.vanityfair.com/news/2003/03/jeffepstein-200303,

[12] Shaurya Arya, "Bill Clinton Raping 13-year old: Russia in Possession of Secret Israeli

Intelligence Video, Report," *Morning News USA*, October 17, 2016, https://www.morningnewsusa.com/bill-clinton-raping-13-year-old-russia-possession-secret-israeli-intelligence-video-23113179.html.

[13] Nick Denton, "Teen Loving Epstein's Own Client," *Gawker*, July 2, 2008, http://gawker.com/5021581/teen-loving-epsteins-own-client.

[14] "Epstein, Abercrombie, Sex Slaves, US Military, Mossad," *Aangirfan.com*, January 26, 2015, http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.id/2015/01/epstein-abercrombie-sex-slaves-us.html.

[15] Nick Denton, http://gawker.com/5021581/teen-loving-epsteins-own-client.

[16] Bob Fitrakis, "The Wexner War," *Free Press*, August 1, 2003, https://freepress.org/article/wexner-war.

[17] Israel Shahak and Michel Chossudovsky, https://www.globalresearch.ca/greater-israel-the-zionist-plan-for-the-middle-east/5324815.

[18] Eli Lake, "Bush Visit may Boost Olmert," *The Sun*, May 13, 2008, http://www.nysun.com/foreign/bush-visit-may-boost-olmert/76303/.

[19] Landon Thomas Jr., http://nymag.com/nymetro/news/people/n_7912/index1.html.

[20] Landon Thomas Jr., http://nymag.com/nymetro/news/people/n_7912/index1.html.

[21] Bob Fitrakis, https://freepress.org/article/wexner-war.

[22] Robert David Steele interview, "Robert Steele: The Republican Party will Self-Destruct within Two Years," *forbiddenknowledgetv.net*, January 23, 2017, http://forbiddenknowledgetv.net/robert-steele-the-republican-party-will-self-destruct-within-2-years/.

[23] Spencer Peterson, "Every Property Owned by Sleazy Financier Jeffrey Epstein," *Curbed*, January 9, 2015, https://www.curbed.com/2015/1/9/10004040/jeffrey-epstein-property-real-estate-holdings.

[24] Richard Pollack, "Exclusive: Bill Clinton still Silent about Flights on Pedophile's Sex Plane," *The Daily Caller*, November 19, 2017, http://dailycaller.com/2017/11/19/exclusive-bill-clinton-still-silent-about-flights-on-pedophiles-sex-plane.

[25] "Source: FBI has Evidence Hillary Visited 'Orgy Island," *World News Daily*, November 4, 2016, http://www.wnd.com/2016/11/source-fbi-has-evidence-hillary-visited-orgy-island/.

[26] Kaja Whitehouse and Priscilla DeGregory, "'Sex Slave' Wants Epstein to Explain how Prince Andrew Met her," *New York Post*, March 9, 2017, https://nypost.com/2017/03/09/sex-slave-wants-epstein-to-explain-how-prince-andrew-allegedly-met-her/.

[27] "Epstein Flight Manifests," contributed by John Cook, *Gawker.com*, https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/1507315-epstein-flight-manifests.html.

[28] Tyler Durden, "Former Secret Service Agent Threatens to Reveal Details about Bill Clinton and Epstein's 'Lolita Express,'" *Zero Hedge*, November 25, 2017, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-11-24/former-secret-service-agent-threatens-reveal-new-details-about-clinton-epstein-conne.

[29] Nick Bryant, "Flight Logs Put Clinton, Dershowitz on Pedophile Billionaire's Sex Jet," *Gawker.com*, January 22, 2015, http://gawker.com/flight-logs-put-clinton-dershowitz-on-pedophile-billio-1681039971.

[30] "The Clinton Body Count," *What Really Happened*, http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/RANCHO/POLITICS/BODIES.php#axzz56LmyfxbB.

[31] Joachim Hagopian, "As Treasonous Bush-Clinton-Obama Pedo Cabal Dynasty Gets Exposed, Desperate Elite Steps up War against Humanity," *sott.net*, March 31, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/346940-As-Treasonous-Bush-Clinton-Obama-Pedo-Cabal-Dynasty-Gets-Exposed-Desperate-Elite-Steps-Up-War-against-Humanity.

[32] Gregg Jarrett, "Did the FBI and the Justice Department, Plot to Clear Hillary Clinton, Bring down Trump?" *Fox News*, December 16, 2017, http://www.foxnews.com/opinion/2017/12/15/gregg-jarrett-did-fbi-and-justice-department-plot-to-clear-hillary-clinton-bring-down-trump.html.

[33] J.K. Trotter, "Billionaire Pervert Jeffrey Epstein and his Famous Friends: A Primer," *Gawker*, January 22, 2015, http://gawker.com/billionaire-pervert-jeffrey-epstein-and-his-famous-frie-1679246399.

[34] Abby Goodnough, "Questions of Preferential Treatment are Raised in Florida Sex Case," *The New York Times*, September 3, 2006, http://www.nytimes.com/2006/09/03/us/03epstein.html.

[35] Jenna Sauers, "The Sex-Trafficking Model Scout," *jezebel.com*, August 4, 2010, https://jezebel.com/5603638/meet-the-modeling-agent-who-trafficked-underage-girls-for-sex.

[36] Timothy Fitzpatrick, https://fitzinfo.wordpress.com/2016/10/29/trump-controlled-by-mossad/.

[37] Stephanie Linning, "Young Woman at the Center of Prince Andrew Scandal says the FBI have Videos of her having Sex with Jeffrey Epstein and 'Powerful Friends' while she was Underage," *Daily Mail*, February 8, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2944101/Sex-slave-centre-Prince-Andrew-case-claims-FBI-videos-associates-Jeffrey-Epstein.html.

[38] "All Aboard the 'Lolita Express': Flight Logs Reveal the many Trips Bill Clinton and Alan Dershowitz took on Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein's Private Jet with Anonymous Women," *Daily Mail*, January 23, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2922773/Newly-released-flight-logs-reveal-time-trips-Bill-Clinton-Harvard-law-professor-Alan-Dershowitz-took-pedophile-Jeffrey-Epstein-s-Lolita-Express-private-jet-anonymous-women.html.

[39] Barry Meier, "Alan Dershowitz on the Defense (his own)," *The New York Times*, December 12, 2015, https://www.nytimes.com/2015/12/13/business/alan-dershowitz-on-the-defense-his-own.html?_r=0.

[40] Alan Dershowitz interview transcript/video, interviewed by Tucker Carlson, "Dershowitz Calls Special Counselor Mueller Good News for Trump: 'He's Going to Find no Crime," *Real Clear Politics*, May 20, 2017, https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2017/05/20/dershowitz_calls_special_counsel_mue

[41] Paul Thompson, "U.S. Woman who Claims she was Forced to have Sex with Prince Andrew Sues British Socialite for Denying that she Recruited her to be a Sex Slave," *Daily*

Mail, September 22, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3245036/Virginia-Roberts-claimed-sex-Prince-Andrew-sues-British-socialite-Ghislaine-Maxwell-denying-claims-recruited-sex-slave.html.

[42] Caroline Graham, "Abused as a Child. Dabbling with Drugs. And now Virginia Roberts's Jeffrey Epstein Girl says… I am in Fear of my Life," *Daily Mail*, January 10, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2904911/Abused-child-Dabbling-drugs-Virginia-Roberts-s-aunt-reveals-Jeffrey-Epstein-girl-says-fear-life.html.

[43] Josh Gerstein, "Woman who Sued Convicted Billionaire over Sex Abuse levels Claims at his Friends," *Politico*, December 31, 2014, https://www.politico.com/blogs/under-the-radar/2014/12/woman-who-sued-convicted-billionaire-over-sex-abuse-levels-claims-at-his-friends-200495.

[44] "Did Israel Control J. Edgar Hoover with Pedophilia?" *Renegade Tribune*, June 19, 2017, http://www.renegadetribune.com/israel-control-j-edgar-hoover-pedophilia/.

[45] Paul David Collins, "The Ghost of Roy Cohn," *Conspiracy Archive*, May 7, 2007, http://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2014/08/24/the-ghost-of-roy-cohn/.

[46] Ronald Kessler, "Did J. Edgar Hoover Really Wear Dresses?" *History News Network*, July 22, 2002, http://historynewsnetwork.org/article/814.

[47] Josh Gerstein, https://www.politico.com/blogs/under-the-radar/2014/12/woman-who-sued-convicted-billionaire-over-sex-abuse-levels-claims-at-his-friends-200495.

[48] "Prince Andrew Backed by Eminent Engineer in Rare Public Appearance Following Virginia Roberts Sex Claim," *Independent*, February 3, 2015, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/prince-andrew-backed-by-eminent-engineer-in-rare-public-appearance-following-virginia-roberts-sex-10020815.html.

[49] Guy Adams, "Why are the Rich and Powerful so in Thrall to Ghislaine Maxwell? Despite Court Papers Linking her to a Tawdry 'Sex-Slave' Scandal involving Prince Andrew and Billionaire Paedophile Jeffrey Epstein she still has Amazing Social Connections," *Daily Mail*, January 10, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2904115/Ghislaine-Maxwell-s-link-sex-scandal-court-papers-involving-Prince-Andrew-Jeffery-Epstein-don-t-stop-having-amazing-social-connections.html.

[50] Amanda Williams, "Mystery Royal 'was part of Suspected Paedophile Ring being Investigated by Scotland Yard but the Inquiry was Shut down for National Security Reasons,'" *Daily Mail*, March 22, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3006218/Mystery-royal-suspected-paedophile-ring-investigated-Scotland-Yard-inquiry-shut-national-security-reasons.html.

[51] "Presidents, Popes, Queen, Elite Illuminati Pedophilia and Child Sacrifice," *Millennium Report*, December 28, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/12/presidents-popes-queen-elite-illuminati-pedophilia-and-child-sacrifice/.

[52] Seawolf 1957, "The Queen of England and the Children who 'Disappeared,'" *Daily Kos*, July 3, 2010, https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2010/7/4/881519/-The-Queen-of-England-And-The-Children-Who-Disappeared.

[53] Jay Myers, "The Murder of Princess Diana," YouTube video, 36:02, posted on July 8, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9fFkk2ulJjc.

[54] David Icke, *The Biggest Secret: The Book That Will Change the World* (Ryde, England: Bridge of Love Publications, 1999), Chapter 19: The Goddess and the King,

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/bigsec/biggestsecret19.htm.

[55] Nick Bryant, http://gawker.com/flight-logs-put-clinton-dershowitz-on-pedophile-billio-1681039971.

[56] Nick Bryant, http://gawker.com/flight-logs-put-clinton-dershowitz-on-pedophile-billio-1681039971.

[57] Vicky Ward, https://web.archive.org/web/20150612144453/http://www.vanityfair.com/news/2003/03/jeffepstein-200303.

[58] Nick Bryant, http://gawker.com/flight-logs-put-clinton-dershowitz-on-pedophile-billio-1681039971.

[59] Nick Bryant, http://gawker.com/flight-logs-put-clinton-dershowitz-on-pedophile-billio-1681039971.

[60] Philip Weiss, "Dershowitz Story is also an Israel Story," *Mondoweiss*, January 6, 2015, http://mondoweiss.net/2015/01/dershowitz-story-israel/.

[61] Andrew M. Durhren, "As Dershowitz Takes Actions to Refute Allegations, Lawyers Sue for Defamation," *The Crimson*, January 6, 2015, http://www.thecrimson.com/article/2015/1/6/dershowitz-motion-lawsuit-defamation/.

[62] Lucy Westcott, "Alan Dershowitz Defamation Suit Settled, Sex Accusations called a Mistake," *Newsweek*, April 11, 2016, http://www.newsweek.com/alan-dershowitz-defamation-suit-dropped-446348.

[63] Martin Gould, "Jeffrey Epstein's 'Sex Slave' Virginia Roberts Wins Round in Defamation Lawsuit against British Socialite and Alleged 'Pimp' Ghislaine Maxwell who 'Passed her around for Sex' and Trained her to be 'Everything a Man Wanted,'" *Daily Mail*, May 12, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4466874/Virginia-Roberts-suing-Ghislaine-Maxwell-defamation.html.

[64] Dareh Gregorian, "Billionaire Perv Jeffrey Epstein must Testify in Lawsuit Brought by one of his Victims," *New York Daily News*, June 24, 2016, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/billionaire-perv-jeffrey-epstein-testify-victim-lawsuit-article-1.2687207.

[65] Josh Gerstein, "Suit over Billionaire's Underage Sex Abuse Settles," *Politico*, May 24, 2017, https://www.politico.com/blogs/under-the-radar/2017/05/24/jeffrey-epstein-sex-abuse-lawsuit-238793.

[66] Nick Bryant, http://gawker.com/flight-logs-put-clinton-dershowitz-on-pedophile-billio-1681039971.

[67] "Is Maxwell Still Alive Part 1," *The Truth Seeker*, December 12, 2002, http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=464.

[68] "Sexual Deviant Jeffrey Epstein and the Mossad High Roller Pedophile Ring," *nodisinfo.com*, February 16, 2015, https://nodisinfo.com/sexual-deviant-jeffrey-epstein-mossad-high-roller-pedophile-ring/.

[69] Conchita Sarnoff, "Jeffrey Epstein, Billionaire Pedophile, Goes Free," *The Daily Beast*, July 20, 2010, https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeffrey-epstein-billionaire-pedophile-goes-free.

[70] Jenna Sauers, https://jezebel.com/5603638/meet-the-modeling-agent-who-trafficked-underage-girls-for-sex.

[71] John Carney, "Meet Nadia Marcinkova, Star Girl of the Raunchiest Part of Epstein Scandal," *Dealbreaker*, July 28, 2006, https://dealbreaker.com/2006/07/meet-nadia-marcinkova-star-girl-of-the-raunchiest-part-of-epstein-scandal/.

[72] "Jeffrey Epstein, Mossad and 9/11," *Aangirfan,* January 25, 2015, http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.id/2015/01/jeffrey-epstein-mossad-and-9-11.html.

[73] Christine Negroni, "Global Girl & Girlfriend of Sex Offender Epstein Same Person Flight School Says," *christinenegroni.blogspot.com*, January 26, 2015, http://christinenegroni.blogspot.co.id/2015/01/global-girl-girlfriend-of-sex-offender.html.

[74] Jenna Sauers, https://jezebel.com/5603638/meet-the-modeling-agent-who-trafficked-underage-girls-for-sex.

[75] Jenna Sauers, https://jezebel.com/5603638/meet-the-modeling-agent-who-trafficked-underage-girls-for-sex.

[76] Conchita Sarnoff, "Jeffrey Epstein Paid $5 Million to Three Sex Trafficking Victims," *The Daily Caller*, October 4, 2017, http://dailycaller.com/2017/10/04/jeffrey-epstein-paid-5-million-to-three-sex-trafficking-victims/.

[77] Conchita Sarnoff, "When the Trafficking Victims Protection Act Fails," *Huffington Post*, November 7, 2011, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/conchita-s-sarnoff/when-the-trafficking-vict_b_948843.html.

[78] Brandy Zadrozny, "Trump Nominee: Lax Deal for Billionaire Pedo Jeffrey Epstein was 'A Good Thing,'" *Daily Beast*, March 22, 2017, https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-nominee-lax-deal-for-billionaire-pedo-jeffrey-epstein-was-a-good-thing.

[79] "Could Billionaire Sex Offender Jeffrey Epstein Face new Criminal Charges? Two Alleged 'Sex Slave' Victims are Fighting to Overturn 2008 Plea Deal," *Daily Mail*, July 19, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3696759/Could-billionaire-sex-offender-Jeffrey-Epstein-face-new-criminal-charges-Two-alleged-victims-fighting-overturn-2008-plea-deal-guaranteed-wouldn-t-prosecuted-federal-court.html.

[80] Christopher Brennan, "Labor Secretary Nominee Alexander Acosta gave 'Sweetheart Deal' to Sex Offender Jeffrey Epstein," *New York Daily News*, February 16, 2017, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/labor-pick-acosta-gave-sweetheart-deal-sex-offender-epstein-article-1.2975065.

[81] Michele Dargan, "Jeffrey Epstein Attorney Roy Black Denies Allegations in Letter by ex-U.S. Attorney Alexander Acosta," *Palm Beach Daily News*, March 30, 2011, http://www.palmbeachdailynews.com/news/jeffrey-epstein-attorney-roy-black-denies-allegations-letter-attorney-alexander-acosta/hqzeQNswBXtcG0qUwd3efM/.

[82] Barry Meier, https://www.nytimes.com/2015/12/13/business/alan-dershowitz-on-the-defense-his-own.html?_r=0.

[83] Andrew Krieg, "Moralist Ken Starr Explains his Help for Billionaire Pervert Jeffrey Epstein," *Justice Integrity Report*, February 8, 2015, http://www.justice-integrity.org/791-ken-starr-explains-his-help-for-billionaire-pervert-jeffrey-epstein.

[84] Brandy Zadrozny, "The Billionaire Pedophile who could Bring down Donald

Trump and Hillary Clinton," *Daily Beast*, June 30, 2016, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-billionaire-pedophile-who-could-bring-down-donald-trump-and-hillary-clinton.

[85] Malia Zimmerman, "Billionaire Sex Offender Epstein once Claimed he Co-founded Clinton Foundation," *Fox News*, July 6, 2016, http://www.foxnews.com/us/2016/07/06/billionaire-sex-offender-epstein-once-claimed-co-founded-clinton-foundation.html.

[86] "Clinton Foundation Went for 'Biggest Fraud Ever Investigated' – Analyst," *Sputnik*, January 6, 2018, https://sputniknews.com/interviews/201801061060560083-clinton-foundation-probe-analysis/.

[87] "Billionaire Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein Sent Bill Clinton $3.5 Million from Secret Swiss Bank Account," *radaronline.com*, February 10, 2015, https://radaronline.com/exclusives/2015/02/jeffrey-epstein-secret-clinton-donation/.

[88] Paula McMahon, "Billionaire Sex Offender's 'Sweetheart Deal' Violated our Rights, Victims tell Feds," *Sun Sentinel*, January 2, 2016, http://www.sun-sentinel.com/news/fl-jeffrey-epstein-victims-civil-20151230-story.html.

[89] Jane Musgrave, "Fight to Reopen Teen Sex Case against Jeff Epstein may set Precedent," *Palm Beach Post*, August 26, 2017, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/fight-reopen-teen-sex-case-against-jeff-epstein-may-set-precedent/hxt8lQgkABEc59vrbz8teK/.

[90] Paula McMahon, http://www.sun-sentinel.com/news/fl-jeffrey-epstein-victims-civil-20151230-story.html.

[91] Jane Musgrave, "Trial Date set for Lawsuit against Billionaire Sex Offender Epstein," *Palm Beach Post*, July 7, 2017, http://www.palmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/trial-date-set-for-lawsuit-against-billionaire-sex-offender-epstein/VJbBnxT9PK4AXk0mbLchBK/.

[92] Rachel Blevins, "Judge Protects Billionaire Pedophile, won't Allow Damning Evidence in Child Rape Trial," *Free Thought Project*, December 6, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/judge-protects-billionaire-pedophile-wont-allow-damning-evidence-child-rape-lawsuit/.

[93] Jane Musgrave, "Judge Delays, Tries to Reign in X-Rated Civil Trial of Jeffrey Epstein," *Palm Beach Post*, November 29, 2017, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/judge-delays-tries-rein-rated-civil-trial-jeffrey-epstein/CmoG1vhJenQwhdL4ufW0IK/.

[94] Jane Musgrave, http://www.palmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/trial-date-set-for-lawsuit-against-billionaire-sex-offender-epstein/VJbBnxT9PK4AXk0mbLchBK/.

[95] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/judge-delays-tries-rein-rated-civil-trial-jeffrey-epstein/CmoG1vhJenQwhdL4ufW0IK/.

[96] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/judge-delays-tries-rein-rated-civil-trial-jeffrey-epstein/CmoG1vhJenQwhdL4ufW0IK/.

[97] "Human Trafficking and Slavery," *findlaw.com*, http://criminal.findlaw.com/criminal-charges/human-trafficking-and-slavery.html.

[98] "Ex-USA Gymnastics Doctor Jailed for up to 175 Years in Sex Abuse Case," *france24.com/Reuters*, January 24, 2018, http://www.france24.com/en/20180124-usa-

gymnastics-team-doctor-larry-nassar-jailed-175-years-sexual-assault.

[99] George Washington, "Banana Republic: One System of Justice for the Powerful (Like Clinton) … and Another for Everyone Else," *Zero Hedge*, July 6, 2016, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-07-06/banana-republic-one-system-justice-powerful-clinton-%E2%80%A6-and-another-everyone-else.

[100] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/judge-delays-tries-rein-rated-civil-trial-jeffrey-epstein/CmoG1vhJenQwhdL4ufW0IK/.

[101] "Exhibit C: Epstein vs. Edwards Undisputed Statement of Facts," JEFFREY EPSTEIN, Plaintiff, vs. SCOTT ROTHSTEIN, individually, and BRADLEYJ EDWARDS, individually, *scrbd.com*, April 8, 2011, https://www.scribd.com/document/253183256/JEFFREY-EPSTEIN-Plaintiff-vs-SCOTT-ROTHSTEIN-individually-and-BRADLEYJ-EDWARDS-individually.

[102] "Evolution and Collapse of the Biggest Ponzi Scheme in Florida History," *NBC Dateline* video, March 3, 2017, https://www.nbcnews.com/dateline/video/the-evolution-and-collapse-of-the-biggest-ponzi-scheme-in-florida-history-889471043771.

[103] Michael Mayo, "Five Years on, Rothstein's Ponzi still Resonates," *Sun Sentinel*, October 31, 2014, http://www.sun-sentinel.com/news/fl-rothstein-mayocol-b110214-20141031-column.html.

[104] Dan Christensen, "President Trump on Witness list in Palm Beach Lawsuit involving Billionaire Pedophile," *Florida Bulldog*, March 14, 2017, http://www.floridabulldog.org/2017/03/trump-on-witness-list-lawsuit-pedophile/.

[105] Jane Musgrave, "Billionaire Sex Offender Drops Suit against Scott Rothstein and one of his Partners," *Palm Beach Post*, August 17, 2012, http://www.palmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/billionaire-sex-offender-drops-suit-against-scott-rothstein-and-one-his-partners/Fzusj9yXeAMhC0uGoDig5K/.

[106] Timothy Holmseth, "Forged Documents appear in Court case Connected to Scott Rothstein's Biofuel Company," *writeintoaction.com*, February 17, 2014, http://writeintoaction.com/Scott%20Rothstein%20Company%20Forged%20Documents.htm

[107] Timothy Holmseth, "FBI Informant Formally Warns Trump of Mike Pence," *haleighcummingsdotme.wordpress.com*, December 26, 2017, https://haleighcummingsdotme.wordpress.com/2017/12/26/fbi-informant-warns-president-trump-of-mike-pence-and-pam-bondis-ties-to-pedogate/

[108] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/judge-delays-tries-rein-rated-civil-trial-jeffrey-epstein/CmoG1vhJenQwhdL4ufW0IK/.

[109] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/fight-reopen-teen-sex-case-against-jeff-epstein-may-set-precedent/hxt8lQgkABEc59vrbz8teK/.

[110] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/fight-reopen-teen-sex-case-against-jeff-epstein-may-set-precedent/hxt8lQgkABEc59vrbz8teK/.

[111] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/fight-reopen-teen-sex-case-against-jeff-epstein-may-set-precedent/hxt8lQgkABEc59vrbz8teK/.

[112] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/fight-reopen-teen-sex-case-against-jeff-epstein-may-set-precedent/hxt8lQgkABEc59vrbz8teK/.

[113] Jane Musgrave, http://www.mypalmbeachpost.com/news/crime--law/fight-reopen-teen-sex-case-against-jeff-epstein-may-set-precedent/hxt8lQgkABEc59vrbz8teK/.

[114] James Fielding, "Jimmy Savile was part of Satanic Ring," *Express*, January 13, 2013, https://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/370439/Jimmy-Savile-was-part-of-satanic-ring.

[115] Nico Hines, "The Mysterious Case of the 'Pedophile' Prime Minister, Sir Edward Heath," *The Daily Beast*, October 5, 2017, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-mysterious-case-of-the-pedophile-prime-minister-sir-edward-heath.

[116] "The Clinton Pedophilia Connection," Steve Pieczenik YouTube video, 02:23, posted on November 1, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=12zVlaZyX3Q.

[117] Selwyn Duke, "NYPD Source: Weiner Laptop has enough Evidence "to Put Hillary… Away for Life," *The New American*, November 3, 2016, https://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/crime/item/24549-nypd-source-weiner-laptop-has-enough-evidence-to-put-hillary-away-for-life.

[118] "NYPD Blows Whistle on new Hillary Emails: Money Laundering, Sex Crimes with Children, Child Exploitation, Pay to Play, Perjury," *True Pundit*, November 2, 2016, https://truepundit.com/breaking-bombshell-nypd-blows-whistle-on-new-hillary-emails-money-laundering-sex-crimes-with-children-child-exploitation-pay-to-play-perjury/.

[119] Joachim Hagopian, "Breaking Sex Scandal from Weiner's Laptop may be the Smoking Gun that will bring down the Clintons for Good," *sott.net*, November 4, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/333069-Breaking-sex-scandal-from-Weiners-laptop-may-be-the-smoking-gun-that-will-bring-down-the-Clintons-for-good.

[120] Maureen Callahan, "The 'Sex Slave' Scandal that Exposed Pedophile Billionaire Jeffrey Epstein," *New York Post*, October 9, 2016, https://nypost.com/2016/10/09/the-sex-slave-scandal-that-exposed-pedophile-billionaire-jeffrey-epstein/.

[121] Geoff Earle, "Bill Clinton Jumped aboard Disgraced Sex Offender Jeffrey Epstein's 'Lolita Express' Plane for Junkets 26 Times in just Three Years," *Daily Mail*, May 13, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3589628/Report-Bill-Clinton-jumped-aboard-disgraced-sex-offender-Jeffrey-Epstein-s-Lolita-Express-plane-junkets-26-TIMES-just-three-years.html.

[122] Shepard Ambellas, "St. James Island Exposed: The Elites Best Kept Secret, until now," *intellihub.com*, January 5, 2015, https://www.intellihub.com/st-james-island-exposed-elites-best-kept-secret-now/.

[123] Archived document of filed case vs. Epstein et al, January 26, 2017, http://archive.is/02etB.

[124] "Bill Clinton Identified in Lawsuit against his former Friend and Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein who had 'Regular' Orgies at his Caribbean Compound that the former President Visited Multiple Times," *Daily Mail*, March 19, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2584309/Bill-Clinton-identified-lawsuit-against-former-friend-pedophile-Jeffrey-Epstein-regular-orgies-Caribbean-compound-former-president-visited-multiple-times.html.

[125] "Trump Vows to get Special Prosecutor to Investigate Clinton," 2016 presidential debate, YouTube video, 02:22, posted on October 9, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=thaNhEAKF_U.

[126] "Trump States Bill Clinton has a lot of Problems Coming up with Epstein Island CPAC 2015," YouTube video, 03:00, posted on February 24, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wPnpjw34o94.

[127] Tyler Durden, "Trump won't Pursue Charges against Hillary: 'She's been through enough," *Zero Hedge*, November 22, 2016, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-11-22/trump-wont-pursue-charges-against-hillary-shes-been-through-enough.

[128] Maureen Callahan, https://nypost.com/2016/10/09/the-sex-slave-scandal-that-exposed-pedophile-billionaire-jeffrey-epstein/.

[129] Sam Weinman, "Once upon a Time when Bill Clinton needed a Golf Haven, he turned to Donald Trump," *Golf Digest*, November 4, 2016, https://www.golfdigest.com/story/once-upon-a-time-when-bill-clinton-needed-a-golf-haven-he-turned-to-donald-trump.

[130] Josh Gerstein, "New Photos show Bill Clinton Yukking it up with Trump, Melania, and Swimsuit Model," *Politico*, September 9, 2016, https://www.politico.com/story/2016/09/new-photos-bill-clinton-trump-melania-227945.

[131] Maureen Dowd, "When Hillary and Donald were Friends," *The New York Times*, November 2, 2016, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/06/magazine/when-hillary-and-donald-were-friends.html.

[132] Dr. Eowyn, "Are Hillary's and John McCain's Orthopedic Boots actually Ankle Bracelets?" *Fellowship of the Minds*, November 7, 2017, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2017/11/07/are-hillarys-and-john-mccains-orthopedic-boots-actually-ankle-bracelets/.

[133] Dr. Eowyn, "QAnon: John Podesta in Ill Health; Tony Podesta in Custody," *Fellowship of the Minds,* February 5, 2018, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/2018/02/05/qanon-john-podesta-in-ill-health-tony-podesta-in-custody/.

[134] "Executive Order Blocking the Property of Persons Involved in Serious Human Rights Abuse or Corruption," *whitehouse.gov*, December 21, 2017, https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/executive-order-blocking-property-persons-involved-serious-human-rights-abuse-corruption/.

[135] Victoria Guida, "Trump Targets Human Rights Abusers with Executive Order," *Politico*, December 21, 2017, https://www.politico.com/story/2017/12/21/trump-targets-human-rights-abusers-executive-order-russia-255032.

[136] Michael Snyder, "Deep State Takedown in Progress: Is Trump about ready to start Arresting Top Democrats and Bringing them to Justice," *InfoWars*, December 29, 2017, https://www.infowars.com/deep-state-takedown-in-progress-is-trump-about-to-start-arresting-top-democrats-and-bringing-them-to-justice/.

[137] Landon Thomas, Jr., http://nymag.com/nymetro/news/people/n_7912/.

[138] Brandy Zadrozny, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-billionaire-pedophile-who-could-bring-down-donald-trump-and-hillary-clinton.

[139] Ken Silverstein, "The Salacious Ammo that even Donald Trump won't use in a Fight against Hillary Clinton*," Vice News*, January 30, 2016, https://news.vice.com/article/the-salacious-ammo-even-donald-trump-wont-use-in-a-fight-against-hillary-clinton-bill-clinton.

[140] Maureen Callahan, https://nypost.com/2016/10/09/the-sex-slave-scandal-that-exposed-pedophile-billionaire-jeffrey-epstein/.

[141] Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/791-ken-starr-explains-his-help-for-billionaire-pervert-jeffrey-epstein.

[142] Dan Christensen, http://www.floridabulldog.org/2017/03/trump-on-witness-list-lawsuit-pedophile/.

[143] Dan Christensen, http://www.floridabulldog.org/2017/03/trump-on-witness-list-lawsuit-pedophile/.

[144] Ken Silverstein, https://news.vice.com/article/the-salacious-ammo-even-donald-trump-wont-use-in-a-fight-against-hillary-clinton-bill-clinton.

[145] Brandy Zadrozny, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-billionaire-pedophile-who-could-bring-down-donald-trump-and-hillary-clinton.

[146] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, "Welcome to Waterbury: The City that holds Secrets that could Bring down Donald Trump," *Justice Integrity Project*, January 9, 2018, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[147] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[148] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[149] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[150] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[151] Josh Gerstein, "The one Weird Court Case Linking Trump, Clinton, and a Billionaire Pedophile," *Politico*, May 4, 2017, https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/04/jeffrey-epstein-trump-lawsuit-sex-trafficking-237983.

[152] John Wagner, "All of the Women who have Accused Trump of Sexual Harassment are Lying, the White House says," *Washington Post*, October 27, 2017, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2017/10/27/all-of-the-women-who-have-accused-trump-of-sexual-harassment-are-lying-the-white-house-says/?hpid=hp_rhp-top-table-main_pn-anger-325pm%3Ahomepage%2Fstory&utm_term=.793f7b90622f.

[153] Ryan Parry, "Troubled Woman with a History of Drug use who Claimed that she was Assaulted by Donald Trump at a Jeffrey Epstein Sex Party at age 13 Made it all up," *Daily Mail*, November 7, 2016, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3914012/Troubled-woman-history-drug-use-claimed-assaulted-Donald-Trump-Jeffrey-Epstein-sex-party-age-13-FABRICATED-story.html.

[154] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[155] "Donald Trump Nearly Casually Remarks about Incest with Daughter Ivanka," *The View*, YouTube video, 01:11, posted on December 10, 2015,

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DP7yf8-Lk80.

[156] Adam Withnall, "Donald Trump's Record of Unsettling Comments about Daughter Ivanka," *Independent*, October 10, 2016, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-elections/donald-trump-ivanka-trump-creepiest-most-unsettling-comments-a-roundup-a7353876.html.

[157] Meg Wagner, "Donald Trump Comments on 1-year-old Daughter's Breasts in Disturbing 1994 Interview," *New York Daily News*, April 7, 2016, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/politics/trump-comments-1-year-old-daughter-breasts-article-1.2591961.

[158] Kimberly M. Aquilina, "Did Ivanka Trump give her Daddy a Lap Dance?" *Metro*, October 6, 2016, https://www.metro.us/games/did-ivanka-trump-give-donald-a-lap-dance/zsJpje---0couQleJHl9sA.

[159] Max Greenwood, "Doug Jones Quotes Ivanka Trump Criticizing Roy Moore in new Ad," *The Hill*, November 21, 2017, http://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/361322-doug-jones-quotes-ivanka-trump-criticizing-roy-moore-in-new-ad.

[160] Jeremy Stahl, "The Big Steve Bannon Profile in *Vanity Fair* Makes him Sound very Steve Bannon-y," *Slate*, December 21, 2017, https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2017/12/the-big-steve-bannon-profile-in-vanity-fair-makes-him-sound-very-steve-bannon-y.html.

[161] Joachim Hagopian, "Pizzagate turned PedoGate Leads to Momentum Surge in Busting Global Child Sex Trafficking Rings," *sott.net*, February 27, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/343780-Pizzagate-turned-PedoGate-Leads-to-Momentum-Surge-in-Busting-Global-Child-Sex-Trafficking-Rings.

[162] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[163] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[164] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[165] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

[166] Leslie Savan, "The Rape Allegations against Trump: If Jane Doe Breaks her Silence, will the Media Break Theirs?" *The Nation*, November 2, 2016, https://www.thenation.com/article/the-trump-allegations-as-jane-doe-breaks-her-silence-will-the-media/.

[167] Wayne Madsen and Andrew Krieg, http://www.justice-integrity.org/1445-welcome-to-waterbury-the-city-that-holds-secrets-that-could-bring-down-trump.

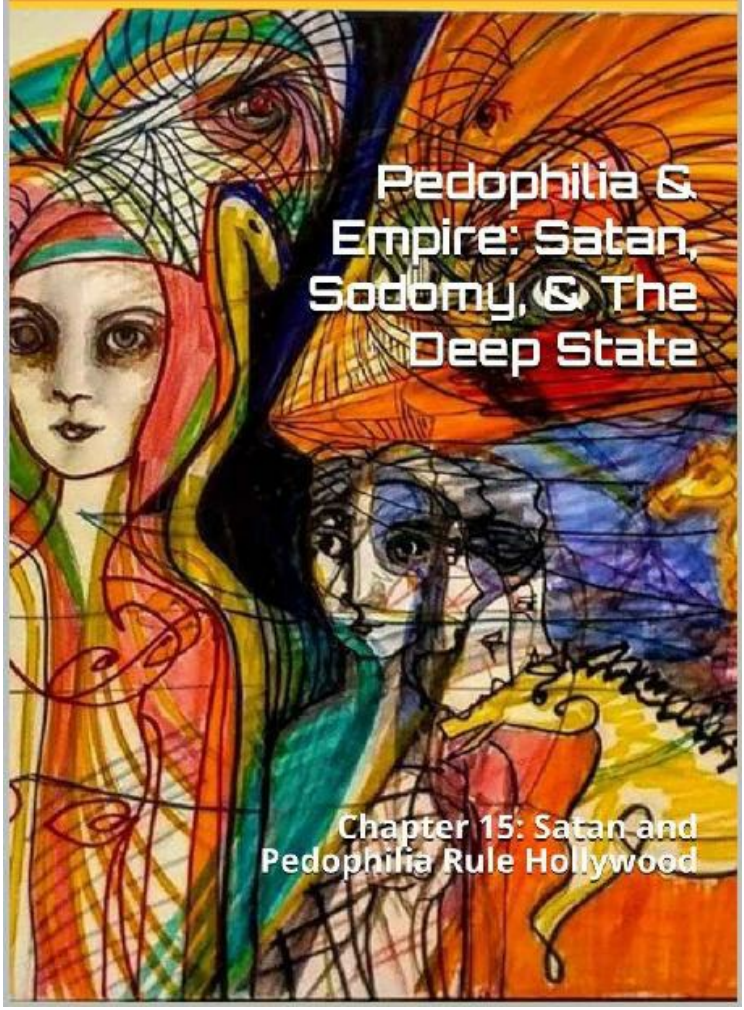
[168] Amber Sutherland, "Billionaire Jeffrey Epstein: I'm a Sex Offender, not a Predator," *New York Post*, February 25, 2011, https://nypost.com/2011/02/25/billionaire-jeffrey-epstein-im-a-sex-offender-not-a-predator/.

[169] Conchita Sarnoff, https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeffrey-epstein-billionaire-pedophile-goes-free.

[170] Brandy Zadrozny, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-billionaire-pedophile-who-could-bring-down-donald-trump-and-hillary-clinton.

[171] Nick Bryant, http://gawker.com/flight-logs-put-clinton-dershowitz-on-pedophile-billio-1681039971.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 15: Satan and Pedophilia Rule Hollywood

Chapter 15: Satan and Pedophilia Rule Hollywood

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission

http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Rod Serling was the early television pioneer and visionary who created one of the best television shows in history - "The Twilight Zone." His creative thread starting in 1959 through the early 1960s brought to American families glued weekly to their television sets plentiful philosophical food for thought to ponder our mysterious universe until next week's equally evocative episode. One show in particular divulged how suburbanite America can easily be taken over by planting seeds of fear and suspicion that quickly morph into extreme paranoia and murderous violence by an unseen outside invasive force targeting America in an episode entitled "The Monsters Are Due on Maple Street."[1] The underlying theme and message are delivered throughout the show's half-hour plotline but summarized in the imitable, wise and sobering afterthoughts by the series creator himself:

The tools of conquest do not necessarily come with bombs and explosions and fallout. There are weapons that are simply thoughts, attitudes, prejudices - to be found only in the minds of men. For the record, prejudices can kill - and suspicion can destroy - and a thoughtless frightened search for a scapegoat has a fallout all of its own - for the children - and the children yet unborn. And the pity of it is — that these things cannot be confined - to the Twilight Zone.[2]

This incisive morsel of truth offered the public nearly six decades ago during television's golden age can just as easily speak to and be applied to the humans living today. But instead of the unseen alien invaders insidiously destroying us, preying on our vulnerabilities, fears and vices, it's the planetary controllers, the ruling elite bent on dividing and conquering us in every way imaginable to the point of utter self-destruction.[3] Deceptive manipulation of staged world events as presented through mainstream media's sleight-of-hand lens,[4] with carefully coordinated collusion from the Hollywood propaganda machine, is busily shaping and determining our very values, beliefs, and perceptions of reality, now on a global scale. But a dark and demonic Luciferian worshipping elite is our invasive alien enemy currently out to destroy us, and there's no more powerful weapon being used

against us than the barrage of movies, television, music, and video game filth and garbage spewing out of the entertainment capital of the world - pedophilia controlled Hollywood. This presentation will unveil the child raping wizard known as Hollywood, frantically pulling the levers and strings behind the Oz-like screen, in a vain attempt to keep us ignorant in the dark, distracted, possessed and controlled by Lucifer's earthly power and dominion.

And no single person has been more instrumental in his persistent efforts to inform and educate the public about the current Hollywood pedophilia crisis than the former child star and victim-survivor Corey Feldman. Though rumors and public awareness date back to the entertainment industry's founding studio moguls as full blown Satanists, complete with their "casting couch" and sordid array of stories depicting powerful predators sexually exploiting women and children in Tinsel-Town for more than a century,[5] Corey Feldman has hardly been noticed or listened to since he first began sounding the alarm over a decade ago. He has remained virtually a lone voice in the wilderness, drowning in a sea of open secret perversions, smug contempt and narcissistic iniquities.

Only when heavyweight producer and belligerent sexual thug Harvey Weinstein's chronic history of bullying and raping finally caught up to him late last year, enjoined by the industry's longtime hypocritical, shameful complicity,[6] vomited all over world headlines did ears finally perk up to pay slight more attention to Corey as the lone voice in the Sodom and Gomorrah wilderness. Just as last chapter's notorious pedophile Jeffrey Epstein has avoided prosecution and actual real prison punishment for his hundreds of egregious sex crimes, until last fall Weinstein has also slithered out of facing accountability for all his countless predatory sex crimes[7] by also simply paying off his multiple victims with hush money and signed non-disclosure agreements.[8] Similarly, the sex crimes committed by US Congress members have also come under the gun recently for its blatantly shameful policy of silencing victims with tax paid secret payoffs and nondisclosure protection.[9]

Last October Emmy award winning writer Jack Cashill pointed out that while it took over 13 years to expose the Weinstein crimes in Hollywood, the media has been sitting on the fact that for a much longer time powerful Tinsel-Town men have been preying on young boys with MSM's complicit silence "for fear of offending the LGBT lobby."[10] But that's just the surface layer excuse. The much deeper one cuts to the Luciferian power structure core that's been controlling this world while feasting off babies and small children for centuries with complete impunity, and maintaining its above-the-law status quo by ensuring that its public face puppets installed in

high places are compromised through sexual blackmail.

As an encapsulated microcosm revealing the perverse dynamics of the surrounding macrocosm that is and has always been the Hollywood cesspool, the Corey Feldman story reveals the sad and pathetic reality of literally thousands, perhaps millions of innocent young victims who've been sexually exploited and abused in Hollywood by the creepiest parasitic Cretans on earth over the past 100 years. The fact that it's forever remained an unchallenged "open secret" is atrocious, but not unlike the sins of the church, government and royalty that have also been swept under the rug for eons.

The child actor starring in some of the biggest teen films from the 1980s - "The Goonies," "Gremlins," "Stand by Me," "License to Drive," "The Lost Boys" - for years has been warning us about "the problem." Feldman sounded off on a 2011 *ABC Nightline* episode:

I can tell you that the No. 1 problem in Hollywood was and is and always will be pedophilia. That's the biggest problem for children in this industry... It's the big secret.[11]

And he and his best friend the late Corey Haim should know. They met at 14 years of age when they co-starred together in "The Lost Boys." While making the film "Lucas," a 13-year old Corey Haim was approached on the set by an adult male claiming that the Hollywood norm was older guys always showed the younger boys in the business the sexual ropes, rationalizing that "all guys do it" as some sort of twisted Hollywood rite of passage. According to a number of inside sources including former actor Dominick Brascia last November 2017, that "older man" who sodomized Corey Haim was 19-year old perennial "bad boy" Charlie Sheen, who costarred with the young Corey Haim in "Lucas."[12] With the rape said to occur in a bullying, pressured way initiated by Sheen, Haim submitting at 13 can hardly be considered consensual, and obviously both illegal and predatory in nature. Of course the now HIV infected Sheen categorically denied the original *National Enquirer* headlines.

It was reported that right after the sex in 1986, Sheen coldly rejected Corey Haim. Years later prior to his death Corey told friends that when Haim was in his 20s he and Charlie Sheen had consensual sex a second and final occasion. But by that time Corey Haim was already over Charlie the big star calling him "a loser." Though Corey Feldman has never publicly confirmed that Sheen was the pedophile who first raped his best friend, he did admit it was "a Hollywood superstar,"[13] which of course Charlie went on to becoming before his own reckless fall from grace, and Feldman has never had anything positive to say about Sheen, alluding to causing harm to

Feldman's close associates.

When Corey Feldman and Corey Haim were later starring in a reality show together in 2006, Feldman asked his best friend:

Why don't you just tell them the truth finally and get it out?

Feldman said that the 34-year old Corey Haim's torturous reply was:

Because he'll kill me. He will kill me.[14]

Corey Haim was convinced his rapist, most likely the notorious HIV infected sex-aholic train wreck Charlie Sheen, would place a professional hit on him to have him murdered. This very sad and telling statement explains why victims historically don't publicly identify their perpetrators in this insulated, who-you-know town where local police departments are bribed into protecting the most powerful local criminals. As is this book's running theme, pedophilia among the elite is simply accepted business as usual and all victims be damned, after all they're expendables with no power at all. That's the way it's always been… until perhaps now as the tide appears to be finally turning.

But pedophilia, barely hidden in plain sight, has been peddled and practiced from the earliest days of Hollywood's silent and talking pictures. The name "Hollywood" itself originated with the Druidic tradition of the holly tree as the witchcraft wand that casts its occult spells on the public through the magical motion pictures projected off the big silver screen.[15] Much has been written about the early 20th century founding Hollywood studio moguls being Cabbalist Jews and closeted practicing Satanists.[16] Satan, sodomy and pedophilia go together as this book title alludes, and no more have they been blended into one permanent fixture than in Hollywood. An anonymous studio executive has referred to pedophilia as "a time-honored tradition in this town."[17]

A brief look at the career of the industry's most famous child star in movie history - Shirley Temple - epitomizes how pedophilia has long been embedded as a transparent constant. Starting at the age of 3 in 1931, Shirley's little assets were mined for the prurient interests of middle aged pedophiles who quickly became her most rabid fans while she was featured as a pint-sized harlot in a 3-5 aged all-child cast series of "Baby Burlesks" films from 1931-33.[18] A revealing 13-minute documentary plumbs the plethora of pedophilic themes permeating Shirley Temple's earliest productions.[19] And the exploitive pornographic elements followed her subsequent feature films when she emerged as Hollywood's biggest box office star for four straight years during the 1930s Depression era. Later Vladimir Nabokov's #1 bestselling novel and popular film "Lolita,"

depicting a pedophilic obsessive love affair as its central plot, directly stole scene after scene from the child prodigy's earlier sex-laden filmography. Like Disney Pictures,[20] the Shirley Temple products also transmit a subliminal yet not-so-secret, hidden-in-plain-sight sexual agenda designed to contaminate and warp the formative, impressionable unconscious minds and values of generation after generation of children in both America and the world while primarily intending to appeal to the titillating perverted interests of lurking pedophilic predators.

Shirley Temple Black recounted in her autobiography a meeting in 1939 at MGM Studios with producer Arthur Freed when he exposed himself to the 11-year old star while MGM head Louis B. Mayer was simultaneously groping Shirley's mother in his office.[21] Ostensibly the one-on-ones had to do with casting Shirley Temple as Dorothy in "The Wizard of Oz," which of course went to Judy Garland who later blamed Mayer as the pedophile who molested her repeatedly and ruined her life.[22] Shirley Temple Black admitted that on multiple occasions in her youth, she encountered pedophilic advances from the biggest producers, directors and actors in Hollywood, among them David Selznick, Samuel G. Engel and George Jessel.[23] Likely she withheld her darkest Hollywood tales from public disclosure. Then at the invitation of NWO globalist Henry Kissinger, Shirley Temple Black worked in the US State Department in various capacities from 1967-1992 while married to a former naval intelligence officer. Shirley was the subject of much speculation as a mind controlled Illuminati operative and in 2014 at age 85, no doubt she took countless pedo-cabal secrets to her grave.

Fast forward to anti-pedophile crusader Corey Feldman and his family roots coming from a highly dysfunctional Jewish American family. Corey's two narcissistic parents parasitically bled their young breadwinner dry since he was 7, stealing millions from him so that the emancipated youth had to start from scratch with no money at age 15. Beginning in a McDonald's commercial at age three, for the next dozen years Corey Feldman quickly grew into his parents' conveniently exploited cash cow, failing to either protect or love Corey as every child needs from his parents. Instead Corey's mother was a narcissistic former Playboy model who suffered from depression and drug addiction while his father was a musician who got high with his young son.[24]

Former child star Alison Arngrin who played Nellie on the iconic 1980s TV hit series "Little House on the Prairie" has stated:

In Hollywood, there are parents who will practically prostitute their kids in the hope they can make money and get ahead. It is a horrible trap that the kids are in.[25]

Deprived of a normal childhood and healthy adult role models who truly cared for him, Corey Feldman fell increasingly susceptible to outside family influence. A two bit actor in his 20s named John Grissom hired by Corey's father as the child star's personal assistant began sexually molesting Corey at age 14, regularly supplying him with alcohol, marijuana and pills.[26] As the sexual abuse increased and became more widespread, Grissom soon introduced cocaine and heroin to the troubled teenager. Amongst the predation network of Hollywood hangers-on, Corey Feldman and Corey Haim were passed around as boy toys to the pedo shark friends lurking at every turn within the entertainment community. Since his book publisher required the use of pseudonyms to prevent potential lawsuits and in so doing, protect the guilty, Corey referred to Jon Grissom in his autobiography as "Ron Crimson":

I had taken some pills, some concoction that Ron had made up… Ron came over and sat down next to me, a triple-X magazine in his hands … Ron started touching me, reaching across my thigh to the crotch of my pants… When I woke up, he was on me, touching me, tugging on the zipper of my pants. I realized it was happening again.[27]

Feldman stated that pedophile Grissom still displays photos of two Coreys as sex trophies on his Facebook page, adding:

He still taunts it and flaunts it.[28]

Pedophilic predators in Hollywood never choose their prey randomly. Again Alison Arngrin specifies that:

They are typically very careful when choosing. They look for kids whose parents are maybe going through a divorce, are very naïve, suffering with addiction problems, or are simply crazy stage parents who will look the other way.[29]

From a *Fox News* article a half decade ago:

There are also parents who don't want to rock the boat, even after finding out their child was abused. A source told FOX411 that a member of a well-known band recently found out that his underage child was having sexual relations with another successful industry figure 25-30 years her senior. The incident was brushed under the rug out of fear of ruining the reputation of the perpetrator and his colleagues.[30]

Amidst the Weinstein scandal last fall, as a guest on the *Dr. Oz Show*, Corey Feldman outed two other pedophiles as his sexual tormenters - convicted pedophile and child talent manager Marty Weiss who was among the perps exposed in the acclaimed 2014 documentary "An Open Secret." Marty Weiss' job was searching for boy talent for both Nickelodeon and Disney

and besides Feldman, he found 11-year old Evan Henzi to sexually abuse 30-40 times from age 12-15.[31] Finally after years of trauma, Evan bravely pressed charges resulting in the Weiss conviction. However, a plea deal meant upon sentencing (one year and five months), the serial pedophile was immediately released from prison after only serving 6 months given credit for time awaiting trial. Such travesty of justice only doubles the victim's suffering whose reaction was:

I'm angry at the legal system. I blamed myself and felt guilty. Going back to the beginning, I realized that was not the case and it was just me trying to believe that everyone was good in the world and knew better than me. Now that I'm older, I know it was just sick. You don't have sex with an 11-year-old kid.[32]

Feldman's other outed perp on the Oz show was Alphy Hoffman, son of a major casting director at a top Hollywood studio who happened to run an informal teen club for child actors called Alphy's Soda Pop Club.[33] Hoffman's teen parties were largely adult unsupervised and a magnet for slimy industry pedophiles taking full advantage of an "easy pickings" situation.

Because Corey Feldman for all his courage and fortitude has received multiple death threats, including one from an A-lister who notoriously uses his threats as his calling card, this perp remains one of three other individuals that Feldman alleges are major pedophiles whose identities are still withheld.[34] Feldman clarified that he knows of the A-lister's abuse but maintains that he never himself was victimized by him. Corey has chosen not to disclose his name fearing the safety of both his wife Courtney Anne Mitchell and as his 13-year old son Zen Scott Feldman who Corey as a protective parent will not permit his kid to be in show business.

At one point Corey Feldman reached out to Michael Jackson who also had his childhood robbed and the two quickly bonded. Corey insists that Michael never took advantage of him and that Michael provided the healthiest adult male relationship Corey ever had while growing up. But when Jackson was misinformed that Feldman was planning to release a negative portrayal of the superstar in Corey's upcoming autobiography, hounded by sex abuse charges, the paranoid Michael Jackson abruptly, prematurely severed their once close friendship.[35]

Because from age 16-18 Feldman was arrested on drug charges while struggling with addiction and sexual abuse, his acting roles as an adult began quickly drying up. Once Corey Feldman cleaned himself up, reinventing himself to form his own rock band, eventually he began talking about pedophilia in Hollywood. But no one took him seriously. Repeatedly

on national television even in recent years such mainstream media mainstays as Barbara Walters in 2013 accused Corey of denigrating the industry[36] and last year Matt Lauer badgered him over never releasing his pedophiles' names.[37] Of course like fellow sexual predator Charlie Rose, Lauer himself was soon outed and dismissed by *NBC* for what turns out to be years of his sexual harassment against women.

Corey Feldman wanted to name names in his 2013 memoir *Coreyography,* but his publisher refused. Matt Lauer also kept chastising Feldman for not going to the police when in fact Cory has repeatedly reported all the crimes and perps' identities to the police, as early as 1993 when interviewed by the Santa Barbara police regarding the Michael Jackson witch hunt investigation. Corey stated that he gave every pedophile's name to law enforcement but to no avail as nearly all his perps are still walking around as free men employed in an industry that doesn't care about abusing children as long as it's allowed to continue operating with complete impunity.

For years Corey Feldman disclosed that there exists a not-so-secret club of pedophiles that have remained untouched and still working regularly as producers, directors, actors, publicists, managers, casting directors, photographers, assistants and in virtually every trade capacity within the Hollywood industry, forever preying on children and adolescents. He maintains that a child sex ring has long flourished in insulated secrecy protecting the sodomizing power players from any and all consequences, exactly the same way that so many pedophile politicians, priests and royalty have also gotten away with their egregious crimes.

After Feldman's buddy Corey Haim was sodomized at 13, Haim never fully recovered, taking to alcohol and drugs while very young to numb himself from the ongoing pain, shame and trauma, tragically dying at the premature age of 38 due to complications from pneumonia, but undoubtedly more so from his years of sexual abuse as a once teen actor heartthrob.[38] Decades later in 2006 while nearly broken and already considered over-the-hill in their mid-30s, "The Two Coreys" were once again reunited and featured as an *A&E* reality show series that turned into a zoo-like public spectacle. In one memorable episode each pathetically accuses the other of never supporting or coming to his aid when they were both being passed around and horribly abused.[39] Though sadly each's claims had never been taken seriously and their pedophilia ring of known sodomizers were left unimpeded to continue abusing the next generations of Hollywood kids, despite their anguished public plight increasingly still "an open secret," few within the industry dared to back up the Coreys' disturbing contentions. As mentioned earlier, a former child actress who boldly did was Alison Arngrim, stating on *Fox News* in 2011:

This has been going on for a very long time, it was the gossip back in the '80s. People said, 'Oh yeah, the Coreys, everyone's had them.' People talked about it like it was not a big deal. I literally heard that they were 'passed around.' The word was that they were given drugs and being used for sex. It was awful - these were kids, they weren't 18 yet. There were all sorts of stories about everyone from their, quote, 'set guardians' on down that these two had been sexually abused and were totally being corrupted in every possible way.[40]

Yet the ugly truth in plain sight was ignored. While the epidemic of pedophilia perps committed by Catholic priests was showcased in the Oscar winning 2015 film "Spotlight,"[41] depicting how the sensational *Boston Globe* headlines initially broke the horrendous sex abuse scandal within the Catholic Church in 2002,[42] the same egregious crimes committed in Hollywood were always met with a "ho hum" response in the jaded, sexually promiscuous, "anything goes" entertainment industry. But to the actual victims, it was never ho hum but an indelibly imprinted, lifelong torture plaguing them right to the end. Addicted for years to both prescription and illegal drugs, Corey Haim made the other Corey promise should Haim die first that Feldman would expose the scourge that afflicts so many vulnerable young actors and entertainers in Hollywood.[43] And since his best friend's death in March 2010, Corey Feldman has made it his personal mission in life to publicly reveal this shameful epidemic that's long gripped the entertainment capital of the world. But unfortunately his warnings were never properly heeded, nor given their due diligence to eradicate this despicable blight, that is until the Weinstein disclosures revealing the widespread victimization of adult women. But in contrast, today no adult woman disclosing she'd been raped would ever be subjected to the same level of ridicule, doubt and scorn heaped upon Corey Feldman.

Corey Haim's death at such an early age typifies the hapless fate of so many former Hollywood child stars. The myth that they fail to adjust and thrive past their youth because they somehow cannot transition to adulthood is what Hollywood's powerful pedophiles who used and abused them as children would rather the public believe. Drug and alcohol abuse invariably becomes a symptom of those suffering from child sexual abuse. The notion that child stars in their heyday are bursting with talent and star power but when they grow up suddenly lose all their acting skills and creative talent to continue earning a living is ludicrous. The Hollywood pedo-machine by its very brutal nature exploits children, after using and abusing them, simply chews them up and spits them out as has-beens at 18. Co-founder Anne Henry of the BizParentz Foundation that assists and protects children in the entertainment industry estimates that at least 75% of those child actors who

"went off the rails" suffered from child sexual abuse.[44] And the list grows longer of former child stars who tragically die far too young.[45]

Revelations of the #Me Too crowd are rushing in droves to publicly out powerful male predators like Harvey Weinstein who never held accountable for decades because female victims knew they'd never be believed and their careers would come to a crashing halt. In the prevailing age of deception where total lack of transparency and rampant corruption rule, it was never safe for victims with lesser power to dare accuse their perpetrators of their monstrous crimes. But fortunately those days may finally be over. Now that the culture of silence has ultimately been lifted protecting powerful predators in the form of serial rapists and chronic sexual harassers routinely victimizing adult women, the next phase of disclosure and tip of the iceberg currently being ushered in is confronting the hordes of guilty destroyers of children's lives who've forever gotten away with the most heinous crimes of all, predation on our most innocent and defenseless population. In this emerging age of truth and accountability with 15 accusers, Kevin Spacey was among the first big pedophile stars to go down,[46] of course already blemished by his part in the exposed Epstein scandal. While attending his fellow pedos Bill Clinton and Jeffrey Epstein's Lolita Express African AIDS tour in 2002, Kevin Spacey subsequently bragged in his social circles how he paid off parents of African boys he defiled, even writing it off as a tax deduction.

In the wake of the Harvey Weinstein exposure, sex abuse victim Corey Feldman gained 30,000 more followers on Twitter overnight, imploring him to identify his perpetrators and emboldening him to pursue his lifelong crusade against child molesters in Hollywood.[47] At the crest of the Weinberg controversy last November, Corey Feldman once again submitted his own abuse report based on direct observations and personal experience to LAPD decrying the longtime existence of an established pedophile ring operating within the entertainment community. Corey's words on a 2011 *Nightline*:

I was surrounded by them [pedophiles]*when I was 14 years old. Surrounded. Literally. Didn't even know it. It wasn't until I was old enough to realize what they were and what they wanted, and what they were about. ... Oh my God, they were everywhere, like vultures*.[48]

Upon receiving Corey's report, the LAPD pretended to initiate its first inquiry ever into Feldman's charges but a mere day later stated it was closing its mock investigation due to statute of limitations running out on Feldman's claims, i.e., business as usual pretending an organized child sex ring does not exist in Hollywood. And once again, powerful predators at the

top of the food chain get protected at more children's expense. Corey has publicly lamented in prior interviews how unlike other states such as New York, the pedo-elites ensure that existing California law on statute of limitations applied to the world's entertainment pedophile epicenter conveniently shields the criminals when pedophilia victims age out at 40.[49] Despite turning 47 in July 2018, Corey Feldman is currently spearheading a petition to eliminate statute of limitation laws across America for pedophilia crimes. Of course that would represent an enormous breakthrough against the pedo-cabal. So don't hold your breath.

A week later *Newsweek* interviewed Corey with the sensationalized article title that seems designed to intentionally further undermine his growing credibility: "Corey Feldman: 'Demonic' Force Motivated Him to Expose Alleged Pedophiles in Hollywood."[50] Yet his explanation of why he must do what he is doing is very much grounded in an all too credible reality:

I believe that pedophilia in Hollywood is the symptom of a huge network motivated by dark forces. People cover up stories like this for power, for greed, and they choose to ignore victims because they don't want to have to think about what they did or didn't do that led to kids being in harm's way. [51]

Corey has also launched a campaign funding drive to raise $10 million in order to produce a fictionalized feature film that tells his story exposing the sickos in Hollywood like never before. Feldman did not want to do a documentary partly because an excellent, emotionally heartfelt portrayal of pedophilia in Hollywood has already been covered by Oscar nominated Emily Berg in her 2014 documentary exposé "An Open Secret."[52] The film profiles five victimized former child actors and their litany of perpetrators, documenting the untold damage incurred by suffering victims, immersing the audience in a rarified agonizing glimpse into the permanently scarred lives affected by child sex abuse. Of course those in power in Hollywood led by the guilty attempted at every turn to sabotage the film's success from ever getting released and distributed in theaters, film festivals, cable networks as well as the internet. While Emily Berg had earned an Oscar nomination for her 2006 documentary "Deliver Us from Evil," exposing pedophilia within the Catholic Church, when she dared exposing pedophilia in Hollywood's own backyard, she got the cold shoulder of overt censorship and couldn't even find distribution.[53] Co-producer Matthew Valentinas makes the poignant argument:

Animals have more protections and rights on a film set than children do. [54]

While child victims have no rights, child rapists remain protected. Likewise, a truth teller faces lawsuits from the guilty. Emily Berg was threatened with

lawsuits by the trade union SAG-AFTRA because the film demonstrates how convicted pedophiles in the Hollywood industry are regularly allowed to continue working with children.[55] In light of the Harvey Weinstein scandal, the film's producers of "An Open Secret" made it freely available on the internet but again were met with open resistance from the "Hollywood Elite," (i.e. the pedo perps who own and run the entertainment industry). Another of the film's producers Gabe Hoffman explained that with a 94% approval rating from the film critics website *rottentomatos.com*, [56] the film was openly welcomed by the Cannes, LA, Toronto and London film festivals. But after the greenlight was given by mid-level festival executives, two weeks later the higher-ups reneged on the invitation at every festival, because the Hollywood pedophile machine pressured officials to refuse showing "An Open Secret" or else.[57]

Through interviews with abuse victims, Berg's film exposes the network of working homosexual pedophiles thriving in the film industry while exploiting and preying on underage boy actors, focusing on the criminality perpetrated by the three founders of the Digital Entertainment Network (DEN). The company was led by tech entrepreneur Marc Collins-Rector, his younger boyfriend Chad Shackley and Disney child star (*The Mighty Ducks, First Kid*) Brock Pierce, who as one of DEN's VPs at 17, was earning a quarter million dollars a year.[58] In a remarkably short time they raised $65 million to begin providing streaming online content featuring the fictional exploits of a sexually confused teenager who moves in with his older brother and his boyfriend into their mansion in the hills that in real life was the DEN trio's Encino residence.

In "An Open Secret" the former child stars explain in cringing detail that throughout the late 1990s and early 2000's Rector and his well-connected Hollywood friends were gaining quite the reputation for throwing huge pool parties predominantly attended by industry homosexual pedophiles and targeted underage male actors. As is predatory standard operating procedure, the adult perps would heavily drug the teenage boys before committing sexual assault.

The biggest name associated with these child raping orgies was the director of such acclaimed blockbusters as "The Usual Suspects" (starring fellow predator pedophile Kevin Spacey) and the "X-Men" series - Bryan Singer. [59] But as long as this A-lister bigwig kept churning out multimillion dollar box office hits like the first two X-Men grossing over $700 million, somehow offering enough wiggle room for Singer to weasel out of lawsuits from multiple victims he allegedly wined and dined, then drugged and raped, which once again only proves that if you live in high enough places, you stay unreachable. With a number of accusers, Singer reputedly has a

habit of brutally sodomizing teenage boys on a regular basis. Bryan Singer's most publicized case was pursued by former child actor and model Michael Egan featured in "An Open Secret."

But in December 2017 yet another lawsuit has been filed against the famous director for forcing a 17-year old boy to perform oral sex on him prior to anally raping the minor aboard a yacht party in 2003.[60] The usual threats were made should the victim ever come forth. Once the litigation was announced, the volatile director was promptly fired from his current project "Bohemian Rhapsody," a Freddie Mercury biopic. This came after Singer reportedly threw an object at the lead actor while another actor quit over tense conflicts with the high-strung, oft-accused predator who clearly has a problem keeping his dick from boys' orifices. Like Spacey, his success went to his head thinking he was too important and powerful to go down. Like Kevin, he was wrong.

Despite the once bigtime director Bryan Singer being a regular on the shameful druggie-boy toy pool party circuit,[61] hosted by the likes of convicted pedo Marc Collins-Rector, lawsuits piling up against him have barely affected his career nor his unlawful predatory compulsions. However, it was proven in a court of law in Hawaii that his buddy Rector wrecked the rectum belonging to Michael Egan amongst other boys. Along with several other victims Egan sued Rector claiming that Rector forced him to have sex at gunpoint threatening to shoot him in the head if he continued resisting.[62] Rector was a fugitive for a while before being caught in England and extradited back to the US to face trial and conviction.

Even though two fellow DEN investors and fellow boy lovers both named in Egan's lawsuit having widely known reputations within the industry for child sexual abuse, in the end neither Bryan Singer nor producer Gary Goddard were prosecuted. Instead, rather than Singer going to jail, it was Egan who went, branded with a 2-year prison sentence over an unrelated fraud investment charge.[63] Punishment for daring to attempt to hold powerful child rapists accountable? You be the judge. Meanwhile, well known actor Anthony Edwards bravely wrote an emotional piece at *medium.com* last November outlining how Gary Goddard posing as his mentor, teacher and "friend," sodomized him at age 14.[64]

You may be asking yourself is pedophilia in Hollywood getting any worse. BizParentz Foundation's Anne Henry says that the problem that Feldman alluded to has only grown more alarming in recent years:

Pedophiles and predators in Hollywood are just as rampant today, if not more so. The entertainment industry is much larger than it was in their [Feldman and Haim's] *day. Think how many cable channels there are. In*

Corey's day, there were channels 2-13. We also have the Internet today, which allows predators to virtually stalk and contact child actors in a more personal way.[65]

Corey Feldman's current assessment concurs, pedophilia is becoming more rampant in Hollywood:

It's more now than ever because nowadays you can use the internet to create fake profiles and fake accounts. They reach out to little kids on Twitter, they reach out to little kids on Facebook, and they say, 'I'm a big producer and I can help you.' With social media we have more access than ever to everybody. It's a growing problem, not a shrinking problem.[66]

As another example of how the industry notoriously and chronically looks the other way, meet convicted pedophile writer-director Victor Salva, who in 1988 three full decades ago, was found guilty of five counts of oral copulation with a child under 14, lewd and lascivious conduct and procuring a child for pornography.[67] A 1986 Salva film short had so impressed famed director Francis Ford Coppola that he produced the pedophile's first feature length film that same year - "Clownhouse." It was then that Victor Salva began sexually abusing Nicholas Winters, the 12-year old boy starring in Salva's film. The director prohibited the boy's mother from the set, claiming Nicholas couldn't work with his mother watching. The mother grew suspicious and confronted her son, who admitted:

I have a secret and I can't tell anyone.[68]

Police raided the pedo-director's home and found pornographic material that included a homemade video of Salva engaging in oral sex with his child star. Despite the earlier conviction, Salva served only 15 more months of a three year sentence before being released in 1989 and weaseling his way right back into business with an industry welcoming him again with open arms. The Winters family sued Coppola's production company for $5 billion and wound up with only $100,000. From prison, Salva had written a screenplay that he later was greenlighted to direct - the 1995 film "Powder" distributed by Disney's Hollywood Pictures.[69] Despite Disney knowing yet hiring this criminal pervert and now twice convicted pedophile, Salva was never in any way hindered from the project, regularly hanging out with underage children hired as extras, allowing them to sit in his director's chair and frequently lunching with them [and likely on them]. Thus, for three straight decades in Hollywood, this child rapist's career has remained untouched by his criminal past and been allowed to continue prospering while working nonstop directly with children, directing his latest feature "Jeepers Creepers 3" released in October 2017.[70] Bottom line, if perps make money for the Hollywood studios, they stay employed regardless of how many children's

lives get destroyed in the process.

Another shameful story is Hollywood casting director James Murphy, responsible for scouting and hiring children in some of the most successful films in the last 15 years including “School of Rock” and “Super 8.” Before his career in Hollywood, while living in Seattle, an obsessed Murphy “fell in love” with a little boy in a nearby elementary school, kidnapping him disguised as a woman in 1996 and taking him to New York City where he was spotted by a hotel clerk who recognized him from “America’s Most Wanted.”[71] Murphy was arrested on kidnapping and molestation charges and did time as a convicted pedophile. But just five years after the Seattle abduction, he was at it again, this time working as a Hollywood casting director choosing child actors for big movies. Eventually his sordid past caught up to him, again no help from an industry caught looking the other way to allow another serial predator access to working with hundreds of vulnerable kids.

Bob Villard became Leonardo DiCaprio and Toby Maguire’s manager along with scores of other child actors over the years. Yet prior to those two even beginning their careers, in 1987 Villard was arrested for child pornography but the prosecution blew the case and the pedophile was set free.[72] For the next 14 years Villard continued working in Hollywood until his criminal pastime, collecting photos of underage boys, finally did put him behind bars in 2001. But an incredibly short time later, in 2005 the molester was caught yet again sexually assaulting a 13-year old potential client he’d been lusting after. Hollywood shamefully allowed this pedophile to sexually act out and get caught three times after damaging countless victims prior to finally prohibiting him from working again in the field.

A final case in this ever-so-brief sampling of working pedophiles in Hollywood who fall into the “catch and release” file, comes Jason Michael Handy. But keep in mind that hundreds more convicted pedophiles are also “handy” even today, still lurking at every level of the business to molest, rape and sodomize more kids every chance they get. And even worse is the fact that perhaps a thousand times that number are/were/will be working in the entertainment industry but their sex crimes have yet to be noticed or caught… or if deemed big enough, they simply continue secretly buying off their victims with hush money and non-disclosure agreements.

But back to Mr. Handy, who in his private journal identified himself as a “pedophile, full blown.” Using a telephoto lens, this peeping pedophile snapped over a thousand pictures of little girls frolicking at an elementary school across the street from his home.[73] As a Malibu church volunteer, he worked regularly with 6-year old kids. But as a production assistant at Nickelodeon, one of the biggest producers of children’s television programs,

he was granted unlimited access to children both on and off the set. Introducing himself as a bigtime Nickelodeon producer to underage girls both off and online, Handy promised two girls stardom with careers in television that he soon molested, forever shattering their hopes and dreams if not lives. In 2004 the predator was convicted on two felony counts, a lewd act on a child and distributing child pornography as well as a misdemeanor for child sexual exploitation. After his prison time, in 2009 Jason Michael Handy moved east to North Carolina where he was forced to register as a convicted sex offender.[74] But a decade after his first conviction, the serial pedophile was again charged with three more counts of indecent liberties on a child and two sex offender violations. You have to wonder how many lives this pervert ruined of victims who never reported his crimes.

Turning to long overdue rude reckonings revisited upon two aging A-listers, Roman Polanski and Woody Allen have yet to legally pay for their alleged sex crimes. Prior to Weiner or WeinGate's sea changing wave, or more like still breaking tsunami, an amnesic minute ago hypocritical Hollywood was busily rallying behind the "gross injustice" for decades hanging over the "much maligned" filmmaker Roman Polanski for his "indiscretion" so many years ago when the then 44-year old director admitted to drugging and raping a 13-year old American girl that ever since has him living as a fugitive on the run from US law.[75]

Of course the Hollywood community may also have extended sympathy for the director for 8 years earlier losing his 8-months pregnant actress wife Sharon Tate in the tragic bloody 1969 Laurel Canyon murders at the satanic hands of the CIA-linked Charles Manson clan.[76] While Sharon and her unborn child and others were being brutally stabbed to death, the pedophile A-lister was still filming what would become a horror classic about the devil growing inside Mia Farrow after Church of Satan founder Anton LaVey playing Satan himself had impregnated Rosemary in "Rosemary's Baby."[77] Veteran journalist Randy "Rocket" Cody emphatically claims that Roman Polanski was a member of the same Hollywood satanic coven he asserts Warren Beatty and Jack Nicholson were the "shot callers" that stabbed Polanski's wife and unborn child to death in a satanic blood sacrifice.[78]

Right after pleading guilty in 1977 to raping Samantha Geimer (formerly Gailey) at Jack Nicholson's house (who was away at the time), the infamous director Polanski fled America before he was issued a lengthy 50 year prison sentence, after the judge had changed his mind to renege on an extremely light plea bargain deal.[79] As both a French-Polish dual citizen, over the next four decades the admitted pedophile has successfully evaded the law and been allowed to freely work, travel, accept accolades from a pedo-friendly, pedo-saturated industry and live unobstructed in luxury in various

homes in Europe. But worst of all the serial pedophile was free to rape more minors.

Then just when it appeared he too was completely immune from the law, after Polanski's arrival in Zurich, Switzerland in September 2009 to accept a distinguished international award for outstanding lifetime achievement in the film industry, under US pressure the Swiss police suddenly arrested him. [80] While awaiting a decision from Swiss authorities on his US extradition, Polanski was briefly jailed though soon allowed house arrest in his Swiss chalet home while the Bern government decided whether or not to comply with the US extradition request. Ultimately in July 2010, the Swiss justice minister announced that Polanski would not be extradited back to America. [81] So the child rapist dodged yet another bullet.

Just as the Weinstein headlines were surfacing, Polanski smugly told *The Hollywood Reporter* last October that his 1977 rape case was "over," claiming he paid for his crime serving time briefly in 1977 and again in 2009.[82] But the truth of the matter is, Roman Polanski not only illegally avoided years behind bars for his admitted US pedophilic crime, he also escaped added time as an international fugitive and has never faced any other subsequent charges or prosecution as a serial pedophile. It's come out that he allegedly raped a number of other underage victims. In the meantime, no doubt mindful of this, in August 2017 the presiding Los Angeles judge is keeping the 1977 Geimer case still open despite the victim's request to dismiss it, for her merciful sake pleading the judge to leave it behind.[83]

Immediately after his brief detainment in Zurich in 2009, over 100 film industry notables including alleged fellow pedophile Woody Allen, Martin Scorsese, David Lynch, Alejandro Gonzalez Inarritu, Wong Kar Wai, Harmony Korine, Stephen Frears, Alexander Payne, Michael Mann, Wim Wenders, Tilda Swinton, Julian Schnabel, and Pedro Almodovar all signed a petition demanding Polanski's release from custody.[84] Meanwhile, despite five more women coming forth in recent years to accuse Roman Polanski that they too were sexually assaulted as underage girls, with one exception all occurring during the 1970s, and one claiming to be only 10-years old at the time, other than his high profile 1977 conviction, Roman Polanski denies he molested any other victims.[85] British actress Charlotte Lewis who made a film with Polanski in 1986 claimed in 2010 that in 1982 (a half decade **after** he admitted raping the 13-year old) at age 16, the serial pedophile forced himself on her as well.[86]

Last year a former German actress accused Polanski in 1972 (prior to his California case) of bringing the then 15-year old back to his chalet outside

of Bern on the promise of an acting role in his next movie prior to proceeding to rape her.[87] After apologizing for his crime, he cast her in a small role in the film "Che?" but then allegedly raped her a second time at a house in Rome. In November 2017 the victim's hopes of her day in court were thwarted, again due to statute of limitation laws, this time in Europe. So once again due to the unbroken history of a broken legal system that globally protects powerful pedophiles, all investigations into this director's serial sex crimes have been dropped and the 84-year old Polanski remains a free man to live out the rest of his days on earth outside America in peace and serenity, unlike his multiple victims.

Regarding the other high profile pedo-case involving another famously renowned octogenarian director, the 2014 open letter confession of Woody Allen's alleged victimized daughter Dylan Farrow in the *New York Times*[88] and a recent *CBS* interview weighing in with her side of the 1992 molestation incident[89] both took a New York minute to hardly make a splash before too soon forgotten. Dylan graphically disclosed her father's sexual abuse perpetrated when she was 7 inside her Connecticut home:

I was taken to a small attic crawl space in my mother's country house in Connecticut by my father. He instructed me to lay down on my stomach and play with my brother's toy train that was set up. And he sat behind me in the doorway, and as I played with the toy train, I was sexually assaulted. As a 7-year old I would say, I would have said he touched my private parts. Which I did say. As a 32-year old, he touched my labia and my vulva with his finger.[90]

To dodge this legal bullet over a quarter century ago, Woody Allen opportunistically used his celebrity clout and sequence of events to categorically dismiss his longtime partner Mia Farrow's original molestation claims. Allen labeled Mia as the scorned wife reacting vengefully upon discovering nude Polaroid photos of another Farrow daughter - then 21-year old Soon-Yi with legs spread apart sitting on a couch taken by Woody at his stepdaughter's suggestion.[91] And the epic battle over custody of their three shared children was launched. The judge not only gave full custody of their three kids to Mia but prohibited contact between all of them except monitored visitation with his son Ronan (then named Satchel).

It's also noteworthy to add that in 1993 the Connecticut state attorney's office lead investigative prosecutor believed that Allen did sexually abuse Dylan with "probable cause" to prosecute. But Mia Farrow and he did not want to further impose more trauma on the 7-year old with a trial, sadly giving Allen a free pass with the decision not to prosecute.[92] To this day Dylan Farrow still lives with the sex abuse trauma and laments and regrets

that she too was denied her day in court. Meanwhile, the 82-year old director continues making movies with full backing of the Hollywood elite, box office audiences and adoring loyal fans. But from Dylan's POV, witnessing decades of her father's consistent lying and denials has hurt her to the core. With young children of her own, today Dylan Farrow is working tirelessly to help prevent child abuse in her support of other abuse victims.

Her brother Ronan Farrow has come to his sister's defense, believing his father Woody Allen did sexually assault his two year older sister.[93] As the journalist instrumental in breaking the Harvey Weinstein story,[94] Ronan personally knows from his own painful family history how his father's PR spin machine used historically by powerful male predators as a weapon against courageous young victims daring to speak the truth, are always put through the fire of relentless campaign smears, character assassination and a hellish nightmare of judgment and condemnation. He witnessed this firsthand with both his mother and sister when branded "crazy, coached, and vindictive" Jezebels.[95]

As a journalist in recent years while covering the Bill Cosby cover-up just prior to Cosby's denial bubble popping, Ronan encountered the complicity and collusion of the mainstream media shielding and protecting big name pedophiles and sexual abusers in MSM's good ol' boys [and girls] network.[96] Access to stars depends on the symbiotic partnership between the star machine and the press. Thus delving into too personal or controversial ground is considered taboo and off limits. A typical example is his own sister's story. *The New York Times* limited her "confession" to 936 words within Pulitzer Prize winning journalist Nicholas Kristof's article full of caveats that initially ran on Kristof's blog site. In contrast, shortly afterwards the *NYT* provided the accused twice as much print space centrally positioned in prime section without caveats.

Journalist Ronan Farrow initially opposed his sister going public with her story, reviving old painful memories, but something he would later regret. In a May 2016 *Hollywood Reporter* article, he wrote:

I believe my sister. This was always true as a brother who trusted her, and, even at 5 years old, was troubled by our father's strange behavior around her: climbing into her bed in the middle of the night, forcing her to suck his thumb - behavior that had prompted him to enter into therapy focused on his inappropriate conduct with children prior to the allegations… I've approached the case as an attorney and a reporter, and found her allegations to be credible. The facts are persuasive and well documented… The only final legal disposition is a custody ruling that found Woody Allen's behavior 'grossly inappropriate' and stressed that 'measures must be taken

to protect [Dylan]. '[97]

With all the commotion stirred up by the Weinstein #Me Too movement, Woody's old pedophilic tendencies came back to once again bite him in his scrawny little ass. Stars from Woody Allen's past movies including Colin Firth, Greta Gerwig and Mira Sorvino have lined up to publicly apologize and distance themselves, expressing regret over ever working with the infamous director.[98] Meanwhile Timothée Chalamet, the star of Allen's current film "A Rainy Day in New York," announced all his earnings from the movie will go to women's advocacy groups. But Allen's closest allies and friends like Diane Keaton have recently rushed to his defense. In a late January 2018 tweet Keaton says she still believes Allen and urges watching an old 1992 *60 Minutes* interview where Allen publicly defends himself.[99] Another tweet from controversial actor Alec Baldwin cruelly likens Woody's incest victim Dylan to the character in *To Kill a Mockingbird* who makes up the lie that she was raped by an innocent man.[100]

Yet another rich and famous entertainer who escaped paying for his long buried pedo-crimes is the seminal rock n' roll legend and Eagles front man Don Henley. Back in his heavy drug days amidst his many mind-altering stupors, Henley made it a regular habit to repeatedly rape teenage girls. On a November night just before Thanksgiving 1980, Don called up his procuring madam to round up some new young flesh for his illegal carnal addiction.[101] With an unlimited supply of cocaine, Quaaludes, marijuana and alcohol, the rocker drugged and raped a 15-year old runaway and a comatose 16-year old who shortly afterwards went into violent convulsions. Henley kept taking Polaroids throughout the night's debauchery that the 15-year old smartly managed to slip under her clothes in spite of the arriving parade of paramedics, assigned order followers in suits and follow-up detectives. Just another rock n' roller's drug-infested orgy gone bad… all neatly cleaned up by his well-paid accomplices - entertainment handlers and legal fixers, spending lots of money colluding with corrupt law enforcement officials to effectively cover-up another batshit rocker's messy crime scene.

After the convulsing 16-year old victim was released from the hospital and detoxed off of drugs at a local shelter, a year later she was found dead near the 101 freeway. Her friends and staff from the shelter claim that her demise was not caused by an accidental suicide as authorities so quickly ruled. The famous drummer boy even had the nerve to later pen a get-even song against the "bubble-headed beach blonde," aka LA's KABC channel 7 anchor Christine Lund for snooping into his "Dirty Laundry" business where newscasters seeking the ugly truth don't belong, incredibly making himself richer as the self-proclaimed "victim."[102]

In the meantime, the 15-year old runaway given cash and a one way bus ticket to leave town also ended up getting clean and in northern California went off to college, graduated, eventually married and now has children. Her husband, an up and coming state politician, is supporting the former runaway with the Polaroids' plans to take Henley, his former manager Irving Azoff and former record label mogul David Geffen to court in 2018 allocating all future court settlement proceeds toward assisting sexually abused youth.[103] Don Henley of course joins hundreds of egomaniacal, high flying drug- and sex-crazed musicians, actors and politicians whose royalty lifestyle went to their heads always enabling them full impunity to destroy countless, nameless young lives sent to their early graves. But the dawning age of truth and accountability may just also be the age of karmic comeuppance for some of these heavy hitting aging pedophiles.

Another dark, lurid tale hidden deep in the Luciferian crime vault also from over a quarter century ago comes none other than the coke snorting, Mena Airport smuggling former governor[104] and pedo-prez Bill Clinton[105] (whose name somehow creeps into every chapter of this A-Z pedo-encyclopedia). Turns out that the late great comedian from the mid-1980s to early 90s, the notorious screamer comic Sam Kinison was assassinated, not the chance victim of a 1992 highway mishap on the way to Vegas as the media would have us believe. Nope, Sam and his wife were growing awfully nervous and agitated knowing that Bill and Sam's drug habit was responsible for the overdose death of yet another underage statutory rape victim after Sam partied hardy with the Arkansas guv just prior to Bill's POTUS run.[106] Uneasy over the Kinison liability, the demonic evildoers came up with their solution, get the dead girl's teenage boyfriend to believe Sam supplied the drugs that killed her before raping her, and then sic the revengeful ex as the "killer on the road, his brain squirming like a toad" to avenge and neutralize Sam Kinison. And just like that, unencumbered by another potentially "messy" situation to interfere with their ambitious future lives, in November that same year Bill and Hillary were given the nod to merrily traipse off to the White House and the rest is their criminal history. And hapless Sam's still alive, terrified widow who survived the crash has kept her mouth shut ever since.

On a positive note, as of late largely thanks to the Weinstein scandal, Corey Feldman has been joined by a small but growing chorus of fellow truth-telling actor whistleblowers openly talking about their own observations and encounters with pedophilia. Perhaps the most well-known former child actor turned adult actor now 37 who has helped expose pedophilia in Hollywood is Elijah Wood. In May 2016 in a *Sunday Times* interview he made major international headlines. Fresh upon arrival from Iowa and starring in his first

role at age 8, the protagonist from the "Lord of the Rings Trilogy" whose acting career now spans nearly three decades reflected on his work environment as a child actor in the 1990s:

Clearly something major was going on in Hollywood. It was all organized. There are a lot of vipers in this industry, people who only have their own interests in mind. There is darkness in the underbelly… From my reading and research, I've been led down dark paths to realize that these things probably are still happening. If you're innocent, you have very little knowledge of the world and you want to succeed, people with parasitic interests will see you as their prey. What bums me about these situations is that the victims can't speak as loudly as the people in power. That's the tragedy of attempting to reveal what is happening to innocent people: they can be squashed, but their lives have been irreparably damaged.[107]

Wood explained how he avoided Tinsel-Town's dark pedo-underbelly thanks to his mother focusing more on his being raised "a good human" than making it at all cost as a child star:

I never went to parties where that kind of thing was going on. This bizarre industry presents so many paths of temptation. If you don't have some kind of foundation, typically from family, then it will be difficult to deal with.[108]

After catching heat for being so rudely bold to suggest UK's Jimmy Savile scandal is comparable to Hollywood's child sex scandal, Elijah Wood was forced to retract some of his earlier comments, admitting that he never directly had experience in his career with pedophilia but was merely responding to the emotionally gripping documentary he'd recently viewed, [109] "An Open Secret." Writer Jack Cashill conjectured that Wood may have abruptly changed his tune in order to have saved his own career.[110]

Child actor Todd Bridges who starred in the 1980s sitcom series "Diff'rent Strokes" went public in 2010 disclosing that his manager who also was a family friend sexually abused him at the age of 11 on four occasions.[111] Todd managed to resist the fifth attempt and later physically attacked his molester when he showed up at his family home, joined by his mother, a child abuse victim herself, who ran to the kitchen for a knife after hearing her son yell, "He touched me!" Bridges was abused while his sitcom was highly popular, but as is so common, never told a soul. In 1983 a controversial two-part "Diff'rent Strokes" episode took on the topic pedophilia that brought up intense feelings of seething anger, shame and pain in Todd who kept it bottled up inside, later battling drugs as well.

In 2012 both Bridges and Feldman teamed up as outspoken child actor advocates to successfully campaign for California legislation requiring fingerprinted background checks for all child talent managers,

photographers, and publicists that regularly have unsupervised access to children in the entertainment business.[112] During a November 2017 appearance on the Dr. Oz show, the now 52-year old discussed how Hollywood predators routinely groom their targeted prey in order to gain victims' trust prior to moving in for their kill.

Actor James Van Der Beek, a young star from the 1990s "Dawson Creek" series, took to a couple of revealing tweets last October describing his encounters with older established Hollywood predators:

I've had my ass grabbed by older, powerful men, I've had them corner me in inappropriate sexual conversation when I was much younger. I understand the unwarranted shame, powerlessness & inability to blow the whistle. There's a power dynamic that feels impossible to overcome.[113]

In response to Weinstein, respected two time Oscar winning writer-director Paul Haggis suggested that Hollywood does indeed have a major pedophilia problem in its midst, believing that insiders are and were covering for pedophiles too.[114] And last October another Oscar winner Reese Witherspoon disclosed that she was sexually assaulted as an underage girl but alluded to it being just the beginning of more predatory encounters to come:

[I feel] true disgust at the director who assaulted me when I was 16 years old and anger at the agents and the producers who made me feel that silence was a condition of my employment. And I wish that I could tell you that was an isolated incident in my career, but sadly it wasn't. I've had multiple experiences of harassment and sexual assault and I don't speak about them very often.[115]

In the last couple years Jon Robberson has emerged from the Hollywood snake pit as a whistleblowing insider that has intimately worked within all facets of the entertainment industry that includes feature films, television and commercial programming at all the major studios and networks for 16 years.[116] Like actors Feldman and Wood, he has gone on public record asserting that a satanic pedophile ring controls Hollywood. He concludes that pedophilia is "running rampant in Hollywood," which he refers to as a "satanic death cult," remarking that:

The highest upper echelons of Hollywood, executive VPs of development, producers, mega-power agents and the international bankers fund all this stuff.[117]

Robberson has stated that the Hollywood pedo-cabal hooks child and adolescent aged actors on drugs and then involves them in parties with cameras rolling to engage in decadent activities like "multi-partner

homosexual [orgies], bloodletting, and animal dismemberment" for blackmail purposes (not unlike the Epstein operation from the last chapter):

Once they've got the goods on you on video, they own you.[118]

Jon Robberson maintains that the ruling Hollywood pedophiles then use their leverage to force compromised, blackmail-able, hungry actors into being owned and controlled by their Luciferian masters. Though homosexuality and pedophilia have long been embedded in Hollywood, during his time working in Tinsel-Town over the past 16 years during this 21st century, Robberson has witnessed a homosexual pederast pedophilic takeover of the entire entertainment industry.[119]

In order to get where they are today, pretty much all the male stars in show business must obediently submit to literally taking it up the ass by the ruling Hollywood devils.[120] The obligatory "casting couch" extends today to virtually every man, woman and child as their only path to the top. This corrupt and vile system also explains why the creative talent rising to the top of the heap in recent years has suffered and fallen off to a new low because those who sell their soul for fame and fortune no longer require talent as their strongest suit. They must simply play their submissive roles as malleable, totally manipulated and controlled Satanic tools transmitting their industry's prevailing perversions and debauchery to a waiting audience of adoring, highly influenced fans around the world.

The price of Hollywood superstardom is selling your soul to the devils that run Tinsel-Town, calling upon interdimensional demonic forces while participating in Satanic ritual sodomizing, cutting up and eating the hearts of innocent sacrificed children. In order to make it really big, virtually all the most famous stars in the movie, television and music industries must submit to the most disgusting and degrading acts of perversion and sleaze imaginable. That's why they all tow the line. And if one dare speak the truth to expose this demonically controlled system, they're immediately thrown to the wolves. All of a sudden their careers and reputations are ruined with bad publicity, deemed "crazy," "on drugs," "gay," amidst sudden brushes with the law, or even suicided or premature death, rarely if ever heard from again. Just ask comedians Kat Williams[121] and Dave Chappelle,[122] or Will Smith and wife Jada Pinkett[123]… "step out of line, the man come and take you away."[124]

Bob Dylan, Katy Perry, Rihanna, Beyoncé,[125] Jay-Z,[126] Lady Gaga[127] and other famous luminaries are on record one way or another copping to making their unsacred deal, signing their Luciferian contract. Jon Robberson articulates the two deal option for entertainers who more than anything else desire unlimited fame and fortune, the 10-year agreement most common to

the rock star crowd and the popular 20-year plan typically opted by movie stars. Without Robberson alleging that high profile musicians on the dead 27 Club list[128] (among them Amy Winehouse, Kurt Cobain, Jimi Hendrix, Jim Morrison, Janis Joplin) all made pacts with the devil, nor the many famous celebrities who died less than a year from their 37th birthday (Princess Di, Marilyn Monroe, Bob Marley, Vincent Van Gough, Corey Haim, Sam Kinison, John Kennedy Jr.),[129] but the sheer, inordinate number within these "died too young" clubs reaching such urban legend status should not be entirely ignored. The Luciferian dealmaker may not always be the one who dies as a blood sacrifice of close kin is perhaps more common as alluded to in the Polanski-Tate case.

The bold Hollywood insider Robberson also addresses the disturbing topic of baby breeders who give birth to infants for the sole purpose of being murdered in satanic ritual sacrifice. Jon asserts that parents from multigenerational Illuminati witchcraft families enter into a covenant with a Luciferian priest who impregnates their 12-year old daughter who then is quietly relocated to where a Wiccan midwife helps birth the child leaving no paper trail or birth certificate.[130] When the baby is but a few days to a couple months old, expendable newborns are then tossed on to a heated stone Moloch altar only to sizzle to death in satanic ritual just like the days of ancient Babylon. Robberson disclosed that he is aware of these Hollywood Luciferian murder sites in secret locations in Malibu as well as the California desert.

Related is the Illuminati-CIA-military nexus also reputedly possessing a myriad of underground facilities and tunnels beneath a number of key mind control-sex trafficking centers like LA west side's Getty Museum,[131] nearby Disneyland and Florida's Disney World[132] as well as scores of DUMBs like under Area 51 in the Nevada desert.[133] At these top secret locations the ruling elite deploys black ops research to further develop super advanced technologies (some through back-engineering of alien spacecraft) [134] as well as conduct diabolical experimentation that at times carry disastrous results, all of course withheld from public disclosure for sinister purposes. Moreover, much of today's big budget sci-fi films coming out of Hollywood feature technology that the ruling controllers already secretly possess.

Currently a converted Catholic, the former "High Wizard" of the World Church of Satan for 26 years, Zachary King recently spoke to a packed audience at a Toronto conference on spiritual warfare.[135] The veteran of many Satanic rituals performed for the Hollywood elite says he "lost count" of the number, but points to the sheer hypocrisy when:

You see these celebrities and these movie business executives thanking Jesus at the Oscars, but it's all lies. What you don't see is them drinking the blood of an infant they've just raped and sacrificed while they were begging Lucifer to 'bless them' with more fame and riches .[136]

Zachary King maintains that the vast majority of the Hollywood superstars are in fact "child killing pedophiles who worship Satan," explaining that most have either "killed or raped children" during a "Satanic sacrifice."[137] Having been sexually abused himself at age 11, prompting him at age 13 to join a satanic coven and sell his soul to the devil, King is now motivated to fully expose the pedophilia epidemic running rampant throughout the entertainment industry. He said that the war against pedophilia can only be fought with spiritual warfare and cannot be defeated by physical means alone, specifying that:

If the people work together, they can put an end to the misery so many children are going through. Perhaps some may be spared altogether from the life myself, and so many others, have had to endure at the hands of Satanic oligarchs that control our world.[138]

The Luciferians running the entertainment industry not only are out to micromanage and control their world famous actors and musicians to do their demonic bloody bidding as powerbroker puppets just like their owned politicians, but they're also out to control the global masses consuming their mass produced, sleazy entertainment faire. As a propaganda machine Hollywood has been churning out a product that is an integral brainwashing mind control vehicle to increasingly manipulate, influence and shape the global masses' values, mores, beliefs, behaviors and perception of reality. Through largely an unconscious process of osmosis, worldwide audiences subliminally absorb constant underlying messages subtly or unsubtly embedded in amoral and immoral thematic lessons calculatingly crafted and projected by Hollywood. Through relentless 24/7 repetition comes belief and credibility, however false or sinister the content of the message might be.

More so than at any other time in human history, the planetary controllers have malevolently exploited the ill effects of mass media in this push-button, multimodal, electronic age as an effective means of exercising ever-expanding influence, centralized power and increasing control over the digitally addicted global population.

For numerous decades the mental health community has definitively proven beyond any doubt that:

Music videos [TV, films, video games] *socialize young people by*

communicating ideas about expected behavior, relationships, and male and female roles.[139]

Glorifying violence to willfully make it not only an acceptable norm but a desirable form of masculine expression as a tangible measure of male prowess and brute strength has been used as the mass media industry constant to successfully condition and entice multigenerational misguided young men (and now women) to sign up, fight and die in endless elitist wars perpetrated by Wall Street bankers and the military industrial complex for as long as Hollywood's been creating movies.[140] Similar to the CIA's Mockingbird control over MSM[141] relegating it to its current role as a national propaganda "fake news" ministry,[142] a brigade of CIA, NSA, FBI and MI operatives are deployed in Hollywood to control the studio production line that ensures the truth exposing the lies, corruption and evil is effectively censored and fails to reach the people while only Deep State approved disinformation and false narratives get disseminated.[143]

On the topic of CIA's control over Hollywood, the always brutally honest fireball comedienne Roseanne Barr told *RT* back in 2013 that CIA rules Hollywood:

Hollywood is the one that keeps all of this power structure. They perpetuate the culture of racism, sexism, classism, genderism and keep it all in place. They continue to feed it, and they make a lot of money doing it. They do it at the behest of their masters, who run everything. It's a big culture of mind control, MK Ultra rules in Hollywood.[144]

Hence, the government owned YouTube, Facebook, Twitter and Google resort to increasing censorship[145] to ban the most honest and accurate online news outlets and videos on McCarthy-like "fake news" lists[146] as the New World Order's thinly veiled cover for suppressing the truth that by process of elimination leaves only the MSM presstitutes and Hollywood propagandists as the exclusive purveyors of Deep State lies and deception. The Hollywood propaganda machine propagates a divide and conquer strategy based on racism, sexism and bigotry, fear and deception.[147] Totalitarianism is achieved only after a controlled citizen populace is completely denied access to the truth. Welcome to the Orwellian world where "in a time of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act"[148] and a truth teller an enemy of the state.

As one very revealing example of this ongoing global crisis targeting truth tellers, journalists around the world who expose what's really going on today have never been at greater risk of incarceration and assassination than right now.[149] The internet as the only venue left where an open and free press still exists for the people, is fast coming under what ex-spy Robert

David Steele calls Google Gestapo control as Deep State desperately moves in for its kill, suppressing the dissident voice.[150] But fortunately alternative solutions are currently in process and we the people's access to the truth will never be hut down.[151]

Hollywood's overly excessive, obsessive focus depicting such negative, dark themes of supernatural, occult and demonic evil forces is no accident. It's by calculated NWO design not only to generate big box office bucks, the horror genre also lowers the masses' sense of morality and ethics.[152] According to the cathartic theory, the appeal of scary flicks is derived from vicariously offering emotional discharge of pent up fear that on an unconscious, deeper level would otherwise pose too threatening and overpowering anxiety for any average individual to consciously bear. The moviegoer's sense of relief is the hook.[153]

The controlled titillation emoted while passively watching suspensefully engineered horror movies as escapist entertainment may seem harmless and mundane at the surface level. But a deeper analysis conveys a relentless stream of hidden subliminal messages propagating distorted and depraved values within a larger, increasingly dangerous world controlled by power demons pushing their supernatural occult agenda. A steady 24/7 diet of debaucherously filthy sleaze and blood and gore saturation is intended to desensitize and numb humans to extreme levels of violence, perversion and the pain of others.[154] The evil power structure, long hidden in plain sight, constantly normalizing gratuitous sex, death and slaughter of innocent life, is designed to brainwash and condition the global masses into wholesale acceptance, submission and fear as further means of seizing absolute control over the earth's entire human population.

Furthermore, the increasing overtly demonic messages and images transmitted 24/7 from the Hollywood film, TV, music and video game industries spearheaded by MK Ultra Monarch mind controlled sex kitten superstars date back to blonde goddesses Marilyn Monroe[155] and Satanist Jane Mansfield.[156] But with today's parade of jaded lost souls exemplified by the likes of Cabalist Madonna, sex slaves Britney Spears, Lady Gaga, Katy Perry, Miley Cyrus, Rihanna and Beyoncé and so many celebrities in tight with Pizzagate spirit cooking Luciferian priestess Marina Abramovic,[157] the elite agenda is crystal clear.[158] These beta programmed Monarch sex kittens all directly market their songs and videos straight to children, oozing with sexual Luciferian overtones and [porno]graphic imagery.[159] An over-the-top example is former Disney star Miley Cyrus' video for her song "BB Talk," with her legs spread wide open while wearing a diaper and baby bonnet sucking on a milk bottle nipple singing "fuck me."[160] With a role model like that idolized by countless little girls across this planet, any

imitation at all and they instantly unwittingly become pedophilia bait. But then that's the whole idea behind it.

A presentation exposing Hollywood's penchant for pedophilia and perversion wouldn't be complete without historically recognizing the enormous diabolical contributions of such Illuminati luminaries as Walt Disney and Hugh Hefner. Disney was another Masonic-Illuminati pedophile fanatic with a split public vs. private Dr. Jekyll and Hyde personality. Beginning in the 1920s when the cartoonist first established his fledgling company, Disney worked tirelessly to fashion a positive outer image to the world that evolved into the benevolent "Uncle Walt" who "loved" children through his legendary masterful storytelling, providing a "safe, wholesome" place for the creative imaginations of children throughout the world with both his famous animation classics and family fun theme park playgrounds Disneyland and Disney World. But underneath this masquerading warm and fuzzy exterior persona resided a troubled, tortured, conflicted, hardened soul immersed in the dark energy of subliminal perversion and fascist New World Order elitism.[161] Because he had so much to hide, even those who knew him well claim they hardly knew him at all.

Born the bastard son of a washerwoman in a 1901 Spanish village that called the unwed mother "La Bitcha" impregnated by a married doctor who died soon after Walt's, or more accurately, Jose's birth.[162] The mother took her illegitimate son to Chicago to live with her brother where a priest promptly arranged a shadow adoption. So from the very beginning of his life, Disney was prone to hiding skeletons in his family closet. At the age of one, Walt was adopted by a stern Midwestern couple Elias Disney, an especially cruel, physically and emotionally abusive father and a distant and cold mother Flora. As a result, young Walt grew up liking animals and trains more than people. As a way out of his painful childhood, Walt Disney immersed himself in the secret ancient teachings of Rosicrucian Gnosis,[163] as a teenager joining the Order of DeMolay, a fraternal organization sponsored by the Freemasons.[164] Recall from Chapter 4 that Jacques DeMolay was the final grand master of the Catholic secret society the Knights Templar before his arrest in 1307 and burning at the stake in 1314 for his Order's renouncing betrayal of Jesus.

The heralded animation pioneer was deeply steeped and schooled in both Babylonian and Egyptian occultism, Druidic witchcraft tradition, the masonic doctrine as well as Edward Bernays' art of deception, power of propaganda and mind control.[165] Ever notice the obsessive preponderance of potions and witches' brews, hexes and spells and reverent deference to occult rituals as a recurring theme in so many of his Disney movies? Much has been written about his other trademark, promoting sex through masking

sexualized pedophilic imagery and messages embedded subliminally throughout his films. For instance, in “The Little Mermaid” the castles are clearly phalluses and in a cartoon Mickey Mouse’s girlfriend Minnie is seen snorting cocaine.[166] Analytical observers have pointed out literally hundreds more of these not so hidden examples of disturbingly inappropriate content being absorbed by children.

Commencing in the 1930s all male employees at Disney were required to wear ties, be clean shaven with no facial hair, and strictly prohibited from using profanity or they’d be fired on the spot. While Disney enforced legalistic morals, cleanliness and soberness for his workforce, the boss always wore his trademark mustache, drank booze daily at the office and compulsively washed his hands many times a day on an hourly basis (psychologically from guilt over being unclean).[167] The prevailing dark Illuminati forces and Disney’s own masonic leanings resonating within him merged to form a mutually self-serving Luciferian pact. As the ambitious head of his burgeoning empire, Disney nurtured a cozy working relationship as an FBI paid informant with America’s top law enforcement kingpin and fellow pedophile J Edgar Hoover, helping name names on Hoover, attorney Roy Cohn and Senator Joe McCarthy’s Commie blacklist.[168] Disney was also very close friends with pedophile prez Ronald Reagan and Illuminati jester Bob Hope, owner of presidential sex slave Bryce Taylor.

Filmmaker and author Kenneth Anger has called Disney a “dirty old man,”[169] writing in his book *Hollywood Babylon II*:

Some animators stated that the boss [Walt Disney] *seemed to have fallen in love with the boy.*[170]

“The boy” was child actor Bobby Driscoll. “Uncle Walt” took a particular pedo-fetish hankering for his young “Treasure Island” star, maintaining a convenient local apartment for secret trysts to regularly sodomize the young adolescent.[171] Disney’s owned boy toy was reportedly used and abused, then discarded, plunging Driscoll down the worn-out pathway to former child star oblivion replete with drug addicted homelessness and by age 31 his final RIP unmarked gravestone as yet another Hollywood pedophile casualty. Driscoll himself remarked:

... Dropped like garbage when I was no longer a cute little kid and I didn’t appeal to [Walt] anymore.[172]

Both Disney and the Illuminati establishment went to great lengths to create and maintain the myth of the legendary man that in reality was based on lies. But woe any truth tellers popping the Disney bubble. Walt’s biographer Leonard Mosley wrote:

The Disney flacks were capable of exerting heavy pressure on editors and proprietors or, through the advertising pages, against anyone who inferred Walt Disney was not the epitome of well-scrubbed and benevolent perfection.[173]

Additionally, CIA MK Ultra mind control programming found a likeminded home remaining alive and well to this day in the world of Disney, be it through underground tunnels built below all its global theme parks to the hapless children who go missing each year from them, undergoing trauma induced dissociative disorder through drugging, torturing and raping (covered in Chapter 9).[174] During the 1960s antiwar movement, US military bases were coming under increasing scrutiny and the decision was made to use Disneyland as a major Illuminati base of mind control operations for all its sordid clandestine criminal activities. *13 Bloodlines of Illuminati* author Fritz Springmeier wrote:

Under the disguise of entertaining the world, they carried out money laundering, child slavery laundering, and mind-control.[175]

The Disney-Deep State nexus that Uncle Walt established with J Edgar Hoover and the CIA led to MK Ultra programming at all the Disney Theme Parks around the world where CIA contractors built an extensive underground world of tunnels, torture chambers and mind control programming centers beneath Disneyland and other parks but especially under Florida's much larger Disney World.[176]

Plus the Disney films proved a perfect CIA mind control fit. Again Springmeier in his book *Illuminati Formula to Create a Mind Control Slave:*

... Disney movies and the other shows are so important to the programmers. They are the perfect hypnotic tool to get the child's mind to dissociate in the right direction... Most of the Disney films are used for programming purposes. Some of them are specifically designed for mind control.[177]

After the man awarded the most Oscars in cinematic history at 22 died at the age of 65 in 1966, the accolades poured in. Journalism professor Ralph S. Izard contended that the values depicted in Disney films are "considered valuable in American Christian society," which include "individualism, decency... love for our fellow man, fair play and toleration."[178] That of course is the common public image of Disney's legacy of work. But contrast that with Walt's core reality. Per Springmeier's account devoting a chapter to Disney in his *13 Bloodlines of the Illuminati*:

Behind Disney's good front lies hard porn, snuff films, white slavery, Illuminati mind-control, and the seduction of several generations into

witchcraft.[179]

Needless to say, Disney the conglomerate only continued to expand its level of nefarious operations into establishment media, buying the ABC television network and ESPN sports channel and establishing its own Disney Channel. Revenue from Disney's current media empire nearly equals its profit from its theme parks, resorts and film studios combined.[180] Disney has also acquired a number of film production companies in its growing list of subsidiaries that include Touchtone, Weinstein's Miramax, and Hollywood Pictures.[181] With Disney Company indisputably the largest media-entertainment conglomerate in the world now, with the 2017 Forbes Fortune 500 rank at #52,[182] the latest proposed acquisition is Twentieth Century Fox for $52.4 billion.[183] Thus the Disney power to influence, shape and control the minds of millions if not billions across this planet is undisputable.

But the pedophilia and hidden Illuminati agenda have also become increasingly evident, starting with the inordinate number of steadily employed pedophiles that Disney hires who keep getting busted in record numbers. 35 Disney workers have been arrested in Florida alone for various pedophilia crimes.[184] A prominent Disney executive and longtime director of Disney music publishing, 58-year old Jon Heely, was arrested in December 2017 on three counts of child abuse.[185] One of the victims abused for four years was first molested at age 11, another at age 15. And just like his Uncle Walt, the pedophile's lives the lie, claiming on his Twitter bio that he is all about "Disney concerts and living to glorify God in all things." Still another eye-opening fact that belies the fake wholesome image is that one of Disney Company's subsidiaries happens to be America's largest producer of adult porn films.[186]

It is also no accident that from its Mouseketeer factory The Mickey Mouse Club (starting with the 1950s Annette Funicello),[187] Disney's been cranking out an endless parade of CIA mind controlled superstars, particularly since the 1990s delivered the bumper crop of Illuminati puppet favorites such as singers Justin Timberlake, Britney Spears and Christina Aguilera, and on a lesser scale heartthrob actor Ryan Gosling and actress Keri Russell.[188] Meanwhile, from the Disney Channel comes a prolific stable that's spawned the likes of good girl Hannah Montana turned bad girl Miley Cyrus[189] followed by Selena Gomez and Demi Lovato. Other notable Disney child star alumni gone bonkers, drugged and MK'd are Lindsay Lohan[190] and Shia LaBeouf.[191]

The standard Disney formula covertly grooms Illuminati sex kitten operatives starting as aspiring showbiz kids eager to project the Disney

brand of squeaky clean, God-fearing goodness, only to morph overnight into Illuminati sex nymphos perennially in heat just as their adult careers get catapulted to new heights of fame and notoriety. The Disney assembly line machine manufacturing this ongoing stream of wayward pied pipers first hooking then leading the multitudes of impressionable young children as gushing loyal fans around the world into NWO's hedonistic underworld is achieved through Hollywood (and CIA's) magic wand of mass mind control. After all, success of the Luciferian controllers' endgame is essentially contingent upon breeding a docile, dumbed down, celeb worshipping, pleasure seeking human species devoid of intelligence, and especially devoid of any spiritual foundation or moral compass. In the New World Order, only dehumanized, controllable robots are allowed; humans who still think critically will be the first to be purged.[192]

And from the opposite end of the Illuminati spectrum comes the king of soft porn, another dark side occult magician and NWO designated pied piper granted the Luciferian mission to lead America's (and world's) descent into deeper sexual decadence and pedophilic perversions - Playboy entrepreneur Hugh Hefner.[193] From his orgy-stained Playboy Mansion nestled in the hills a stone's throw from Hollywood, for well over a half century Hugh Hefner has been a sex icon entertaining celebrities, Hollywood pedophile moguls, politicians and finance titans, peddling through his media empire promiscuity, hedonism galore, pedophilia and all the debauchery of ancient Rome and Sodom and Gomorrah combined.

A brief look at Hefner's pedophilia past will shed further light. Hugh Hefner in the 1970s published a lesser known magazine called Sugar and Spice. In 1975 when Brooke Shields was just 10 years old Hefner featured nude photos of her in his pedophile magazine.[194] Hef was also personally present for a nude photo session with 11-year old French actress Eva Ionesco. Sexualizing prepubescent girls in photos and distributing child pornography are pedophile crimes. Yet no legal consequence ever took place. These facts reveals that from way back, over 40 years ago, Hugh Hefner exposed himself by his own unlawful actions that he is a pedophile.

As if that's not revealing enough, Hefner's 1953 launching of his *Playboy Magazine* was financed by the CIA (similar to Gloria Steinem's *Ms. Magazine* nearly two decades later).[195] From Chapter 9 we learned that the CIA through both its MK Mind Control operations and its systematic child raping as an integral component to manufacturing a multigenerational army of dissociated child sex slaves and its pimping role as chief handlers in the global child sex trafficking trade, and Hefner's lofty Hollywood perch as a pedophile and "free sex" guru for over six decades, and it all begins to make a lot more sense.

A valet that worked for the Playboy entrepreneur for a couple years in 1978-79 stated that Hefner always had cameras installed in his mansion for potential blackmail purposes.[196] And with all the orgies that were so commonplace over the years inviting so many celebrities and VIPs, Hefner got the dirty goods on countless high profile individuals captured on film in debaucherously compromising situations with not only hookers but mind controlled child sex slaves. In this regard, his Hollywood Playboy Mansion became a West Coast version for the CIA as Jeffrey Epstein's "Orgy Island" was for the Mossad.

Since the CIA helped Hefner found Playboy Enterprises, MK Ultra sex slaves were part of the Mansion agenda and blackmail operation as well. As an MK slave handler, the perverted pedophile got involved in deep shit with lots of heinous activities. While performing research on the Hef and his mansion's history, Playboy publishing staff stumbled upon some blueprints and photo archives. It turns out that "the Rape Mansion" as it came to be called, has an entire underground tunnel system built in the 1970s running underneath the property to other famous actors' homes such as Jack Nicholson, Warren Beatty, James Caan and Kirk Douglas among others.[197] A staff member stated that Hefner sealed the tunnels in 1985 after marrying Playmate Kimberly Conrad. The CIA, Hefner and his famous Hollywood pals like Nicholson and Beatty are alleged to have trafficked young women and underage girls, many of whom over the years disappeared, likely sold into slavery or snuffed in snuff films.[198] Other higher profile Hefner commodities like Playmates Dorothy Stratton and Paige Young and Playboy model Anna Nicole Smith were MK sex slaves who were either murdered or suicided for becoming unruly threats.[199] But once again with the Illuminati-Freemason-Luciferian network long in place in Hollywood, owning and controlling all levels of law enforcement both local and national, police serve to provide the necessary cover for their murderous operations.

Former-CIA operative and whistleblower Laurel Aston stated that Hefner was very much connected to the CIA:

Hefner is a CIA programmer, CIA sex slave handler and pimp. Hefner was also a part of running MK Ultra super assassins and ops.[200]

Also a number of Hef's women have admitted he was homosexual and regularly had sex with men and rarely with women.[201] Hefner could only relate to women as exploited sex objects that bolstered his playboy image but was closer to men. Often the world's most famous sexually liberated playboy would watch others have sex.

Implicating the hedonist prince of darkness further, like the traceable genealogy of most US presidents, Hugh Hefner's family also links back to

one of the 13 Illuminati bloodlines. It turns out that Hefner directly traces his lineage back to the ancient Dionysian Cult from the Aryan-Anglo-Saxon Dragon Illuminati bloodline.[202] Moreover, Playboy Mansion murals have openly displayed his close association with his Dionysian Cult. The Playboy Mansion's biggest yearly shindig celebrates "A Midsummer's Night Dream" (linked to the pagan satanic summer solstice holiday) that evolved straight from the elite's Royal Luciferian Circle that includes Hefner's Archdruid Dragon bloodline. Like Uncle Walt, Hefner also partook in the secret Rosicrucian doctrine fashioning himself as the modern day Puck, a mythological medieval demon figure. The Rosicrucian cult has an ancient tradition of heavy involvement in mind control and trance inducement akin to the CIA MK Ultra mind control methodology. Since 1953 Hefner has covertly used his Playboy Empire as a CIA mind control base of operations.

That Hefner died last fall at the age of 91 just as law enforcement was purportedly closing in to arrest him while he frantically sought immunity in exchange for singing like a songbird naming big name pedophiles for a plea bargain deal raised speculation he may have been murdered.[203] It's also been reported by a number of sources that a plaintiff named Sheri Denise Allred back in 2009 filed a lawsuit accusing Hefner of sexually molesting her when she was only 5 years old.[204] Sheri alleged that Hugh Hefner was deep into a Hollywood pedophile sex ring. It's recently been reported that in August 2017 (the month before Hefner's death) that the case was reopened due to other complaints against the late playboy. Sheri's garbled Los Angeles Superior Court complaint for damages is poorly drafted and contains seemingly off the wall, at times unintelligible references.[205]

Sheri Allred repeatedly mentions a hat covering her head "where everyone in the world can hear her thoughts and transfer thoughts to her hat from god." MK Ultra have EEG skull caps that do in fact detect one's brainwaves. Considering she is most likely an MK Ultra mind controlled sex slave victim subjected to powerful drugs like LSD, systematic torture and sexual abuse, resulting in dissociative disorder, her accurately identifying Hefner as the leader of the Dionysian Cult and referencing herself as Venus de Milo from Greek mythology, doesn't seem so farfetched.[206] Additionally, given the context that she was indoctrinated with MK's standard Walt Disney themes and occult dogma, undergoing recovery of repressed memories with the typical amnesic gaps, all trademark indicators of the Illuminati MK brand of programming, her bizarre written account may not be so bizarre after all. Recall also that the MK torturer-abusers purposely count on a child or adult victim's seemingly wild-eyed nightmarish claims to be misconstrued as purely fabricated fantasy or delusional psychosis. And with the CIA False Memory Foundation and the

"Satanic Panic" label well in place since the 1990s, the Deep State criminal denial machine has easily deflected and dismissed the ramblings of seemingly non-credible accounts as pure fictional imagination (See Chapter 2).

Yet the more we learn of the diabolical Luciferian plot and the very real mind control apparatchik operating on a global scale, together with the worldwide child sex trafficking network orchestrated largely by the CIA using front companies involving human rights charities, State Department, USAID, Red Cross, UN, US military and private contractors, all the Luciferian secret societies, the Catholic Church, the mafia, family adoptions, the broken child welfare, educational and legal systems… and how global war zones provide both the cover and resources for international trafficking of illegal weapons, drugs, money laundering, body parts, and small children, the more tangibly real this massive level of evildoing manifests. The notion that "benign" Uncle Walt and perennial playboy Hef were occultist pedo-ringleaders in a global system gone rotten centuries ago suddenly seems highly plausible.

The fact that Hugh Hefner has been deceased since late September 2017 no doubt provided sufficient cause to suspend an apparent police investigation, particularly in view that the Hollywood pedo-elite historically owns and controls all Southern Californian as well as federal law enforcement agencies. Rather than inquire into an ultra-messy murderous affair implicating their own complicity and the international crime cabal perpetrators, once again in the interests of protecting the elite, predictably it appears authorities have chosen to let sleeping dogs lie.

Incidentally, according to rock journalist Randy "Rocket" Cody among others, last year's suicided rockers and close friends - Chris Cornell and Chester Pennington - were both assassinated as celebrity ritual sacrifices by the satanic MK Ultra killing cabal for daring to expose the cabal's pedophilia trafficking network headquartered in Washington and Hollywood.[207] [208]

Even world renowned director Steven Spielberg has shown telling signs that he too may be part of this sinister Hollywood pedophile cabal. Spielberg's original "Raider of the Lost Ark" screenplay had his Indiana Jones character raping an 11-year old girl with the final film cut modifying their age difference to Jones' 24 and his rape victim 15.[209] Actor Crispin Glover has directly accused Spielberg of being a pedophile with a penchant for little boys, even winning a lawsuit against the director. The notorious pedo organization North American Man Boy Love Association NAMBLA has posted numerous links to Spielberg, particularly in connection with the famous director's Peter Pan version called "Hook." By age 21 Spielberg was

given finances to write and direct his first movie, a 27-minute short without dialogue filled with a homosexual pedophilic theme called “Ambin’,” later the name of his first production company, jumpstarting Spielberg’s career with an unprecedented 7-year television contract, making boy wonder the youngest director ever given a long term Hollywood contract. Since Tinsel-Town has been taken over by Luciferian homosexual pedophiles,[210] it might explain his meteoric rise at that tender young age.

The ruling elite’s obvious agenda is to keep the citizen masses uniformed and ignorant while its Hollywood media machine continues polluting, warping and contaminating the minds of younger generations in order to completely obscure right from wrong, embrace and spread perversions as diabolically manufactured social engineering, relentlessly pushing the in-our-face LGBT agenda[211] promoting mass gender bending, blurred gender confusion and massive sexual identity chaos amongst our children as young as toddlers.[212] At the same time, the planetary controllers’ concerted efforts through their political and media puppets working to lower children’s legal age for sexual consent is another blatant ploy to make pedophilia a legalized lifestyle choice and societal norm (See Chapter 2). And in that same vein, the pedo-elite through movies, TV, music and mandatory sex-ed disinfo propaganda are fiendishly toiling overtime to satanically sexualize and pervert our youth.[213] Had Hillary Clinton been elected president, documented evidence in Obama’s Attorney General Lynch’s Justice Department confirms that pedophilia and bestiality were set to be made legal on the heels of gay marriage after the first known gay president.[214] [215]

Meanwhile, also by Illuminati design, the Luciferian elite has been insidiously undermining and relentlessly attacking, with the ultimate aim of destroying, the nuclear family along with parental rights, Christianity as America’s dominant religion, the freedoms guaranteed under our no longer upheld Constitution and our sovereignty as a strong independent nation, replacing them with a fascist one world government and one world Luciferian religion as their longtime agenda.[216] To accomplish this dire sinister end, a false flag intended to ignite World War III[217] (like the recent failed missile attack on Hawaii[218]) and collapsing the global economy are in the works.[219] In wag the dog fashion, the Illuminati are then counting on the pedophilia epidemic necessarily take a backseat when humanity is forced into a 24/7 war crisis survival mode, thereby permitting the international pedo-crime cabal to retain its power and control. We must continue to expose to dispose the pedophilia empire.

Through his vast research and meticulous preparation for his final film “Eyes Wide Shut,”[220] the late great Hollywood director Stanley Kubrick

caught the true essence of the planetary overlords' destructive agenda,[221] and by revealing their inner secrets like never publicly displayed before, it may have cost him his life.[222] Just four days after the writer-director's final cut, a full hour longer than the film's eventual theatrical release, an otherwise very healthy 70-year old Kubrick suddenly died mysteriously of an alleged heart attack.[223] The bold Oscar winning actress Nicole Kidman just recently opened up about the renowned director, disclosing in her revealing words that while working on the 1999 film, Stanley Kubrick taught her:

… How the world works and who is really in control behind the scenes. Stanley told me the world is run by pedophiles. He studied secret societies his whole life, he was fascinated by them, and he said the elite, the top secret societies, they are full of men with a certain predilection. They are tied together, sort of bonded, by pedophilia. They all know each other's dark secrets. There is no way out for any of them. It's a lifetime bond. Even if one of them wanted to go straight, repent, so to speak, he can't. His peers will bring him down. They are in it until death, driving the world to ruin. That's how Stanley explained it.[224]

Nicole Kidman gave even more reason for a Kubrick assassination:

Stanley's next film was going to be about psychopathic pedophiles. He said he was going deeper down the rabbit hole.[225]

So nearly two decades before the Pizza-turned PedoGate phenomenon, the world public learning about the pedo-elites via the filmmaking genius of our time had to be stopped… not unlike the abrupt end of another genius from comedy George Carlin whose dark revelations may have gotten too close for elitist comfort.[226]

No doubt an essential component to the "psychopathic pedophiles"' "driving the world to ruin" is through man's rapid descent into utter moral degradation. The elite's grand scale mind control strategy is manipulating the world population to degenerate into living a Sodom and Gomorrah lifestyle guided by no moral or ethical standards, compass or conscience at all. Then not a single soul will bother objecting to Luciferian adults' ritualistic torturing, drugging, sodomizing and sacrificing our youth on a massive scale. Owned and controlled by powerful pedophile kingpins as the world entertainment epicenter for portraying and peddling such extreme levels of sexual debauchery and Luciferian sleaze,[227] Hollywood has long been the ruling elite's most potent propaganda weapon for decriminalizing sodomy against small children. And as much as the DC swamp needs draining, so does this entire filthy cesspool known as Hollywood, free from the parasitic maggots bent on bringing us all down sooner than later.

Applying the pedophilia epidemic to yet another branch of escapist entertainment - the multibillion dollar sports industry - the next chapter examines how child sexual abuse and global sex trafficking permeate the field of sports at all levels, and how links between Hollywood, the sports industry, governments, Fortune 500 corporations, banking and religion all work hand-in-hand in interlocking criminality of the highest order.

Endnotes

[1] "The Monsters Are Due on Maple Street," *wikipedia.com*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Monsters_Are_Due_on_Maple_Street.

[21] Michael Sebastian, "How to Spot Pop Culture Indoctrination," *returnofthekings.com*, April 8, 2015, http://www.returnofkings.com/59994/how-to-spot-pop-culture-indoctrination.

[3] Joachim Hagopian, "How the New World Order 'Globalists' are Dividing Americans," Global Research, October 28, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/how-the-new-world-order-globalists-are-dividing-americans/5483941.

[4] Dylan Charles, "4 Examples of Mainstream Media Fabricating News to Push for War," *Waking Times*, November 4, 2015, http://www.wakingtimes.com/2015/11/24/4-examples-mainstream-media-fabricating-news-world-war/.

[5] Pamela Hutchinson, "Moguls and Starlets: 100 years of Hollywood's Corrosive, Systemic Sexism," *The Guardian*, October 19, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/film/2017/oct/19/moguls-and-starlets-100-years-of-hollywoods-corrosive-systemic-sexism.

[6] Nick Allen, "Hollywood Accused of Hypocrisy over Harvey Weinstein Sexual Harassment Allegations," *The Telegraph*, October 12, 2017, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2017/10/07/hollywood-accused-hypocrisy-harvey-weinstein-sexual-harrassment/.

[7] David Hudson, "[The Daily] Weinstein and Co.," *criterion.com*, October 12, 2017, https://www.criterion.com/current/posts/5034-the-daily-weinstein-and-co.

[8] Nitasha Tiku, "How to Pierce the Secrecy around Sexual Harassment Cass," *Wired*, December 4, 2017, https://www.wired.com/story/how-to-pierce-the-secrecy-around-sexual-harassment-cases/.

[9] Ashley Collman, "Rep. Jackie Speier Claims $15 Million in Taxpayer Money has been used to Settle Sexual Harassment Claims against Members of Congress in the past 10 to 15 Years," *Daily Mail*, November 15, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5085129/Congress-sex-harassment-claims-settled-tax-money.html.

[10] Jack Cashill, "Weinstein was easy, Hollywood Pedophiles won't," *World News Daily*, October 11, 2017, http://mobile.wnd.com/2017/10/weinstein-was-easy-hollywood-pedophiles-wont-be/.

[11] Steven Baker and David Wright, "Actor Corey Feldman Says Pedophilia No. 1 Problem for Child Stars, Contributed to Demise of Corey Haim," "Nightline," *ABC News*, August 10, 2011, http://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/corey-feldman-pedophilia-problem-child-actors-contributed-demise/story?id=14256781.

[12] Jessica Finn, "Charlie Sheen 'Categorically Denies' Raping 13-year-old Corey Haim on the set of the Movie Lucas after Claims made by a Friend of the late Child-Actor," *Daily Mail*, November 8, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5062721/Charlie-Sheen-sodomized-Corey-Haim-13-set-Lucas.html.

[13] Martha Ross, "Corey Haim Rape Claims: A-List Superstar was Perpetrator," *San Jose Mercury News*, September 20, 2016, https://www.mercurynews.com/2016/09/20/corey-haim-rape-claims-a-list-superstar-was-perpetrator/.

[14] McKenna Aiello, "Corey Feldman Made a 'Promise' to Corey Haim to Expose Alleged Sexual Abuse," *E News*, January 5, 2018, http://www.eonline.com/news/904158/corey-feldman-made-a-promise-to-corey-haim-to-expose-alleged-sexual-abuse.

[15] "Jordan Maxwell – Hollywood Magic," YouTube video, 06:21, posted on February 6, 2010, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Emsc3DcEqD0.

[16] Hollywood Sex Scandals go back to its Jewish Founding Fathers," *Realist Report*, November 11, 2017, http://therealistreport.com/hollywood-sex-scandals-go-back-to-its-jewish-founding-fathers/.

[17] Marine Fiola, "Top 10 Disturbing Stories about Hollywood's Pedophile Problem," *medium.com*, October 21, 2017, https://medium.com/the-greatest/top-10-disturbing-stories-about-hollywoods-pedophile-problem-c246ab356c91.

[18] Charlotte Alter, "Before the Good Ship Lollipop, Shirley Temple Did 'Baby Burlesks,'" *Time Magazine*, February 12, 2014, http://time.com/12851/before-the-good-ship-lollipop-shirley-temple-did-baby-burlesks/#.

[19] "Hollywood Pedophilia: Shirley Temple & "Baby Burlesque," YouTube video clip from "The Lolita Riddle Nabokov and Shirley Temple," 12:53, posted on August 22, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IFEw-EGhoKo.

[20] "The Perverted Walt Disney Empire," *The Conspiracy Zone*, http://theconspiracyzone.podcastpeople.com/posts/32979.

[21] Mike Miller, "Shirley Temple and Hollywood Pedophilia," *henrymakow.com*, May 15, 2017, https://www.henrymakow.com/2017/05/shirley-temple-and-hollywood.html.

[22] Michael S. Rosenwald, "'I'll Ruin You': Jusy Garland on being Groped and Harassed by Powerful Hollywood Men," *Chicago Tribune*, November 14, 2017, http://www.chicagotribune.com/entertainment/movies/ct-judy-garland-harassment-20171114-story.html.

[23] Mike Miller, https://www.henrymakow.com/2017/05/shirley-temple-and-hollywood.html.

[24] Hollie McKay, "Experts: Pedophiles in Hollywood even Bigger Problem than in Corey Feldman's Day," *Fox News*, October 30, 2013, http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2013/10/30/experts-pedophiles-in-hollywood-even-bigger-problem-than-in-corey-feldmans-day.html.

[25] Hollie McKay, http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2013/10/30/experts-pedophiles-in-hollywood-even-bigger-problem-than-in-corey-feldmans-day.html.

[26] Kate Feldman, "Corey Feldman Claims Actor Jon Grissom Molested him in '80s as part of 'Pedophilia Ring,'" *New York Daily News*, November 2, 2017, http://www.nydailynews.com/entertainment/corey-feldman-claims-actor-john-grissom-

molested-80s-article-1.3607482.

[27] Kate Feldman, http://www.nydailynews.com/entertainment/corey-feldman-claims-actor-john-grissom-molested-80s-article-1.3607482.

[28] Chris Baynes, "Corey Feldman Names Actor who 'Abused him as a Child' during Dr. Oz Show," *Independent*, November 3, 2017, https://www.independent.co.uk/arts-entertainment/films/news/corefy-feldman-jon-grissom-child-abuse-claim-dr-oz-show-paedophiles-hollywood-sex-scandal-a8034946.html.

[29] Hollie McKay, http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2013/10/30/experts-pedophiles-in-hollywood-even-bigger-problem-than-in-corey-feldmans-day.html.

[30] Hollie McKay, http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2013/10/30/experts-pedophiles-in-hollywood-even-bigger-problem-than-in-corey-feldmans-day.html.

[31] Emily Blackwood, "The Young Singer Who Exposed Hollywood Pedophile Marty Weiss After Suffering Years Of Abuse As A Child," *Your Tango*, January 13, 2018, https://www.yourtango.com/2018309802/who-evan-henzi-new-details-singer-sexually-abused-marty-weiss-hollywood-pedophile.

[32] Benjamin Lee, "Controversial Documentary an Open Secret Reveals Paedophilia in Hollywood," *The Guardian*, May 22, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/film/2015/may/22/an-open-secret-documentary-reveals-paedophilia-in-hollywood.

[33] Tufayal Ahmed, "Who is Alphy Hoffman? Corey Feldman Reveals Name of Third Alleged Child Abuser," *Newsweek*, November 14, 2017, http://www.newsweek.com/who-alphy-hoffman-corey-feldman-reveals-name-third-alleged-child-abuser-710384.

[34] Tufayal Ahmed, "Who Abused Corey Feldman? 'Goonies' Actor is living in Fear Hollywood A-Lister Suspected of Pedophilia may Kill him," *Newsweek*, November 10, 2017, http://www.newsweek.com/who-abused-corey-feldman-goonies-actor-living-fear-hollywood-lister-suspected-708270.

[35] "Corey Feldman Explains His Falling Out With Michael Jackson Amid Sexual Abuse Allegations!" *Perez Hilton*, September 26, 2016, http://perezhilton.com/2016-09-26-corey-feldman-michael-jackson-friends-apology-dr-oz-video.

[36] "Barbara Walters Faces Backlash after Corey Feldman Clip Resurfaces," *Fox News*, October 18, 2017, https://pagesix.com/2017/10/18/barbara-walters-faces-backlash-after-corey-feldman-clip-resurfaces/?_ga=2.251254726.1779798712.1518523406-1217506542.1506291838.

[37] "Corey Feldman Leaves Matt Lauer Speechless" YouTube video, 10:08, posted on December 2, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YLFX2oWK2-c.

[38] Joanne Cavanaugh and Edward Hyatt, "When did Corey Haim Die, what did he say about Sex Abuse and what are the Charli Sheen Rape Allegations?" *The Sun*, November 11, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/tvandshowbiz/4726890/corey-haim-actor-death-films-corey-feldman-abuse/.

[39] "Corey Feldman and Corey Haim Discuss Their Abuse – 'The Two Coreys,'" *A&E*, YouTube video, 02:00, posted August 13, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BlZxPPzjIb0.

[40] Dorothy Cummings McLean, "Police Close Investigation into Hollywood Pedophilia, Citing Statute of Limitations," *Life Site News*, November 9, 2017, https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/police-open-investigation-of-hollywood-pedophilia-in-response-to-child-acto.

[41] David Usborne, "Spotlight: Oscars Best Picture Winner tells the Story of The Boston Globe's Finest Moment," *Independent*, March 1, 2016, http://www.independent.co.uk/arts-entertainment/films/features/spotlight-oscar-nominated-film-tells-the-story-of-the-boston-globes-finest-moment-a6837561.html.

[42] "Church Allowed Abuse by Priest for Years," *The Boston Globe*, January 6, 2002, http://www.bostonglobe.com/news/special-reports/2002/01/06/church-allowed-abuse-priest-for-years/cSHfGkTIrAT25qKGvBuDNM/story.html.

[43] McKenna Aiello, http://www.eonline.com/news/904158/corey-feldman-made-a-promise-to-corey-haim-to-expose-alleged-sexual-abuse.

[44] Oliver Thring, "Hollywood's Evil Secret," *The London Sunday Times*, May 22, 2016, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/hollywoods-evil-secret-mxsb5f3zl.

[45] "Child Actors who Tragically Died too Young," *ranker.com*, https://www.ranker.com/list/30-child-actors-who-died-young/celebrity-lists.

[46] Maria Puente, "Kevin Spacey Scandal: A Complete list of the 15 Accusers," *USA Today*, November 7, 2017, https://www.usatoday.com/story/life/2017/11/07/kevin-spacey-scandal-complete-list-13-accusers/835739001/.

[47] Emily Gaudette, "Corey Feldman: 'Demonic' Force Motivated Him to Expose Alleged Pedophiles in Hollywood," *Newsweek*, November 17, 2017, http://www.newsweek.com/corey-feldman-pedophile-abuse-corey-haim-714996.

[48] Dorothy Cummings McLean, https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/police-open-investigation-of-hollywood-pedophilia-in-response-to-child-acto.

[49] Dorothy Cummings McLean, https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/police-open-investigation-of-hollywood-pedophilia-in-response-to-child-acto

[50] Emily Gaudette, http://www.newsweek.com/corey-feldman-pedophile-abuse-corey-haim-714996.

[51] Emily Gaudette, http://www.newsweek.com/corey-feldman-pedophile-abuse-corey-haim-714996.

[52] "An Open Secret," 2015 documentary, YouTube video, 1:39:36, posted on September 12, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t8uccDBgkpA.

[53] Maureen Callahan, "Will People now Believe Corey Feldman about Hollywood Abusers?" *New York Post*, October 18, 2017, https://nypost.com/2017/10/18/will-people-now-believe-corey-feldman-about-hollywood-abusers/.

[54] Holly Millea, "Amy Berg Uncovered Hollywood's Worst Kept Secret," *Elle*, November 14, 2014, https://www.elle.com/culture/movies-tv/news/a19842/true-detective/.

[55] Ronnie Scheib, "Film Review: An Open Secret," *Variety*, November 16, 2014, http://variety.com/2014/film/reviews/film-review-an-open-secret-1201358006/#.

[56] "An Open Secret," 2015 documentary,

https://www.rottentomatoes.com/m/an_open_secret.

[57] Alex Thomas, "Hollywood Executives Specifically Tried to Kill Documentary Exposing Pedophiles," *D.C. Clothesline*, October 22, 2017, http://www.dcclothesline.com/2017/10/22/hollywood-executives-specifically-tried-to-kill-documentary-exposing-pedophiles-watch-it-now/.

[58] Holly Millea, https://www.elle.com/culture/movies-tv/news/a19842/true-detective/.

[59] Jenna Marotta and Dana Harris, "The Brian Singer Timeline: A History of Allegations and Defenses, from Troubled Films to Sexual Assault Claims," *IndieWire*, December 8, 2017, http://www.indiewire.com/2017/12/bryan-singer-sexual-assault-rape-allegations-timeline-1201903868/2/.

[60] Hannah Parry, Abigail Miller and Chris Spargo, "X-Men director Bryan Singer Sued for 'Raping a 17-year-old Boy and Forcing him to Perform Oral Sex on him' while on a Yacht Party in 2003," *Daily Mail*, December 8, 2017, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5158061/Bryan-Singer-sued-raping-17-year-old-boy.html.

[61] Jordan Sargent, "The Sad Truths behind the L.A. Party Scene that Took down Bryan Singer," *defamer.gawker.com*, April 24, 2014, http://defamer.gawker.com/the-sad-truths-behind-the-l-a-party-scene-that-took-do-1567145397.

[62] Michael Egan vs. Bryan Singer case, 4th US District Court of Hawaii, April 16, 2014, *documentcloud.org*, https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/1202887-egan-vs-singer-complaint.html.

[63] Ted Johnson, "Michael Egan, Bryan Singer's Accuser, Sentenced to Two Years in Prison for Investment Fraud," *Variety*, December 8, 2015, http://variety.com/2015/biz/news/bryan-singer-michael-egan-sex-abuse-1201656874/.

[64] Anthony Edwards, "Yes Mom, there is something Wrong," *medium.com*, November 10, 2017, https://medium.com/@anthonyedwards/yes-mom-there-is-something-wrong-f2bcf56434b9.

[65] Hollie McKay, http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2013/10/30/experts-pedophiles-in-hollywood-even-bigger-problem-than-in-corey-feldmans-day.html.

[66] Seth Abramovich, "Corey Feldman on Elijah Wood Hollywood Pedophilia Controversy: "I would Love to Name Names," *The Hollywood Reporter*, May 25, 2016, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/corey-feldman-elijah-wood-hollywood-897403.

[67] Amy Zimmerman, "The Pedophile Director Embraced by Hollywood," *The Daily Beast*, October 3, 2017, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-pedophile-director-embraced-by-hollywood.

[68] Amy Zimmerman, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-pedophile-director-embraced-by-hollywood.

[69] Amy Zimmerman, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-pedophile-director-embraced-by-hollywood.

[70] Amy Zimmerman, https://www.thedailybeast.com/the-pedophile-director-embraced-by-hollywood.

[71] Marine Fiola, "Top 10 Disturbing Stories about Hollywood's Pedophile Problem,"

medium.com, October 21, 2017, http://nglilir.ga/10-disturbing-stories-about-hollywoods-pedophile-problem/2/.

[72] Mark Oliver, "10 Disturbing Stories about Hollywood's Pedophile Problem, *listverse.com*, February 26, 2017, http://listverse.com/2017/02/26/10-disturbing-stories-about-hollywoods-pedophile-problem/.

[73] Dawn C. Chmielewski, "Child Sexual Abuse Cases Attract Attention," *Los Angeles Times*, January 8, 2012, http://articles.latimes.com/2012/jan/08/business/la-fi-ct-hollywood-molesters-20120109.

[74] Ryan Faughnder, "Convicted Hollywood Sex Offender Faces New Charges," *Los Angeles Times*, October 8, 2014, http://www.latimes.com/entertainment/envelope/cotown/la-et-ct-convicted-hollywood-sex-offender-20141008-story.html.

[75] Maureen Callahan, "Why does Hollywood keep Defending Roman Polanski," *New York Post*, October 5, 2017, https://nypost.com/2017/10/05/why-does-hollywood-keep-defending-roman-polanski/.

[76] Edward Morgan, "How The CIA Used Charles Manson To Debunk Entire 60's Hippie Movement," *Prepare for Change*, February 20, 2017, https://prepareforchange.net/2017/02/20/how-the-cia-used-charles-manson-to-debunk-entire-60s-hippie-movement/.

[77] Martha Ross, "The Tragic Hollywood Story of Sharon Tate, Charles Manson's most Famous Victim," *The Mercury News*, November 20, 2017, https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/11/20/the-tragic-hollywood-story-of-sharon-tate-charles-mansons-most-famous-victim/.

[78] Randy "Rocket" Cody,"Linkin Park, Charles Manson and the Baby Killers," *themetalden.com*, November 22, 2017, http://themetalden.com/?p=62392.

[79] Jonathan Romney, "Roman Polanski: The Truth about his Notorious Crime," *Independent*, October 4, 2008, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/profiles/roman-polanski-the-truth-about-his-notorious-sex-crime-949106.html.

[80] Esther Addley and Kate Connolly, "Roman Polanski Arrested in Europe 31 Years after Fleeing Trial," *The Guardian*, September 27, 2009, https://www.theguardian.com/film/2009/sep/27/roman-polanski-arrest-switzerland-custody.

[81] Urs Geiser, ""Polanski will not be Extradited to the US," *Swissinfo.ch*, July 12, 2010, https://www.swissinfo.ch/eng/polanski-will-not-be-extradited-to-the-us/15389712.

[82] Scott Roxborough, "Roman Polanski Comments on Rape Case: 'It's Over,'" *The Hollywood Reporter*, October 2, 2017, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/roman-polanski-comments-rape-case-1044796.

[83] Ashley Cullins, "Roman Polanski's Rape Case Moves Forward as Judge Denies Motion to Dismiss," *The Hollywood Reporter*, August 18, 2017, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/thr-esq/roman-polanskis-rape-case-continues-as-judge-denies-motion-dismiss-1031007.

[84] Peter Knegt, "Over 100 in Film Community Sign Polanski Petition," *Indie Wire*, September 29, 2009, http://www.indiewire.com/2009/09/over-100-in-film-community-sign-polanski-petition-55821/.

[85] Jessica Schladebeck, "A Fifth Woman Accuses Roman Polanski of Sexual Abuse, Demands h be Booted from the Academy," *New York Daily News*, October 21, 2017, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/woman-accuses-roman-polanski-sexual-abuse-article-1.3578901.

[86] Jessica Schladebeck, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/woman-accuses-roman-polanski-sexual-abuse-article-1.3578901.

[87] Christopher Brennan, "Roman Polanski Avoids Teen Rape Investigation as Prosecutors back down," *New York Daily News*, November 9, 2017, http://www.nydailynews.com/news/world/polanski-avoids-teen-rape-case-prosecutors-back-article-1.3621225.

[88] Dylan Farrow, "An Open Letter from Dylan Farrow," *The New York Times*, February 1, 2014, https://kristof.blogs.nytimes.com/2014/02/01/an-open-letter-from-dylan-farrow/.

[89] Sopan Deb, "Dylan Farrow Accuses Woody Allen on Sexual Abuse in a TV Interview," *The New York Times*, January 18, 2018, https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/18/movies/dylan-farrow-woody-allen.html.

[90] Sopan Deb, https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/18/movies/dylan-farrow-woody-allen.html.

[91] William M. Reilly, "Woody: Soon-Yi Suggested Nude Snapshots," *UPI*, March 22, 1993, https://www.upi.com/Archives/1993/03/22/Woody-Soon-Yi-suggested-nude-snapshots/3405732776400/.

[92] Melinda Henneberger, "Connecticut Prosecutor won't File Charges on Woody Allen," *The New York Times*, September 25, 1993, http://www.nytimes.com/1993/09/25/nyregion/connecticut-prosecutor-won-t-file-charges-against-woody-allen.html.

[93] Ronan Farrow, "My Father, Woody Allen, and the Danger of Questions Unasked," *The Hollywood Reporter*, May 11, 2016, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/my-father-woody-allen-danger-892572.

[94] Ronan Farrow, "From Aggressive Overtures to Sexual Assault: Harvey's Weinstein's Accusers tell their Story," *The New Yorker*, October 23, 2017, https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/from-aggressive-overtures-to-sexual-assault-harvey-weinsteins-accusers-tell-their-stories.

[95] Ronan Farrow, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/my-father-woody-allen-danger-892572.

[96] Ronan Farrow, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/my-father-woody-allen-danger-892572.

[97] Ronan Farrow, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/my-father-woody-allen-danger-892572.

[98] "Diane Keaton Defends Woody Allen: 'I Continue to Believe him," *The Hollywood Reporter*, January 29, 2018, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/diane-keaton-defends-woody-allen-i-continue-believe-him-1079921.

[99] "Diane Keaton Defends Woody Allen: 'I Continue to Believe him," https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/diane-keaton-defends-woody-allen-i-continue-believe-him-1079921.

[100] Ryan Parker, "Alec Baldwin Compares Dylan Farrow to Character Who Lied about Her Rape in 'To Kill a Mockingbird,'" *The Hollywood Reporter*, January 28, 2018, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/alec-bladwin-compares-dylan-farrow-character-who-lied-her-rape-kill-a-mockingbird-1079172.

[101] "Blind Item #1 – He Made Millions Raping Young Girls," *CrazyDaysandNights.net* (a blog site), November 12, 2017, http://www.crazydaysandnights.net/2017/11/blind-item-1-he-made-millions-from.html#.

[102] "Blind Item #1 – He Made Millions Raping Young Girls," http://www.crazydaysandnights.net/2017/11/blind-item-1-he-made-millions-from.html#.

[103] "Blind Item #1 – He Made Millions Raping Young Girls," *CrazyDaysandNights.net*, November 12, 2017, http://www.crazydaysandnights.net/2017/11/blind-item-1-he-made-millions-from.html#.

[104] David Benjamin, "Exposed: Clinton's Trafficked Massive CIA Shipments of Cocaine when Bill was Governor of Arkansas," *choiceandtruth.com*, May 15, 2016, http://www.choiceandtruth.com/2016/05/exposed-clintons-trafficked-massive-cia-shipments-of-cocaine-when-bill-was-governor-of-arkansas.html.

[105] "The Clinton Pedophilia Connection - Steve Pieczenik," YouTube video, 03:57, posted on November 4, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DDC4CGIHuew.

[106] "Today's Blind Items – Sex, Drugs & Death – Hollywood, Politics & the Bohemian Grove," *crazydaysandnights.net*, November 14, 2017, http://www.crazydaysandnights.net/2017/11/todays-blind-items-sex-drugs-death.html.

[107] Oliver Thring, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/hollywoods-evil-secret-mxsb5f3zl.

[108] Oliver Thring, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/hollywoods-evil-secret-mxsb5f3zl.

[109] Olivia Blair, "Elijah Wood Hounded after his Suggestions Hollywood had Sex Abuse Scandal Comparable to Savile," *Independent*, December 2, 2016, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/people/elijah-wood-jimmy-savile-hollywood-child-sex-abuse-scandal-paedophiles-a7452041.html.

[110] Jack Cashill, http://mobile.wnd.com/2017/10/weinstein-was-easy-hollywood-pedophiles-wont-be/.

[111] Jayme Deerwester, "'Diff'rent Strokes' Star Todd Bridges Recounts being Molested to 'Dr. Oz,'" *USA Today*, November 16, 2017, https://www.usatoday.com/story/life/tv/2017/11/16/diffrent-strokes-star-todd-bridges-recounts-being-molested-dr-oz/872347001/.

[112] Debbie Emery, "Todd Bridges and Corey Feldman Backing Bill to Protect Child Actors from Sexual Predators," *Radar Online*, April 18, 2012, https://radaronline.com/exclusives/2012/04/todd-bridges-corey-feldman-bill-protect-child-actors-sexual-predators/.

[113] Matt Young, "Abuse of Young Boys Rife in Hollywood after Cocaine Fueled Parties held by Gang of Hollywood Paedophiles," *news.com.au*, October 20, 2017, http://www.news.com.au/entertainment/celebrity-life/abuse-of-young-boys-rife-in-hollywood-after-cocaine-fuelled-parties-held-by-gang-of-hollywood-paedophiles/news-story/d17e1e1b924183cd70e41862e343ae7e.

[114] Rosemary Rossi, "Paul Haggis Asks Hollywood, 'Were People Covering for Pedophiles, Too?'" *The Wrap*, October 22, 2017, https://www.thewrap.com/paul-haggis-asks-hollywood-were-people-covering-for-paedophiles-too/.

[115] Gwilym Mumford, "Reese Witherspoon Alleges Sexual Assault by Director when she was 16," *The Guardian*, October 17, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/film/2017/oct/17/reese-witherspoon-alleges-sexual-assault-by-director-when-she-was-16.

[116] Kyle Mantyla, "Jon Robberson: A Satanic Pedophile Ring Blackmailed Robin Williams into Making 'Patch Adams,'" *Right Wrong Watch*, May 16, 2017, http://www.rightwingwatch.org/post/jon-robberson-a-satanic-pedophile-ring-blackmailed-robin-williams-into-making-patch-adams/.

[117] Kyle Mantyla, http://www.rightwingwatch.org/post/jon-robberson-a-satanic-pedophile-ring-blackmailed-robin-williams-into-making-patch-adams/.

[118] Kyle Mantyla, http://www.rightwingwatch.org/post/jon-robberson-a-satanic-pedophile-ring-blackmailed-robin-williams-into-making-patch-adams/.

[119] "Hagmann & Hagmann - 25 June 2015 - Jon Hollywood Insider - Hollywood Is a Satanic Death Cult, *Hagmann & Hagmann Report*, YouTube video, 5:26:47, posted on July 12, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A66DX13sLWg.

[120] Roosh Valizadeh, "Dos the Hollywood Elite Use Rituals and Blackmail to Keep its Stars in Line?" *returnofthekings.com*, May 3, 2016, http://www.returnofkings.com/86217/does-the-hollywood-elite-use-rituals-and-sexual-blackmail-to-keep-its-stars-in-line.

[121] "Katt Williams: We are against the Illuminati at our own Detriment," *Vigilant Citizen*, April 9, 2013, https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/katt-williams-we-are-against-the-illuminati-at-our-own-detriment/.

[122] "When Insiders Expose the Ugly Side of the Entertainment Industry," *Vigilant Citizen*, June 2, 2010, https://vigilantcitizen.com/vigilantreport/when-insiders-expose-the-ugly-side-of-the-entertainment-industry/.

[123] Roosh Valizadeh, "Dos the Hollywood Elite Use Rituals and Blackmail to Keep its Stars in Line?" *returnofthekings.com*, May 3, 2016, http://www.returnofkings.com/86217/does-the-hollywood-elite-use-rituals-and-sexual-blackmail-to-keep-its-stars-in-line.

[124] "For What It's Worth" by Buffalo Springfield, *genius.com*, https://genius.com/Buffalo-springfield-for-what-its-worth-lyrics

[125] Tina Marie Griffin, "Beyoncé says she's Demon Possessed. I Agree," *counterculturemom.com*, January 3, 2016, https://counterculturemom.com/beyonce-says-shes-demon-possessed-i-agree/.

[126] "10 Musicians who Sold their Soul to the Devil," *juicenothing.blogspot.com* (a blog site), September 9, 2015, http://juicenothing.blogspot.co.id/2015/09/10-musicians-who-sold-their-soul-to-the-devil.html.

[127] "Lady Gaga: 'I Regret Selling my Soul to Illuminati Dark Forces," *anonymous.com*, September 24, 2017, https://anonymous.com.pt/lady-gaga-i-regret-selling-my-soul-to-illuminati-dark-forces/.

[128] "Members of the 27 Club," *Ranker*, https://www.ranker.com/list/members-of-the-27-club/famous-celebrity-deaths-list.

[129] "Famous People who Died at Age 37," *who2.com*, http://www.who2.com/famous-people-died-at-age-37-years-old/.

[130] "Pedogate: Breeder Babies, Satanic Child Trafficking Exposed by Former Hollywood Insider – Jon Robberson interviewed by Dave Hodges, *Common Sense Show*, March 26, 2017, http://totalrehash.com/pedogate-breeder-babies-satanic-child-trafficking-exposed-by-former-hollywood-insider-jon-robberson-interview-css-offical-new-logo2/.

[131] Steven Kelly, "Elite Satanists Prepared for Doomsday," *henrymakow.com*, February 14, 2016, https://www.henrymakow.com/2016/02/Elite%20Satanists-Prepared-for-Armageddon%20.html.

[132] Lizzy Dening, "What Lies Beneath: Going Underground to Uncover Disney's Deepest Secrets," *Daily Mail*, January 7, 2014, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/travel/article-2533335/The-secrets-Disney-World-Florida-Going-underground-Orlando.html.

[133] James Casbolt, "Underground Bases… Missing Children, Extra-terrestrials," bibliotecapleyads.net, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_underground25.htm.

[134] "Suppressed/Secret Technology," *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/b/technology.html.

[135] Jay Greenberg, "Satanic 'High Wizard': Most Hollywood Elites are 'Satan Worshipping Pedophiles," *Neon Nettle*, November 2, 2017, http://www.neonnettle.com/features/1232-satanic-high-wizard-most-hollywood-elites-are-satan-worshipping-pedophiles-.

[136] Jay Greenberg, http://www.neonnettle.com/features/1232-satanic-high-wizard-most-hollywood-elites-are-satan-worshipping-pedophiles-.

[137] Jay Greenberg, http://www.neonnettle.com/features/1232-satanic-high-wizard-most-hollywood-elites-are-satan-worshipping-pedophiles-.

[138] Jay Greenberg, http://www.neonnettle.com/features/1232-satanic-high-wizard-most-hollywood-elites-are-satan-worshipping-pedophiles-.

[139] Sarah L. Ashby and Michael Rich, "Video Killed the Radio Star: The Effects of Music Videos on Adolescent Health," *Adolescent Medicine Clinics*, Vol. 16, Issue 2, p. 371-393, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16111623.

[140] Joachim Hagopian, "The Glories of America's Wars: 'Made in Hollywood' by the Pentagon's Propaganda Machine, *Global Research*, June 18, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-glories-of-americas-wars-made-in-hollywood-by-the-pentagons-propaganda-machine/5387521.

[141] James Tracy, "The CIA and the Media: 50 Facts the World Needs to Know," *Global Research*, August 25, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-cia-and-the-media-50-facts-the-world-needs-to-know/5471956.

[142] Joachim Hagopian, "Fake News and the War on Freedom and Truth," *Lew Rockwell*, November 26, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/11/joachim-hagopian/fake-news/.

[143] Tom Secker and Matthew Alford, "Documents Expose how Hollywood Promotes War on behalf of the Pentagon, CIA and NSA," *medium.com*, July 4, 2017,

https://medium.com/insurge-intelligence/exclusive-documents-expose-direct-us-military-intelligence-influence-on-1-800-movies-and-tv-shows-36433107c307.

[144] Arjun Walia, "Roseanne Barr: 'MK Ultra Rules in Hollywood," *Collective Evolution*, August 21, 2013, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/08/21/roseanne-barr-mk-ultra-rules-in-hollywood/.

[145] Alanna Ketler, "Facebook, Google and YouTube Censorship at an all-time high – what ever happened to Free Speech," Collective Evolution, March 1, 2018, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2018/03/01/facebook-google-youtube-censorship-at-an-all-time-high-what-ever-happened-to-free-speech/.

[146] George Eliason, "Unpacking the Shadowy Outfit Behind 2017's Biggest Fake News Story," *Consortium News*, January 28, 2018, https://consortiumnews.com/2018/01/28/unpacking-the-shadowy-outfit-behind-2017s-biggest-fake-news-story/.

[147] Julie Bush, "Hollywood is the most Successful Propaganda Machine of all Time," *medium.com*, November 17, 2016, https://medium.com/adventures-in-the-peen-trade/bad-artists-bb8dbbde2f87.

[148] "In a Time of Universal Deceit — Telling the Truth is a Revolutionary Act," *quoteinvestigator.com*, February 24, 2013, https://quoteinvestigator.com/2013/02/24/truth-revolutionary/.

[149] Saba Aziz, "Record High 262 Journalists Imprisoned in 2017: CPJ," *Aljazeera*, December 13, 2017, https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/12/record-high-262-journalists-imprisoned-2017-cpj-171213085027930.html.

[150] Robert David Steele, "How the Deep State Controls Social Media and Digitally Assassinates Critics," *American Herald Tribune*, November 7, 2017, https://ahtribune.com/culture-media/1992-deep-state-social-media.html.

[151] J.D. Heyes, "New Alternatives to Twitter, Google, Facebook Rapidly Emerging: These Sites won't Censor you," *Natural News*, November 29, 2016, https://www.naturalnews.com/056184_social_media_censorship_alternatives.html.

[152] "Demonic Satanic Mind Control Using Pedophilia, Torture, Drugs and Hypnotism to Create Demonic MK Ultra Sub-Personalities," *energyenhancement.org*, http://www.energyenhancement.org/Demonic-Satanic-Mind-Control-using-Pedophilia-Torture-Drugs-and-Hypnotism-Demonic-MKUltra-Sub-Personalities.htm.

[153] Sharon Begley, "Why our Brains Love Horror Movies: Fear, Catharsis, a Sense of Doom," *Daily Beast*, October 25, 2011, https://www.thedailybeast.com/why-our-brains-love-horror-movies-fear-catharsis-a-sense-of-doom.

[154] " Violent Media Numb Viewers to the Pain of Others." Science Daily, February 20, 2009, www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2009/02/090219202831.htm.

[155] "Marilyn Monroe: Mind Control Sex Slave," *mediamonarch.com*, June 9, 2013, http://mediamonarchy.com/2013/06/marilyn-monroe-mind-controlled-sex-slave/.

[156] Nicole Canfield, "Hollywood Actress Jayne Mansfield a Celebrity Satanist?" *exemplore.com*, March 6, 2018, https://exemplore.com/misc/Jayne-Mansfield-Bombshell-Old-Hollywood-Actress-and-Satanist.

[157] "Your Favorite Celebrities are Spirit Cookers, Satanists, and Friends with Satanist

Marina Abramovic," YouTube video, 26:09, posted May 25, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XZdRNSuA5Xk.

[158] "Project Monarch: 'Sex Kitten' (Beta Programming)," *Hollywood Subliminals* (a Blog site), https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/project-monarch/sex-kitten/singers/.

[159] Whitney Webb, "Pedophile Ring Exposed: Hollywood, the Vatican, and the 1% 'Elites,'" *The Millennium Report*, October 25, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/10/the-global-pedophile-ring-exposed-hollywood-the-vatican-and-the-1-elites/.

[160] "Miley Cyrus – BB Talk," YouTube video, 04:31, posted December 11, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DfwJA0f0UTg.

[161] Fritz Springmeier, *Bloodlines of the Illuminati* (Westminster, Colorado: Ambassador House, 1998), "The Disney Bloodline," http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.

[162] Tony Phillips, "The Secret Song: 'Coco' and Persistent Rumors of Disney's Birth," *Signature*, December 1, 2017, http://www.signature-reads.com/2017/12/the-secret-song-coco-and-persistent-rumors-of-disneys-birth/.

[163] Moe, "Walt Disney: The Gnostic Masonic Rosicrucian," *gnosticwarrior.com*, March 28, 2015, https://gnosticwarrior.com/walt-disney.html.

[164] "Famous Non-Masons: Walt Disney," *masonicinfo.com*, http://www.masonicinfo.com/famousnon.htm.

[165] Richard Gunderman, "The Manipulation of the American Mind: Edward Bernays and the Birth of Public Relations," *The Conversation*, July 9, 2015, http://theconversation.com/the-manipulation-of-the-american-mind-edward-bernays-and-the-birth-of-public-relations-44393.

[166] Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.

[167] Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.

[168] Chris Pleasance, "How Walt Disney Helped 'Blacklist' his own Staff as Communists at the Height of the Cold War is Revealed in FBI File," *Daily Mail*, September 25, 2015, http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3248533/Special-agent-Mickey-Mouse-Walt-Disney-s-close-relationship-J-Edgar-Hoover-FBI-revealed.html.

[169] Katrina Onstad, "A Life of Anger," *The Guardian*, October 27, 2006, https://www.theguardian.com/film/2006/oct/27/londonfilmfestival2006.londonfilmfestival.

[170] Kenneth Anger, *Hollywood Babylon II* (New York: Dutton, 1984), p. 192.

[171] Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.

[172] Joseph Sciambra, "The Child Star of Disney: A Tale of Perversity, Tragedy and Death," *josephsciambra.com*, http://josephsciambra.com/the-child-stars-of-disney-a-tale-of-perversity-tragedy-and-death/.

[173] Leonard Mosely, *Disney's World* (New York: Stein and Day, 1985), p. 10, https://www.amazon.com/Disneys-World-Biography-Leonard-Mosley/dp/0812885147.

[174] Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.

[175] Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.

[176] Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.

[177] "Another Side of the Music Industry: Monarch Mind Control," *Collective Evolution*, October 8, 2013, http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/10/08/monarch-mind-control-popular-music/.

[178] Ralph S. Izard, "Walt Disney: Master of Laughter and Learning," *Peabody Journal of Education*, July 1967, 45 (1), p. 36-41, https://www.jstor.org/stable/1491447.

[179] Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.

[180] Forbes Fortune 500, *fortune.com*, http://fortune.com/fortune500/disney/

[181] Fritz Springmeier, http://www.lovethetruth.com/books/13_bloodlines/disney.htm.

[182] Forbes Fortune 500, http://fortune.com/fortune500/disney/.

[183] Cynthia Littleton and Brian Steinberg, "Disney to Buy 20th Century Fox Assets for $52.4 Billion in Historic Hollywood Merger," *Variety*, December 14, 2017, http://variety.com/2017/biz/news/disney-fox-merger-deal-52-4-billion-merger-1202631242/.

[184] Joachim Hagopian, "The Glories of America's Wars: 'Made in Hollywood' by the Pentagon's Propaganda Machine," Global Research, June 18, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-glories-of-americas-wars-made-in-hollywood-by-the-pentagons-propaganda-machine/5387521.

[185] Tyler Durden, "Veteran Disney Executive Arrested on Child Sex Abuse Charges," Zero Hedge, December 9, 2017, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-12-09/disney-executive-arrested-child-sex-abuse.

[186] Braddon Mendelson, "Disney Acquires Porn Company," *The Skunk*, June 23, 2013, https://theskunk.org/2013/06/disney-acquires-porn-company/.

[187] Joseph Sciambra, http://josephsciambra.com/the-child-stars-of-disney-a-tale-of-perversity-tragedy-and-death/.

[188] Frida Garza, "10 Very Compelling Reasons why everyone from 'The Mickey Mouse Club' is in the Illuminati," *complex.com*, April 2, 2015, http://www.complex.com/pop-culture/2015/04/the-mickey-mouse-club-famous-members/.

[189] "Another Side of the Music Industry: Monarch Mind Control," http://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/10/08/monarch-mind-control-popular-music/.

[190] "Lindsay Lohan's Strange Accent: Another Telling Sign of Mind Control Slave," *Vigilant Citizen*, November 3, 2016, https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/lindsay-lohans-strange-accent-another-telling-sign-mind-control-slave/.

[191] Paul Joseph Watson, The Alex Jones Channel, "Breaking: Shia LaBeouf is an MK Ultra Mind Control Victim," YouTube video, 04:49, posted on January 27, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f5YF_xPwALs.

[192] Gordon Muir, "United Nations - U.N. Agenda 21 depopulation of 95% of World by Year 2030 is now Underway, Signed and Approved by 200 World Leaders at the Rio, Brazil Earth Summit in 1992," *surviveunagenda21depopulation.com*,

http://www.surviveunagenda21depopulation.com/.

[193] Joe Imbriano, "The True Legacy of Hugh Hefner: The Founder of American Immorality and the King of Filth," *The Fullerton Informer*, October 2, 2017, https://thefullertoninformer.com/the-true-legacy-of-hugh-hefner-the-founder-of-american-immorality-and-the-king-of-filth/.

[194] "Was Hugh Hefner a Paedophile?" *freeandfearless.org.uk*, November 13, 2017, https://www.freeandfearless.org.uk/hugh-hefner-paedophile/.

[195] Prince Ray, "The Homicide of Sandy Bland, the Omegas & down the Rabbit Hole," *Black Assassins*, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/tag/hugh-hefner/.

[196] Dana Schuster, "Hefner's Former Valet Reflects on 'Pig Nights' with Hookers and Hef," *New York Post*, September 30, 2017, https://nypost.com/2017/09/30/hefners-former-valet-reflects-on-pig-nights-with-hookers-and-hef/.

[197] Rupert Hawksley, "So, Jack why were there Secret Tunnels to the Playboy Mansion?" *The Telegraph*, March 31, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/film/film-news/11505950/playboy-mansion-jack-nicholson-secret-tunnels.html.

[198] Randy "Rocket" Cody, "Chester Bennington – Was he Killed in a Snuff Film," *themetalden.com*, November 20, 2017, http://themetalden.com/?p=62333.

[199] Randy "Rocket" Cody, "Linkin Park, Black Magic & CIA Predictive Programming," *themetalden.com*, December 17, 2017, http://themetalden.com/?p=63420.

[200] "Hefner and Trump; Gay People; CIA Mind Control," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, October 1, 2017, http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.id/2017/09/hefner-and-trump-gay-people-cia-mind.html.

[201] "Hefner and Trump; Gay People; CIA Mind Control, http://aanirfan.blogspot.co.id/2017/09/hefner-and-trump-gay-people-cia-mind.html.

[202] Prince Ray, "Bill Cosby Part IV, Selma, the Illuminati Movie, Rise of the Black Lesbianic, Dick Gregory & Huey Newton," *mindcontrolblackassassins.com*, January 27, 2015, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2015/01/27/bill-cosby-part-iv-selma-the-illuminati-movie-rise-of-the-black-lesbianic-satanic-cabal-dick-gregory-huey-p-newton/.

[203] "Police: 'Pedophile' Hugh Hefner was Murdered," David Zublick's *America Talks*, YouTube video, 37:15, posted October 1, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3PotGJeYDRQ.

[204] "'Reincarnated' Woman Sues Hefner for $3 Billion," *TMZ*, July 9, 2009, http://www.tmz.com/2009/07/09/reincarnated-woman-sues-hefner-for-3-billion/.

[205] Sheri Denise Allred Los Angeles Superior Court Complaint filed in July 2009, http://www.aolcdn.com/tmz_documents/0709_hugh_hefner.pdf.

[206] Prince Ray, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2015/01/27/bill-cosby-part-iv-selma-the-illuminati-movie-rise-of-the-black-lesbianic-satanic-cabal-dick-gregory-huey-p-newton/.

[207] Randy "Rocket" Cody, http://themetalden.com/?p=63420.

[208] "'Yes, 100 pc I believe both Chris Cornell and Chester Bennington were Murdered,'" Randy "Rocket" Cody interviewed by Monica K. Lerintiu, *Romania Journal*, August 29,

2017, http://www.romaniajournal.ro/exclusive-yes-100-i-believe-both-chris-cornell-and-chester-bennington-were-murdered/.

[209] "The Dark Side of Steven Spielberg & Hollywood," YouTube video, 40:21, posted February 20, 2018, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7C7mL6oOZFo.

[210] Matt Agorist, "Hollywood Insider Speaks out, Claims a Global Pedophile Ring Controls Hollywood," *The Free Thought Project*, May 19, 2017, http://thefreethoughtproject.com/hollywood-insider-speaks-out-claims-global-pedophile-ring-controls-hollywood/.

[211] Joachim Hagopian, "The Elite's Social Engineering Endgame: A Battle between the Sexes where Humanity loses," *sott.net*, May 30, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/319288-The-elites-social-engineering-endgame-A-battle-between-the-sexes-where-humanity-loses.

[212] Camilla Turner, "Teach Toddlers about Transgender Issues, National Union of Teachers Say," *The Telegraph*, April 12, 2017, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/education/2017/04/17/teach-toddlers-transgender-issues-national-union-teachers-say/.

[213] "Our Children Are Being Satanically Sexualized by the Pedophile 'Elites,'" *humansarefree.com*, April 2014, http://humansarefree.com/2014/04/our-children-are-being-satanically.html.

[214] Robert David Steele interviewed by Sheila Zilinsky, *Weekend Vigilante,* 53:17, December 5, 2017, http://www.weekendvigilante.com/former-u-s-spy-drops-bombshell-will-make-hair-stand-end/.

[215] Aleks Eror, "This Man has Proof that Obama is Gay," *Vice*, October 11, 2012, https://www.vice.com/sv/article/5gavex/this-man-has-proof-that-obama-is-gay.

[216] Claudia Thompson, "Freemasonry the Ultimate Goal of the Illuminati," *religiouscounterfeits.org*, http://www.religiouscounterfeits.org/Freemasonry_Goal.htm.

[217] Kate Sheridan, "When will we have another World War? History says soon according to new Mathematics Study," Newsweek, March 1, 2018, http://www.newsweek.com/when-will-we-have-another-world-war-history-says-soon-according-new-822398.

[218] "Hawaii False Flag to Start WWIII?" *The Daily Conspiracy*, January 17, 2018, https://thedailyconspiracy.com/2018/01/17/hawaii-false-flag-to-start-wwiii/.

[219] Dan Falvey, "Warnings Global Financial Crash may be Imminent as US Stock Market Hits Two Year Low," *Express*, February 5, 2018, https://www.express.co.uk/finance/city/914478/financial-crash-us-stock-market-trading-dow-jones-Nasdaq-global-money.

[220] "Eyes Wide Shut (1999)," *IMDb*, http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0120663/.

[221] Adam Gorightly, "An Interpretation of Kubrick's Eyes Wide Shut," *konformist.com*, May 2000, https://www.konformist.com/flicks/eyeswideshut.htm.

[222] Carl James, "The Stanley Kubrick Conspiracy – Part 6: Eyes Wide Shut," *The Truth Seeker's Guide* (a blog site), February 10, 2014, http://thetruthseekersguide.blogspot.co.id/2014/02/the-stanley-kubrick-conspiracy-part-6.html.

[223] Troy D. McLachlan, "Stanley Kubrick and the Saturn Death Cult," *The Saturn Death*

Cult, http://saturndeathcult.com/crimes-of-the-saturn-death-cult/stanley-kubrick-and-the-saturn-death-cult/.

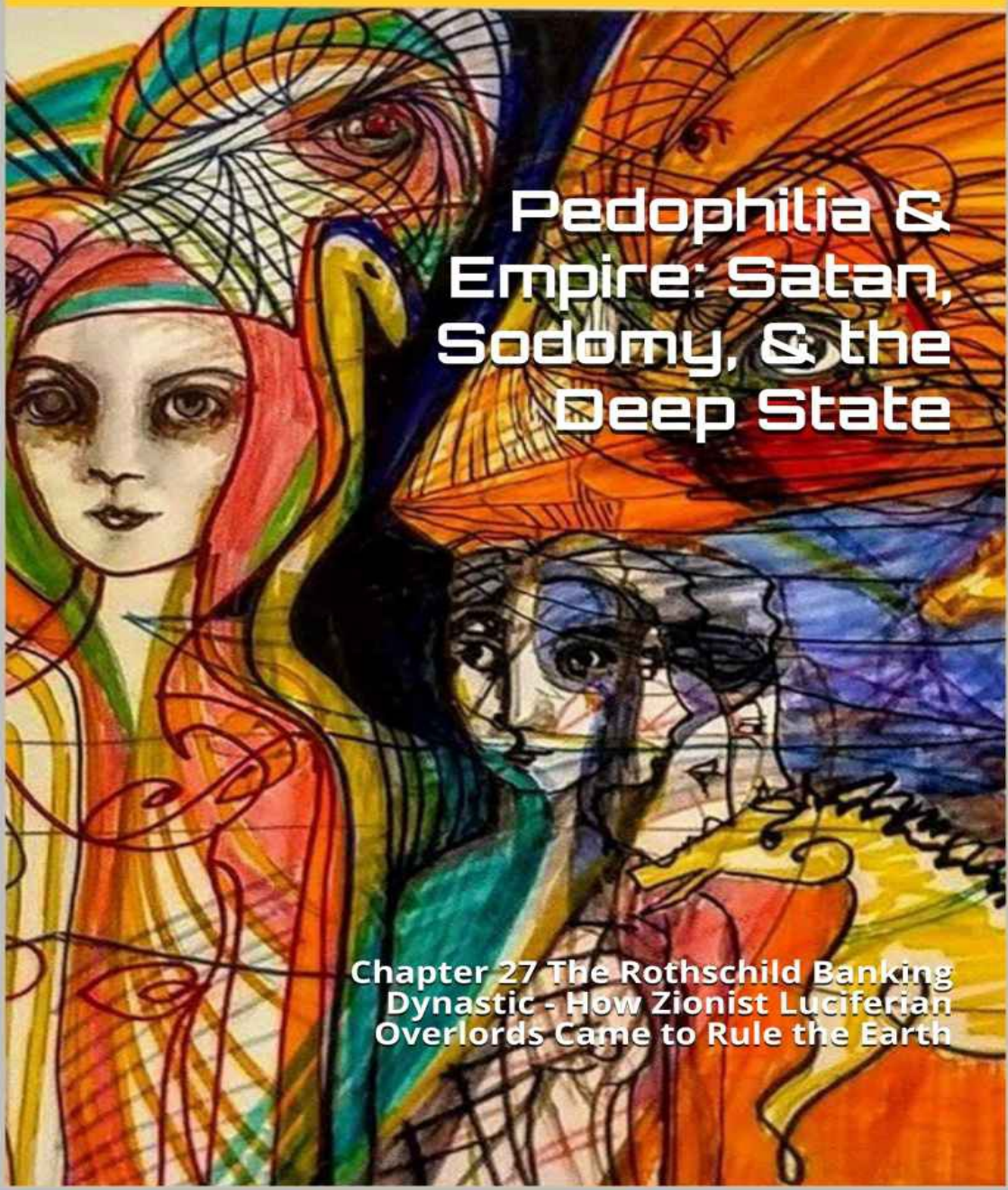
[224] "Nicole Kidman: 'Stanley Kubrick Said Pedophiles Run the World,'" *SGT Report*, February 25, 2018, https://www.sgtreport.com/articles/2018/2/25/nicole-kidman-stanley-kubrick-said-pedophiles-run-the-world.

[225] "Nicole Kidman: 'Stanley Kubrick Said Pedophiles Run the World,'" https://www.sgtreport.com/articles/2018/2/25/nicole-kidman-stanley-kubrick-said-pedophiles-run-the-world.

[226] Bronte Baxter, "Is George Carlin Dead because he spoke of the New World Order?" *brontebaxter.wordpress.com*, June 24, 2008, https://brontebaxter.wordpress.com/2008/06/24/is-george-carlin-dead-because-he-spoke-of-the-new-world-order/.

[227] David Thorn, "Hollywood Babylon: The Entertainment Industry's Dark Side," *American Free Press*, January 7, 2013, http://americanfreepress.net/hollywood-babylon-the-entertainment-industrys-dark-side/.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & the Deep State

Chapter 27 The Rothschild Banking Dynastic - How Zionist Luciferian Overlords Came to Rule the Earth

Chapter 27: The Rothschild Banking Dynasty: How Zionist Luciferian Overlords Came to Rule the Earth

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

The powers of financial capitalism had another far reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements, arrived at in frequent private meetings and conferences. The apex of the system was the Bank of International Settlements in Basle, Switzerland, a private bank owned and controlled by the world's central banks which were themselves private corporations. The growth of financial capitalism made possible a centralization of world economic control and use of this power for the direct benefit of financiers and the indirect injury of all other economic groups.

Carroll Quigley, author of *Tragedy and Hope: A History of the World in Our Time*[1]

Much has been written about this secretive Rothschild family bloodline. This chapter is a not-so-brief historical exposé chronicling the wealthiest, most powerful family dynasty on the planet, documenting how its banking cartel has come to rule the world for at least two centuries. Through subversive stealth, infiltration and cunning deception, the family has used the power of the cartel's money to corrupt, bribe and seize control, first starting in Germany but establishing its international roots in Britain quickly spreading to the entire continent of Europe, then North America and beyond, eventually onto its own dynastic throne as the crowned jewel of the Middle East - the Rothschilds' very own Zionist Jewish State of Palestine. More than any other single family in history, the Rothschilds represent the Illuminati's unbridled power to do harm on a global scale, bent on establishing a one world government owned, operated and exclusively controlled by the bloodline family and its surrogate minions. Despite the dynasty's ownership of the planet's propaganda media machine that suppresses so much ugly truth about this clan, similar to the current blight and cover-up of the global child sex trafficking network that it no doubt oversees as overlord, the malevolence of this plague on humanity has never been more exposed than right now. The truth is slowly but surely unraveling

to reveal what this Luciferian lineage has caused, though its full grasp and impact are still in the infantile, tip of the iceberg phase.

For the most part, this presentation will be organized and delivered in chronological order, though by necessity, dot connecting patterns will historically shift and vary throughout. Though the Rothschild family roots can genealogically be traced back multiple generations to the 1400s in what's now Germany, a convenient starting time and place is with moneychanger-gold coin merchant-silk trader Amschel Moses Bauer (1710-1755) living in the Frankfurt Jewish ghetto.[2]

Jews in Europe and Russia as early as the 14th and 15th centuries were forced to live in separate, segregated enclaves commonly referred to as ghettos, facing discrimination and persecution from the Christian majority,[3] although there have been stretches when members of differing monotheistic religions lived in relative peace and harmony, in places like Spain, North Africa[4] and the Middle East.[5] Yet a long history of religious clashes and protracted religious wars,[6] along with numerous Jewish expulsions and racist, violent and inhumane pogroms is widespread.[7] Interreligious/racial conflict only reinforced a pattern of either forced or voluntary segregation and non-assimilation by members of the Jewish communities to largely maintain a life apart from non-Jews, cloistered together as much due to shared common identity, values and beliefs as a common need for self-protection and collective survival.

That said, I realize since my writing tends to be highly critical of the nation of Israel as well as this infamous Jewish family known as the Rothschilds, it may draw accusations of anti-Semitism. So be it, it goes with the territory whenever confronting these highly controversial, provocative topics. But the overuse of that clichéd, too often misdirected allegation of "anti-Semitism," so automatically misused as the convenient go-to offensive weapon whenever encountering inconvenient truth or fair and legitimate criticism is not going to silence me or a growing number of others, regardless of the dangerous political movement afoot nowadays, bent on criminalizing speaking the truth and exercising First Amendment rights.[8] The states of South Carolina[9] and Florida[10] have already passed legislation recently conflating and outlawing criticism of Israel under the broad stroke of "anti-Semitism" as hate speech, a disturbing precedent.

The label of anti-Semitism has been a form of bigoted abuse itself as an unjustified weapon for far too long. I am not down on Jews, Judaism or Israeli citizens, or every person whose surname happens to be Rothschild or Bauer. It's wrong to judge any group based on stereotype, prejudice or personal bias. Just as it's unfair to judge Americans or Israeli citizens by the

criminal actions of their governments, it's also wrong to claim that every Rothschild family member must be an evil Satanist or Luciferian. With that caveat out of the PC minefield box, let's proceed with the story of the Bauer family that morphed into the Rothschilds.

In 1743 Amschel Moses Bauer is said to have placed the famous red hexagram shield over his shop door. With "red shield" in German meaning Rothschild, Amschel Moses began calling himself Rothschild. 1743 also happened to be the same year his fourth son Mayer Amschel Rothschild (1744-1812) was conceived. As a boy, Mayer Amschel headed off to school to become a rabbi, but with his father and mother dying from a smallpox epidemic in 1755 and 1756, at just 13-years of age, Mayer Amschel began work at the house of Oppenheimer bank in Hanover[11] (the same Illuminati family bloodline from which British MP Margaret Oppenheimer Hodge was hatched; see Chapter 23). Offered an apprenticeship, within three years he learned about foreign trade and currency exchange, applying the tools of his learned trade into a lucrative banking house back in Frankfurt.

Meanwhile, in the New World the American Colonies were flourishing, at least back in 1763. While Founding Father Benjamin Franklin was visiting Britain, a Bank of England representative asked him how he would explain the American Colonies' prosperity. His answer:

That is simple. In the colonies we issue our own money. It is called Colonial Script. We issue it in proper proportion to the demands of trade and industry to make the products pass easily from the producers to the consumer. In this manner, creating for ourselves our own paper money, we control its purchasing power, and we have no interest to pay to no one.[12]

That honest reply prompted the private central Bank of England to pressure Parliament into passing the Currency Act of 1764, outlawing the Colonies from making their own currency and forcing them to pay taxes strictly in gold and silver to the mother country. Franklin commented on what a difference a year made:

In one year, the conditions were so reversed that the era of prosperity ended, and a depression set in, to such an extent that the streets of the Colonies were filled with unemployed[13].

Well over two centuries ago, Benjamin Franklin warned Americans, having traveled extensively to Britain and France and witnessed firsthand how European private banking houses were poison, formed his explanation of why the American Colonies were compelled to enter their War of Independence against England:

The refusal of King George III to allow the colonies to operate an honest

money system, which freed the ordinary man from the clutches of the money manipulators was probably the prime cause of the revolution.[14]

Meanwhile back in Frankfurt, what made Mayer Amschel Rothschild's business so lucrative was lending money to German aristocracy, kings, princes and governments, starting with Prince William IX, the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel in Prussia.[15] At the outset of the Revolutionary War, while England was fighting against the American colonists, the Prussian prince made a deal with King George III to lend his Hessian soldiers out for mercenary combat service against the Colonies with banker Mayer Amschel Rothschild as Prince William's middleman broker. So in 1781 with hidden investment in America's just opened first private central Bank of North America located in Philadelphia, with assistance of war loans from France to the Colonies compounded by mounting interest based on fractional reserve banking (i.e., loaning money the bank doesn't actually possess),[16] while earning profits from his lucrative Hessian mercenary side business fighting against the Colonies, Mayer Amschel Rothschild was already establishing the notorious family banking trademark, financing both sides in every major war over the last 240 years. Much to Amschel's delight, Rothschild's War for Profit, Inc. was starting to really take off.

In 1781 even prior to the end of the Revolutionary War, largely due to reputed Rothschild agent in America Alexander Hamilton, the United States-to-be was already swimming in debt, saddled with its first private central bank go-round, a replica of the Rothschild dominated Bank of England.[17] Though its existence proved short-lived, lasting only until 1785, by 1786 it had already caused the new nation of America to undergo its first economic depression, burdened by heavy taxes paying off the interest on war loans. Farmers were especially hit hard in Massachusetts where Daniel Shay's rebellion broke out consisting of 2,000 angry, desperate farmers in revolt against the predatory banking practice.

By 1791, as President Washington's first Treasury Secretary, federalist Alexander Hamilton shepherded in America's next central banking disaster, the First Bank of the United States holding a 20-year charter.[18] By 1794, with Hamilton adding an excise tax on alcohol on top of the already demanding taxes paying off war loan debts, proved too much for overtaxed farmers in western Pennsylvania in the Whiskey Rebellion, where former general and standing President George Washington led his federal troops to quell the uprising.[19] Mercilessly patterned after Britain's Bank of England, these first US attempts at private central banking operating on the fractional reserve system, lending nonexistent money that banks created out of thin air and then charging heavy interests on loans that can never be paid back fully, in effect, establishing a Ponzi pyramid scheme, was drowning the nation and

its struggling citizens deeper into debtor enslavement.[20]

After the godfather of the Rothschild dynasty had thoroughly trained all five of his sons in the slimy moneychanger business of usury theft, Mayer Amschel planted his sons in banking houses throughout the financial centers of Europe and America, leaving his eldest to mind the store he founded back in Frankfurt. In 1790, with his private international central banks beginning to thrive, Mayer Amschel Rothschild allegedly uttered this infamously true statement, albeit from only secondary sources:

Permit me to issue and control the money of a nation, and I care not who makes its laws.[21]

With the premise that money is power, the Rothschild banking dynasty through the Order of Illuminati that Mayer Amschel Rothschild himself financed in 1776,[22] has had intentions for the last two and a half centuries to utilize its potently unstoppable banking machine to steadily increase its global impact and power. It was Mayer Amschel Rothschild who sent his five sons out to Europe's financial centers to develop the family banking dynasty in Frankfurt, Vienna, Paris, Naples and London in order to gain the monopolistic central banking foothold across the continent and world. As the family patriarch, Mayer Amschel Bauer opted to change his surname to Rothschild, and finance former Jesuit Crypto-Jew Adam Weishaupt's 1776 founding of the Bavarian Order of Illuminati that mapped out their secret conquest to take over the world (See Chapter 6).

Mayer Amschel's wife, the family matriarch who bore the five sons, Gutle Rothschild (1753-1849; nee Schnapper), boastfully snapped back at the world just prior to her death in 1849:

If my sons did not want wars, there would be none.[23]

For centuries now, the sad reality remains as Rothschilds' bread and butter, they still possess an insatiable appetite for war and power.

To give you an idea on how strictly schooled the dynasty godfather Mayer Amschel Rothschild's sons were to greedily keep all their wealth within the same insular family, out of 18 offspring begotten by his own children, 16 of those 18 married their own first cousins in what quickly became a Rothschild trademark,[24] unless of course an occasional daughter marries her uncle, also a common enough practice in this interbreeding machine. Like the royal families of Britain and Europe, incest runs in the family and incestual breeding is habitual if not obligatory, although this particular family dictate has been loosened a bit in recent decades.

Nonetheless, biological selection extended beyond the rigid family aristocracy genepool and the concept of sharing life and wealth or helping

the lowly masses all remain forbidden to this day. Philanthropy for the Rothschilds has always been self-serving.[25] Even today the philanthropic Baroness Ariane de Rothschild's message to Israel is that it must wean itself off "grant dependency."[26] The Rothschild push is seeking more bang for the buck, demanding tangible results to demonstrate financial or minimally social benefit limited to the Jewish diaspora community only. The Rothschilds only play benefactor to other Jews, forget the goyim (non-Jewish) population.

According to their holy book the Talmud, we are mere "cattle" to the Jews to be exploited for their own gain, just as prescribed in the Zionist bible, The Protocols of the Elders of Zion to be covered shortly.

Not long after the bloody 1789 French Revolution, Napoleon (1769-1821) emerged as dictator to shut down the Paris Rothschild banking branch, cancelling France's national debt and interest. Realizing by 1813 that their fledgling international banking cartel was serious threatened, especially Nathan Mayer Rothschild (1777-1836) and younger brother James (Jakob) Amschel Rothschild (1792-1868) began heavily financing Britain's Duke of Wellington in an effort to crush Napoleon's expanding Empire during his Napoleonic Wars (1803-1815). Napoleon had vehemently rejected Rothschild private central banking, readily seeing through the predatory dynasty's scheming thievery:

Terror, war and bankruptcy are caused by the privatization of money, issued as a debt and compounded interest.[27]

Nearly 200 years ago the Rothschild central banking system infiltrated the Catholic Church, becoming the guardians of the papal treasure.[28] *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve* author, Eustace Mullins, wrote that the Rothschild bank seized control of the Catholic Church treasury in 1823.[29] By 1831 a Rothschild loan of £400,000 ($43,000,000 in 2014) was issued by the world's already largest bank to a desperate cash-strapped Pope Gregory XVI.[30] The controlling dynasty merged financially with the Vatican long before the 1905 Jewish Encyclopedia on page 497 that specified:

It is a somewhat curious sequel to the attempt to set up a Catholic competitor to the Rothschilds that at the present time (1905) the latter are the guardians of the papal treasure.[31]

The Rothschilds not only opportunistically infiltrated religions but through interbred marriages, they merged with European nobility as well. [32] In more recent times, through the nation-state of Israel and other Rothschild controlled nations like the US and Britain, the dynasty has used bribery and/or sexual blackmail, targeting governments, politicians, CEOs, judges,

police, senior civil servants and military officers, mainstream media and entertainment industry to do their bidding.[33] A recent example is the Ghislaine Maxwell-Jeffrey Epstein Israeli Mossad blackmail operation (See Chapter 14 for full story). The Rothschild-Epstein connection will be briefly covered in the next chapter.

By 1798 Nathan Mayer Rothschild, the brightest, most enterprising son operating out of England, first in Manchester, then moving to London, with other brothers established in Naples, Vienna, Paris and Frankfurt, the rest is history - the scheme for Rothschild Illuminati world domination and control was effectively spawned.[34] Some might lament this spreading of the Rothschild seed meant the beginning of the end for humanity… probably true unless the Great Awakening begins… like yesterday.

Though the eldest son Amschel (1773-1855) managed the family business in Germany after his father Mayer Amschel's death in 1812, his brother Nathan in London assumed leadership of the Rothschild five spoked enterprise.[35] Amschel was instrumental in establishing relations with European aristocracy, securing the titles of nobility from the Austrian Hapsburgs for all his brothers. Once Napoleon was defeated, the Frankfurt son also became the Prussian Empire's first treasurer. But he lavishly lived a monkish life as a sourpuss, taking care of his mother Gutle (1753-1849) who lived to be 95, dying just six years before him. Because Amschel never married and failed to leave an heir, once Amschel was gone, a son of brother Salomon and two sons belonging to his brother Carl were dispatched to Frankfurt to take over the family business.

Freemason Salomon Rothschild (1774-1855), the second oldest son, was assigned to set up Rothschild operations in Vienna because he was the classic ass-kisser of the family, possessing the "art" of ingratiation in order to court the powerful Hapsburg Empire royalty.[36] Soon enough Sal had Prince Metternich and the prince's right hand man Gentz eating out of his palm. Freemason brother Carl Rothschild (1788-1855) in Naples was able to endear himself to Italy's finance minister, Luigi de Medici of the notorious black nobility family, while establishing early business relations with the Vatican. After marrying brother Salomon's daughter, and once Napoleon was out of the way, youngest brother James de Rothschild opened the successful family branch in Paris. After the British Rothschild Nathan died in 1836, James was elected to head London's House of Rothschild. The dynasty's success was largely due to the advanced courier service that allowed their fine-tuned, coordinated operation to dominate Europe, and through European colonialism the entire world.

With Rothschild protruding tentacles reaching across the pond causing so much economic upheaval, in 1811 the US government smartly refused to

renew the First Bank's 20-year charter. In response, Nathan Mayer in London issued a threat:

Either the application for renewal of the charter will be granted, or the United States will find itself involved in a most disastrous war.[37]

After America still refused to buckle under to the would-be global overlord's pressure, Nathan vowed:

Teach those impudent Americans a lesson! Bring them back to colonial status!

And so once again the War of 1812 was fought against America by the British Army over a private central bank closure, heavily financed by Rothschild's Bank of England. Nathan Rothschild's objective was to create such overwhelming debt in the US as to bankrupt the nation. Three years of fighting nearly tripled its national debt, soaring from $45.2 million on January 1, 1812 to $119.2 million in the red by September 30, 1815.[38] Despite winning the military war, the young republic lost its war of wills against the most powerful family dynasty in the world. Nathan drove home his point, that no matter how hard a targeted nation tries to be free of his Jewish banking chokehold, it can't. This reality by 1815 had Nathan Mayer Rothschild boasting to the world:

I care not what puppet is placed upon the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man who controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply. [39]

In 1816 with yet a Second Bank of the United States foisted on American citizens for the next 20 years, in effect, Rothschild was simply seizing his predatory ownership of the United States. And once again, private control over the US money supply tacking on parasitic interest went into the coffers of as many as 1000 foreign investors,[40] with Baron James de Rothschild in Paris holding the controlling shares.[41]

With the Napoleon defeat, the purpose of the 1815 Congress of Vienna was to carve up his fallen empire, restoring monarchy to Europe under the guise of a "Holy Alliance" that masked the unleashing of Jesuit, Masonic and Illuminati infiltrating subversives across Europe and North America seeking one world dictatorship, after the controlled chaos brought about by the American and French Revolutions.[42] With nonstop war, the European nations were all heavily in debt to the Rothschilds, and the Rothschild plan in Vienna colluding with Austrian Prince Metternich and Britain's Lord Castlereagh was to coerce the rest of Europe into fully endorsing the Rothschilds' centralized global banking tyranny.[43] But the one participant

not beholding to the bankers was Russia as the only nation without a private central bank. Over two centuries ago, Czar Alexander I allegedly refused to knuckle under and thereby denied the Rothschilds' their megalomaniacal dream come true. Speculation has it that a vindictive, enraged Nathan Mayer swore he'd make certain that the czar and his family or descendants would all meet a very bloody tragic end, and of course a century later, they did.[44]

What emerged from the Congress of Vienna was a neo-Jacobinism agenda promoting anarchy as the sleight of hand, order-out-of-chaos cover to justify the elite's authoritarian, "same as it ever was" rule, a model the New World Order architect and guru Henry Kissinger fell in love with and replicates to this day.[45] The moneychanger masters that Kissinger has worked for, would later engineer future controlled chaos and anarchy evolving out of the mid-nineteenth century, Socialist-Marxist doctrine very much akin to today's color revolutions implemented by the Illuminati Rothschild-Soros-Kissinger crime syndicate. Thus, from the very beginning, coldhearted opportunists in the Rothschild dynasty were profiting off of war that they'd invariably instigate in order to advance their mission of one world governance, utilizing the Hegelian model of thesis/problem-antithesis/reaction-synthesis/solution as their end game catalyst.

In May 2015 Britain's mainstream press ran stories countering the widespread negative perception of the greedy, unscrupulous Rothschilds, negating the common tale, or so called myth, of how Nathan had used his own internal intelligence network by pigeon, courier service and sea to first learn in London that the Duke of Wellington had defeated Napoleon at Waterloo in Belgium.[46] Legend then has it that Nathan Mayer falsely announced Napoleon the winner. A slight variation has him unloading his stocks and attracting others to cause the market to plummet on the London stock exchange. Nathan Mayer Rothschild then bought low and when the true news of a British triumph arrived a day later, he sold high to make his devilish millions.

Ignatius Balla wrote a 1914 book exposing this unfair advantage that Nathan Mayer Rothschild capitalized on in order to make his enormous fortune from Waterloo, solidifying his stalwart reputation within the sovereign supreme finance capital of the world - the City of London, having set up business there since 1809. Rothschild loans to multiple governments delivered unprecedented wealth the likes of which the world has never known, crowning Nathan Mayer the richest man in the world.[47] In 1825 he made further inroads into the Bank of England, supplying enough cash to prevent England's central bank from collapse.[48]

In 1914 his grandson Baron Nathan Mayer de Rothschild filed a libelous

lawsuit against author Ignatius Balla in a failed attempt to remove the stain on his grandpa's reputation and the Rothschild family legacy by trying to suppress the story of Nathan deceptively cashing in on his "insider trading" scheme.[49] But the judge ruled in Balla's favor, finding his historical rendition of 1815 events accurate and against the Rothschild family, forcing Nathan Jr. to pay the court costs. This legal case was documented in a feature article in *The New York Times* on April 1, 1915.

In 1984 the 3rd Baron Victor Rothschild (1910-1990) even wrote and published a book *Random Variables*[50] containing his version of events regarding his great grandfather Nathan in yet another Rothschild attempt to "set the record straight." Nathaniel Mayer Victor Rothschild insisted that Nathan was turned away when he attempted to first inform the British prime minister of the news,[51] and that the so called libelous story originated as a vicious fabrication in 1846 by an anti-Semite,[52] using the old proverbial Jewish race card as the dastardly source that tainted his ancestor's reputation. Lots more on Victor in the next Chapter 28 devoted to the 3rd Lord Rothschild's behind-the-scenes treasonous role as Winston Churchill's puppet master and protector focusing on the prewar buildup, World War II, the Cold War and the establishment of the Rothschild family eState - Israel.

The May 2015 news story featured a professor's latest account in his own book designed to once and for all debunk all the vilified anti-Rothschild variations of the "urban legend."[53] But even academia's answer to wiping the slate clean of Nathan's tarnished image with the definitively "accurate" version of events based on recently uncovered archives has the story with Nathan in London finding out a couple days after the battle that Wellington had won. But most importantly, it too admitted that Rothschild did lay money down to capitalize as one of the very first in London to learn the battle's final outcome. But it was downplayed that Nathan made a killing, only a modest profit, attempting to rule out any possibility that Nathan Rothschild's deceit and opportunism played any part in the "true history."

The Rothschild family is fully aware and sensitive about its abysmal worldwide reputation and public perception by the masses as greedy war-making profiteers at the expense of humanity's well-being. As pervasive controllers of virtually all venues of mainstream mass media,[54] efforts to rehabilitate its dark, sinister image have largely failed, primarily because so much on the internet that has not been censored, controlled or removed [yet], is still painting the world's wealthiest dynasty in history as the demonized monster of the millennium. Countless unsourced sites take libelous liberty to recklessly paint it black when it comes to the House of Rothschild. What is said may be true but without supporting corroboration, anyone can pull shit out of their ass as part of the vast fringe cyberspace

black holes. An army of disinformation shills are paid by the Deep State cabal often with taxpayer dollars to write ridiculous lies just to muddy the waters and confuse internet consumers, planting doubts about virtually everything found on the worldwide medium, with the intended effect to discredit legitimate independent journalism. It's called mainstream press… actually both MSM and the internet's gargantuan fringe spectrum obscure the truth. To compensate, especially when the subject matter is the elite's global pedophilia network or history's most powerful family dynasty, there's no such thing as too many footnotes. But ultimately it's incumbent upon readers to follow up with due diligence to draw your own conclusions.

Victor Rothschild went to his grave in 1990 very much upset and bothered by his own shady public standing, his legacy tarnished as a long rumored (if not proven) British traitor for handing so much top secret information and technology over to both the Russians and Israelis, and the reality that his high treason seriously compromised both US and UK national security that undoubtedly cost lives – all taken up in the next chapter. But to this day, his family relatives still feel his pain and have uncharacteristically even publicly expressed his "unfair" treatment by certain authors. You decide for yourself in Chapter 28.

With the authoritarian state of the world increasingly suppressing, censoring and eliminating inconvenient truth from the internet, it's just a matter of time before the Rothschild "clean up" campaign erases every last trace of incriminating, less than favorable evidence, from not just the cyber-world but all investigative journalism and books presenting anything in disagreement with the official false narrative, or, in this case, less than stellar image of "unfairly maligned" Rothschild family members who in actuality are "benevolent, charity-minded pillars of the world." That's why the world's biggest criminals are always making a huge deal about how much philanthropy and humanitarian charity they generously give back, though the Rothschilds limit those they give back to, to only other Jews.

The glossed over, revisionist history, which the dynasty controls, for centuries has made its vast fortune through cunning deception and paranoid secrecy, gaining unfair advantage to monopolize the entire world in its own design as unquestionably the most powerful, wealthiest family on earth, cashing in at near every opportunity to benefit itself, not humanity.[55] As graphic illustration corroborating this well-established history, similar to how the Rothschilds formed a monopolizing partnership by subsidizing the Rockefellers, the Rothschild and Sassoon bloodlines also share intimately close ties rooted historically in the British East India Company (EIC), originally chartered by Queen Elizabeth I in 1600.[56]

EIC established a robust spice trade with the then Dutch East Indies (from

India to the Far East) - notoriously known for trading opium grown in Bengal, India shipped to China in exchange for tea, spices and silk. The East India Company quickly grew exponentially as an imperialistic hammer monopolizing trade with conquered and thoroughly exploited resource-rich Asian colonies, stealing a wealth of raw materials while amassing a fortune that by 1800 financed an army a quarter million strong, twice the size of the British army.[57] The EIC plundered India and beyond, up to one fifth the total earth population, by brutal military and economic conquest, culminating in 1858 with the seamless transfer from "the Company" to the British royal Crown. But the raping of the Indian subcontinent and Far East never stopped even a century later with the colonies' independence.

The Rothschild archive website proudly displays a "quaint" East India Company price list of traded commodities circa 1815, the same year NA Rothschild cashed in at Waterloo as the world's largest bank. And though it specifies that the family wasn't an EIC shareholder,[58] this online Rothschild window dressing won't admit that the East India Company was a major customer of the global Rothschild banking cartel.[59] But the international opium drug smuggling behind the EIC was primarily a Sassoon enterprise, another Jewish bloodline family, this one from Iraq. Bagdad treasurer David Sassoon (1792-1864), the family godfather equivalent to Mayer Amschel Bauer, branched out of Iraq to run the opium operation out of Mumbai, India. Other notable crime syndicate bloodlines involved with the growing EIC international drug smuggling trade were the Matheson, the Astor and the Rockefeller families.[60]

As more "divide and rule," two lopsided 19th century Opium Wars were waged during the Chinese Qing dynasty, with imperialist barbarians willfully inflicting a widespread drug epidemic upon generations of addicted, mostly Chinese men. The British army was deployed as hired mercenaries, lambasting the Chinese for attempting to block the drug influx and stop the bleeding from further ravage.[61] Then once defeated, as Chinese war reparations, the Crown further pillaged China, handing over Hong Kong to its criminal perpetrator, the drug dealing Sassoon cartel, to expand its family operations into the slightly more "legit" domain of merchant banking. In 1866, the Sassoon crime lords opened the notorious HSBC (Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank), the same bank of choice known for drug laundering even to this day.[62] Meanwhile, back in India, the greedy British Empire inhumanely misused India's land and labor force to grow more poppy fields where food was once plentiful, depleting India's food supply to cause repeated famines killing 10 million people from 1769 to 1773 alone.[63] Over the 190-year ironfisted rule by the British Empire from 1757 to 1957, at least two dozen famines were notched on its

imperialistic gun, killing at least 60 million Indians in the process,[64] out of pure murdering greed that only benefited the dynastic bloodlines.

An apropos quote from the *Covert Geopolitics* website:

Through the use of the funding provided by such wealthy individuals as Nathan Rothschild and others, the British East India Company eventually morphed into The Committee of 300: A group of 300 global elitists who adopted a secret policy of domination over the Western world. The British monarchy, which stood at the upper echelon of this new power structure, had itself amassed grand wealth as part of the opium trade. The idea behind their plan of domination was quite simple: Whomever could control the world's wealth could ultimately exert a massive amount of power and influence over the planet.[65]

Further elaboration is delivered by John Coleman, the former MI6 intelligence officer and courageous prolific author exposing the New World Order. One of his books published in 1992 uncovers *The Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*[66]:

The Committee of 300 is a product of the British East India Company's Council of 300. The East India Company was chartered by the British royal family in 1600. It made vast fortunes in the opium drug trade with China and became the largest company on earth in its time. Today, through many powerful alliances, the Committee of 300 rules the world and is the driving force behind the criminal agenda to create a 'New World Order,' under a 'Totalitarian Global Government.' There is no need to use 'they' or 'the enemy' except as shorthand. We know who 'they,' the enemy, is. The Committee of 300 with its 'aristocracy,' its ownership of the U.S. Federal Reserve banking system, insurance companies, giant corporations, foundations, communications networks, presided over by a hierarchy of conspirators. This is the enemy.[67]

Author Frederick Morton writes in the preface of his 1962 book *The Rothschilds*:

Someone said the wealth of Rothschild consists of the bankruptcy of nations. [68]

I n a 1946 published book, *The Empire of "The City*," author E.C. Knuth states:

The fact that the House of Rothschild made its money in the great crashes of history and the great wars of history, the very periods when others lost their money, is beyond question.[69]

The Second Bank of the United States charter was due to expire in 1836. Having witnessed so much loss and damage wreaked by private Rothschild

central banks operating inside America, in 1832 Andrew Jackson (1767-1845) became history's first and only US president to win a second term in office on the campaign promise to end the Rothschild scourge preying on the nation. Unlike virtually every other US president in modern history, the courageous General Jackson then set about following through on his campaign promise, successfully removing the bank in 1834, two years ahead of schedule.[70] While boldly fighting the global overlords, Andrew did not mince words calling out the Rothschild cartel:

You are a den of vipers. I intend to rout you out, and by the Eternal God I will rout you out. If the people only understood the rank injustice of our money and banking system, there would be a revolution before morning.[71]

When shortly after that, a foiled assassination attempt was made on his life, history's only US president to actually erase the national debt turned to his vice president and exclaimed:

The [Rothschild] *bank, Mr. Van Buren, is trying to kill me.*[72]

Here's a harsh dose of reality. Ever since that attack on President Jackson's life, the Rothschild-Illuminati nexus has allegedly assassinated more than a half dozen US presidents,[73] including a couple considered America's greatest – Abraham Lincoln and John F. Kennedy (more on JFK's lethal hit in next chapter).[74] When southern states were seceding from the Union, the Rothschild agents offered Lincoln a war loan with an impossible 30% interest. Lincoln refused, and began issuing his own greenback dollars to help fund the war. The *London Times* clearly spelled out the Rothschild position:

If this mischievous (government issued greenback) financial policy, which has its origin in North America, shall (be employed), then that Government will furnish its own money without cost. It will (thereby) handily pay off debts and then be without debt. It will also become prosperous without precedent in the history of the world. The brains, and wealth of all countries will (consequently) flow to North America. (Therefore), that country must be destroyed, or it will destroy every monarchy and aristocracy on the globe! [75]

Note echoes of the 1815 Congress of Vienna and its Holy Alliance. Lincoln was threatening to end its reign of tyrannical terror. In fear of Lincoln's uncompromising independence, the Rothschild banking cartel knew it would lose if this upstart America led by Honest Abe was allowed to defy its power and authority. This potential rival "must be destroyed," so declared the Rothschild controlled to this day *London Times*. The dynasty controlled Britain and France subversively supported the South during the US Civil War. The Russian Czar Nicholas Alexander I had just finished fighting the

Rothschilds in Crimea and had become an increasing thorn to the Rothschild banking cabal. The Russian czar provided both financial and naval assistance to the Union in the Civil War, enforcing a blockade in the South and warning that should Britain and France choose to send troops to America, Russia would also enter the war.[76] This long history of animosity, exacerbated by Russia's anti-Jewish pogroms, amounted to a personal vendetta against the Romanovs, a half century later using their Jewish Bolshevik proxies to carry out Nathan Rothschild's earlier vow to brutally assassinate the czar's entire family.[77]

Unfortunately, treasonous Rothschild vipers had also infiltrated the Lincoln government. His Treasury Secretary Salmon P. Chase finagled through Congress the National Banking Act of 1863, federally chartering a "temporary" central bank issuing US Bank Notes.[78] Upon reelection late the following year, Lincoln vowed to repeal America's fourth central bank but the hidden hand intervened prior to him revoking it. Lincoln's Secretary of War Edwin Stanton conspired with Rothschild agent Judah P. Benjamin, Freemason head Albert Pike along with 70 other government agents and the designated "lone gunman," fellow Freemason John Wilkes Booth, to eliminate America's greatest president. In Lincoln's words:

The money power preys upon the nation in time of peace and conspires against it in times of adversity. It is more despotic than monarchy, more insolent than autocracy, more selfish than bureaucracy. I see in the near future a crisis approaching that unnerves me, and causes me to tremble for the safety of the country. Corporations have been enthroned, an era of corruption will follow, and the money power of the country will endeavor to prolong its reign by working upon the prejudices of the people, until the wealth is aggregated in a few hands, and the republic is destroyed.[79]

And another wise leader who accurately foresaw the danger and eminent harm coming to America got violently struck down. All the populist leaders in American history, those who care more about the people and less about the controlling power interests are the ones always targeted for murder. The 1960s was their turning point decade when they gunned down JFK, brother RFK, Martin Luther King and Malcolm X, removing all threats to stopping the bankers' war to create peace, justice and prosperity in America.[80]

Numerous Founding Fathers especially recognized the grave threat posed by predatory Rothschild loan sharks obsessed with enslaving the US citizenry. Third US President Thomas Jefferson warned:

If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issuance of their currencies, first by inflation and then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around them will deprive the people of all

their prosperity until their children will wake up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered.[81]

Jefferson's warning over two centuries ago is now painfully prophetic. With homelessness in America skyrocketing near an all-time high, reaching unprecedented crises in its two largest cities of Los Angeles and New York due to widespread unaffordable housing,[82] the most powerful nation on earth and now falling to 12th richest (per capita purchasing power parity) is literally drowning in debt.[83] After just over a century of the Rothschild stranglehold, only 1 in 5 Americans is not living paycheck to paycheck. Near 80% of the 327.2 million are one paycheck from the street. Rothschild banks have stolen America's wealth from its people, leaving an incredible 240 million on the verge of homelessness and destitution. If Americans are hurting, most of the rest of the world are struggling in far graver circumstances to stay alive, make ends meet and feed their families. The central banking system is a curse on humanity that has robbed the people of their potential.

Yet another disgraceful, covered-up episode of high crimes committed by the Rothschild controlled British government took place in Ireland during the 1840s. Demonstrating that the City of London controllers are capable of just as much cruelty to their own neighbor one island away comes the so called "Irish potato famine," another Rothschild misnomer not unlike the lie of America's Federal Reserve being neither federal nor a reserve. Millions of Irish people dying for a half decade long was all because of England's insanely sadistic policy of genocide, not because of any major potato crop failure. Chalk up another calculated deception for the Rothschild controlled history books. "The Irish Potato Famine" was merely used as the convenient cover-up excuse for "phytophthora infestans" that migrated from America to England in 1844, arriving in Ireland in 1845.[84] But in actuality it was the British military that attacked Ireland to criminally steal nearly its entire food supply over the next half decade. At gunpoint, the British government deployed up to 200,000 soldiers, 12,000 constables, battleships, Coast Guard ships and cargo vessels to enforce an enormous food removal program of 40-70 shiploads per day, heading out of Ireland's harbors to England full of meat, livestock, grains and dairy products. This genocidal policy caused a massive shortage of foodstuffs that resulted in 5.2 million deaths in Ireland from 1845-1850.[85] The Irish Holocaust was clearly the result of a coldblooded UK ethnic cleansing policy, punishing the independent-minded Irish people for the sovereignty and only compounded by the greed of Nathan Mayer's son Lionel Nathan de Rothschild. A loan to the British government of 8 million pounds was dispatched from the NM Rothschild City of London bank labeled the "Irish Famine Loan." But such an

absorbent interest rate was attached to the Irish victims to pay back, the starving destitute poor in Ireland were forced off commune lands creating a massive homeless crisis. Again, true history – not the revisionist Rothschild spun history - repeatedly confirms how despicably inhumane and greedy the Rothschild cartel is. About a million Irish were able to escape death by fleeing to North America.

The English assistant secretary of the treasury heading British government "relief" for Ireland, Charles Trevelyan wrote:

The judgment of God sent the calamity to teach the Irish a lesson, that calamity must not be too much mitigated… the real evil with which we have to contend is not the physical evil of the Famine but the moral evil of the selfish, perverse and turbulent character of the people.[86]

No wonder over 5 million Irish people died with this beast holding the British purse strings. Let's be real, Lionel de Rothschild held sway over any so called British relief effort. And therein lies the problem.

Another highly revealing, explosive document called "The Mardi Gras Secrets" was uncovered to indicate that Skull and Bones members and Freemasons including Albert Pike, Judah Benjamin, John Slidell, all leaders of the Confederacy, along with ringleader Caleb Cushing, partner to Skull and Bones founder and opium smuggler William Russell, conspired to do more murderous bidding of the Rothschild banking cartel.[87] Also part of this group was the North's Rothschild chief agent August Belmont, a close business associate of the father of Winston Churchill's American mother Jennie. They were organized on the basis of serving as a political assassination team conspiring to eliminate US presidents opposing the banking elite's divide and conquer Civil War agenda, specifically to foment and trigger the War Between the States.[88] As a result prior to Lincoln, two other US presidents were reportedly poisoned to death, William Henry Harrison in April 1841 and Zachary Taylor in July 1850, dying a day after vowing to hang those opposing the sanctity of the Union. A third president James Polk was poisoned in 1857 but did not succumb.

Mimi L. Eustis, the woman who released this document shortly before her death, claimed that her father had been part of a secret Illuminati Masonic group, revealing the sinister plot to her on his deathbed.[89] The conspiracy involved medical doctors who had access to US presidents to administer the poison. These same assassins are alleged to have murdered Lincoln as well. Mimi maintains that this same organization was also behind the shooting deaths of Presidents James Garfield in July 1881 and William McKinley in September 1901. Also the vice presidents who became presidents were all awarded 33 degree Masons, from Andrew Johnson to Teddy Roosevelt

(1858-1919). Allegedly populist Louisiana demagogue Governor turned Senator Huey "Kingfish" Long was murdered in September 1935 as an Illuminati threat for his "Share the Wealth" campaign opposing the central banking cabal. President FDR and FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover, both Masons, were also alleged to be in on the Huey Long assassination. As a co-conspirator, LBJ who politically benefited the most from the JFK assassination, was initiated as a first degree Freemason at the Johnson City, Texas Lodge No. 561 on October 30, 1937.[90]

New York City Mayor John F. Hylan in a December 1922 interview with *The New York Times* boldly called out the Deep State demons – the Rothschilds and Rockefellers- controlling the world a century ago. But his words ring even truer now:

The real menace of our Republic is the invisible government, which like a giant octopus sprawls its slimy legs over our cities, states and nation. To depart from mere generalizations, let me say that at the head of this octopus are the Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests and a small group of powerful banking houses generally referred to as the international bankers. The little coterie of powerful international bankers virtually run the United States government for their own selfish purposes. They practically control both parties, write political platforms, make catspaws of party leaders, use the leading men of private organizations, and resort to every device to place in nomination for high public office only such candidates as will be amenable to the dictates of corrupt big business. These international bankers and Rockefeller–Standard Oil interests control the majority of the newspapers and magazines in this country. They use the columns of these papers to club into submission or drive out of office public officials who refuse to do the bidding of the powerful corrupt cliques which compose the invisible government. It operates under cover of a self-created screen [and] seizes our executive officers, legislative bodies, schools, courts, newspapers and every agency created for the public protection.[91]

A direct quote from the Protocol II No. 5 of the Elders of Zion:

In the hands of the States of to-day there is a great force that creates the movement of thought in the people, and that is the Press.... to express and to create discontent... and it has fallen into our hands. Through the Press we have gained the power to influence while remaining ourselves in the shade; thanks to the Press we have the Gold in our hands.[92]

The hidden hand from the shadows lets the controlled press do their shady bidding using sleight of hand deception and trickery "to express and create discontent" that keeps the people divided and conquered.

The sheer magnitude of human suffering and cover-up deception perpetrated

by the Illuminati-Masonic-Zionist banking cabal is both obscene and immeasurable. And yet it never stops. The reprehensible travesty of the Opium Wars, the Irish Holocaust, and upwards of near three-quarters of a million Americans dead from the Civil War, the human tragedies go on and on from one century to the next. Later these same catastrophes get replicated in magnitude by 100-fold in two world wars of over 100 million souls lost. And instead of the Opium Wars, the Bush-Reagan-CIA-Iran Contra debacle of the 1980s, flooding tons of cocaine into US urban population center ghettos in exchange for supplying weapons to Central American terrorist death squads,[93] ultimately murdered thousands of Central Americans and devastated millions of predominantly minority families living in the poorest US neighborhoods.[94] In turn this government crime spree nefariously filled up US prisons with blacks and Hispanics on drug related charges that directly led to creating today's private contracted US security-prison complex based on a racist (in)justice system and bogus pretext for the intentionally lost war on drugs.[95] For exposing this grotesque chapter in US history in 1996, whistleblowing *San Jose Mercury* journalist Gary Webb paid for it with his life, taking two bullet holes to his brain in December 2004.[96]

And the Opium War today drags on with the longest war in US history in Afghanistan, now near two decades' old, yet another replication of evil plundering "the graveyard of Empires," both for the world's largest opium harvests as well as its rich deposits of uranium,[97] copper, iron ore and other precious mineral, metal and natural gas reserves,[98] all under the fake pretext of the manufactured war on terror resulting in today's global epidemic of heroin overdose deaths.[99] Additionally, Big Pharma's mass production of synthesized opioids[100] is currently reaching epidemic crisis also killing thousands more globally.[101] Again, for a very long time, the exact same ruling criminal cabal led by the Rothschild dynasty has been mega-profiting from all this murderous mayhem by pure diabolical Luciferian design.

Thus, for many centuries the same bloodline cabal behind the British Empire, imperialist Europe and US Empire carry a long egregious history of subjugating the Asian, South American and African continents as well as decimating native populations in North America and Australia and entire Third World as royally screwed slaves. And now to the elite scum, all of us earth inhabitants - not just the Third World, are royally screwed, viewed as "useless eating" slugs, unwanted, obsolete, targeted for mass extinction. A long history of exploitation has brought us to this dangerous precipice. Early on in the 19th century, the Rothschild,[102] Sassoon and other Illuminati bloodlines[103] were greedily involved as banksters, shareholders, buyers,

sellers and traders, so much so that the Sassoon family was called “the Rothschilds of the East.”[104] And as is typical of these subhuman bloodlines, the parasitic leeches ensure that inbreeding keeps their wealth well-contained and growing within “the Jewish chosen family,”[105] of course at the expense of the 99.9% of us so called have-nots on this earth.

Just what kind of family for their own selfish gain can at will regularly commit mass murder, cause international conflict and war for profit, bearing responsibility for racking up billions of deaths over the centuries, directly causing such incredible human loss and suffering as well as enormous economic loss and more suffering to so many nations around the globe? A family without conscience, empathy or compassion for other human beings, a bloodline tribe with a genetically encoded predisposition toward mental illness of psychopathy.[106] Only a psychopath can comfortably live with him or herself, knowing they are inflicting such colossal pain and misery on literally billions of people’s lives. Not only would the family need to be psychopaths in order to prosper in such despicable, demonic enterprise, but since they worship Lucifer, they feel free of any remorse or sense of guilt due to their grossly diminished emotional capacity and mental defect. They don’t give a shit about what harm they inflict.

In fact, as Luciferians they additionally experience sheer demented joy, pleasure and power for causing so much bloodshed and unthinkable horror on such a grand scale that in their perversely warped belief system, the more suffering they cause, the greater their earthly reward and power. Much of this mass killing is Luciferian burnt sacrifice offerings. This is directly related to the sense of omnipotent empowerment derived from ritualistically calling upon interdimensional forces to enhance their pleasure and power when invoking outside satanic entities to inhabit and possess their minds and bodies while systematically engaging in satanic ritual abuse, torture, sodomy, blood sacrifice murder and consumption of blood and organs belonging to their young child victims. They believe they draw the life force energy from their dying victims. Not only are they mentally defective, but they’re soulless nonhuman vampires in the very literal sense as well. Yet they’ve been allowed to mercilessly rule over us actual human beings for millenniums. Their other just as guilty royal counterpart - the Merovingian bloodline,[107] aka Nazi lovers from the German Saxe-Coburg-Gotha clan aka fake British Windsor family[108] will be taken up in a future chapter. Though a different bloodline but similar or identical in oh so many ways, chief among them is their shared lust for bloodshed.

We have the Jewish royal family for all intents and purposes the Rothschilds, and we also have the Jewish royal family in the Windsors… or at least the future kings will be Jewish. Princess Diana’s mother Frances

Shand Kydd is an alleged Rothschild relative, by Jewish law making her sons William and Harry Jewish.[109] Diana's father is also likely Jewish as Sir James Goldsmith and her mother had an enduring affair. Princess Diana's alleged biological half-brothers MP Zac Goldsmith and Ben Goldsmith both married Rothschild heiress sisters Alice and Kate respectively, daughters of their likely 1996 murdered father Amschel Mayor Rothschild (younger son of Victor 3rd Lord Rothschild covered later in this and next chapter). But in 2012 Ben found out Kate Rothschild cheated on him, having an affair with rapper Jay Electronica.[110] In any event, with all these Goldsmith-Rothschild Jewish relations connected to the royal family, future king Prince William as a Jew married another Jew Kate Middleton, whose mother's maiden name amazingly is also Goldsmith, making their offspring Jewish. So the earth overlords in both the House of Windsor as well as the House of Rothschild as Jews are intertwined in more ways than one. The Jewish one world dictatorship lives that much closer to establishing a British Jewish royal family.

Even though the Rothschild family considers itself Ashkenazi Jewish, originally from the northern Caucasus region (now the nation of Georgia near the Black Sea) in the ancient land of Khazar, the Rothschild religion is said to be a derivative from the cabalistic Talmudic Sabbatean and Frankist traditions, the excommunicated breakaway Jewish sects from the 16th to 18th centuries, populated especially in Poland and Germany. These excommunicated, sexually deviant Talmudic Jews regularly engaged in the widespread practice of ritualistic orgies, pedophilia and bestiality (See Chapter 3). *Bloodline* author Fritz Springmeier, anti-NWO author and worldwide lecturer David Icke and the mysterious alleged Trump insider QAnon have all unequivocally accused the Rothschilds of being Satanists.[111] [112] [113]

Recall from earlier chapters that credible witnesses have maintained that the British Rothschild household upholds a daily ritual of reserving a setting at their family table for its invisible household guest Satan. Then there was that infamous December 1972 Rothschild satanic shindig right out of "Eyes Wide Shut," with dismembered baby dolls placed symbolically at the dinner tables to signify child sacrifice.[114] Salvador Dali created the Babylonian headdresses worn by Marie-Hélène and Guy de Rothschild and other party guests. The Rothschild hosts' mansion Chateau de Ferrières outside Paris was to be the setting for scenes from the film about Satan called "Ninth Gate," directed by pedophile rapist Roman Polanski whose 8-months pregnant wife Sharon Tate was murdered in 1967 by the satanic Manson family cult.[115]

Again, it was godfather Mayer Amschel Rothschild who funded the

Bavarian Order of Illuminati while profiting from financing both sides in virtually every war since. In 1743 the family business shield hung over Mayer's shop door and later in 1822 their official family coat of arms both prominently display Satan's symbol of the hexagram (also known as the magical Seal of Solomon).[116] And it's fitting that Israel's national flag does also, as if admitting that the Jewish State belongs to its Jewish royal family - the Rothschild dynasty bloodline, and further sheds more [Luciferian] light on who they actually worship.

In addition to worshipping the fallen angel Lucifer, it almost goes without saying that the Rothschild family worships money as yet another earthly variant of Lucifer, raised on the notion (sadly borne out by reality) that if you possess all the money in the world, you can live like a god and do anything, no matter how evil, without any negative consequence… I got news for them, perhaps in this life they can cheat their fate avoiding paying for mountains of bad karma piling up over the centuries, but in the end, the laws of karma always catch up.

Heinrich Heine (1797-1856), a German Jewish banker's son, himself opting to follow the philosopher-poet's path, was once so bedazzled by elegant opulence after a visit to the plush Paris office of Mayer Amschel's youngest son James de Rothschild, he exclaimed:

Money is the God of our time and Rothschild is its prophet.[117]

The highest degreed Masons, Jesuits, Illuminati, Luciferians and Satanists might all argue that each is distinctly different. But they all appear to share worshipping the same polytheistic pagan gods - Egyptian, Babylonian, Canaanite and Sumerian deities such as Moloch, Baal and Baphomet, Osiris among many others, and all are steeped in secret occult knowledge and ritual practice that involve blood sacrifice, torture and sexual abuse of children.[118] No doubt they'd feel right at home in Bohemian Grove or on Jeffrey Epstein's Caribbean Sex Slave St. James Island.[119]

With its objective of establishing its own nation-state of Israel while gaining financial world control aimed at global governance, the family banking cartel planned and executed every significant historical event and development of the last century. Via Rothschild agent JP Morgan receiving instructions in Europe the first five months of 1907, he returned home to America and began spreading false rumors that the Knickerbocker Trust Company in New York was insolvent, creating the Panic of 1907. Morgan was credited with stabilizing the crisis when in reality he caused it.[120] But then that's the banking cabal way. The Panic of 1907 was intentionally caused in order to set the stage for establishing the Federal Reserve – the coveted private Rothschild owned central bank in America. When JP died in

1913, his Harvard educated son JP Jr. took his place, changing the company name to Morgan, Stanley & Co. with Yale Skull & Bones partner Harold Stanley.[121]

Just a few months later, the Jewish banking elite ignited their preplanned First World War – the bloodiest on record, along with Britain's 1917 Balfour Declaration, the UK government's committed "legitimacy" to creating a Jewish State in Palestine for the Rothschilds, then after defeating Germany, establishing the League of Nations as a failed first attempt at global governance, only to set up the Great Depression that soon swept across the entire globe in the 1930s, followed by the Second World War causing history's deadliest conflict ever, costing over 60 million lives.

It's a proven fact that all of these monumental catastrophes were Rothschild et al created machinations designed to establish global governance with a postwar second attempt - the United Nations, immediately chartering the newest nation on earth Israel as their very own Rothschild possession. With these enormous historical developments completed during the first half of the last century alone, ever since the Rothschild dynasty has been finalizing and retooling its global takeover scheme to create a one world currency (ultimately electronic non-currency) and one world religion (Luciferianism) to coincide with its very own centralized world totalitarian government. Their biggest obstacle and fear is humanity reaching critical mass when enough of the global masses find out about what they've been doing to us.

Covered in detail in the next chapter, the Rothschild controlled Britain's deceitful strategy during World War II, pretending to be friends with Hitler after financing his rise, encouraging him to invade eastward into the Soviet Union without concern of opening an additional Western front. Then, once Hitler committed the bulk of his military force to launching a deep strike into Russia, overextending his Eastern front, the Rothschild's Jewish banking cabal seized the moment and reinstalled its lapdog, the war mongering bulldog – Zionist Jewish Freemason puppet Winston Churchill. The agenda from the very start of that Rothschild induced global conflict was to totally destroy Germany and Europe in its wake, violating all rules of war, firebombing German cities and civilian targets into oblivion. Rigging the war's outcome to ensure that two remaining powers emerge, the capitalist United States vs. the bankers' Communist experiment, the Soviet Union (despite suffering the heaviest war loss at 27 million deaths), to lock horns in two opposing ideological camps in an escalating Cold War that at a moment's notice could turn hot with nuclear annihilation. Right after WWII, using the heavily publicized plight of Zionist sacrificed concentration camp Jews, the Rothschilds made another attempt at world governance with the founding of the United Nations and as its first order of business, chartering

the new nation of Israel as the Rothschilds' very own colonized nation-state. This was the culmination prize of a half century's demolition work by the Rothschild dynasty. From its banking and finances' origin, the Rothschild world takeover of the geopolitical chessboard, with its own headquarters at the heart of the oil-rich Middle East, helped to facilitate the growing power to dominate international politics and the globalized mass media to conceal the dynasty's nonstop high crimes against humanity. Again, they live above the law, despite a few small cracks are beginning to appear.

As long as the international banking elite always has a designated "bad guy" deployed as the US Empire's manufactured enemy, aimed at carrying out the divide and conquer strategy to keep the nations and masses ignorant and weak, fearing, blaming, hating, fighting and killing each other, the Luciferian planetary controllers retain their status quo perch as puppet masters enabling their absolute power to insidiously grow and spread like a cancerous plague. The amount spent on the US Empire's military forces almost equals the combined military spending of the rest of the world.[122] This diabolical M.O. of manufactured enemies and wars has been repeated ad nauseam because it's never failed to work, especially in this last century with advancing technology's mass media propagandists (through Sigmund Freud's nephew Edward Bernays[123]), conjuring up jingoistic lies 24/7 to dupe the masses into blind passive acceptance of yet another "unavoidable" war. Currently they're at it again with a hate campaign for another Zionist war for the House Rothschild's Israel waged against Iran with Iran's closest allies Russia and China, again risking all life on earth. This do-loop cycle of death, terror and destruction appears endless, until we citizens of the world finally refuse to fall for their deceitful con game crimes against humanity. Through information, education and knowledge leading to self-empowered activism, it's imperative we break this devastatingly cruel, life-killing cycle once and for all… ultimately before it kills us.

The Jewish international central banking cartel is in fact closely linked to the 1848 *Communist Manifesto* ideology[124] and its notorious author Crypto-Jew aka Chaim Mordecai, otherwise known as the atheist Illuminati Freemason Karl Marx (1818-1883).[125] Turns out Karl Marx's British third cousin originally from Austria is Lionel de Rothschild (1808-1879).[126] Without awareness of the common family bloodline, Marx competitor and revolutionary anarchist Mikhail Bakunin cites in 1869 the symbiotic relationship between the Rothschild central bank and the authoritarian Marxist communist state:

This world is now, at least for the most part, at the disposal of Marx on the one hand, and of Rothschild on the other. This may seem strange. What can there be in common between socialism and a leading bank? The point is that

authoritarian socialism, Marxist communism, demands a strong centralisation of the state. And where there is centralization of the state, there must necessarily be a central bank, and where such a bank exists, the parasitic Jewish nation, speculating with the Labour of the people, will be found.[127]

Marx recognized how the power of Jewish bankers also had taken over to conquer Christian America:

The Jew has emancipated himself in a Jewish manner not only by gaining financial power, but because through him and without him money has become a world power and the practical Jewish spirit has become the practical spirit of the Christian nations. The self-emancipation of the Jews has gone so far that the Christians have become Jews. Yes, the practical dominion of Judaism over the Christian world has reached its normal, unambiguous expression in North America.[128]

A full century and a half ago, Karl Marx realized how Jews had emancipated themselves by taking control over the world's money supply through his cousin's central banking cabal, and recognizing how money had cut deep roots into Christian America, "Christians have become Jews" long before the Rothschild agents usurped literal and permanent control over America's money supply in 1913.

The devastating legacy of Marxian dogma in the United States alone on citizens' infringed rights and lost income through unlawful income taxation and lost property rights through property taxes is painfully felt every day by Americans who work from January to April for the state, filling Rothschild coffers on debt loans from decades earlier, these are the ravaging, lingering results of Marx and Engel's brand of Communism.[129]

Mandatory attendance for children 6-18 at state controlled schools is also part of the Marxist regimen. The quality of public education in America has drastically deteriorated. School districts strapped for resources are required to implement federal programs subversively embedded in cultural Marxism in order to receive federal funding. Designed to indoctrinate, program and brainwash young impressionable minds, today's curriculum is inculcated with collectivism dogma punching out mindless, do-as-you're-told, robotic social justice useful idiots as yet another subversive fleecing of taxpayers.[130] The House of Rothschild with other Jewish Illuminati bloodline notables like the Rockefellers[131] along with the Carnegie and Ford Foundations have controlled both public and university education that's rampant in lies, disinformation and bad science. The Marxist revolution per Frankfurt School influence has been the creeping agenda that's promoted Political Correctness as the new code of conduct intent on replacing

constitutional First Amendment rights, independent, critical thinking and creativity.[132] The dumbing down, mind control programming via bloodline provocateurs is on historical record exploitatively capitalizing, if not actually causing, the French Revolution,[133] the Communist Revolution, every major war over the last couple centuries, and every economic depression with IMF and World Bank loans, bribes and blackmail, virtual control over every government and the world's debt-based financial enslavement system.[134]

It was Marx's third cousin Lionel de Rothschild who financed the Crimean War (1853-1856) against the Romanovs of Russia.[135] Even though Nicholas Alexander I apparently desired peace, Rothschild wanted war to keep Russians clear of the Middle East and Palestine. Even by mid-nineteenth century, the House of Rothschild was possessively guarding its long coveted future kingdom. Though elected an MP to the House of Commons, when PM William Gladstone recommended Lionel de Rothschild for peerage, Queen Victoria turned him down. His son Nathan (Natty) Rothschild (1840-1915) became the first Jew welcomed into the British House of Lords in 1885.[136] Natty is closely associated with Britain's first Jewish Prime Minister, Benjamin Disraeli (1804-1881), who took orders from Natty as PM in 1868 and again from 1874 to 1880.[137] Natty was also the benefactor of highly influential Cecil Rhodes, Africa's diamond mining kingpin.

Under Talmudic law, with his Jewish mother (who Winston murdered), Lord Churchill (1874-1965) would be Britain's second Jewish Prime Minister, but his depraved, largely untold story is covered in detail in the next chapter. Churchill himself fell under the spell of last century's mastermind, the 3rd Lord Victor Rothschild (1910-1990), also thoroughly exposed next. Thus, the two Jewish UK prime ministers were both huge fans of their Jewish banking masters controlling Britain and the world. Disraeli's crush on Natty gushed forth as his thinly veiled character Sidonia from his novel *Coningsby* as well as both his written and spoken words:

Rothschild is the lord and master of the money markets of the world and virtually lord and master of everything else.[138]

As a Jewish brainchild, the Soviet Communist system was set up as a mixed Zionist-Masonic-Illuminati-Fabian secret society experiment, inherently designed to be the model that would deliver the Rothschild world takeover, first through the League of Nations, then through the United Nations and European Union on the way to, you guessed it, one world government.[139]

After a century of Rothschild full spectrum dominance from the City of London, it had become common knowledge who ruled Europe and the

world. Even prior to the Rothschilds becoming the prime architects of two world wars,[140] in 1902 British economist J.A. Hobson was all too familiar with the banking dynasty's supreme power over Europe:

Does anyone seriously suppose that a great war could be undertaken by any European state, or a great state loan subscribed, if the house of Rothschild and its connections set their face against it?[141]

From these established facts alone, any objective observer can readily conclude that a Jewish banking led conspiracy over two centuries old has been bent on increasing its world domination and control through its centralized banking monopoly and subversive global governance. The Protocols of Zion clearly map out what's been unfolding for well over a century as the longtime Zionist Rothschild agenda. Speculation has it that the Rothschild family may actually even be its authors.[142]

The enemy is obvious – the Rothschild dynasty, the British royal family, the Dutch royals, the aristocratic bloodline families, the dark nobility – a handful of subhuman, mentally ill megalomaniacs bent on ruling this world through centralized one world totalitarian tyranny… and they're almost there.

As chairman of the Banking and Currency Committee from 1920 to 1931, the two-decade Congressman Louis McFadden (R-PA) bravely stood up to the international banking cartel:

Every effort has been made by the Federal Reserve Board to conceal its power but the truth is the Federal Reserve Board has usurped the government of the United States. It controls everything here and it controls all our foreign relations. It makes and breaks governments at will. No man and no body of men is more entrenched in power than the arrogant credit monopoly which operates the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks. These evildoers have robbed this country of more than enough money to pay the national debt. What the Government has permitted the Federal Reserve Board to steal from the people should now be restored to the people… They have created a super state controlled by international bankers and international industrialists acting together to enslave the world for their own pleasure… I charge them with the crime of having treasonably conspired and acted against the peace and security of the US.[143]

His outspoken language against the planetary controllers, calling out the Jewish banking cartel for its conspiracy to seize economic control over the US, accusing it of deliberately causing the Great Depression and repeatedly issuing articles of impeachment against the US Treasury Secretary, the Federal Reserve Board of Governors and senior officers of the 12 Reserve banks, very likely cost him his life. His enemy retaliated by marginalizing

him as an anti-Semitic, pro-Hitler Nazi, resulting in his losing his congressional seat in 1934. For boldly speaking the truth and vociferously opposing the criminal banking cabal for many years, twice McFadden was nearly murdered, once by gunfire evading two bullets lodged in the taxi he'd just stepped out of, and another attempt to poison him at a banquet that a fast acting doctor saved his life by pumping his stomach. A third attempt apparently succeeded though, after attending a meal at a function in New York City in October 1936, at the age of sixty he succumbed from "intestinal flu" aka political assassination by food poisoning.[144]

In a revealing June 26, 2009 article in the *Financial Times* of London, archive documents prove that despite PR propaganda claiming the Nathan Mayer Rothschild, founder of London's NM Rothschild, Inc. was an anti-slavery campaigner, it turns out that he along with his Parisian brother James de Rothschild were both profiteers of the slave trade.[145] It's fitting, certainly not coincidental, that both of these Rothschild brothers making money off of slavery were also Freemasons.[146] A major Rothschild agent in New York, JP Morgan, owner of the second largest New York bank, was also a major player in the African slave trade[147] as were the Ivy League schools, especially Brown University.[148] This too should come as no surprise – the linkage between America's most prestigious elite colleges graduating the "pillars of society" were built racially on the shameful disgrace of human slavery. That's what history confirms again and again - the apex of the earth's power pyramid, the Rothschild dynasty, is also the planet's prime slave-driving master. Let's face it, we've been raised on and dished a crock of shit when it comes to history, science, religion, politics and pretty much everything under the sun. It's all carefully crafted lies to protect the evil cabal that enslaves us all.

Much has been said about this infamously controversial document called The Protocols of Zion.[149] Because of its racist, hateful, deplorable content, the official word is it's the anti-Semitic ravings of mad provocateurs used as a Jew-bashing weapon to denigrate Jewish people and those of the Jewish faith, a bigoted broad stroke to incite hatred against anything related to Jews, Israel, Zionism and Judaism. Therefore, standard conventional dogma insists that it's all a fake, fabricated hoax written and distributed as vicious hate mongering propaganda to recruit bigots into the "always growing," highly dangerous Anti-Semitic enemy camp.[150] You know, the white supremacists doing all the worst mass shootings lately, masquerading state sponsored terrorism intent on killing the Second Amendment. Therefore, those believing that The Protocols are real, reflecting the actual beliefs and game-plan strategy of Zionist Masonic Jewish leaders, can all be dismissed as anti-Semitic racists… or nowadays not just dismissed but locked up for hate

speech in an age where truth and free speech are rapidly dying.[151]

Modern Zionism is the political movement dating back to the second half of the 19th century that is rooted and perhaps even originated in the principles put forth in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. And since the controversial Protocols spell out the objectives of the hardcore Zionists, Freemasons, Jesuits, Pilgrims and Illuminati as one and the same, it's important to understand exactly what Zionism is as referred to throughout both this chapter and book. According to the 2016 American Heritage Dictionary edition, Zionism is:

A political movement that supports the maintenance and preservation of the state of Israel as a Jewish homeland in the region of Palestine.[152]

But Zionism as applied throughout this book encompasses much more than this basic premise, which in itself is highly questionable considering how illegally and unscrupulously Israel came into being and that 90% of all the Jews on this earth are not Semites at all.[153] This true reality violates the whole concept of Jews the world over returning to reclaim their ancient homeland once belonging to the 12 lost Tribes of Israel.

Zionism also includes the not so secret "Oded Yinon Plan," otherwise known as the "Greater Israel Project," granting Zionists the undeserved right to redraw the Middle Eastern map with ever-expanding Israeli borders at the expense of continued Arab infringement, just as it has demonstrated from the start in Jerusalem and Palestine.[154] The notion that Jews are God's chosen people is racist, Talmudic and Zionist and appears to be the source of Zionists' misplaced ambition and unwarranted rights profusely expounded in both the Talmud and the Protocols of Zion to compulsively desire to dominate and control the whole world. These added dimensions of Zionism are the basis by which so many are becoming anti-Zionist, not anti-Semitic or anti-Jewish or anti-Israeli. The distinction between anti-Zionism and anti-the rest is huge. But Zionists always conflate the two in their desperate zeal to criminalize the truth about Zionism and Israel's brutal apartheid-genocidal government against the true Semitic Arab Palestinians. So who's really the anti-Semites but the godless Zionist destroyers of our planet?

It's also important to point out that for at least two millenniums Jews have been historically mistreated and persecuted, be it in Russia, Europe, the Middle East and virtually everywhere else. That should be accepted as an acknowledged fact. As to why this is so, that will be touched on later in the chapter. But whatever the cause, anti-Semitic racism is never justified, nor persecution based on ethnic, racial or religious identity.

Epigenetic research has actually shown that trauma induced, genetically encoded changes are commonly passed down from one generation to the

next.[155] Perhaps this may account for so many Zionists, Israelis and Jews adhering to the notion that their history has demonstrated that the entire world's been against them as God's "chosen people," and therefore their survival in a hostile, "anti-Semitic," goyim-filled, "Jew hating" world renders entities like the Samson Option and Mossad death squads justifiably necessary to preserve its very right to exist and survive. Physical aggression, other than in actual self-defense, not falsely imagined or misperceived, is never ethically or morally justified.

Pretty pathetic that the double standard exception has always been made for Israel in order to rationalize and accept over seven decades of Zionist pathological wrongdoing.[156] Mankind has reached the point where passively accepting Jews' "exceptionalism" has worn mightily thin, no different from the often touted "American exceptionalism." Neither is tolerable at this point in human history. As a worthy goal, a multi-polar global hegemony with sovereign citizens of the world residing in autonomous sovereign nations independently living out their lives as is humanly possible in decentralized, localized communities in self-empowered self-reliance seems the best and only way to go from here[157] (i.e., the opposite of the Rothschild agenda of absolute tyrannical centralized control).

Let's take a look at those long lost Protocols of Zion… In 1901 a copy of the document called the Protocols of the Members of the Elders of Zion originally surfaced in France but was translated into Russian and given to Professor Sergyei A. Nilus bearing the inscription:

Signed by the Representatives of Zion of the 33rd Degree.[158]

In the latter part of the 19th century though varying specific dates have been hotly debated,[159] the Protocols appear to be recorded minutes of an inner meeting discussing how high level Jewish Elders as self-appointed masters of the world plan to infiltrate and take it over, quite possibly originated at the Jewish Masonic Lodge in Paris where the Protocols apparently first surfaced. Were it not for Justine Glinka, daughter of a Russian general in 1884 living in France notifying General Orgevskii in St. Petersburg,[160] who sent 2,500 francs for Justine to buy a pilfered copy of the Protocols from her assistant Joseph Schoerst, a member of the Paris Jewish Mizraim Masonic Lodge, the world may never have even known about this historically revealing document.[161] For his part, Schoerst was promptly murdered in Egypt within two months. If it was just made up garbage as the mainstream machine insists, it's highly doubtful that Mr. Schoerst would have been murdered so soon after passing on a copy. Justine sent her purchased Protocols copy aback to General Orgevskii but it along with a Russian

translation sent to the Romanov Czar Nicolas II was intercepted and never delivered. Justine sent another copy to Alexis Sukhotin in Russia who showed it to Professor Nilus who published it under an obscure name in 1901 but then republished in 1905 under the title "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion." A few copies wound up being printed in other countries like Germany in 1919, Boston in 1920 and New York in 1921. A friend of Professor Nilus brought it to England where it wound up in the British Museum in August 1906.

Obviously it would be easy to write off The Protocols as simply a hateful propaganda hoax and not give it any further weight or consideration. But that's exactly what the elite wants everyone to believe, blindly accepting the spoon fed official narrative like all the rest of the lies passed off as historical, scientific and religious "truth" and fact… like Mossad blackmailer Jeffrey Epstein really hung himself a month after his July 2019 re-arrest so lots of infamous perverts can breathe a sigh of relief. Essentially, the Protocols outline in detail the Masonic Zionist plan for the New World Order brought about with a hidden hand by the King of the Jews (and it ain't Jesus), possessing the immense power of the earth's wealthiest family, which would be none other than the Lord Rothschild himself.

Austrian journalist Theodur Herzl founded the Zionist Movement in the final decade of the 19th century, not long after The Protocols of Zion most likely came into existence. Herzl presented The Protocols of Zion for open discussion at his first Zionist Conference in Basle, Switzerland in August 1897,[162] accurately predicting in 50 years the establishment of the Jewish State in Palestine. Though his Zionist Movement initially was rejected by the Rothschild cousins in France and Britain, eventually they co-opted and financed the Movement by the Baron Edmond James de Rothschild of France, eventually followed by Britain's 1st Lord Rothschild Nathaniel.[163]

Herzl attempted to sell the Rothschilds on allowing all Jews to freely emigrate to Palestine. But the bankers did not want to foot the charity bill for thousands of poor hungry desperate Jews flooding into what would be their possession. Their whole concept of a Jewish State was strategic protection of their own burgeoning oil interests as the Empire's Royal Navy in the early 20th century was switching over from coal-burning engines to oil from the Middle East.[164] Thus from the get-go, to them a future Jewish State served merely as a foothold investment to ensure a steady oil supply was readily available for waging war against an arms building Germany. The chessboard operators had carved up the Middle East and realized their best shot at attaining their own nation as a New World Order investment would be delivered by misusing the destitute multitudes of poor Jews already suffering from anti-Semitic pogroms and widespread discrimination

in Europe and Russia as merely a self-serving sacrificial bargaining chip during the Second World War that was already in the planning stage.[165] Never a friend to the Jews, off their sacrificial blood the Rothschilds coldly used them as mere leverage to acquire their own Zionist Rothschild kingdom.

When in 1895 Edmond de Rothschild's wealth began funding and building his own small Jewish Zionist colony in Palestine, from the very start it was intended to displace the true Semites already living there, the 80% of the Palestinian residents who were Arabs (only 5-7% were Jews and 10% Christian).[166] The Rothschilds knew if there was ever going to become a national Jewish State reserved just for Jews, a carefully controlled limited migration of émigrés of Ashkenazi Khazarian Jews from Russia and Eastern and Northern Europe would be a necessary prerequisite.

For many centuries prior to the Rothschild overlord's forced encroachment of Zionism on Palestine, its 80% Muslim majority and the minority residents of Christians and Jews in Palestine managed to live in relative harmony with mutual respect.[167] But all that rapidly changed, the more pressure that the powerful Zionist Rothschild family brought to bear on the British Empire to mandate Palestine as the designated future home for the Jews. Again, 90% of World Jewry is originally from non-Semitic Khazar, 800 miles away from the Middle East, with absolutely no relationship to the dozen so called exiled tribes of biblical Israel.[168] The entire Zionist premise of "Jews reclaiming their ancient homeland" is one big lie.

At one point several years into the Rothschild experiment, the Jewish colony settlers wanted more local autonomy and self-determination, but their Zionist overlord Edmond James de Rothschild wouldn't have it, demanding complete and absolute control over his investment. His colony residents were only there to legitimize his case for a Rothschild owned Jewish State, nothing more. Rothschild's angry response:

I created the Yishuv, I alone. Therefore no men, neither colonists nor organisations have the right to interfere in my plans.[169] [i.e., my way or the highway]

Right after Herzl's first Zionist Conference where he was elected president of the Zionist Movement, Herzl wrote an entry in his diary on September 3, 1897:

Were I to sum up the Basel Congress in a word – which I shall guard against pronouncing publicly – it would be this. At Basel, I founded the Jewish state. If I said this out loud today I would be greeted by universal laughter. In five years perhaps, and certainly in 50 years, everyone will perceive it.[170]

A half century to the day on September 3, 1947, the UN called for the partitioning of Palestine into a Jewish state and an Arab state. Palestine and eventually Israel quickly morphed into a Rothschild state or fiefdom, owning 80% of everything in the Jewish [Rothschild] State.[171] The Katehon think tank summarizes:

The creation of the Zionist State of so-called 'Israel' was massively unjust right from the beginning: an entity conceived in treachery, theft, and cruelty and politically justified vis-à-vis the evil of the burnt offering which is the exact meaning of the word Holocaust. In this manner, the evil Rothschilds' cult of Moloch belief in human sacrifice, in this case the Holocaust, was a precursor and a required harbinger for them to steal and carve their own nation state.[172]

Perhaps the classic example of how the Rothschilds conduct their subversive business be it establishing Israel or gaining their permanent juggernaut to control America. In late December 1913 the Rothschild conspirators waited till most of Congress had gone home for the holidays to pass the Federal Reserve Act. Having met secretly on Georgia's Jekyll Island in 1910, one sixth of the total wealth on the planet[173] was represented by the handful of men conspiring to treacherously map out a plot to trick Congress into passing the law for a private Rothschild controlled central bank in the US. Even the name Federal Reserve is a carefully crafted lie designed to conceal the fact that it's actually a dozen privately owned central banks, complete with the power to supply the currency and loans with usury interests, illicitly usurping the Constitution that explicitly reserves responsibility for the nation's money supply to the federal government, never granting that power over to an outside private foreign entity known as the Rothschild cartel. On page 62 of Eustace Mullins' *Secrets of the Federal Reserve*, it is written:

Through the Federal Reserve System, American independence was stealthily but invincibly absorbed back into the British sphere of influence. Thus the London Connection became the arbiter of policy of the United States.[174]

Earlier that same year in 1913, the Federal Income Tax arrived as the 16th Amendment of the Constitution as yet another unconstitutional violation, deceitfully enacted without the required two-thirds majority of states that by law is required to ratify an amendment. Of course this dirty trick imposes a tax on every American worker's hard earned income to additionally pay off interests of unconstitutional government loans.[175] The Rothschild family from Britain and Europe with its treasonous agents infiltrating America's highest banking, financial and government institutions, malevolently conspired to place this illegal curse on all working US citizens in order to gain uppermost control over both its usury debtor economy as well as

compromised elected government puppets, and useful idiot stooges through bribery (campaign contributions) and blackmail (most often over sexual indiscretions in the last half century increasingly involving systematic and wholesale abuse of children) in order to coerce compliance with the demands of the self-serving ruling elite money masters. The Israeli Ghislaine Maxwell-Jeffrey Epstein child sex trafficking operation of the 1990s and 2000s is just one example of how the criminal cabal blackmails and controls famous VIPs around the world using underage children as bait. [176] But more on the Rothschild-Bronfman-Maxwell connection follows in the next chapter.

The private Rothschild owned and controlled central banking system operating inside the United States is an abomination of the worst order, deceitfully re-establishing itself in order to monopolize the fiat currency supply at no cost to itself printing paper money out of thin air to make continuous government loans to - at will - wage near nonstop war (93% of the time) charging usury interest… Grand Theft Nation repeated all over the globe. Their overly compromised tool of a president, Woodrow Wilson wrote in 1913:

We have restricted credit, we have restricted opportunity, we have controlled development, and we have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated, governments in the civilized world--no longer a government by free opinion, no longer a government by conviction and the vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and the duress of small groups of dominant men. [177]

Wilson also had a moment of honest truth when he wrote a passage in his book *The New Freedom* (1913), himself too afraid to name the shadowy group or groups that so many of his intimate contacts dared only whisper about, but no doubt referring to the Committee of 300, the CFR, the Bilderbergers, Masonic Zionists, Illuminati and the Rothschild dynasty's hidden hand[178]:

Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it. [179]

The Federal Reserve System has both ruined and bankrupted the United States of America,[180] just as central banks in all countries of the world have collectively enslaved humanity[181] by a deranged mentally ill handful of

cunning, power grabbing, Luciferian control freaks. Through hidden, behind-the-scene, premeditated deception, the Rothschild crime cartel's been able to effectively gain absolute power to predatorily control not just the global economy but virtually every government on earth as well as worldwide corporate mass media to shape, propagandize and ultimately hijack mankind's destiny.[182]

The Rothschild dynasty has historically and economically engineered the world conditions through causing war, economic depression, mass propaganda and one Zionist creation after the next – first the failed League of Nation, then its replacement the United Nations providing the founding charter for the new nation of Israel in Palestine, culminating a successful campaign to manipulate World Jewry (and the world) behind its brand of Zionism for its own self-serving purpose - to increase its level of centralized power as a means to seize absolute control first over the oil-rich Middle East as well as over humankind and the entire planet. The Rothschilds have utilized Zionism to hoodwink both Jews and gentiles alike into misbelieving that Zionism furthers the benevolent interest of the Jewish people across the world diaspora as well as the Jewish Faith of Judaism, convincing them to unwittingly support Zionism as an important, worthy, altruistic cause, grounded in the fundamental human right to self-determination and independence. Additionally, millions of Messianic Jews as well as Messianic Christians have fallen hook, line and sinker for this manipulatively false fallacy that fulfills their concept of biblical prophecy predicated on the return of the King of the Jews and/or Christ in the hoax of the millennium. And should you realize and acknowledge this, it's fast becoming a criminal act because the Zionists are aggressively mobilizing laws to first charge truth tellers with anti-Semitism, then silenced and locked away in prison. This is the current frenzied effort of the international Zionist crime cabal.

Zionist puppets like Israeli Prime Minister for the last decade and beyond Benjamin Netanyahu and President Donald Trump have long been bought and sold as the latest postmodern production of Rothschild puppet agents. Trump recognizing Jerusalem as Israel's capital moving the US Embassy to Jerusalem in May 2018 was a highly reckless action designed to further polarize an already divided world. In December 2017 wrecking ball Trump's UN robotic minion Nikki Hayley vetoed a near unanimous resolution of the UN General Assembly condemning the move,[183] with a resounding total of 128 UN nations voting to oppose Trump's recklessness.[184] In an effort to appease the hegemonic bully's bellowing threats to withdraw financial aid to the UN, Trump apparently intimidated and influenced Central American "colonies" Guatemala and Honduras as well as

NATO puppets Romania and the Czech Republic to also follow suit.[185] Other small nations reportedly considering the move have included Paraguay, Ghana and Tanzania.[186] Prior to Trump, without much fanfare or publicity, in April 2017 Russia recognized West Jerusalem only as the Israeli capital.[187]

Donald Trump - the supposed "maverick outsider" was elected on the promise to drain the Washington DC swamp created by Deep State insiders embedded in the NWO Bush-Clinton-Obama dynasty. But the reality is Trump's been a swamp rat himself outside the beltway for as long as he's been famous. Whether through mentor-mafia consigliore Roy Cohn or the New York-New Jersey-Las Vegas mafia cartel,[188] the Donald's wheeled and dealed his way for decades through swampy muddy waters of casino property investment and a half dozen bankruptcies,[189] with multiple ties to the Rothschild clan to boot.[190] For starters, apple of Donald's eye daughter Ivanka before Jared had a fling with Jacob's son Nat Rothschild, future Baron #5 and heir to the NM Rothschild trillions.[191]

In 1987 Trump bought 93% of the Resorts International. According to an October 30, 1978 *Spotlight* article, Trump's purchasing power was assisted by an illustrious group of investors consisting of Zionist Jewish gangster Meyer Lansky, Zionist Jewish bankster Tibor Rosenbaum, Gulf Oil heir-bloodline family Extraordinaire William Mellon Hitchcock, The Global Overlord David Rockefeller, and One Big Baron Edmond de Rothschild.[192] With friends like these, who needs any more friends? But the fickle fate of high stakes real estate in the late 1980s sent one more Rothschild friend to the rescue to bail out Trump's ass - enter a Mr. Wilbur L. Ross, Jr. As senior managing director of Rothschild, Inc. New York City office, Wilbur allowed Trump to retain his casinos and salvage his protected, burgeoning empire. After 24 years at Rothschild, Inc., Wilbur moved on to buying out assorted troubled businesses in the steel, coal and bank industries, magically turning them all over for billions in profit before winding up President Trump's Secretary of Commerce.[193] Wilbur Ross has an apartment in Manhattan's River House where his friendly neighbors are Henry Kissinger and Queen Elizabeth's financial advisor Sir Evelyn de Rothschild.

Of course other Trump and Ivanka and Jared Kushner longtime pals are media tycoon and Malta Knight Rupert Murdoch, who's a veteran business partner of the 4th Baron Rothschild Jacob.[194] Another bankruptcy rescuer of Trump is none other than Rothschild agent George Soros, and all of these headliners are actively invested in the Blackstone Group. A pair of Skull and Bonesmen Stephen Schwartz and US Treasurer Steven Mnuchin are also Blackstone linked investors, funding Jared and his brother's Cadre investment firm, along with the likes of Peter Thiel and a slew of top

Rothschild banks like Goldman Sachs, Bank of America, Citigroup, UBS, Deutsche Bank and Royal Bank of Scotland. See how it's one big happy Rothschild related family cabal operating the world regardless of who winds up president? Those magnanimously generous Rothschild infiltrators just wouldn't have it any other way.

Returning to Zionist Jerusalem as the capital of the Rothschild world, moving the Israeli capital might be viewed as largely symbolic, but it truly reflects the Zionist Rothschild power-hold to globally sway and entice nations into actions that deliberately trigger global confrontation, tension and conflict, inflaming the open wound of injustice toward oppressed Palestinians, sending the wrong message rewarding Israel's brutal aggression, as well as undermining the overall geopolitical stability in an already volatile region of the world by insulting the Middle Eastern Arab majority. With nonstop backing from the West, Netanyahu's Israel continues defying both the terms of Israel's original UN charter agreement and its international authority, exemplifying the thuggish might makes right tenet sacrilegiously adhered to in the Protocols of Zion.

Since this chapter links Zionism and Freemasonry, according to the late prolific author Texe Marrs:

Every Prime Minister of the state of Israel since that nation's founding in 1948 has been a high-level Freemason.[195]

Again, Masonic Zionism is Luciferianism. Truth, liberty, justice, tolerance and respect for other nations, ethnicities and religions are all foreign concepts to Masonic Zionist Luciferians. So is it any wonder that Israel in 1948 becoming a sovereign nation in itself was a flagrantly gross violation of international law?

Passing legislation in 1980 making all of Jerusalem eternally the capital of Israel,[196] it defiantly violated the original UN charter that stopped short of even legally granting its sovereign status as a nation. Specifically in November 1947, UN Resolution 181 passed, recommending a designated partition of Palestine into a separate Jewish and Arab state with Jerusalem under UN international authority, West Jerusalem part of the Jewish zone and East Jerusalem an Arab state.[197] But even Resolution 181 was never legal, as in May 1947 the UN Special Committee on Palestine (UNSCOP) was formed to come up with various recommendations to resolve the deadlocked dispute. With two thirds of the Palestine residents at the time Palestinian Arabs and only one third Jewish, and 85% of the land owned by Arabs, UNSCOP acknowledged the unfairness of granting Palestine to the Jews as their homeland under the pretext of the right to self-determination while totally denying Palestinian Arabs the same right to self-determination.

[198] Thus, from the very get-go, the UN trampled over the rights of the Palestinian Arab majority. And the Arabs' rightful grievance has never been resolved. Instead, the world seemingly condones Israel's criminality and brutal aggression, as if the controllers of Israel control the world... oops, they already do.

The British Mandate that deferred the matter to the UN in the first place stipulated that it would only support and be willing to implement an agreement between both Jews and Arabs in Palestine, and that if no agreement was reached, it would not relinquish its mandated control over Palestine. On top of that, the Balfour Declaration emphasizes the imperative that:

... Nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine.[199]

… famous last words deceitfully never intended to ever be honored or complied with. At an impasse, a UN Ad Hoc Committee specified that unless agreement of both parties is achieved, the UN has no jurisdiction to impose awarding Palestine as a Jewish homeland but should defer the matter to the International Court of Justice,[200] which of course it never did. The UN thus disregarded its own Ad Hoc Committee recommendations.

However, Resolution 181 only **recommended** partitioning Palestine into Jewish and Arab separate states with Jerusalem under the special authority of a UN internationalization arrangement, **requesting** the UN Security Council to follow up, and only **calling upon** Palestine residents to accept the plan but were free to reject it. Despite the tentative language giving each party options if terms were unacceptable, and the Arabs making it clear from the start that partitioning into separate states was out of the question, undue pressure was brought to bear by Zionists to implement an illicit deal with no right of appeal by Arabs.

For its part, Britain violated its own established position specifying that it would only implement the UN plan if both Arabs and Jews were in agreement, which never happened because the Arabs' right to self-determination was blatantly ignored. Rothschild Zionists illegally ramrodded the establishment of the Jewish State through the never complied with or enforced UN Resolution 181, and then never even followed through on its commitment to enact any UN partition plan it had agreed to as a precondition for the charter, nor was there ever even a consequence for Israel reneging on that founding agreement. The UN failed, the British Mandate failed and Israel failed to live up to their legal, ethical and moral obligations.

Thus from its very creation, by its own illegal aggression, Israel right out of

the starting gate proved that it's a rogue state, never adhering to international rule of law, prior agreements or stipulations. Of course the Palestine Arabs and every Arab nation that borders Palestine vehemently rejected this travesty of justice, imposing a completely rogue operation in gross violation of the Arab right to self-determination as Palestine's majority population. Since the Rothschild-Rockefeller controlled United Nations had failed miserably to do its job to resolve the conflict, feebly acquiescing to Zionist pressure to deceptively manipulate an unacceptable, illegal outcome, in 1948 Western imperialism left the Arabs with no other recourse but to try and right the wrong by declaring war on the illegal state of Israel.

No sooner had the Rothschild Zionists been permitted to subversively, wrongfully steal its Jewish [Rothschild] State from its rightful owners the Arab Palestinians, Zionist foreign agents then illegally chose to interfere with an internal US presidential election also being held in 1948, illegally bribing President Truman with an unprecedented $2 million campaign contribution to become the first nation to publicly recognize the illegitimate State of Israel.[201] You see how sneaky, deceptively aggressive the roguish thug state was from the very beginning? That's because all the while the not so hidden hand calling all the shots was the most powerful, wealthiest family on the planet.[202] So once again, they got away with it and to this day more than seven decades later, they're still allowed to get away with it.

With Jerusalem both the historic birthplace of all three major religions - Islam, Christianity and Judaism,[203] why should it belong exclusively to the Jewish State? The crossroads of where all three monotheistic religions were spawned hardly seems the rightful place to recently be recognized as Israel's national capital after so much illegality and injustice has failed to adequately resolve the ongoing disputed grievance. It's no accident that this Rothschild family chose to make the tiny nation of Israel the throne on which the House of Rothschild can insidiously spread its controlling vampiric "strategy of tension" tentacles by which to rule over the entire planet.

Evelyn de Rothschild's rebellious Mormon grandson admitted the truth about his family:

They created Israel as their personal toy. It makes them richer and gives them more control. It's not going to be destroyed.[204]

There you have it, from a Rothschild insider.

Defiantly founded on a hotbed of never resolved international conflict that rightfully should have been decided and resolved amongst the residents of Palestine themselves back in 1948, with its divide and conquer MO the dynasty's power to run roughshod reigned supreme. With Rothschild control, Israel's been granted license as a rogue state to willfully construct and subversively carry out a nonstop strategy of stirring up regional and global tension and conflict. Thus the dynasty's dominion over Israel lends concrete truth to the Christian belief that Satan or fallen angel Lucifer holds dominion over the earth,[205] because both Rothschild and Lucifer walk hand-in-hand in malignant control over their earthly domain.

The always incisive author-journalist James Perloff sums up the Rothschild-Israel relationship this way:

It is increasingly clear that the Rothschilds have long been the world's foremost 'Power that Be,' and that Israel, the Rothschild's proxy state, has been the world's leading generator of terrorism, despite mainstream media's interminable parroting of Israel's self-portrayal as 'victim.'[206]

So no doubt it's a safe and accurate assumption to conclude that the Rothschilds are the "Power that Be" behind all the terrorism in this world known to have been committed by Israelis, and much of it has been backstabbing blows against the Jewish State's biggest supporters, the United States and Britain.[207] For starters, JFK, the USS Liberty and 9/11 speak volumes. But sadly there's many more. Again, Israel has never been America's friend, just its goyim cash cow that it's predatorily been milking dry for 71 years now. Israel's been a friend to no one except other Zionist allied partners-in-crime… like the Rockefellers and the Sassoons, and even that's only because the ruling dynasty needs other powerful hidden allies.[208]

Presenting this snapshot chronicle of the Rothschild family demonstrates that the Zionist banking dynasty has always had zero regard for either the Jews or their religion, much less gentiles or humanity.[209] Establishing the favored nation of Israel through devious means at the expense of the justifiably adversarial Arab nations never favored by the powerful imperialistic Western world, after engineering two world wars costing upwards of over 100 million lives[210] to achieve its wicked aim to attain a

national state belonging to the House of Rothschild, the dynasty is closing in on its long desired, much coveted grand prize - a Rothschild dictatorship under centralized authoritarian one world governance control.[211]

As mentioned periodically throughout this book, the Hegelian method[212] (thesis-problem, antithesis-reaction, synthesis-solution[213]) feeds off of nonstop crises that the Rothschild clan typically plans and conjures up behind closed door meetings like the Bilderbergers. They falsely promote a manmade CO2 hoax "causing" the climate change crisis in order to cover up the real culprit - climate geo-engineering,[214] or the never justified nonstop war against manufactured enemies (i.e., where the Rothschilds have least control such as Iran, Venezuela, China, Russia, North Korea),[215] or crashing the global economy bringing inhumane "austerity" in the form of destitution and impoverishment,[216] or a false flag executed biological warfare pandemic,[217] or perhaps even a fake extraterrestrial earth invasion[218] in order to orchestrate such dire world conditions of panic and horror that will be certain to facilitate presenting a one world government as the godsent savior and solution for humanity. Lending credence to the above statement, Illuminati wizard Henry Kissinger as a Rothschild operative for every US president since Nixon,[219] gave away the NWO plan at a 1991 Bilderberger meeting when he stated:

Today Americans would be outraged if U.N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told there was an outside threat from beyond whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will plead with world leaders to deliver them from this evil.[220] The one thing every man fears is the unknown. When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well-being granted to them by the World Government.[221]

In keeping with a running theme in this book, this chapter also confirms that the interests, ideologies, policies and ultimate objectives of the 33rd degree Freemasons, the Jesuit Order, Pilgrim Society, the Illuminati Order and Zionism are all synonymous with the Luciferian agenda behind New World Order tyranny. Sherman Skolnick writing about the Rothschilds and Rockefellers connected the dots:

Seldom is it mentioned: that the Rothschilds, along with other western bankers and industrialists, financed the rise of Hitler as a bulwark against the Soviets. The ultra-right wing falsely describes the Rothschilds as "Jewish bankers" when, in fact, the Rothschilds are interwoven with the Catholic Church, and, jointly with the traditional mafia and the American CIA, interlocked with the Vatican Bank, which was pro-Nazi.[222]

All wrapped up in one human bondage endgame called Luciferianism.

A mini-history recap: The gargantuan Rothschild reach went deep into America's pockets through JP Morgan, the Warburgs and Schiffs as Rothschild central banking agents, responsible for sneaking through the 1913 Federal Reserve and Income Tax Acts that brought the dynasty's central banking control to the burgeoning US Empire, controlling the fiat money supply and every American worker's burden paying taxes to pay off interests accrued from Rothschild banking debts financing the permanent US war economy. The Rothschild dynasty monopolizes national economies in all of Europe, North America and the world. For instance, every panic, every financial crisis, from recession to depression, from 1817, 1837, 1869 and every decade through the remainder of the 19th century along with the 1907 crisis leading to the Federal Reserve, the crash of 1929, the Great Depression all the way to the 2008 bailout crisis, all were preplanned events caused by the Rothschild cartel that artificially manipulates markets and falling prices scooped up at bargain basement steals to make ungodly profits directly off the hardship of others.[223] As indication that panics are artificially self-induced by the money changers themselves, nine months prior to the Panic of 1907, Jacob Schiff threatened:

Unless we have a Central Bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far-reaching money panic in its history.[224]

JP Morgan and Jacob Schiff were two key Rothschild agents in America. After JP returned from his trip to confer with the head puppet masters in Europe, they followed through on their threat with the run on the Knickerbocker Trust Company of New York. The same manipulation effects especially apply to all manufactured wars of their creation, financially backing both sides, then the war mongering rhetoric from a Rothschild controlled media buildup to vilify the next targeted enemy, and then mass human blood sacrifice. The banking cartel makes a killing each time as governments spend the next few decades desperately trying to pay off interest debt from prior war loans. It's a never-ending, vicious cycle of spiraling permanently indebted bondage. As Luciferian vampires, they take literal pleasure from spillage of blood and the most heinous suffering.

No sooner had the Rothschild central bank in America been permanently installed, right on cue the power hungry dynasty launched the First World War, funneling millions into the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution, implanting their counterpart Rothschild agents and stooges to seize Russia with the brutal Lenin-Stalin dictatorships, purging up to 66 million Christian Russians.[225] The Zionist Jewish bloodline was thereby able to subversively usurp control over the United States, the Soviet Union and Palestine in one

fell swoop timed just months apart, setting the next blood sacrifice stage with Hitler's rise, World War II and the Cold War. Since the early 19th century Napoleonic Wars, the Rothschild family's been repeating their winning formula, predatorily reaping ungodly amounts of war making profit, never failing to fund both sides to every major conflict on the planet that they themselves play a large part creating.

The Zionist Jewish banking elite led by the Rothschild dynasty used mankind's two deadliest wars in history to secure its own Zionist Jewish State in 1948. In March 1913, same year the Rothschilds tricked American Congress into a permanent central Rothschild bank, prominent Jewish lawyer Samuel Untermeyer sexually blackmailed newly elected President Woodrow Wilson.[226] Because the president had had an affair with the wife of another Princeton professor, Untermeyer struck a deal with wayfaring Woody that his first available Supreme Court appointment would be the blackmailer's choice. Hence, in 1916 America's leading Zionist, Louis Dembitz Brandeis entered the US Supreme Court (his run lasting all the way up to the Zionist next planned world war in 1939).[227] It was Brandeis who had a large part in writing the Balfour Declaration of 1917 as it was being carefully worded and prepared for muster, seeking approval from the 2nd Lord Baron Walter Rothschild, Victor Rothschild's uncle.

After over 71 years of this sovereign nation called Israel, unchecked apartheid continues its military occupation over the shrinking Palestinian bombed out war zone ghetto, engaging in systematic daily violence as part of its state (if not world) sponsored genocidal policy.[228] "Silent transfer" is the Zionist term for routinely ousting Palestinians from their homes, making their land unworkable, destroying infrastructure, eroding rights, targeted violence, initiating new illegal Jewish settlements all the time, systematic slow and fast kill methodology.[229] Their ancient homeland that's been the birthplace of the world's three major religions has been plundered by empires of many foreign invaders from Egypt, Roman-Greco, to Persian Muslim to Turkish Ottomans, subjected to near constant military occupation and foreign conquest for millenniums. But it's the systematic destruction of the Palestinian Arabs' Palestine as their ancestral homeland in the last century, since the 1914 British invasion, when colonial empire imperialists grabbed it with a mandated bequeath to Zionist Lord Rothschild to secretly make it the Rothschild kingdom while selling it to the Jewish diaspora as their "rightful" heritage homeland.

With the official count of the current Israeli population at over 8.5 million, [230] since 1948 an ongoing invasion of over 7 million new Israeli citizens have emigrated mostly from Europe, Russia and America, predominantly non-Semite Jewish descendants originally from Khazar, the outcome is an

estimated 2.2 million Semite Palestinians have been slaughtered over the past 105 years since 1914.[231] With the current Palestinian population just under 5 million, it is the youngest in the Middle East with 40% under age 14 and its growth rate of 2.4% per year is 33% higher than the Israelis.[232] Based on the Israeli government's daily atrocities and its murderous crime rate, the aim of the Jewish State appears similar to the German Nazis toward Jews during World War II – forced migration and extermination.

Amnesty International reports:

Deliberately attacking a civilian home is a war crime, and the overwhelming scale of destruction of civilian homes, in some cases with entire families inside them, points to a distressing pattern of repeated violations of the laws of war.[233]

The war crime atrocities causing the brutal death and unabated destruction of the Palestinian people is true anti-Semitism in its most vile and criminal Luciferian form and must be stopped. Yet Israeli **Offense** Forces (forget IDF) continue killing and maiming with impunity while Egypt, Arab Gulf States, Saudi Arabia and the West silently remain more than complicit, while Israel and its Zionists worldwide are increasingly criminalizing any and all criticism toward blatant apartheid genocidal policies,[234] proving that we're currently living in a very sick, upside down world where the Luciferians are firmly in control.

Suffice it to say that Protocols of Zion 9 specify that should any individual, group or state that raises objection to Zionist domination and its inhumane policies:

It is only pro forma, at our discretion, and by our direction, for their anti-Semitism is indispensable to us for the management of our lesser brethren. [235]

Long before the deaths in WWII concentration camps, the term "anti-Semitic" was already recognized in the late 1800s as the convenient go-to **offensive** propaganda weapon designed to denigrate and silence critics and opponents of Zionist Rothschild-Khazarian mafia rule of the world. And for those who readily discard The Protocols of Zion as purely made up falsehood or fantasy, how come so much of the Elders' pledged agenda has already come true? The Protocols predicted that after a great world war, an attempt to form a one world government would be waged by Jewish bankers.[236] That historic event of course did occur following "the Great War," when the Treaty of Versailles had Jewish internationalist financiers gathered to launch their ultimately failed League of Nations, their first attempt at New World Order and an official Zionist Jewish State.[237]

The Protocols also accurately foretold that a despotic government would come to power under the pretense of socialism, the outcome of a subversive plot engineered by Zionist Jews. This too came to pass when Trotsky and Lenin and their atheist Bolshevik Jews pulled off their bloody Revolution and proceeded to murder at least 10 times more innocent victims than the entire Jewish Holocaust.[238] But you'll never hear about this from Rothschild owned mass media. Incredibly accurate proclamations a full quarter century prior to the events, the Protocols were the only true prognosticator of the future on record at the time predicting these specific major world developments. That's some remarkable feat to so precisely nail in such detail powerful significant events a full 25 years before they happened. Maliciously made up fiction? Malicious yes, but made up? No way since they actually came to pass.

Another startling early observation that bears so much truth is The Protocols' assertion that Zionist Jewish bankers (led by Rothschilds of course) in the late nineteenth century already had a near lock on the dissemination of information and news to the world,[239] owning the two largest world news outlet disseminators *Reuters* and *Associated Press*.[240] Destroying the free press took high priority. Protocol 12 states:

Not a single announcement will reach the public without our control. Even now this is already being attained by us inasmuch as all news items are received by a few agencies, in whose offices they are focused from all parts of the world. These agencies will then be already entirely ours and will give publicity only to what we dictate to them.[241]

Throughout the Protocols the right is might and might makes right principle is aggressively promoted, applied through deception, chicanery and secrecy by any means necessary is exactly how this corrupt, morally bankrupted, satanically driven world operates today.[242] Furthermore, those caught in possession of The Protocols after 1917 under the post-czar Rothschild controlled, provisional Kerensky Russian government were summarily shot to death on the spot.[243] If the Protocols were a completely fabricated hoax, why then such extreme reactionary violence to its mere circulation? The argument that The Protocols were forged by the czar's secret police doesn't wash at all, not when the czar maintained his own personal copy of the Protocols right up to his assassination.[244] He knew who his very real enemies were and, if anything, The Protocols to him were a sobering yet too late wakeup call. If he knew it was his own subordinates fabricating a hoax, what motivation would he have to keep a copy for himself?

Among a certain elitist Zionist circle, the Elders' world takeover plan as detailed in their minutes was obviously never intended for release to a larger

audience but shared only within the strict confines of the Elders themselves. Moreover, the author(s)' perspective as depicted in The Protocols is clearly descriptive of the self-serving views, beliefs and behaviors of the prototypical classic psychopaths in history that both crave and gravitate toward power and control over others based on a grandiose self-concept of self-inflated importance that they're inherently superior in cunning intelligence to be exclusively qualified to rule over those less endowed.[245] In other words, the very nature of the elite puppet masters and their politician puppets as Zionist Supremacists are most accurately revealed to the T in The Protocols of Zion.

It's no more fake than the Masonic Zionist Illuminati Rothschild banking cabal plot to infiltrate top positions of power in government, business, education, military, law, police, religion and the media to brainwash and control in absolute one world government tyranny the lowly enslaved masses that they loathe in such contempt they want dead at least 90% of the now living within the next few years.[246] And rest assure that this same elite is also behind the global child sex trafficking blight on humanity. None of this is fear porn or exaggerated click baiting sensationalism, it's the cold hard truth. Continued disbelief and ignorance on the way to the slaughterhouse only makes their job that much easier.

As the Zionist 3rd Lord Rothschild of the 20th century, Victor Rothschild gave it his all to successfully establish the Jewish State, his lifework and mission up till 38 years of age, totally dedicated to giving birth and robust life to the world's newest nation of Israel in 1948. His highly important story along with Sir Winston Churchill's await full coverage in the next chapter. But suffice it to say here that with leaps and bounds of progress throughout Victor Rothschild's lifetime toward the diabolical end of Zionist world hegemony attained by the time he died in 1990, his malleable protégé Zionist PM Thatcher was completing her historic dozen year regime while the Luciferian pedophile George HW Bush was seated in the White House, making the Illuminati "New World Order" official with his mantra in near every speech. Victor left this world a fulfilled man of immeasurable Luciferian accomplishment under his belt that his Illuminati ancestor, the godfather of all Rothchilds, Mayer Amschel would no doubt be proud of.

But upon Vic's death, that gauntlet and quest to become the Messianic King of the Jews was transferred to Victor's eldest of two sons, the now frail 83-year old who has to be the spitting image inspiration for the "Mr. Burns" character in the Simpsons. The gaunt, spindly 4th Lord Jacob Rothschild appears as the personified twisted hunchback of a caricature - the dirty old pervert playing out his villainous role as mister evil Luciferian controller of the world. In a propaganda fluff piece showcasing the 100th year anniversary

of the letter that changed the world far for the worse - the Balfour Declaration of November 1917 - Jacob proudly boasts how his family took full advantage of "opportunism" to miraculously put Israel on the map.[247]

By subterfuge and subversion, Israel would be a catalyst for implementing a Zionist Strategy of Tension, spreading political conflict worldwide where NATO-US Empire typically fights costly wars for Israel in the Middle East per the Greater Israel Project as well as exercising US hegemony.[248] Additionally, American taxpayers are fleeced and saddled with the burden of financing Israel's genocidal war policy to the ungodly tune of $38 billion in military aid this decade alone,[249] the largest aid package ever in history of the world. Then there's the Gladio-like terrorist false flag operations of controlled chaos ever since the late 1940s (when Israel came into being) in Cold War Europe, the Middle East and commonplace now in North America,[250] providing a hidden platform for Zionist world domination through increasing authoritarian control to this very day – the latest rollout the back-to-back summer 2019 mass shootings in El Paso and Dayton.[251]

Keep in mind that the Rothchilds have claimed that they are Jewish and of the Jewish faith. If they're at all religious, it's definitely the Talmudic Babylonian sect that they worship, not the Torah. Based on the family's Zionist history and affiliations, they are hardcore Illuminati all the way, which is compatible with Talmudic Judaism, having financed Crypto-Jew-Jesuit Adam Weishaupt's Illuminati Bavarian Order in the 18th century, with Lucifer as their anti-God of choice.[252] Another certainty, the Rothschilds are anti-Christian as well as anti-Torah Judaism.

Moreover, their very own nation-state Israel instills in its citizens a love of the collectivist Zionist State as their secular god rejecting the traditional Jewish faith.[253] Most Jews who worship the Torah oppose Zionism,[254] while a vast majority of Zionist Jews are atheists.[255] In keeping with their godfather Amschel's tradition, the Rothschild descendants built the Knesset and Israeli Supreme Court buildings, rife with Masonic Illuminati occult symbolism.[256] The latest Rothschild venture broke ground in Jerusalem in April 2016 building the National Library of Israel complex.[257] Considering these are all official government buildings belonging to the Jewish State that the Rothschilds literally donate and build from the ground up, they completely lack any religious monuments or imagery related to Judaism, but appear saturated with only Illuminati filtered ancient Egyptian and Babylonian deities, strongly suggestive of the cabalistic secret societies that typically worship Baal, Moloch and Lucifer.[258]

Let's look at the Babylonian Talmud as the "holy book" among Jews that the majority of Ashkenazi non-Semites including the Rothschilds allegedly

worship as their "Gospel of Truth." With the Turkic-Mongol origins of the Ashkenazi Jews originally in Khazar, this tribe was rooted in pagan and phallic worship until they were forced in the 7th century to choose Judaism. Under duress, the King Bulan chose Judaism for his people but many like the Rothschilds retained their original pagan deity occult worship.[259] With 90%[260] of the 14.7 million Jews in the world Ashkenazim,[261] most are either atheist, Babylonian Talmudic Jews or Luciferians. The Talmud preaches Jewish Supremacy (with a capital S) and utter disdain toward the non-Jewish goyim population, granting God's "chosen ones" the right to rule over the unchosen goyim "cattle" (the Talmud refers to non-Jews as cattle).[262] Sabbatean and Frankian Jewish sects (See Chapter 3) are also deeply connected to Talmudic Judaism and Cabalism, which aren't monotheistic at all but polytheistic, worshipping such deities as Moloch that call for blood sacrifice of children.[263]

So why in the hell does this dinky little country Israel have so much power over the rest of the world and America in particular? Think "Rothschild." Even though the Jewish State is the Rothchilds' very own kingdom, it fleeces America for all its worth. US taxpayers work their jobs so that Israel has the military might to continue to hammer, maim and murder defenseless Palestinian youth and their families. Every year since its 1948 founding, the American government gives away more federal aid to the average Israeli citizen than it does the average American citizen.[264] What does that tell you? It tells you that the Zionists have infiltrated, bribed and blackmailed members of the US government into Israeli Firsters. Something's gone gravely wrong when Israel is the kingdom of the richest, most powerful family on earth, yet Washington spends more on Israeli citizens than its own, while Israel maintains a higher standard of living than the average American. We have foreign agents in America like AIPAC bribing our politicians,[265] and thugs in the Jewish Anti-Defense League and its parent B'nai B'rith as agent provocateurs litigating, harassing, gang-stalking and pushing to lock up critics of Israel.[266] We have foreign agents as AIPAC lobbyists imposing on a US elected Congress the signing of oaths of loyalty and allegiance to the State of Israel operating within our own American government.[267] How can this be? The power of Zionism, House of Rothschild and Kingdom of the Jews, that's how.

As the supposed most powerful nation on earth, America has been coerced into cow-towing and giving so much away to an ungrateful country that right from the very start has never had America's back or best interest. With the Apollo affair in the 1950s and 1960s, Israel stole America's nuclear technology secrets as well as enriched uranium,[268] in 1967 Israel attacked our naval ship killing dozens of our servicemen,[269] and on 9/11 helped

slaughter 3,000 more Americans.[270] The House of Rothschild as King of the Jews and Israel's "unofficial" owner also obviously owns the US government, and pretty much all others as well. Why do you think they have the Maxwells and Epsteins of the world working as Mossad trafficking spies sexually blackmailing so many high profile figures from around the world? To be controlled, always in Israel's back pocket, always to do its dirty bidding. In the meantime, America continues fighting wars for the Greater Israel Project because blackmail's the name of the controller's game.

For decades US national security has been compromised by a series of breaches in the Department of Justice, FBI, DEA, the State Department and the White House, allowing Israeli security contractors and Mossad operatives to continue to rip off highly sensitive secrets and technology, fully exposing America's vulnerability.[271] With Israel's Talpiot Program siphoning off billions of dollars' worth of US technology through electronic backdoor methods, accessing and spying on top security NSA records, violating US national security for many years, then selling our stolen technology and secrets to potential enemies, again, Israel is not our friend.[272] Through wholesale theft, Israel has become the world leader in the technology sector at America's expense. It's easy to see how Rothschild/Israel as a world menace never has to answer for its constant crimes. As of late, the Zionist rogue state's international arms sales have been booming, peddling state of the art drones, electronic defense systems hardware and sophisticated aerospace technology to questionable buyers and potential enemies that may one day be deployed against Americans, further undermining US national security.[273] Again, Israel is not our friend.

Why do you think the last true American representative in Congress was Cynthia McKinney? She dared to place her own Georgia constituent voters and American citizens first over Israel, refusing to sign on the dotted extortion line giving away her loyalty to a foreign power, and confronted the Neocons Rumsfeld, Cheney and Bush with their pedophilic war crimes[274] and their lost Pentagon trillions,[275] then consequently had the ADL file an amicus brief in the US Supreme Court to redistrict her out of Congress for bravely standing up to evil and doing the right thing.[276] The power of the richest bloodline behind that tiny little tiny speck of a nation on a world map controlling virtually our entire planet, that is proof that Lucifer's in charge, making the most vile sinners and destroyers the earth's diabolical overlords.

Disclaimers assuring that today's Jews do not in any way practice blood sacrifice… at least not anymore, and 99% of Jews probably never did, even at Passover. But a plethora of documented cases confirms that the ancient practice is still going on.[277] Granted, advocating ritualistic torture and murder of a child publicly online or in writing might draw unwanted

attention from law enforcement. But during the traditional satanic holidays, correlated with higher rates of missing children and peak activity of secret societies and satanic cults held worldwide in private homes, churches, temples and remote outdoor gatherings as well as underground milabs at heavily guarded government installations, children en-masse in many hidden locations around the globe are egregiously subjected to ritual abuse, torture and murder.[278]

Satanic cults have breeders who ritually abort fetuses or give birth outside conventional pathways to specifically supply newborns and infants on the satanic altar to be murdered in ritual sacrifice.[279] It occurs among the "eyes wide shut" elite, as well as the thousands if not millions of others leading double lives from all walks of life and socioeconomic levels. The hidden practice of satanic ritual abuse (SRA) and child sacrifice is far more common than we know, especially since the mass media and governments overtly suppress anything remotely connected to SRA in a conspiracy of silence and denial.[280] So what else is new? Covering up this unthinkable horror is simply business as usual.

Many of these ancient occult laws and practices are compatible with the 33 degree Freemasons and the Bavarian Order of Illuminati,[281] both of which also advocate subversive elitist world domination over the "un-illumined," blind, ignorant masses akin to the ideological dogma of Zionism itself, all resonantly compatible, if not synonymous, including the thoroughly disgusting content found in The Protocols.[282] Much of these secret doctrines are anchored in Cabalism, which is ancient Jewish mysticism. It may be unpopular and politically incorrect to believe The Protocols are authentic, accurately reflecting identical beliefs of the Zionist elite, advocating the same vile crimes committed by 33rd degree Freemasons and Illuminati that also collusively share control of the world today as parasitic infiltrators. The old cliché comes to mind - "if it quacks like a duck." And rest assure the global pedophilia network also quacks.

World War I was a senseless imperialistic war that began as a local conflict between Austria-Hungary and Serbia, not directly affecting either Germany or Britain. Per the Protocols, the Zionist Elders wanted war, so they got war. Controlling both Churchill and Britain, evidence shows that the Zionist Jewish banking cabal allegedly paid 2,000 pounds to Serbian assassins belonging to the Black Hand secret society to murder Austrian Archduke Ferdinand to incite a world war.[283] However, for years prior, bankers had been financing the buildup of armaments in Europe in preparation for World War I, co-timed within just months of establishing the US Federal Reserve.

With the additional income source of a private central bank in the US

allowing the war to be financed for years on end, the elite's ultimate objective was to bring about a Jewish State in Palestine by ensuring that once the Ottoman Empire was defeated, Palestine would be turned over to Britain, culminated with the November 1917 Balfour Declaration.[284] Also with Germany already surpassing the hegemonic British Empire in economic industrial growth, WWI was designed to ensure the complete destruction of Germany.[285] And of course per the Protocols' prediction, the war would result in a revolution installing a Communist government as the beta test for future worldwide Marxist revolution. Note how every single one of these causal factors triggering WWI turned out to be the same causes triggering WWII as well. When you want something bad enough, banking vampires can never spill enough blood to satiate their addiction for human suffering that they feed on as worshippers of Lucifer.

The pure evil of the Zionist Illuminati bankers who are behind all wars is graphically illustrated in the tragic story of one English nurse named Edith Cavell, in charge of the Belgian Relief Commission during WWI set up to ostensibly provide food and medical supplies to the needy in German occupied war torn Belgium.[286] Observing the famine in Belgium while supplies were being diverted and shipped to Germany, upon learning Jewish bankers in England were sending money to Germany to buy up the war rations allocated for her charity, she wrote a letter exposing the treasonous fraud, published in a British nursing journal. Once Jewish senior intelligence officer Sir William Wiseman was shown Edith's letter, he reportedly contacted Max Warburg, German Rothschild banking agent with clout in German intelligence, allegedly telling Warburg to arrest and execute Edith Cavell. Eventually she was shot to death.

Aside from the coldblooded murder of a compassionate nurse trying to feed the hungry and expose the traitors, overwhelming evidence has also emerged to confirm that the Rothschilds aided and abetted the German enemy during World War I.[287] Bankers arranged for glycerin, coal, iron ore and essential raw materials to be sent to Germany, in effect stretching out the war three years longer, according to British Naval Attaché stationed in Scandinavia, Rear Admiral M.P. Consett. He detailed and published how war materials were covertly shipped from Britain to neutral Sweden and onto Germany.

While Zionists were pumping money into Trotsky and Lenin's pockets for their Jewish Bolshevik Revolution the following year, always keeping their eye on the prize of a Jewish homeland, they figured out a way of finally entrapping America into the war "over there." Britain intentionally allowed the sinking of the RMS Lusitania as a sinister first ploy to treasonously manipulate America into WWI.[288] The 1,198 lives lost at sea a few miles

off Ireland's coast in May 1915 as a result of a German U-boat torpedoing the British ocean liner enroute from New York secretly loaded with illicit war munitions, was a premeditated act of mass murder committed by slimeballs Winston Churchill and William Wiseman.[289] Sacrificing more than 1,000 of their own citizens and 128 American lives, as an egregious excuse for war similar to 9/11, was a sick wicked attempt to entice the US to join the pointless carnage mounting up in Europe. The Lusitania sinking in just 18 minutes from detonating war explosives onboard was not the only reason traitor Woodrow Wilson reneged on his campaign promise that had just gotten him elected. President Wilson once again was coerced by blackmail into succumbing to the Jewish Zionist agenda, sending yet more Americans to die overseas for an unjustified, immoral cause – so the Rothschilds could own their own personal Jewish State by which to rule the world.

While up to a third of all Armenians perished during 1915 to 1923, extending a half decade beyond the armistice, evidence has surfaced that just as WWI was preplanned by the Rothschild cartel, so was the Armenian genocide. According to pro-Sultan Turkish author Mevlan Zadeh Rifat in a 1929 published book entitled *Inner Folds of the Ottoman Revolution*:

Armenian genocide was decided in August 1910 and October 1911, by a Young Turk committee composed entirely of displaced Balkan Jews in the format of a syncretist Jewish-Muslim sect which included Talaat, Enver, Behaeddin Skakir, Jemal, and Nizam posting as Muslims. It met in the Rothschild-funded Grand Orient lodge/hotel of Salonika.[290]

Syncretism refers to a combination of differing forms of belief and practice, like a Zionist Jewish-Islamic-Masonic-Illuminati mix. Salonika was then part of Turkey but now part of Greece. With even a Rothschild time and place connection, death on a massive scale was being simultaneously planned by Jews in both Europe and Turkey. To further corroborate this disturbing revelation, Joseph Brewda wrote and presented a paper at a Middle East symposium in 1994. Brewda exposes in the decades prior to World War I the grand conspiracy headed by Lord Palmerston as British Foreign Secretary, knight of the Order of the Garter and Master of Grand Orient Freemasonry along with other high degree Illuminati Masonic leaders including Italian Giuseppe Mazzini,[291] conspired with Jewish Zionist Masons from France, Italy and Britain, leading the Young Turks to overthrow the Ottoman Empire sultan.

The European aristocrats deployed the Crypto-Jew Young Turks as their useful idiots with the promise of a Pan-Moslem and Pan-Turkish Empire.[292] Meanwhile, behind the Turks and Arabs' backs, the European Zionist imperialists from Britain, France, Netherlands and Italy were all plotting and

carving up the Middle East for themselves. The slaughter of the exposable Armenians was simply a bargaining chip used in their demonic vision of commanding a Zionist-Masonic world empire. Incidentally, one of the British puppet masters was pedophile British traitor spy Anthony Blunt's Uncle Wilfred. Anthony Blunt as one of Victor Rothschild's Cambridge spies before, during and after World War II will be featured in the next chapter. The mastermind behind the Young Turks was powerful British aristocrat Aubrey Herbert with US State Department collaboration as co-conspirator. So all these treacherous demons were working in cahoots together with the Zionist-Masonic kingpin – the Rothschild dynasty – to secure Palestine as the Rothschild Jewish State on the way to their long plotted tyrannical world government.

The year 1916 proved a rough one for the Allied European nations against the German-Turkish Axis. Trench warfare on the Western battlefront was taking a heavy toll on human life, battling over turf measured in feet that was hardly moving in either side's direction during the first two years.[293] The bankers were happily issuing war bonds and covertly supplying the enemy, content to dragging the war out indefinitely for increasing profit and power as this pointless bloody conflict was serving no one but the Zionist banksters.

Meanwhile in America, 1916 was another election year and sexually blackmailed traitor Woodrow Wilson was re-elected on the campaign promise "he kept us out of the war" that five months later he broke.[294] He'd even created a Committee on Public Information run by slick propagandist George Creel, whose job was to falsely demonize the enemy to con the public into wanting war… same old, same old. As a compromised, blackmailed tool by Zionist Jews, the US entering the war was predictably inevitable, the Zionist US leader ending up his "selection" to the Supreme Court even more predictably certain. But just like after his last election in 1913 signing off on the Rothschild takeover of the US, he sold America out again, breaking his promise in obedience to the Rothschild cartel, committing over a half million US soldiers to fighting a senseless world war. With only 73,000 initially volunteering for the unpopular war, President Wilson imposed conscription to fill American bodies as cannon fodder in Europe's stalemated trenches,[295] within a year and a half racking up an astounding 117,000 US deaths, tripling that number left maimed and injured for life.[296] The 18-month WWI death toll even exceeded the decade long American debacle of the Vietnam War.

A 1944 written account by an Armenian originally from Iran with the Anglo-filed name of James A. Malcolm as a British public servant, whose family historically served as a liaison for British affairs in the Middle East,

shed light on how the United Kingdom finally managed to trick the United States into entering World War I.[297] Malcolm's family was closely associated with the Iranian Jewish bloodline - the opium pushers of the Far East - the Sassoons. As a boy James Malcolm had come to England for his education and ended up staying on as an Oxford grad and found mixing in high social and diplomatic circles to his liking.

James Malcolm had been approached by Jews to forge improved treatment toward Jews subjected to the czar's pogroms in Russia. So he founded the Russia Society in Britain to enhance Britain's Allied relationship during the war and was also designated an official British agent on Armenian affairs during the Turkish genocide, though he was of no help to the million and a half of his Armenian brethren slaughtered in eastern Turkey by the Young Turks.[298] Thus, he was a valued agent of some influence having regular contact with the British Cabinet Office, the Foreign Office and the War Office as well as with French and other embassies in London as well as Paris. But as a convenient tool for Jewish Rothschild Zionism, he worked wonders. Regarding his role in Armenian affairs during the war, James Aratoon Malcolm did zippo for his fellow Armenians in Anatolia, Turkey where my grandparents had lived just prior to last century's First Holocaust that Israel (much less Turkey) refuses to even recognize because like the Christian Holocaust in Russia, the murdering leaders were mostly Jews.

In late autumn of 1916 during a visit to the War Office, James A. Malcolm found Under Secretary of the War Cabinet for the Near East, Sir Mark Sykes, in a downtrodden, defeatist mood, reflecting on how Britain was losing the war, citing the deadlocked trenches in France, the supremacy of German submarine warfare, the dismal development on the Russian warfront, the British false hope of an Arab revolt against the Ottomans, and the War Office prospect of America joining the war growing dimmer by the month.[299] James Malcolm suggested that the way to sell the war to America was through promising American Jews a Jewish homeland. He elaborated that the magic carrot stick to obtaining military help from the US was through selling Palestine as the future Zionist Jewish State. According to James Malcolm, it was his novel explanation on how to overcome many barriers to manipulating America into the war using the Zionist homeland in Palestine angle that would convince other Allies to go along with the plan.

Former Cecil Rhodes protégé and Round Table chair, Masonic Zionist Lord Alfred Milner[300] was a senior War Office member and through Malcolm's assistance, Mark Sykes was able to gain his support for the Palestine homeland as an agenda for World Jewry and answer to enlisting US to fight a Zionist war that otherwise does nothing for the US but bring hardship and more Rothschild debt. Malcolm received the go-ahead to approach the

Zionist leadership with the British offer of Palestine. Through his friend LJ Greenberg, the *Jewish Chronicle* editor, James Malcolm met Chaim Weizmann, the Zionist leader in Britain who would become Israel's first president three decades later, convincing him to rally the powerful Zionist troops of World Jewry to the proposed cause, further brokering a deal referred often as "a gentlemen's agreement" between the British government and the Zionist Movement.[301] Most Jews in the diaspora were not Zionists, but amongst enough of the wealthy elite Jewry, a Zionist network existed. An important meeting was set up in February 1917 that included James de Rothschild. With the exception of Edmund de Rothschild already on board with his own mini-colony in Palestine, the most formidable opposition came from prominent Jews in France who believed no Jews other than from eastern Europe and Russia (i.e., the Ashkenazim) would ever desire to move to and live in Palestine. The stiffest resistance arose from established Jewish leaders in France and Britain, partially resulting from the unknown impact a Jewish State might have on their own leadership status in their home countries. But one by one, all the Allies came on board, including the Vatican.

All of this behind the scenes maneuvering and negotiating with 90% of the then Palestine population non-Jewish was pure arrogant imperialism,[302] selfishly carving up the chessboard at Arab expense. In December 1916 a pro-Zionist in Lloyd George became British prime minister. After initial resistance, the Crypto-Jewish Wahhabi British/Western controlled House of Saud went along with the Zionist program,[303] which as an Israeli "kinship" ally it's been doing to this day.[304] With America's Zionist leader Louis Brandeis on the Supreme Court the result of sexual blackmail, Woody Wilson once again fell in line with the Zionist agenda, entering World War I by the spring of 1917 less than six months after securing his second term in office on his false campaign promise. By that summer, a flurry of drafts was being written by Weizmann and circulated to Brandeis for the final Balfour Declaration sent to 2nd Lord Rothschild in November for approval. The Zionist Jews vying for global control made one giant leap forward for themselves and three steps back for humanity. In the carefully crafted words of the Balfour Declaration, it was committed to:

His Majesty's Government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being ***clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine*** *or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country.*[305]

The "gentlemen's agreement" was the boldfaced lie **emboldened** above,

knowing full well that the Arab Palestinian majority's rights would automatically be torn asunder under the zealous Zionists calling it their "homeland." But then deception is the Zionist way is the Masonic way is the Illuminati way is the Luciferian way. The Rothschilds, Britain and US leaders are all demonically driven snakes in the grass.

Just days prior to the Rothschild coup d'état with Britain's declared commitment to a future Jewish State, yet another financed Rothschild coup d'état was unfolding in Russia as the successful Bolshevik Revolution.[306] And of the original Lenin revolutionaries, the majority were atheist Jews. The mother of the Soviet Communist founding father Nicolai Lenin was half-Jewish with a Jewish father, making Lenin a quarter Jew.[307] Head of the Red Army and Soviet foreign affairs was Leon Trotsky (Lev Bronstein), Yakov Sverdlov (Solomon) was head of the Soviet government, Grigori Zinoviev (Radomyslky) headed the Communist International Comintern.[308] Other original Jewish leaders were the press commissar Karl Radek (Sobelsohn), foreign affairs commissar Maxim Litvinov (Wallach), Lev Kamenev (Rosenfeld) and Moisei Uritsky. No accident Lenin surrounded himself with Jews, once remarking:

An intelligent Russian is almost always a Jew or someone with Jewish blood in his veins[309] [like him].

In other words, the Marxist revolutionary leader held total disdain for the white mostly Christian, non-Jewish Russians, and his and his successor's bloody records prove it. In the critical top secret meeting held in St. Petersburg (Petrograd) just two weeks prior to the October Revolution when the Bolshevik Party finalized its plans to seize power with a violent coup, of the dozen participants, most were Jews. Of the 7-man "Political Bureau" formed to lead the takeover, Lenin and his "more intelligent" Jewish brothers were only joined by one Russian and one Georgian Stalin, a Freemason. Fully aware of the close relationship his nation has shared with Israel and Jews, Russian President Putin stated in a 2013 speech that 80-85% of the first Soviet Communist government were comprised of Jews.[310] Just to show how much Lenin was indebted to the Rothschild central banking cartel, needing it to make his dream of a world Communist revolutionary takeover come true, he once said:

The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation.[311]

In a London *Sunday Herald* newspaper in 1920, a lover of Jewish Zionism, Winston Churchill wrote:

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistic Jews. It is certainly a very great

one; it probably outweighs all others… Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astonishing. And the prominent, if not indeed the principal, part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combatting Counter-Revolution [the Cheka] *has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses.*[312]

In 1934 Soviet Jews approaching near half at 38.5% of those in charge of the Soviet security apparatus that was most responsible for carrying out the world's largest known genocide in human history, massive purges from 1923 to Stalin's death in 1954 against mostly Christian Russians during his three decade long reign of terror.[313] The numbers of the politically slaughtered reached ghastly totals, far exceeding Hitler's so called "Jewish Holocaust," approximating Mao's bloody numbers in China. At least 20 million were killed,[314] although the venerable Nobel prize winning writer and dissident Soviet gulag survivor himself Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn estimated that Jewish Bolsheviks under Lenin and Stalin purged up to 66 million of their own Russian people,[315] which if true would make it the worst holocaust in history, more than Mao Zedong's China, although by one estimate, he killed up to 65 million.[316]

So we're talking between the two big Zionist Jewish Communist experiments in modern history, their leaders murdered up to 130 million of their own people. Meanwhile during the Second World War alone, 27 million Russians perished, exceeding all other nations. Historian Niall Ferguson wrote in his *The War of the World* that no other revolution in history "devoured its children with the same unrestrained appetite" as the Jewish led Bolshevik Revolution.[317]

US Ambassador in Moscow David Francis alerted Washington in a 1918 dispatch:

The Bolshevik leaders here, most of whom are Jews and 90 percent of whom are returned exiles, care little for Russia or any other country but are internationalists and they are trying to start a worldwide social revolution. [318]

David Francis nailed it over a century ago. The Rothschild financed takeover of Russia was intended to grow into a worldwide takeover.[319] With the fanatical Jew Leon Trotsky lined up to replace Lenin upon his death in January 1924, the backstabbing Georgian Josef Stalin clawing for sole dictatorial power out-wrestled Trotsky and his other chief rivals to seize control, ousting Trotsky from the Party's Central Committee in 1927, and by 1929, forcing him into exile until his assassination in Mexico in 1940 at age 60.[320] By 1930, Stalin had consolidated his mounting power and control

into a longstanding ruthless and extremely bloody dictatorship until his 1954 demise.

As more evidence that international bankers and industrialists are the manufacturers of all wars, George HW Bush's father Senator Prescott Bush and his partner Averill Harriman were the bag men in a treasonous 1934 coup attempt to overthrow the FDR government, financed through their Union Bank Corporation and their Brown Brothers Harriman office while at the same time funding the Nazi Adolf Hitler.[321] Council on Foreign Relations members who were also part of the DuPont and JP Morgan led American Liberty League participating in the criminal conspiracy were business moguls from Andrew Mellon Associates, Rockefeller Associates, both Standard Oil and Pew (Sun Oil), US Steel, EF Hutton, Chase Bank, General Motors and Goodyear Tires, a who's who of Wall Street banks and multinational corporations. These too big to prosecute traitors were all given a free pass, despite retired Major General Smedley Butler's congressional testimony fully exposing these Rothschild surrogate scum.

The traitors offered Smedley $3 million upfront and $300 million more once the job of leading a revolutionary coup with alleged 500,000 unemployed military veterans in an assault on Washington patterned after the Bolshevik Revolution that some in this group had also sponsored a few years earlier. The patriotic hero as America's only recipient of both the Marines' Brevit Medal and twice awarded Medal of Honor went along with the plot only until he determined all the identities of the millionaire criminals before submitting his evidence. But the Rothschild owned *Associated Press* painted a picture of General Butler's naiveté over "idle cocktail party chatter" dubbed "The Cocktail Putsch." To further discredit Smedley Butler, the then New York Mayor Fiorello LaGuardia weighed in:

Someone at the party had suggested the idea to the ex-Marine as a joke. [322]

So no one involved was called to answer for their high crimes of treason against the United States as is history's standard norm. The Rothschild banking cartel was unaffected as its propaganda machine brushed off the affair entirely and that was that. As a result, these planetary controllers whose bloodline relatives are still entrenched in power have only become more emboldened in their blatant criminality and contempt for both justice and humanity.

After his futile attempt to deliver prosecutable evidence against the VIP traitors, a year later in 1935 General Butler wrote his famous "war is a racket" statement:

I spent 33 years and four months in active military service and during that

period I spent most of my time as a high class muscle man for Big Business, for Wall Street and the bankers. In short, I was a racketeer, a gangster for capitalism.[323]

A case in point confirming the collusive interaction between Masonic Jewry, Communism, Fascism and Illuminati comes the life of Bulgarian born Jew Chaim Rakover, who changed his name to Christian Rakovsky (1873-1941).[324] Raised within a wealthy family, he ambitiously gravitated to Russia, becoming a Marxist and Communist, and a lifelong collaborator of fellow Jewish Communist, Freemason and B'nai B'rith member Leon Trotsky.[325] Rakovsky rose up through the Bolshevik ranks in the USSR under Stalin as a founder of the Communist International Comintern, the revolutionary recruitment apparatus for the Communist Party, becoming prime minister of Ukraine, then Soviet ambassador to Paris and London. But increasingly unhappy with Stalin's nationalist dictatorship versus the world revolution envisioned by him, Trotsky and other true believers, Rakovsky fell out with Stalin and in 1938 was arrested for plotting treason. During his interrogation, recorded in a 50-page report called the Red Symphony prior to his 1941 execution,[326] the nexus of the Jewish Communist-Masonic-Illuminati creed and vision is spelled out graphically more than 80 years ago.

Rakovsky was a diehard Trotskyite. As the Rothschild agent in Moscow, Leon Trotsky took his orders from Rothschild and his Jewish banking cartel, having become friends with Viennese Baron Rothschild while living in Austria prior to World War I. They'd meet regularly at Central Café for leisurely chess competition and no doubt intellectual discussions of global revolutionary takeover.[327] Leon Trotsky married into wealth, the daughter of one of Rothschild's closest colleagues, fellow Jewish banker Abram Zhitovsky.[328] The fulltime revolutionary was never for a loss of spending money coming from Jewish bankers' coffers.

While in New York City from January 1916 to May 1917, extremely strong circumstantial evidence indicates that, compliments of a prominent Rothschild agent, Leon Trotsky was always flush with cash, his family driven by limousine, enjoying the very decadent lifestyle of capitalist American opulence he so passionately "abhorred" in his preaching. Longtime Rothschild agent in New York, Jacob Schiff, is on record donating $20 million to the Communist revolutionary cause, supporting the overthrow of Czar Nicolas Alexander II and his anti-Jewish pogroms.[329] In April 1917, a celebrated victory at Carnegie Hall over the czar's abdication announcement led to a Schiff quote in *The New York Times* commenting on the successful Russian revolution as "…what we had hoped and striven for these long years."[330]

While enroute the following month to Moscow, Trotsky was temporarily detained in Canada where it's on record he was carrying $10,000 in cash, which would be close to $200,000 today. 99.9% odds are the Rothschild machine was fronting him. By the way, it was the Zionist controlled and blackmailed President Woodrow Wilson who gave Trotsky his passport and intervened to have the revolutionary released from detainment in Canada. Not to be outdone, the successor of Cecil Rhodes, Lord Alfred Milner,[331] another Rothschild intimate at their Round Table, also generously subsidized the Bolshevik Communists with over 21 million rubles, equivalent to over $6 million today.[332] The British and American high rollers all shared the same vision of world communism and totalitarian control.

As a high degree Freemason in the Soviet government, in 1938 the interrogated Communist Rakovsky disclosed:

Every Masonic organization tries to create all the required prerequisites for the triumph of the Communist revolution; this is the obvious aim of Freemasonry.[333]

He added:

There is only one aim, one single aim: the triumph of Communism. It is not Moscow which will impose its will on the democracies but New York, not the "Comintern" but the 'Capintern' on Wall Street.[334]

Rakovsky refers to the "Capitalist-Communist Financial International" coffers supporting the world revolution and the Illuminati plan to merge communism with capitalism. The Trotskyite reasons that the appeal of world socialism attracting such widespread support to overturn Western civilization is selling the moral and collective revolutionary ideal of social justice for every man, while deceitfully masking the "same as the old boss" scenario where only the rich get richer. Bringing absolute power to the Jewish bankers is attained by "dividing society and undermining established authority."[335] If there's any doubt that Trotskyite Rakovsky also took his orders from Rothschild:

The Rothschilds were not the treasurers, but the chiefs of that first secret Communism...Marx and the highest chiefs of the First International ... were controlled by Baron Lionel Rothschild, [1808-1878] *whose revolutionary portrait* ['Sidonia'] *was done by Disraeli the English Premier, who was also his creature, and has been left to us* [in Disraeli's novel 'Coningsby.'][336]

The 3rd Baron Rothschild's very same idol was his great-grandfather Lionel de Rothschild, who controlled so much from behind the scenes, exhibiting the same style of influential leadership and power young Victor aspired and

coveted.[337] As an Illuminati member as well, Rakovsky also told his interrogator that Trotsky informed him that Lionel de Rothschild was also Illuminati. No surprise there, the entire bloodline clan is Illuminati for at least two and a half centuries.

The elite Jewish bankers of Wall Street like Jacob Schiff, Max and Paul Warburg and JP Morgan as Rothschild's American agents all supported both the Communist experiment unfolding in the Soviet Union as well as the Fascist Nazi experiment in Germany, both ultimately designed to lead the world toward fascist communism, owned and controlled by the Jewish banking cabal. Subversion in America was essential to world tyranny. Rakovsky's interrogation report was never meant for a wider audience as it confirmed the secret Rothschild grand plan to utilize communism as the primary means to an end, establishment of Israel leading to a supreme Rothschild dictatorship and control over the world by the superrich Jewish Illuminati bloodline.

On the eve of another banker orchestrated world war, Rakovsky admitted the three real reasons the Jewish bankers had whipped up yet another global conflict – because Hitler began printing his own money,[338] an absolute taboo for a Rothschild central bankster gangster who has a record killing national leaders for that very reason (Lincoln, Kennedy,[339] Gaddafi[340]). Public enemy #2 - nationalism calling for patriotic defense of national sovereign borders has long been a targeted enemy of Illuminati controlled world communism. And #3 obstacle to absolute centralized Communist control over the planet, Christianity as there's no place for God in the atheist Commie world of Luciferianism.[341]

Paul Warburg's son James Paul Warburg as a Rothschild agent controlling New York's Federal Reserve in February 1950 emphatically stated:

We shall have World Government, whether or not we like it. The only question is whether World Government will be achieved by conquest or consent.[342]

Elements of today's Marxist Left is visibly seen by the horde of Democratic Party presidential wannabes, all apparently advocating an open US border policy,[343] consistent with the ruling elite's agenda to destroy national sovereignty and boundaries,[344] foment class warfare and racial and religious tensions as the left's answer to Trump's toxically polarizing effects.[345] After all, the political left and the political right represent the same "divide and conquer" planetary controllers. There may be a degree of factional differences ruthlessly played out vying and jockeying for more power at or near the top of the pyramid, but as soon as their common enemy – the truth – threatens, they never fail to close ranks within a heartbeat's

denial. And their collective strategy's never been more flagrantly effective yet odiously obvious in America than the current lead-up to the 2020 election.

The Jewish banking cartel's worldwide economic depression launched by its 1929 Wall Street crash quickly rippled and crippled the world plunged into some very dark hard times by the early 1930s, as yet another preplanned ploy and necessary precursor designed to once more lead the world back to major world war.[346] One development that the planetary controllers hadn't foreseen was Hitler nationalizing German banking to take the control away from the Jewish banking cartel in order to maintain an interest free government issued money supply.[347] Similar to Andrew Jackson, Lincoln and Napoleon's stand against the Rothschild dynasty, Hitler's economic policy erased both the national debt as well as unemployment. Another nation on a parallel course revitalizing its industrialized economy through nationalized banking to control its currency and finance was Japan.[348] Its downfall was rapid imperialistic military expansion, launching war in China in 1937, followed four years later against US and Western Allies. But then much of Japan's aggression was caused directly by America's crippling embargo.[349]

It's no accident that when it came time for the bankers' Second World War, that these two nations Germany and Japan having successfully extricated themselves from privatized predatory Rothschild debt enslavement would both become targeted enemies of the Jewish banking controlled Western world. In preparation for the preplanned Second World War, Zionist Rothschild agents in America and Britain including Germany (Rothschild agent Max Warburg only left Munich for New York in 1938[350]) were secretly bankrolling Adolf Hitler's meteoric rise to power and re-armament.[351] Hitler's predecessor as German chancellor in 1931 and 1932, Dr. Heinrich Brüning, in a letter to Churchill in 1948 stated:

I did not and do not even today, for understandable reasons, wish to reveal that from October 1928 the two largest regular contributors to the Nazi Party were the general managers of two of the largest Berlin banks, both of Jewish faith, and one of them the leader of Zionism in Germany.[352]

This is one more confirmation of firsthand knowledge directly linking Rothschild agents to funding Hitler. The grand design was more than evident, promote a Communist world revolution on a collision course with the created antagonist - the "fascist Frankenstein monster" Adolf Hitler - to set the stage for their even bloodier Second World War that will turn poor European Jews into martyrs and bargaining chips for Israel's establishment. Then of course "to the victors go the spoils" who falsely rewrote history to

paint Hitler as the most evil creature who ever lived, treasonous Zionist Churchill the greatest Briton who ever lived, and Jews the forever victims the rest of the world should always feel sorry for and support no matter what, rather than see the handful of Zionist Jewish banking controllers led by the Rothschild dynasty as the world's actual Public Enemy #1.

By the early 1930s, unfortunately Germany's Social Democratic Party (SPD) in the Weimer Republic was already in its death throes with the nation undergoing a 43% freefall in production from 1928 to 1932, combined with skyrocketing unemployment at 30% and double digit hyperinflation rates.[353] During this same time period, Stalin and his Soviet Comintern in Germany strictly directed the Communist Party of Germany (KPD) to form a coalition with Hitler's Nazis rather than support the Social Democrats, which ideologically was totally illogical and a suicidal move on top of it.[354] This overtly contrived odd couple, German commies aligning with German fascists, marching together and initiating a public transportation strike, was the likely result of Jewish banksters orchestrating from London and New York the ripe conditions for the surging Hitler to begin arresting and murdering both the leading Social Democrats as well as his sudden ex-ally the Communists, thus eliminating all adversarial opposition that might have obstructed his path to supreme dictatorship control.

Had the German Communists aligned themselves with the Social Democrats, they would have had enough coalition strength to leverage and, more than likely, demolish the then fledgling Nazi Party that in 1928 held only 2.6% of the vote.[355] Hitler would have been just a passing footnote in history, if the natural leftist affinity between liberal socialists and Marxist communists simply combined forces in 1928 as the natural course of events would certainly have dictated. But the dark hidden hand operating here was anything but natural. Along with the crippling effects of the bankers' severe global Depression, the dictates from Moscow (via the Zionist London-New York nexus) ordering German communists to viciously throw the bourgeois socialists under the bus ruled the day. And by 1932, Hitler's party was grabbing 37.4% of the vote and the chance for a leftist coalition to form and defeat the fascist Nazis was rapidly evaporating into thin air.

But the fact remains that defeating Hitler and averting war was never part of the controllers' diabolical game plan. Hitler would never have gained a foothold as German Chancellor in 1933 and World War II would have never happened. And millions of Jews during the war would never have been cold-bloodedly sacrificed nor would there have been the Rothschild-Rockefeller creation of the United Nations,[356] nor the Jewish State ever would have come to fruition. Like Luciferian clockwork, after failing to bring about the

Jewish State in Palestine through one world governance with the defunct League of Nations after causing WWI, the Jewish bankers' masterplan called for Hitler to emerge as the dominant power of Germany in order for their second engineered train wreck the Second World War to unfold two decades after their plotted first one ended. The chessboard had once again been replayed by the Rothschild cabal, and from all of humanity's incalculable suffering, this time the Zionists were successful - their beloved Jewish [Rothschild] State of Israel was finally spawned at the expense of humanity and hundreds of millions of dead and destroyed lives in its wake. Lucifer could not have been any prouder.

Though never comprising more than 5% of the Russian population,[357] as in Britain (only 0.44%) and America (1.75%), despite Jews being an ever-so-miniscule minority living within each nation, their undue influence and unbridled world power wielded in these national governments' decision making policies to largely control the globe as well as entrenched in fields of finance, government, arts, education and media are gargantuan. Why? Because they're so much more ambitious and smarter than the lowly goyim majority population? If you believe the Talmud and Protocols of Zion, the answer would be in the affirmative. Since "God's chosen people" are so much more superior, God has granted them the justifiable exclusive right to rule over the much larger, clearly inferior non-Jewish population. Since this inordinate amount of Jewish ruling power in this world is an indisputable fact, how can it be explained?

Like it or not, Jews' intelligence and ambition as measured and defined by typical Western Judeo-Christian constructs of intelligence and achievement - IQ, education level, wealth and professional worldly position - on average does in fact appear higher than non-Jews.[358] According to a *Forbes Israel* April 2013 annual Jewish wealth report, one fourth of America's billionaires (105 out of 442) are Jewish despite being less than 2% of the US population.[359] Out of the total of 1,426 billionaires on the planet, 11% are Jews despite being just 0.2% of the world pop.[360] If you're Jewish in America, odds are over 100 times more likely you'll end up a billionaire. These kind of numbers indicate that Jewish people are at an advantage. So the big question is why? Is it a natural superiority as smarter, more ethnically ambitious (nature) or due to being born and culturally bred in a higher socioeconomic class (nurture)?

Are we to conclude that Jews inherently possess genetically endowed attributes over and above non-Jews? Perhaps most Jews might agree while a smaller majority of non-Jews may disagree. But even if true, that cannot possibly account for their sheer historical global dominance, not completely anyway.

The most powerful family bloodlines - Jewish or not - desire to retain, if not gain, more earthly power and control in terms of wealth, position and influence. As the undisputed most powerful family bloodline of them all, the Rothschild dynasty for centuries has concentrated on accumulating greater hidden wealth and power while quietly keeping it all in the family, acquiring top positions of control not only in banking but through top positions in education, government, law, media, entertainment arts, big business, pretty much you name it. The crux here is again keeping it all in the family. Prominent Jews at the top tier of society in every field of endeavor tend to hire either exclusively within their own family or hire other Jews they know in their social network of equivalent socioeconomic status, thus retaining their capacity to keep amassing increasing levels of power on the world stage in what amounts to as an increasingly rigid upper class caste system based on ethnicity/race/religion and socioeconomic birth status. Old wealth families, the so called WASPs, White-Anglo-Saxon-Protestants, traditionally carry on this same self-serving practice. So their decided advantage has far more to do with their birth position on the socioeconomic ladder. The Rothschild and their minions have dominated banking and finance for centuries. So the fact that Jews tend to favor other Jews may go far in explaining their world prominence, disproportionate wealth and education status. Classism appears on the rise.

While a certain upper class gets richer, the so called American dream and upward mobility at this point in time are the dead and dying.[361] Consideration also must be given to the fact that such an extremely high percentage of those in positions of elite power in this world are clinically diagnosable with mental illness - as merciless, coldblooded psychopaths of the first order.[362] With the disparity gap in wealth, health[363] and inequality between the rich and poor across the world currently skyrocketing at unprecedented rates,[364] a post-modern caste system has re-emerged and is growing more pervasive all the time, strongly indicating the gross injustice of the status quo, socioeconomic Darwinism again based to a large extent on race, needs far more than a mere adjustment or overhaul but actual overthrow of the entire corrupt, inhumane, thoroughly broken system embedded so nauseatingly deep in nepotism, cronyism and impermeable classism. With a perversely decadent, evil New World Order system only working to serve the elite, perhaps at its most blatant point in human history, or at least since the feudalistic Dark Middle Ages, radical change that's definitely not "same as the old boss" is long overdue. The cracks in the emperor's walls are about to implode.

Signs of breakdown and despair of this crumbling old New World Disorder are everywhere… in the Asian financial center of Hong Kong with four

straight months of violent protest, riots and police drawn guns.[365] With an endless barrage of false flags featuring the so called white supremacist hate crimes egged on by Trump's reckless rhetoric,[366] the summer of 2019 has delivered rapid fire mass shootings and racial tensions seemingly commonplace yet rising in frequency.[367] Likely a combination of growing state sponsored explosive violence appears every bit real, further sensationalized and skewed by hyped up, exaggerated, polarizing left vs. right media machinations, specifically intended to inflame, contort and spearhead the gun control agenda. A never-ending, twisted orgy of false flags - state sponsored terrorism - as the Deep State staple, producing tragedy after tragedy.[368] While America slowly bleeds to death, police violence has become the sixth leading cause of death for young males in America aged 20-35.[369]

The Rothschild dystopian vision of police state control is alive and thriving in the fast sinking (dis)United States. Amnesty International and a growing number of nations have issued travel advisory warnings against coming to America.[370] As chaos and catastrophe in nonstop crisis mode plunge the planet deeper into the abyss of apocalyptic darkness, what's left of the desperate masses clinging to survival will easily be deceived into readily accepting Lucifer's false promise that only a "benevolent" one world government is their last savior to protect them.

Former MI6 intelligence officer and longtime respected author exposing the New World Order John Coleman from his 1992 book *Committee of 300* summarizes what the future holds, if status quo prevails:

A One World Government and one-unit monetary system under permanent non-elected hereditary oligarchists who self-select from among their numbers in the form of a feudal system as it was in the Middle Ages. In this One World entity, population will be limited by restrictions on the number of children per family, diseases, wars, famines, until 1 billion people who are useful to the ruling class, in areas which will be strictly and clearly defined, remain as the total world population. There will be no middle class, only rulers and servants. All laws will be uniform under a legal system of world courts practicing the same unified code of laws, backed up by a One World Government police force and a One World unified military to enforce laws in all former countries where no national boundaries shall exist. The system will be on the basis of a welfare state; those who are obedient and subservient to the One World Government will be rewarded with the means to live; those who are rebellious will simply be starved to death or be declared outlaws, thus a target for anyone who wishes to kill them. Privately owned firearms or weapons of any kind will be prohibited.[371]

The late mastermind of the New World Order Illuminati, David Rockefeller, in his autobiography *Memoirs*, brazenly admitted with arrogant Jewish bloodline pride his ruling elite's conspiracy:

Some even believe we [Rockefeller family] *are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as 'internationalists' and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure - One World, if you will. If that's the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.*[372]

Always insightful independent researcher and author Andrew Gavin Marshall sums up the global crisis currently being coordinated by Rothschild planetary controllers:

There is a transnational ruling class, a 'Superclass,' that agrees on establishing a world government. The middle class is targeted for elimination, because most of the world has no middle class, and to fully integrate and internationalize a middle class, would require industrialization and development in Africa, and certain places in Asia and Latin America. The goal of the Superclass is not to lose their wealth and power to a transnational middle class, but rather to extinguish the notion of a middle class, and transnationalize a lower, uneducated, labor oriented class, through which they will secure ultimate wealth and power. The global economic crisis serves these ends, as whatever remaining wealth the middle class holds is the process of being eliminated, and as the crisis progresses, the middle classes of the world will suffer, while a great percentage of lower classes of the world, poverty-stricken even prior to the crisis, will suffer the greatest, most probably leading to a massive reduction in population levels, particularly in the 'underdeveloped' or 'Third World' states.[373]

Obama's go-to guru during the 2008-09 bank bailout crisis, longtime former Federal Reserve chairman, Trilateral Commission member and Rockefeller-Rothschild agent Paul Volker back in October 1979 told the *New York Times* that due to "economic pressures," Americans should accept that:

The standard [of living] of the average American has to decline.[374]

In other words, the Jewish banking elite sent its errand boy out to publicly prepare the largest middle class population in the history of humankind that the money masters decided not to "let the good times roll" anymore. The decision to commence collapsing America's onetime vibrant middle class had already been plotted. With just a year away from the Reagan-Bush administration's trickle-down economics austerity, the US manufacturing base was set to be gutted and outsourced by cheap slave labor in China and the Third World. Whereas during the 1970s, 25% of America's labor force

was still employed in the manufacturing sector,[375] by 2013 that number had dropped to only 8.8% in manufacturing.[376] Manufacturing in 1950 accounted for 29% of the Gross Domestic Product, by 2013 just 12.5%. As a share of the economy, manufacturing amounted to 53% in 1965, only 39% by 1988 and just 9% by 2004. By calculated design, the elite pulled the plug on America's once thriving middle class and ever since Volker's 1979 announcement, it's been shrinking ever since[377] to today's empty malls appearing as ghost towns from the past.[378]

Before Volker's "get used to austerity" proclamation, another now deceased New World Order messenger Zbigniew Brzezinski writing in his 1970 book *Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era* proclaimed:

People, governments and economies of all nations must serve the needs of multinational banks and corporations. (The Constitution is) *inadequate… the old framework of international politics, with their sphere of influence… the fiction of sovereignty… is clearly no longer compatible with reality.*[379]

A half century ago Brzezinski told us that everything serves the needs of our money masters, forget constitutional rights, we don't have any, forget national sovereignty, it's a figment of your imagination. And then to prove Brzezinski's point, that obscene 2009 bank bailout of tax-paid trillions going to "too big to fail banks," when Rothschild-Rockefellers' Citigroup, Morgan Stanley and Merrill Lynch alone received over $6 trillion, and then the criminal banksters promptly get rewarded with 17% increased yearend bonuses for their disastrous money management,[380] adding insult to injury as a knockout punch for the dying middle class hit below the belt by 2.5 million home foreclosures from 2007 to 2009.[381]

The Rothschilds could never rule the world without underwriting the industrialists behind the railroad, steel, auto and oil industries, incorporating a supporting cast of fellow bloodline allies like the Morgans, Schiffs, Warburgs, Rockefellers, Vanderbilts, Sassoons, Rhodes, Harrimans, Bushes and the Astors.[382] For instance, over a century and a half ago the House of Rothschild originally invested in John D. Rockefeller (1839-1937) oil interests[383] and ever since have been conspiring with the Rockefellers as the US Illuminati bloodline equivalent to move the world under joint control (with House of Rothschild as older dynasty brother maintaining the upper hand) toward one world oligarchic dictatorship. As recently as 2012 the two planetary controllers formally merged in a transatlantic alliance, with Jacob Rothschild's RIT Capital investment trust buying £2bn into David Rockefeller's company amounting to 37% shares.[384]

Upon JP Morgan's death, with his reputation of such a financial titan, his fortune turned out to be considerably smaller than expected, after debts were

paid leaving only 11 million.[385] Perhaps that was because Morgan was a mere Rothschild agent paid on commission. Historically the Rockefellers have also been Rothschild agents, all growing fabulously rich working as infamous public figures in part for the House of Rothschild's global controlling interest. From behind the scenes, for more than two centuries the monopolizing Rothschilds have been pulling the strings, always a collaborator or two removed from any given crime scene. Knowing that public perception is leery of the dynasty's insatiable appetite for absolute power and control, from the get-go the family realized the need to remain low profile and well-hidden. So for a long time the dynasty makes deals so that designated front men make 15-20% commission as the so called world's richest billionaires while the Rothschild dynasty maintains its invisible, controlling interest.

Yet another illustrative case in point is treasonous Russian oligarch Mikhail Khodorkovsky who at just 40 years old as the wealthiest man in Russia became the designated Western Rothschild agent, a corporate raider seizing and looting former Soviet state assets that included the nation's largest oil company during the lawless Wild West Yeltsin years in the 1990s when uninvited Western plunderers made deals with Russian mafia.[386] At his own bank's auction, Khodorkovsky purchased Russia's Yukos Oil for only $309 million, assessed a few years later in 2003 at a net worth of $45 billion. When President Putin took office attempting to regain economic stability, he arrested Khodorkovsky for tax evasion, sending him to prison for a decade and freezing the traitor's assets who'd been plotting a coup to overthrow Putin with full Western intelligence support from the likes of the Rothschild-Bush dynasty. In the same way the House of Rothschild subsidized George Soros' Open Society as agent provocateur,[387] the same can be said for Khodorkovsky's role with his Open Russia Foundation designed to cripple and destroy the struggling nation after the Soviet Empire collapse.[388] Shortly before his arrest, Mikhail Khodorkovsky was able to secretly transfer controlling interests of Yukos Oil over to none other than the 4th Lord Rothschild Jacob.[389] The circling Western vultures in Rothschild and George HW were moving in for their kill. Again, an arrangement had been made where the Moscow oligarch was Russia's designated front man allowed to be crowned "the richest man in Russia" a la George Soros for mastermind Rothschild who always makes certain he receives the controlling share.

The precedent was set over a century ago as a similar arrangement was secured with the New York Federal Reserve giants all serving as Rothschild agents - Morgan, Schiff, Warburg, the Rockefellers[390] right up to today's Warren Buffet and Bill Gates. Just as Buffet is fronted as the third richest

human on the planet at $86 billion,[391] said to give 85% of his wealth away to charity,[392] along with Bill Gates the alleged richest man in the world until 2017,[393] these iconic public figures are presented by mass media as the highly visible front men serving as a sleight of hand buffer intended to obscure and shield the concealed true power and wealth of the Rothschild dynastic system as supreme planetary overlord, systematically having sunk its meat hooks into the so called bastion of today's icon of icons amongst global top wealth and power. Back when Gates' Microsoft was facing bigtime anti-trust lawsuits, his consoling mentor was Warren Buffet,[394] who taught the youngblood the law of the oligarch jungle. Monopoly exists only on the coattails of the Rothschild dynasty. So if you just obediently take your place as a front man like me, you too will become a popular legend, touted as the richest man in the world and the king of charity as a heroic do-gooder who can do no wrong the rest of your life. Hence under the façade of charitable philanthropists, Bill and Melinda have been busily doing their globalist duty to attack the so called overpopulation problem with their Third World vaccine foundation culling. That's also why *Forbes* parades its annual list of the filthy rich, every year showcasing the likes of Buffet, Gates and Zuckerberg ($68.2b) while, by design, conspicuously missing every year, the face of a Rothschild.[395]

Remaining virtually anonymous permits a shielded Rothschild cartel to continue ruling the world, sharing the wealth with higher profile oligarchs like Soros, Khodorkovsky, Buffet, Gates, Zuckerberg who may come and go, allowed to make their billions grabbing their impressive piece of the pie as long as they play the game according to plutocracy rules, quietly taking their place in deference to the dynasty at the top retaining its vast, well-hidden, majority of worldly wealth and power. That's the way this power pyramid on the predatory food chain works. Total secrecy and no transparency whatsoever allow the "R" cabal to continue unobstructed, unchallenged and untouched by manmade laws as long as the public is meticulously kept in the dark from ever knowing what evil lurks.

Former Marine Corps and airline pilot and fellow academy grad (from Annapolis) Field McConnell's website *Abel Danger* constantly digs to boldly plumb the corrosive Deep State power structure featuring numerous articles and podcasts unmasking the murderous criminal activities linking multi-government contracting giant Serco with the Rothschild cartel[396] as well as to his own evil half-sister Kristine Marcy, the 1979 founder of Senior Executive Service, a cover for a subversive high profile "men-in-the-middle" pedo-blackmail-murder operation.[397] An April 2010 article on the Oxford University's Bullington Club linked to the Rhodes and Fullbright scholarship recipients acts much like Yale University's Skull and Bones

Society. It appears to be the hub of a secret criminal network of top politicians, CEOs, intelligence directors and various other VIP powerbrokers. The *Abel Danger* presentation states:

Members' participation in acts of violence, sabotage, sex, S&M, drug use and other acts is filmed or otherwise recorded. Members are later placed in positions of power and influence throughout the world and controlled and blackmailed into executing the plans of the power behind the club - the House of Rothschild. [The network] *moves its agents undetected, through a global intelligence network engaged in sabotage, assassination and deception. The targets of sabotage, assassination and deception are ultimately insured by the House of Rothschild which uses a portion of the insurance claims to pay the agents of destruction.*[398]

Rather than competing amongst themselves as the elite's divide and rule scenario normally dictates for the rest of us, an invisible Rothschild controlled hierarchy permits the controllers to not just retain their power, but through monopolized co-opted control, always increasing its influence as well. With the rich-poor inequality gap globally spiraling further apart, there's enough looted wealth in the controller's insurance scheme to keep both semi-powerful, higher visible members of the inner club as well as the most powerful invisible Rothschild overlords all relatively happy with the status quo. Those unhappy typically befall tragic suicided doorknob fates.

Meanwhile, the polarizing divide and conquer politics of Trump vs. the globalists, or patriots vs. the socialists, conservatives vs. the liberals, left vs. right, Republicans vs. Democrats, Christians vs. Moslems, West vs. the East ad nauseam keep the global masses confused, blinded, brainwashed, controlled, and most importantly divided and conquered while the Zionist-Anglo-American Empire crime cabal continues wreaking havoc in its earthly plunder towards one world governance. This well-oiled Luciferian machine operating for centuries has as its key infrastructure the City of London monopolizing world financial control, Washington monopolizing world military control, Rome monopolizing global religious control,[399] New York-Brussels centralized UN-EU-NATO control, Hollywood propaganda mind control[400] and Jerusalem monopolizing Armageddon crisis management control,[401] all serving as necessary cogs within the Luciferian wheel, executing the diabolical plan for absolute earth control.

In a seemingly desperate attempt to maintain continued economic global hegemony, the ruling elite - through its CFR-neocon-Rothschild agents - continue to use Washington as the world bully battering ram, levying stiff economic sanctions against any nation not completely under Rothschild control – Russia, China, Iran, Venezuela all long in the crosshairs.[402]

Rather than be crippled by the bully cutting them off from participating in international trade, for their very survival all these nations have been busily creating alternatives that bypass trading in US dollars. In the process, they've enticed a number of other nations including allied partners Britain, France and the EU to also begin trade using the euro, Chinese yuan or special cryptocurrencies all backed by gold to undercut the damage caused by US sanctions.[403] The US SWIFT system is also being circumvented by more nations all the time. Predictably by design, this punitive bullying pattern to punish other countries is producing a boomerang effect, more nations than ever are seeking other trade channels and currency options. Cumulatively it is seriously undermining the international community's confidence in the US dollar/petrodollar, prompting more nations to seek dropping it as international trade currency. But that too is all part of the takedown America agenda.

A US dollar in 1913 was worth one dollar when the Rothschild central bank took over to control America's money supply. After little more than a century of printing unlimited paper fiat out of thin air, the dollar's purchasing power has been devalued to less than 2 cents.[404] Meanwhile, the current $22 trillion national debt spiked by nearly a trillion just in the last year alone.[405] For centuries living on borrowed time under Rothschild's fractional reserve Ponzi banking scheme means financial disaster could strike any moment.[406] Tick tock…

The banking cabal's one world government is awaiting the implosion of the US dollar that for years has been on artificial life support. Ultimately like America's middle class, it too sooner than later will be unplugged, the bottom will fall out, and hyperinflation on an already valueless dollar will kick in spelling disaster for Americans with rippling effects felt around the globe. Right on cue, another Rothschild manipulated Wall Street crash, this time taking down a globalized economy. Of course that only motivates the US-Anglo-Zionist Empire to ensure launching another major war is conjured up to "save the US dollar," co-timed with the banksters' next preplanned launch of the Great Depression 2.0.[407]

Notoriously grabbing up all the precious resource-rich Third World lands in exchange for unpayable Rothschild controlled World Bank (WB) and International Monetary Fund (IMF) loans, the banking elite sink its predatory lifeblood fangs into every nation's heartland.[408] In so many words, former World Bank Chief Economist Josef Stiglitz has said that every nation the WB/IMF touches has a King Midas-in-reverse effect, with a ruined economy and destroyed government most often accompanied by political and economic instability in the form of violent riots and destitution. It's a sick, methodical Modus Operandi that the Rothschilds regularly

deploy to take over each and every country, one by one. Again, another method to their despicable madness that's worked devilishly well for them in that they've managed to install their bloodsucking central banks in every country on earth but one – North Korea,[409] a unique feat that North Korea should be applauded for rather than how it's typically portrayed as the world's nation pariah.

Yet due to the bloodline's cunning ultra-secrecy, nothing in the way of their financial records is ever made publicly accountable. Way back in 1962 their slick ways were commonly known, the year before the controllers snuffed Kennedy. Even the glossed over treatment by Rothschilds' adoring author Frederic Morton in his 1962 *The Rothschilds: A Family Portrait*[410] stated:

Though they control scores of industrial, commercial, mining and tourist corporations, not one bears the name Rothschild. Being private partnerships, the family houses never need to, and never do, publish a single public balance sheet, or any other report of their financial condition.[411]

That explains why the US Rothschild bank – the Federal Reserve – never had a public audit during its first 99 years in existence, and its only audit in 2012 was partial. What it revealed was that between December 2007 and June 2010, the Federal Reserve bailed out both domestic and foreign banks with a whopping $16 trillion payoff at 0% interest that is not expected to be paid back.[412] Keep in mind that this is when US had to cough up $14.4 trillion (US Treasury $7.2 and Federal Reserve $7.2) for the infamous 2009 bailout.[413] Lots of hard earned dollars down the NWO rabbit hole of no return so the Rothschilds and their allies can get richer as we all grow poorer in a kick the can down the road strategy before the bloodline Ponzi schemed house of cards totally collapses.

Concealing and withholding knowledge of their deplorable misdeeds all these centuries later is how they've managed to stay in power, hiding so much of their evildoing from the public eye while maintaining an air of mystique for the thoroughly brainwashed idol-worshippers of the superrich and royal elites, programmed to be in star-struck awe of these subhuman parasitic creatures. But that's the logical outcome when a single bloodline crime family monopolizes and controls world finances, all its governments and the global mass media as well. Despite their compulsion to keep everything on the low, hidden in the impenetrable shadows of Illuminati darkness, with a two and a half century long crime spree rap sheet, enough of their unspeakable damage to the earth and its suffering inhabitants has been unearthed to render them the 21st century emperor without clothes, and the late Victor's son Jacob the current bloodline patriarch as the 4th Baron Rothschild even wearing his finest suit remains a sight for sore eyes.

Yet times have not changed in that qualitatively these are the same puppet masters pulling the strings of their puppets operating inside our governments today. The reason why this chapter dips back into history to expose the depravity and pure evil of those in positions of authority is to demonstrate that they are really no different now. The same Masonic Zionist Illuminati Luciferianism possesses the same reprehensible character that inhabit today's so called leaders as well. Of course without hesitation, the Rothschilds finance and invest heavily behind the scenes such highly visible agent provocateurs as George Soros and Benjamin Netanyahu for spreading political upheaval and regime change around the globe.[414] It goes without saying they all share the same Zionist Illuminati dystopian dream of one world oligarchic governance.

Fallout from the recent Jeffrey Epstein July 2019 re-arrest turned August "suicided" episode indicates the Zionist Mossad sex trafficker from the 1990s and early 2000s catered to the perversions of these same VIP Luciferian sicko front men as today's Rothschild puppets. Epstein's St. James Island with its owl similar to Bohemian Grove and its Illuminati temple modeled after the Babylonian architectural design symbolizes elite blood sacrifice of child sex slaves and definitely displays all the signs of occult satanic ritual abuse.[415] Lots of these same signs of occult deity worship went into the Rothschild designed architecture on display at Israel's Knesset, Supreme Court and national state library.[416] From the ancient underworld elite to post-World War II elite to today's New World Order elite, the same singular thread of evil inhabiting the stream of Luciferians at the top of the predatory food chain never changes throughout the ages.

Over several centuries amassing the greatest fortune the world has ever known, the Rothschilds are considered the quintessential Jewish royal family, and as such, like all the most powerful family bloodlines, their marriages have strategically been prearranged, based on forming alliances and convergent lineage with royalty and aristocracy, like the Windsors, constantly marrying from within.[417] In other words, marrying into the same ruling bloodlines is the primary means of not just maintaining but building upon a constant growing empire of earthly wealth and power, never dissipating it. And a vital component within their immeasurable power is their vast secret intelligence network with tentacles reaching far beyond any government's. Through its inner network of couriers and spies, their subversive infiltration, influence and control is hidden and remains largely unknown, a Deep State within the Deep State.[418]

The Rothschilds are immersed in all the major secret societies, especially Freemasonry.[419] The B'nai B'rith organization developed as a Jewish intelligence cover often to do the dirty work for the House of Rothschild, its

public subsidiary the Anti-Defamation League that Jacob Schiff unleashed in 1916. B'nai B'rith dates back to 1843 as the world's oldest Jewish "service organization,"[420] but in actuality it's a secret society offshoot of Freemasonry and "spin-off of the Order of Zion," highly subversive intelligence network at the behest of the Zionist House of Rothschild.[421] Originally the 1843 founders of B'nai B'rith were German Jewish Masonic immigrants in New York City. A few years later Freemason leader Albert Pike and B'nai B'rith leader Armand Levi signed a secret pact between the two organizations.[422] NYC Rothschild agent Jacob Schiff was the liaison between the House of Rothschild, B'nai B'rith and the Bolshevik Revolution.[423] The Masonic B'nai B'rith also played a crucial Zionist role in manipulating fellow Mason US President Truman into accepting the illegal 1947 UN Partition Plan of Palestine and the 1948 establishment of the Jewish State.[424] As a victim of a B'nai B'rith physical assault as well as exhaustive harassment from contentious litigation, courageous journalist-author Christopher Bollyn also maintains:

It [B'nai B'rith] *is the force behind the media and government cover-up of the truth of what happened on 9-11.*[425]

The House of Rothschild was instrumental in the construction and ownership of the Suez Canal. Lionel Nathan de Rothschild financed the British government's buyout or more apt steal of Egypt's Suez Canal for a mere £4 million.[426] Britain's Jewish Prime Minister Disraeli didn't bother informing Parliament of his Rothschild master's decision, gouging the government for a 2.5% commission on the advance and an additional 5% annual interest. Once the canal was completed in 1869, instead of sailing 10,800 nautical miles to its crown jewel opium producing colony India, the British Empire fleet traversed only 6,300 miles. It was nearly a full century that British and French imperialism exploited canal ownership until finally in July 1956, Egyptian President Nasser had had enough and nationalized the Suez Canal for Egypt.[427] But this assertive action immediately triggered a triple invasion by Israel, Britain and France to seize control over the canal. President Eisenhower was pissed off because he hadn't been notified, and took an anti-imperialistic stand while Soviet Premier Khrushchev threatened to start WWIII unless the three aggressors swiftly vacated Egypt, effectively ending Britain's long run at empire.

In 1891 it was Lionel's son Nathaniel Mayer (Natty) Rothschild who took interest in the enterprising young Cecil Rhodes and combined forces to grab monopolized control over African diamond mining soon known as the De Beers Consolidated Mines. De Beers was later associated with the Oppenheimer Illuminati bloodline, Zionist Fabian Labor MP Margaret Hodge's family.[428] By the late 1880s, the Rothschild dynasty purchased

Rio Tinto, the mining operation from the Spanish government and built it into the world's leading extractor of aluminum, iron ore, copper, uranium, and diamonds operating on six continents. The British Empire allegedly ruled the world but the House of Rothschild ruled the Empire, morphed currently into the Zionist-Anglo-American Empire.

From the initial intent, the worldwide chosen Rhodes scholars converging at Oxford for postgraduate study scholarship were groomed as future global movers and shakers recruited to establish the New World Order, like pedophile-rapist President Bill Clinton.[429] With Victor Rothschild behind Bilderbergers startup in 1954, Rothschild agents are obviously top heavy in both the British Institute of International Affairs (BIIA) as well as the US counterpart, the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR).[430]

The BIIA is a front organization for the secret inner power core known as the Round Table Group, begun in 1909 by Lord Nathaniel Mayer Rothschild at the behest of Cecil Rhodes who died in 1902. The BIIA and CFR quickly became Round Table junior offshoots after World War I. The same key players behind the Balfour Declaration were also the main Round Table members – Freemason Arthur James Balfour,[431] financier the 2nd Lord Rothschild (Vic's uncle) and Rhodes successor and Freemason Lord Alfred Milner.[432] The CFR was how Deep State British style infiltrated America.[433] Though it may have been Rhodes' vision that the Anglo-American secret societies unified under one umbrella to export English speaking imperial governance to the entire world, restoring the luster of the British Empire, Round Table Rothschilds saw it as a vehicle for centralizing planetary control. And like the Fabians and all secret societies, the primary common objective is establishing New World Order through a globally centralized government.[434]

For near 200 years the House of Rothschild took control over the Vatican Treasury, holding the purse strings for Catholic operations worldwide.[435] While the House of Rothschild became the entrusted bankers for royalty and the czars of Russia, financing the revolution that murdered the royal Russian family, stealing their wealth of $50 billion,[436] along with raiding the coffers of the Russian Orthodox Church, some estimates of today's Rothschild fortune is as high as $500 trillion.[437] The Mountbattens, relatives to both the Rothschilds and the British royals, went to court to ensure that Romanov descendants remained cheated from their ancestors' wealth.[438] Pedophilic criminal Lord Mountbatten is featured prominently in coming chapters on the Northern Ireland pedo-scandal and the royal Windsor family chapter. Other sources claim the Rothschild family owns anywhere from half to 75% of the world's total wealth. According to Credit Suisse, the syndicate owns

$231 trillion,[439] worth 5 times that of the world's wealthiest 8 listed billionaires combined.[440] But in actuality, because the Rothschild fortune is so hidden in so many offshore, inaccessible accounts, distributed amongst a large clan that resides all over the world, the ultra-secretive, keep-it-all-in-the-family M. O. makes knowing their true financial worth impossible. But it's still a safe bet they own the world.

France already has an anti-Semitic law, but as of February 2019, Rothschild controlled President Macron is now pushing through legislation making anti-Zionism a crime, which of course paves the way for criticism of Israel the next jail-able offense.[441] Racism is being anti-Jewish, anti-Jews or anti-Semitism, and that I wholeheartedly agree is not good. But tagging the anti-Semitism label on anyone who acknowledges the truth of the fact that 90% of World Jewry aren't Semites at all, which in itself renders most Jews' claims illegitimate occupying and owning land that never belonged to their ancestors while killing and pushing the true Semitic Palestinian Arabs off their rightful ancient homeland is beyond criminal. Yet, Zionist criminals the world over are bent on making the truth tellers the criminals. A famously fitting quote from German writer Johann Wolfgang von Goethe applies:

None are as hopelessly enslaved, as those who falsely believe they are free. The Truth has been kept from the depth of their Minds by Masters who rule them with lies. They feed them on falsehoods till wrong looks like right in their eyes.[442]

Here's another provocative true statement:

To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize.

Despite the quote above misattributed all over the internet to the famous French philosopher Voltaire, including in a June 2019 tweet by actor John Cusack, for which he was vilified as an anti-Semite resulting in his profuse apology for trying to stand up for persecuted Palestinians, the fact that the words above were originally said by American white nationalist Kevin Alfred Strom apparently means you risk a cyber-stoning if you dare quote it.[443] Personally, I think it's both clever and very true. And if criticism of the Rothschild family, Netanyahu, the Likud Party, the nation of Israel, or Zionism is committing a criminal act, then the accuracy of Strom's statement is empirically confirmed and painfully, resoundingly true.

Cusack's last line on his June faux pas said "follow the money," urging the insightful pathway leading to the truth down any Deep State rabbit hole. And that would surely wind up the gazillion hidden offshore tax-free Rothschild bank accounts. For bringing us centuries of war, they've made a colossal fortune off human suffering and death, unjustly gouging blood

money profit off the lowly have-not masses without paying their own dues or karmic debt. Increasingly our freedom of expression to speak the truth as a Constitutional right is fast becoming illegal, usurped in an age of rigid Political Correctness and draconian anti-hate laws. I'm against hate toward any ethnic/racial group, religion, age, nationality, gender preference or political ideology, but telling the truth about wicked criminals who destroy life is neither hateful nor criminal, unless the laws making it so are themselves criminal and hateful toward the truth and those brave enough to tell it.

Right after destroying Europe by orchestrating the First World War with over 20 million lives lost, in 1919 NM Rothschild & Sons from the City of London became the twice a day gold price fixer as yet another overt step toward global finance dominance. With HM Rothschild's front man Evelyn de Rothschild stepping down in March 2004 and his cousin David de Rothschild taking over, after a brief strategic review, the company announced in April 2004 that the Rothschild's gold price fixing duties after 85 years and nearly two centuries in the gold market along with other commodity trading would be relinquished.[444] NM Rothschild turned over the daily duties of gold pricing to HSBC, Barclays, Scotiabank and Societe General. However, after only 10 years, with HSBC and other big banks riddled in money laundering[445] and corruption scandals,[446] persistent allegations of illegal price fixing in 2014 resulted in the appointment of independent supervisors outside the banking industry to assume responsibility for setting gold prices.[447]

Though *The Telegraph* article in 2004 reported the Rothschilds leaving the gold business, because the dynasty's history is so guardedly shady in dark secrecy despite attempts to maintain a glossed over saccharine public image per its online website,[448] the Rothschild record of wielding its sinister hidden hand to monopolize control over the world of finance and politics renders these kind of mainstream announcements always highly suspect. The bottom line is when it comes to secret illegal insider trading, the Rothschilds and their agents have been notoriously guilty as charged for virtually their entire existence.[449] When a banking dynasty controls the world, who's left to hold it criminally accountable for its too big to count sins? Who else but the public?

Within the last decade there have been countless bank scandals worldwide over constant allegations of fraud, money laundering and corruption. Perhaps the supreme power of the Rothschild dynasty isn't so supreme after all. In June 2015 the US Department of Justice fined the Rothschild Swiss bank $11.5 million (of course chump change for the family dynasty) for actively assisting clients to hide their assets in foreign offshore accounts

from the IRS.[450] In response to increasing pressure for foreign investment disclosure, the Rothschild dynasty has led the way to moving its wealthiest client accounts from the traditional offshore shelters in the Virgin Islands, Bermuda, Bahamas, the Caymans, Jersey and Switzerland to new locations. The latest tax haven loophole exempt from international reporting requirements is the Rothschilds' Reno, Nevada trust. The richest family on earth has constantly found new ways of not paying taxes for the planet's wealthiest occupants, hiding trillions in illegal tax shelters. While the US is increasingly enforcing disclosure requirements on these notorious offshore tax shelter havens, the banking cabal has opportunistically opened up its own tax fraud haven for the superrich in Reno, the "little Vegas" next to Lake Tahoe.[451]

In that same month of June 2015 incurring a tax evasion fine, David de Rothschild, the 2004 family heir-in-line leading the NM Rothschild & Sons also took a major fall from grace. In June 2015 a French judge announced that the Rothschild kingpin was indicted on fraud charges, conning hundreds of pensioners into a bogus loan scheme from 2005 to 2008.[452] It took years of investigation to finally charge him with fraud. A lawsuit filed in a Spanish court was suing David de Rothschild after the Rothschild Financial Services Group advertised a promise of an equity loan program involved falsely lowering clients' property value in order to reduce inheritance tax, a clear violation of the law. Though indicted, the 75-year old slippery French head of the Rothschild empire wields too much power to completely go down as he evaded prosecution, no doubt allowed to settle out of court to quietly step down in June 2018, turning over his 200-year old Rothschild & Co. reins to his 37-year old son Alexandre de Rothschild as the 7th generation of the banking dynasty.[453] A little temporary embarrassment, but nothing the family banking cartel that owns the world can't fix.

Then in March 2016, France announced another criminal investigation underway probing the Geneva based operation of the Swiss Edmund de Rothschild bank established in Paris in 1953, led today by Benjamin de Rothschild and his wife Ariane.[454] When first questioned, Ariane smugly laughed it off, until in late June 2016, 90 federal police officers, prosecutors and a judge raided the Geneva headquarters of the Edmond de Rothschild branch.[455] And yet another blow to the untouchable, above-the-law dynasty struck again in July 2018. The Swiss financial regulator accused both Rothschild Bank AG and Rothschild Trust AG of money laundering for accepting dirty money from a Malaysian government embezzlement scheme that led to the arrest of former Malaysian Prime Minister Najib Razak.[456]

Even the biggest crime of the 21st century – 9/11 – implicates the Rothschilds[457] and heir to the cosmetic giant Estée Lauder fortune Ronald

Lauder, whose links to the Jeffrey Epstein benefactor, Les Wexner and his Zionist Mega Group is detailed in the next chapter. No sooner did the privatization of the World Trade Center Towers take place under the direction of World Jewish Congress president Ronald Lauder, Zionist Larry Silverstein secured his 99-year lease just two months prior to 9/11.[458] Had Port Authority still retained control over the WTC, the demolition explosives planted in the towers by Mossad "art students"[459] that took the three buildings down with freefall speed (scientifically proven that so called planes couldn't)[460] would never have been able to occur. David de Rothschild is chairman of the governing board of the World Jewish Congress. In 1999 Lauder founded the Lauder School of Government, Diplomacy and Strategy at the Interdisciplinary Center (IDC) in Herzliya, Israel, the town where Mossad headquarters is located. And retired IDF General Daniel Rothschild heads Lauder's IDC, Institute for Policy and Strategy, the annual Herzliya Conference and is on the board of directors of the Rothschild's Central Bank of Israel. General Rothschild had also been commander of Israel's military intelligence. In other words, as unholy Zionist bedfellows and 9/11 conspirator suspects, Lauder-Rothschild fingerprints were left all over the 9/11 crime scene.

Even the 83-year old family patriarch, the 4th Lord Rothschild and his only son Nat, now 48 years old, have had their erratic ups and downs plastered all over the tabloids. As the heir-apparent of the dynasty, Nat grew up the rebellious wildchild in his youthful days at Eton and Oxford, partying hardy with plenty of girls, hired strippers, hookers, booze, drugs and a "live-for-today" mentality, much to the embarrassment and chagrin of his stiff, uppity class dad.[461] Nat was the popular center of attention back at Oxford's prestigious Bullington Club, as outlined earlier a grooming pad for high stakes treachery, hobnobbing with future political bigwigs like the now former Tory MP Chancellor of the Exchequer George Osborne (till stepping down in 2017), who Nat had a major falling out just over a decade ago.

At just 23-years old, Nat and his first model wife Annabelle Neilson, whom he met on his jet setting travels to India, eloped in Las Vegas in 1994, but three years later divorced. After his failed marriage during the late 1990s, Nat began taking his family pecking order and banking career more seriously, and wound up making a killing in high yield investments. In April 2008, the *New York Times* described him as "an investor who some say may become the richest Rothschild of them all."[462] As a co-chairman of the US based hedge fund company Atticus Capital, Nat Rothschild made himself and his rich clients richer.

But soon the unstable, fickle financial market saw the high venturing Wonder Boy lose billions and his reputation as a Rothschild financier fell

especially on hard times in 2012 over a bitter scandal, after an Indonesian coal mining company that Nat took public called Bumi boomeranged. His name had attracted £700 million in fellow high-end investors, only to have the entire enterprise crash and burn in the spectacle of a publicly aired melodrama, with the Indonesian family, well-established British board of directors and Nat fighting it out in a winless, nasty blame game, ultimately terminating the upstart's director position and hifalutin financier status with comments like "Nat Rothschild will never raise another dollar from anybody." By 2012 even Daddy Jacob was distraught, humiliated and extremely angry at his wayward son for dragging himself and the family name into a down and dirty shootout bringing worldwide public disgrace.

In another controversial affair, just as the senior Rothschild in his day courted the richest man in Russia, son Nat took his turn making high powered deals with today's wealthiest Russian, aluminum magnate Oleg Deripaska. Yet another scandal erupted over volatile remarks exchanged in the media between Nat and his ex-Oxford buddy George Osborne involving a Greek island private conversation aboard Deripaska's yacht with then EU trade commissioner-pedophile Peter Mandelson and Nat Rothschild, implicating Mandelson's conflict of interest.[463] An incensed Nat then countered, accusing the UK Chancellor Exchequer of soliciting a financial contribution from the US outlawed Russian oligarch committing the unspoken sin of betraying confidentiality regarding the sweet deal the bromancing trio had cooked up sweating in a Siberian sauna that the *Daily Mail* reported on, prompting Nat to unsuccessfully sue the tabloid for libel.[464]

Though at the height of this family calamity the *Sunday Times* 2012 annual rich list (for what it's "truly" worth) had Nat pegged at #73 with an even £1 billion, eclipsing his big daddy at #192 with only £465 million,[465] by 2016 Nat had fallen off both the annual rich list and public radar screen altogether.[466] Without his estranged father attending his wedding in August 2016, Nat remarried, reportedly as a Swiss citizen living a low key lifestyle in Klosters, Switzerland. These days he can mostly be found at home nestled in the Swiss Alps with his second wife, former topless model Loretta Basey, nursing his battered and bruised ego as "the Rothschild who could've"...[467] Loretta's dad - Phillip Basey - was recently selected as the Brexit Party treasurer.[468] So with Baron Jacob Rothschild viewing Brexit as "damaging and disorderly," "risk[ing] the well-being of our country,"[469] he must be fuming over his only son's latest choice for wife, a topless model with the Brexit treasurer father.

But less than two years after Nat remarried, his first model wife who came from aristocratic lineage yet vehemently disapproved of by Nat's parents -

49-year old Annabelle Neilson - suddenly turned up in July 2018 another suicided doorknob victim.[470] Upon divorce, stripped of her Rothschild title with a signed nondisclosure agreement, Annabelle must've taken all her juicy family secrets to her grave in another apparent murder conveniently ruled suicide.[471]

The troubled life of the future 5th Baron Rothschild who once was hoped to be the great Rothschild unifier of the splintered family business will never be. In 1980 father Jacob departed the London based NM Rothschild & Sons after a rift with his cousin to start his own successful investment trust, leaving the London banking operation in the hands of the British Evelyn de Rothschild, who after overseeing the 2003 French-British banking merger, in 2004 handed the business over to his cousin David who in turn in 2018 transferred it to his young son Alexandre de Rothschild.

Though in recent years the House of Rothschild's reputedly fragmented, scandal-ridden, heavily tarnished image, reportedly now less wealthy and prominent in the power politics game, may just be a disinformation ploy to reveal a more vulnerable, flawed human face in order to take the heat off the Khazarian bloodline's centuries old history of terror, death and destruction, resulting from Rothschilds' pathological chokehold over humanity.

In recent years it may appear the ungodly power of history's most powerful banking family isn't totally immune from exposed cracks in its hitherto impenetrable wall of criminal unaccountability and corrupt shame. Because all of earth's largest financial and political institutions have grown so rotten to the core in ethical and moral responsibility, cutthroat treachery and vile perversions, if only 1% of the Rothschild dynasty crimes get exposed, much less prosecuted, it'll hardly be impetus for the family to change its old ways, confident of continuing to get away with 99% of its crimes. As long as the cabal perpetrators behind 9/11, which there are many, remain free, there's little hope of any change without a transformative spiritual revolution.

The next chapter delves deep into the intersecting lives of Victor Rothschild and Winston Churchill, leading up to the Second World War, its devastation and beyond, exposing both as British traitors who set the stage for the Cold War as well as the Zionist Jewish State that continues to dominate and polarize an ever-endangered world.

---

[1] Carroll Quigley, *Tragedy and Hope: A History of the World in Our Time* (New York: Macmillan, 1966), https://www.amazon.com/exec/obidos/ASIN/094500110X/conspiracyarc-20/, *wanttoknow.info*, https://www.wanttoknow.info/articles/quigley_carroll.tragedy_hope_banking_money_histor

[2] "Exposing the Sorcerers: House of Rothschild," *thetruthsource.org*, https://thetruthsource.org/exposing-the-sorcerers-part-iv/.

[3] Eileen Lavine, "Jewish Word Ghetto," *Moment Magazine*, May 20, 2013, https://momentmag.com/jewish-word-ghetto/.

[4] "Muslims and Jews: A Historical Surprise," *soundvision.com*, https://www.soundvision.com/article/muslims-and-jews-a-historical-surprise.

[5] Ruel Pepa, "Jews, Muslims and Christians once lived Harmoniously in Palestine," *newsjunkiepost.com*, August 1, 2014, http://newsjunkiepost.com/2014/08/01/jews-muslims-and-christians-once-lived-harmoniously-in-palestine/.

[6] Louise Ridley, "Does Religion Cause War… And do Atheists have Something to Answer for? *Huffington Post*, November 18, 2014, https://www.huffingtonpost.co.uk/2014/11/14/religions-war-cause-responsible-evidence_n_6156878.html?guccounter=1&guce_referrer=aHR0cHM6Ly93d3cuYmluZy5jb20vc2VhcmNoP3E9aGlzdCpDHBRdCaTaDluQjDcGNWUs1G3qD1VOh-_eZAHGjYJFMjZa4UW3zY2Z4qr9vCFYukpMmCEJBZ5DbMUqA4hulQqlHbySBdlvgcRL7LZn.

[7] "Timeline of Jewish Persecutions," *whatreallyhappened.com*, http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/HistoryPersecution.htm.

[8] Phillip Giraldi, "ADL Trying to Criminalize Free Speech and Thought," *American Free Press*, November 15, 2017, http://americanfreepress.net/adl-trying-to-criminalize-free-speech-thought/.

[9] Rachel Blevins, "US State Passes Law Defining any Criticism of Israel as 'Anti-Semitic' just as they Kill 60 Civilians," *thefreethoughtproject.com*, May 16, 2018, https://thefreethoughtproject.com/israel-kills-dozens-civilians-state-passes-law-labeling-criticism-anti-semitic/.

[10] Sheren Khalel, "'Weaponizing Anti-Semitism': Florida Senate Passes Bill Barring Israel Criticism," *Middle East Eye*, April 29, 2019, https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/weaponising-anti-semitism-florida-senate-passes-bill-barring-israel-criticism.

[11] Eustace Mullins, *The World Order: A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism* (Staunton, Virginia: Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, 1985), *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/world_order/WorldCh01-1.htm.

[12] Mike Hewitt, "America's Forgotten War," *bullionvault.com*, October 23, 2007, https://www.bullionvault.com/gold-news/US_central_banking_rothschild_102320072#.

[13] Mike Hewitt, https://www.bullionvault.com/gold-news/US_central_banking_rothschild_102320072#.

[14] Richard Clark, "The Central Role of Central Bankers in the Wars of the Past Two Centuries," *opednews.com*, March 21, 2013, https://www.opednews.com/articles/The-Central-Role-of-Centra-by-Richard-Clark-130321-345.html.

[15] John Coleman, *The Rothschild Dynasty* (London: World Intelligence Review, 2006), p. 7, https://www.peerage.org/genealogy/2000_John_Coleman_The_Rothschild_Dynasty.pdf,

[16] "The Bankster Families and the History of Money," *humansarefree.com*, June 2017, http://humansarefree.com/2017/06/the-bankster-families-and-history-of.html.

[17] Stack Jones, "An Essay on the History of Banking," *criminalbankingmonopoly.wordpress.com*, January 1, 2018, https://criminalbankingmonopoly.wordpress.com/.

[18] David Icke, *The Robots' Rebellion* (Bath, England: Gateway Books, 1994), p.155, http://www.exopoliticshongkong.com/uploads/David_Icke_-_The_Robots__Rebellion.pdf.

[19] Ryan Brown, "'Whiskey Rebellion' Eyed for Pennsylvania County," *Washington Times*, February 15, 2016, https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2016/feb/15/whiskey-rebellion-tourism-eyed-for-pennsylvania-co/.

[20] Michael Rivero, "Awaken Slaves! – How the Private Central Bank Ponzi Scheme Trapped and Destroyed America," *whatreallyhappened.com*, http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/fedponzi.php.

[21] "Entry from July 2, 2010," *barrypopik.com*, July 2, 2010, https://www.barrypopik.com/index.php/new_york_city/entry/permit_me_to_issue_and_cont

[22] Andrew Hitchcock, "The History of the House of Rothschild," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, 2006, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_rothschild44.htm.

[23] "Criminal Rothschilds," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, October 11, 2008, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_rothschild18.htm.

[24] Fritz Springmeier, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.

[25] Haim Sperber, "Philanthropy and Social Control in the Anglo-Jewish Community during the Mid-Nineteenth Century (1850-1880)," *Journal of Modern Jewish Studies*, 2012, 85-101, https://www.academia.edu/1509534/Philanthropy_and_social_control.

[26] Omer Benjakob, "Baroness de Rothschild: Israel must Wean itself off 'Grant Dependency," *Ynet News*, June 11, 2014, https://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4528395,00.html.

[27] "Rothschilds and Rockefellers – Trillionaires of the World," *rense.com*, December 3, 2007, https://rense.com/general79/tril.htm.

[28] "The Rothschilds are Jesuits," *geopolitics.co*, April 8, 2015, https://geopolitics.co/2015/04/08/the-rothschilds-are-jesuits/.

[29] Fritz Springmeier, *13 Bloodlines of the Illuminati*, "The Rothschild Bloodline," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, September 2003, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.

[30] Gerald Posner, *God's Bankers: A History of Money and Power at the Vatican* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2015), https://www.amazon.com/Gods-Bankers-History-Money-Vatican/dp/1416576592, https://www.scribd.com/book/253247635/God-s-Bankers-A-History-of-Money-and-Power-at-the-Vatican.

[31] "The Rothschilds are Jesuits," *Covert Politics*, April 8, 2015, https://geopolitics.co/2015/04/08/the-rothschilds-are-jesuits/.

[32] "The Rothschild's Global Crime Syndicate and How It Works," *The Millennium Report*, August 8,2019, http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/08/the-rothschilds-global-crime-syndicate-and-how-it-works/.

[33] David Hilton, "Israel uses Sexual Blackmail to Control Politicians," *xyz.net.au*, July 19, 2019, https://www.xyz.net.au/israel-uses-sexual-blackmail-to-control-western-politicians/.

[34] Greg Strandberg, "American History of the Rothschilds and the Eight Most Powerful Families," *humansarefree.com*, May 2017, http://humansarefree.com/2017/05/american-history-of-rothschilds-and.html.

[35] Fritz Springmeier, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.

[36] Fritz Springmeier, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.

[37] Alain Pilote, "The History of Banking Control in the United States," *Veterans Today*, August 31, 1985, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2019/07/04/the-history-of-banking-control-in-the-united-states/.

[38] Lucas Kawa, "The Story behind the most Insidious Rothschild Conspiracy Theory," *Business Insider*, January 8, 2013, https://www.businessinsider.com/rothschild-family-war-of-1812-conspiracy-2013-1.

[39] "The Rothschild's Global Crime Syndicate and How It Works," http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/08/the-rothschilds-global-crime-syndicate-and-how-it-works/.

[40] Lucas Kawa, https://www.businessinsider.com/rothschild-family-war-of-1812-conspiracy-2013-1.

[41] Eustace Mullins, *The Secrets of the Federal Reserve* (Hayden, Idaho: Bridger House Publishers, 2009), *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_fed06c.htm#CHAPTER%20

[42] Matthew Ehret, "Kissinger's Adoration of the 1815 Congress of Vienna," *fort-russ.com*, September 8, 2019, https://www.fort-russ.com/2019/09/kissingers-adoration-of-the-1815-congress-of-vienna/.

[43] Andrew Hitchcock, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_rothschild44.htm.

[44] "Why Rothschilds: Really Wanted the Murder of Tsar Nicholas and his Whole Family," *outofthisworldx.wordpress.com*, November 13, 2016, https://outofthisworldx.wordpress.com/2016/11/13/why-rothschild-really-wanted-the-

murder-of-tzar-nicholas-ii-and-his-whole-family/.

[45] Matthew Ehret, https://www.fort-russ.com/2019/09/kissingers-adoration-of-the-1815-congress-of-vienna/.

[46] Brian Cathcart, "The Rothschild Libel: Why has it taken 200 Years for an Anti-Semitic Slur that Emerged from the Battle of Waterloo to be Dismissed? *Independent*, May 3, 2015, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-rothschild-libel-why-has-it-taken-200-years-for-an-anti-semitic-slur-that-emerged-from-the-10216101.html.

[47] Diane Coyle, *GDP: A Brief but Affectionate History* (Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press, 2014), p.65, https://books.google.com/books?id=t7pKCAAAQBAJ&pg=PA65&dq=nathan+meyer+rothschild+richest#v=onepage&q=na

[48] "NM Rothschild & Sons Limited," *company-histories.com*, https://www.company-histories.com/N-M-Rothschild-Sons-Limited-Company-History.html.

[49] Eustace Mullins, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_fed06c.htm#CHAPTER%20

[50] Nathaniel Mayer Victor Rothschild, *Random Variables* (New York: Harper Collins, 1984), https://www.amazon.com/Random-Variables-Lord-Rothschild/dp/0002173344.

[51] "Lord Rothschild," BBC Radio 4 Desert Island Discs, July 13, 1984, https://www.bbc.co.uk/sounds/play/p009mhdx.

[52] Brian Cathcart, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-rothschild-libel-why-has-it-taken-200-years-for-an-anti-semitic-slur-that-emerged-from-the-10216101.html.

[53] Brian Cathcart, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/the-rothschild-libel-why-has-it-taken-200-years-for-an-anti-semitic-slur-that-emerged-from-the-10216101.html.

[54] "There were 88 Media Companies… now there are 6," *rense.com*, April 2, 2010, https://rense.com/general90/media.htm.

[55] "The Rothschild's Global Crime Syndicate and How It Works, http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/08/the-rothschilds-global-crime-syndicate-and-how-it-works/.

[56] "Controller Houses of the East India Company: EIC Series Part IV," *greatgameindia.com*, June 26, 2016, http://greatgameindia.com/controller-houses-east-india-company-eic-series-part-iv/.

[57] Mohan, Kharbanda, "Multinational Corporations in Transition," *sites.utexas.edu*, November 16, 2017, https://sites.utexas.edu/longhornglobalbiznet/multinational-corporations-mnc-mohankharbanda/.

[58] "East India Company Stock List, 1815," *rothschildarchive.org*, December 2017, https://www.rothschildarchive.org/collections/treasure_of_the_month/december_2017_east_

[59] "Controller Houses of the East India Company: EIC Series Part IV,"http://greatgameindia.com/controller-houses-east-india-company-eic-series-part-iv/.

[60] "Controller Houses of the East India Company: EIC Series Part IV," http://greatgameindia.com/controller-houses-east-india-company-eic-series-part-iv/.

[61] Tao He, "British Imperialism in China," *blogs.bu.edu*, http://blogs.bu.edu/guidedhistory/moderneurope/tao-he/.

[62] "HSBC Bank: Secret Origins to Laundering the World's Drug Money," *Zero Hedge*, February 16, 2015, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-02-16/hsbc-bank-secret-origins-laundering-worlds-drug-money.

[63] Rakhi Chakraborty, "The Bengal Famine: How the British Engineered the Worst Genocide in Human History for Profit," *yourstory.com*, August 15, 2014, https://yourstory.com/2014/08/bengal-famine-genocide/.

[64] Ramtanu Maitra, "Genocide, the British don't want you to know about – They Systematically Starved to Death over 60 Million Eastern Indians," *fbreporter.org*, July 7, 2015, https://fbreporter.org/2015/07/07/genocide-the-british-dont-want-you-to-know-about-they-systematically-starved-to-death-over-60-millions-of-eastern-indians/.

[65] "Part I: Secret Societies – The Committee of 300, The Jesuits, 13 Illuminati Papal Bloodline Families, The Corporation of the United States of America, The Federal Reserve Bank, Operation Paperclip & MK Ultra," *geopolitics.co*, https://geopolitics.co/vital-issues/the-corporation/.

[66] John Coleman, *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300* (Carson City, Nevada: Joseph Holding Corp., 1992), https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_committee300_00.htm#menu

[67] John Coleman, "The Committee of 300: A Brief History of World Power… Venetian Black Nobility, Roots of Today's ruling Oligarchy," *peerage.org*, https://www.peerage.org/genealogy/2000_John_Coleman_The_Committee_of_300_A_brief

[68] Eustace Mullins, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/world_order/WorldCh01-1.htm.

[69] E. C. Knuth, *The Empire of "The City"* (, 1946), p. 75, https://www.1215.org/lawnotes/misc/the-empire-of-the-city.pdf https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/world_order/WorldCh01-1.htm.

[70] "Andrew Jackson Shuts down Second Bank of the U.S.," *history.com*, November 16, 2009, https://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/andrew-jackson-shuts-down-second-bank-of-the-u-s.

[71] Dee McLachlan, "A List of Assassinated Leaders who had Opposed the Creation of Money 'Ex Nihilo,'" *Gumshoe News*, June 26, 2017, https://gumshoenews.com/2017/06/26/a-list-of-assassinated-leaders-who-had-opposed-the-creation-of-money-ex-nihilo/.

[72] "US Presidents Murdered by the Rothschild Banking Cartel," *rense.com*, July 12, 2009, https://rense.com/general86/pres.htm.

[73] Henry Makow, "Rothschilds Murdered at Least Seven US Presidents," *henrymakow.com*, June 16, 2008, https://www.henrymakow.com/002009.html.

[74] John P. Curran, "JFK and the Federal Reserve," *rense.com*, April 19, 2007, https://rense.com/general76/jfkvs.htm.

[75] Richard Clark, https://www.opednews.com/articles/2/The-Central-Role-of-Centra-by-Richard-Clark-130321-345.html.

[76] "US Presidents Murdered by the Rothschild Banking Cartel," *rense.com*, July 12, 2009, https://rense.com/general86/pres.htm.

[77] "1844-1918 The Rothschilds vs. the Romanovs," *seawapa.co*, July 27, 2014, http://www.seawapa.co/2014/07/1844-1918-rothschilds-vs-romanovs.html.

[78] "US Presidents Murdered by the Rothschild Banking Cartel," https://rense.com/general86/pres.htm.

[79] "US Presidents Murdered by the Rothschild Banking Cartel," https://rense.com/general86/pres.htm.

[80] "A Joint Statement on the Kennedy, King and Malcolm X Assassinations and Ongoing Cover-ups," *jfkfacts.org*, March 20, 2019, https://jfkfacts.org/a-joint-statement-on-the-kennedy-king-and-malcolm-x-assassinations-and-ongoing-cover-ups/.

[81] John Curran, https://rense.com/general76/jfkvs.htm.

[82] Steve Gorman, "Los Angeles Homelessness Rises Sharply as Housing Crisis Deepens," *Reuters*, June 5, 2019, https://www.reuters.com/article/us-homeless-losangeles/los-angeles-homelessness-rises-sharply-as-housing-crisis-deepens-idUSKCN1T609L.

[83] Susan Milligan, "Stretched Thin," *US News & World Report*, January 11, 2019, https://www.usnews.com/news/the-report/articles/2019-01-11/stretched-thin-majority-of-americans-live-paycheck-to-paycheck.

[84] Chris Fogarty, "Britain, Rothschild and the Great Irish Starvation: A Thread," *archive.is*, 1995, https://archive.is/CdKqk.

[85] Chris Fogarty, https://archive.is/CdKqk.

[86] Brian Murphy, "Was the Famine Genocide by the British?" *independent.ie*, January 6, 2013, https://www.independent.ie/entertainment/books/was-the-famine-genocide-by-the-british-28954929.html.

[87] Henry Makow, https://rense.com/general76/MAA1K.HTM.

[88] Henry Makow, https://rense.com/general76/MAA1K.HTM.

[89] Mimi L. Eustis, "New Orleans, Mardi Gras, Comus, Rothschild, Masons, Chapter 322,Tulane, and Skull & Bones," *indymedia.org*, October 12, 2007, http://neworleans.indymedia.org/news/2007/10/11186.php.

[90] "No. 55. Freemason Presidents," *amallulla.org*, https://amallulla.org/presidents/.

[91] "Hylan Adds Pinchot to Presidency List; Foresees a Revolt," *The New York Times*, December 10, 1922, https://timesmachine.nytimes.com/timesmachine/1922/12/10/109339923.pdf.

[92] "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion," *educate-yourself.org*, October 2004, https://educate-yourself.org/cn/protocolsofsion.shtml.

[93] Robert Parry, "Contras, Dirty Money and CIA," *Consortium News*, December 19, 2013, https://consortiumnews.com/2013/12/19/contras-dirty-money-and-cia/.

[94] "CIA Funnels Drugs into Poor US Neighborhoods," *RT*, January 6, 2011, https://www.rt.com/usa/usa-cia-drugs-poor-americas/.

[95] Erik Kain, "War on Drugs is a War on the Minorities and the Poor," *Forbes*, June 28, 2011, https://www.forbes.com/sites/erikkain/2011/06/28/the-war-on-drugs-is-a-war-on-minorities-and-the-poor/#467badea624c.

[96] Gavin Nascimento, "Gary Webb: Murdered for Exposing the Truth," *anewkindofhuman.com*, February 27, 2017, https://anewkindofhuman.com/gary-webb-murdered-exposing-truth/.

[97] "Beyond Opium: US Could be Smuggling Uranium out of Afghanistan," *Sputnik*, June 29, 2017, https://sputniknews.com/asia/201706291055089924-afghanistan-us-uranium-opium/.

[98] "War Worth Waging: Afghanistan's Vast Reserves of Minerals and Natural Gas," *geopolitics.co*, August 23, 2017, https://geopolitics.co/2017/08/23/war-worth-waging-afghanistans-vast-reserves-of-minerals-and-natural-gas/.

[99] Kit O'Connell, "Rumors Persist that the CIA Helps Export Opium from Afghanistan," *Zero Hedge*, September 26, 2015, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-09-26/rumors-persist-cia-helps-export-opium-afghanistan.

[100] Sam Pizzigati, "The Big Pharma Family that Brought us the Opioid Crisis," *Mint Press News*, February 20, 2018, https://www.mintpressnews.com/the-big-pharma-family-that-brought-us-the-opioid-crisis/237852/.

[101] Blair H. Smith, "Opioid Epidemic – The Global Spread Explained," *The Conversation*, August 20, 2018, https://theconversation.com/opioid-epidemic-the-global-spread-explained-101649.

[102] Fritz Springmeier, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.

[103] Mike King, "The Sassoons: AKA 'The Rothschilds of the East,'" *tomatobubble.com*, http://tomatobubble.com/sassoon_family.html.

[104] Mary Kienholz, *Opium Traders and their Worlds – Volume Two: A Revisionist's Exposé of the World's Greatest Opium Traders* (New York: Universe Publishing, 2008), https://www.amazon.com/Opium-Traders-Their-Worlds-Two/dp/0595499775/ref=pd_bxgy_14_img_2/139-8083455-2993929?_encoding=UTF8&pd_rd_i=0595499775&pd_rd_r=7b360e9b-87ed-4eab-a6af-3e874fbe677d&pd_rd_w=n50WK&pd_rd_wg=K7wUW&pf_rd_p=a2006322-0bc0-4db9-a08e-d168c18ce6f0&pf_rd_r=PR2790WA9AKMSB6QRGZ3&psc=1&refRID=PR2790WA9AK https://books.google.com/books?id=g89EKRFhalMC&pg=PT28&lpg=PT28&dq=Intermarriage+of+Rothschild+and+Sassoo

[105] Ahuwah Zeus, "East India Empire of Rome," *tabublog.com*, July 26, 2017, https://tabublog.com/2017/07/26/best-of-zeus-revelations-today-7-26-17/.

[106] George Simon, "Is Psychopathy Genetic?' *drgeorgesimon.com*, August 24, 2012, https://www.drgeorgesimon.com/is-psychopathy-genetic/.

[107] David Icke, "The Windsor-Bush Bloodline," *bibliotecapleyades.net*,

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/merovingians/merovingios_02.htm.

[108] "Video of Queen Liz in Snappy Nazi Salute Exposed on MSM," *geopolitics.co*, July 18, 2015, https://geopolitics.co/2015/07/18/video-of-queen-liz-in-snappy-nazi-salute-exposed/.

[109] "The Truth about the so Called British 'royal family': They are all Jews!" *inspiretochangeworld.com*, October 8, 2015, http://www.inspiretochangeworld.com/2015/10/the-truth-about-the-so-called-british-royal-family-they-are-all-jews/.

[110] Zoe Brennan, "Goldsmith and Rothschild Dynasties Head for divorce," *The Telegraph*, June 8, 2012, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/features/9320179/Goldsmith-and-Rothschild-dynasties-head-for-divorce.html.

[111] Fritz Springmeier, "The Rothschild Bloodline," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.

[112] David Icke, "Was Hitler a Rothschild?" *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_rothschild04.htm.

[113] Michael Salla, "QAnon on the Rothschilds and Satanism – Trump's Secret Alliance with Putin," *exopolitics.org*, April 21, 2018, https://www.exopolitics.org/qanon-rothschilds-satanism-trumps-alliance-putin/.

[114] "Photos from a 1972 Rothschild Illuminati Party," *hangthebankers.com*, September 25, 2013, https://hangthebankers.com/photos-from-a-1972-rothschild-illuminati-party/.

[115] Judith Reisman, "She Could Have Died, Roman," *rense.com*, October 5, 2009, https://rense.com/general87/polanss.htm.

[116] Fritz Springmeier, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.

[117] Gordon A. Craig, "Prophets," *The New York Review of Books*, January 9, 1997, https://www.nybooks.com/articles/1997/01/09/prophets/.

[118] Joel Reijden, "The Bohemian Grove: Symbolism behind the Owl and Cremation of Care," *isgp-studies.com*, December 24, 2005, https://isgp-studies.com/Bohemian_Grove_symbolism#.

[119] Michael Salla, https://www.exopolitics.org/qanon-rothschilds-satanism-trumps-alliance-putin/.

[120] TG Madmin, "The Panic of 1907 & The History of the Banking System," *theglobalmovement.info*, December 3, 2013, http://www.theglobalmovement.info/wp/the-panic-of-1907-the-history-of-the-banking-system.

[121] "JP Morgan is a Rothschild Outlet – Why President McKinley has to Die," *behind-the-matrix.blogspot.com*, April 21, 2010, https://behind-the-matrix.blogspot.com/2010/04/jp-morgan-is-rothschild-outllet-why.html.

[122] "Empire of Chaos," *empireofchaos.net*, http://www.empireofchaos.net/.

[123] Edward Bernays, *Propaganda* (New York: Ig Publishing, 1928), http://www.historyisaweapon.org/defcon1/bernprop.html.

[124] Thorsten Polleit, "Why Marx Loved Central Banks," *mises.org*, February 8, 2019, https://mises.org/wire/why-marx-loved-central-banks.

[125] Karl Marx – Evil's Idol," *whale.to*, http://whale.to/c/karl_marx1.html.

[126] Edward Morgan, "Karl Marx was Rothschild's Third Cousin," *prepareforchange.net*, August 8, 2019, https://prepareforchange.net/2019/08/08/karl-marx-was-rothschilds-third-cousin/comment-page-1/.

[127] Edward Morgan, https://prepareforchange.net/2019/08/08/karl-marx-was-rothschilds-third-cousin/comment-page-1/

[128] Jonah Goldberg, "Essay: Karl Marx and the Jews," *Australia/Israel Review*, April 9, 2018, https://aijac.org.au/australia-israel-review/essay-karl-marx-and-the-jews/.

[129] Joe Jarvis, "Top 10 Goals of the Communist Manifesto – Accomplished in America," *The Daily Bell*, May 5, 2018, https://www.thedailybell.com/all-articles/news-analysis/top-10-goals-in-the-communist-manifesto-accomplished-in-america/.

[130] Beau Albrecht, "How the Cultural Marxists of the Frankfurt School Subverted American Education, *Zero Hedge*, March 5, 2017, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-03-05/how-cultural-marxists-frankfurt-school-subverted-american-education.

[131] Fritz Springmeier, *13 Bloodlines of the Illuminati*, "The Rockefeller Bloodline," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, September 2003, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rockefeller.htm.

[132] Andrew Gavin Marshall, "Education or Domination? The Rockefeller, Carnegie, and Ford Foundations Developing Knowledge for the Developing World," *andrewgavinmarshall.com*, October 21, 2011, https://andrewgavinmarshall.com/2011/10/21/education-or-domination-the-rockefeller-carnegie-and-ford-foundations-developing-knowledge-for-the-developing-world/.

[133] Jennifer Cook, "A History of the Rothschild Family," *investopedia.com*, July 27, 2019, https://www.investopedia.com/updates/history-rothschild-family/.

[134] "The Rothschild's Global Crime Syndicate and How It Works," http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/08/the-rothschilds-global-crime-syndicate-and-how-it-works/.

[135] "1844-1918 The Rothschilds vs. the Romanovs," http://www.seawapa.co/2014/07/1844-1918-rothschilds-vs-romanovs.html.

[136] Annuity Museum website, *immediateannuities.com*, https://www.immediateannuities.com/annuitymuseum/annuitybondssignedbynmrothschild/r

[137] James Kirkup, "Britain's 'First Jewish PM': Does Disraeli have the Title?" *The Telegraph*, April 12, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/ed-miliband/10761635/Britains-first-Jewish-PM-does-Disraeli-have-the-title.html.

[138] Russ Winter, "The Hidden World of Benjamin Disraeli, a Made Man and Opportunist," *winterwatch.net*, October 13, 2018, https://www.winterwatch.net/2018/10/the-hidden-world-of-benjamin-disraeli-a-made-man-and-opportunist/.

[139] Arjun Walia, https://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/02/26/the-united-nations-exposed-who-is-in-control/.

[140] Alexander Azadgan, "A Brief Summary of the Rothschild Crime Syndicate in the Middle East and Elsewhere," *katehon.com*, September 13, 2016, https://katehon.com/article/brief-summary-rothschild-crime-syndicates-activities-middle-east-and-elsewhere.

[141] Paul Johnson, "Marxism vs. the Jews," *Commentary Magazine*, April 1984, https://www.commentarymagazine.com/articles/marxism-vs-the-jews/.

[142] Henry Makow, "Did Rothschilds Write the Protocols of Zion?" *bibliotecapleyades.net*, September 21, 2003, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_zion11.htm.

[143] "Who Killed Louis Thomas McFadden?" *articcompass.blogspot.com*, May 10, 2013, https://arcticcompass.blogspot.com/2013/05/who-killed-louis-thomas-mcfadden.html.

[144] Bob Beadles, "The Assassination of Louis T. McFadden," *Detroit Examiner/arcticcompass.blogspot.com*, March 2, 2010, https://arcticcompass.blogspot.com/2013/05/who-killed-louis-thomas-mcfadden.html.

[145] Carola Hoyos, "Paper Trail Loosens Shackles on Hidden Past," *Financial Times/economicsvoodoo.com*, June 27, 2009, https://www.economicsvoodoo.com/wp-content/uploads/2009-06-27-Paper-Trail-loosens-shackles-on-hidden-past-Rothschild-JPMorgan-Slave-trade_FinancialTimes.pdf.

[146] Fritz Springmeier, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.

[147] David Teather, "Bank Admits it Owned Slaves," *The Guardian*, January 21, 2005, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2005/jan/22/usa.davidteather.

[148] Katie Reilly, "3 Ways America's Elite Universities Benefited from Slavery," *Time Magazine*, November 7, 2017, https://time.com/5013728/slavery-universities-america/.

[149] "Full Text of 'The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion,'" *archive.com*, https://archive.org/stream/TheProtocolsOfTheLearnedEldersOfZion/ProtocolsOfTheEldersC

[150] "A Hoax of Hate: The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion," *adl.org*, https://www.adl.org/resources/backgrounders/a-hoax-of-hate-the-protocols-of-the-learned-elders-of-zion.

[151] John Whitehead, "Criminalizing Free Speech: Is this what Democracy Looks like?" *The Rutherford Institute*, March 5, 2012, https://www.rutherford.org/publications_resources/john_whiteheads_commentary/criminaliz

[152] "Zionism," *American Heritage Dictionary of the English Language, Fifth Edition* (Boston: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt Publishing Company, 2016), https://www.thefreedictionary.com/Zionism.

[153] Marek Glogoczowski, "Most Jews are not Semites," *rense.com*, June 13, 2005, https://rense.com/general66/mostjewsarenot.htm.

[154] Israel Shahak and Michael Chossudovsky, "'Greater Israel': The Zionist Plan for the Middle East," *Global Research*, March 3, 2013, https://www.globalresearch.ca/greater-israel-the-zionist-plan-for-the-middle-east/5324815.

[155] Helen Thomson, "Study of Holocaust Survivors Finds Trauma Passed on to Children's Genes," *The Guardian*, August 21, 2015, https://www.theguardian.com/science/2015/aug/21/study-of-holocaust-survivors-finds-trauma-passed-on-to-childrens-genes.

[156] Paul Grubach, "Israel, Zionism, and the Racial Double Standard," *codoh.com*, January 1, 2002, https://codoh.com/library/document/371/?lang=en.

[157] Richard Heinberg, "Conflict and Change in the Era of Economic Decline: Part 3 – Scenarios for Simplification: The Options for Managerial Elites," resilience.org, December 14, 2012, https://www.resilience.org/stories/2012-12-14/conflict-and-change-in-the-era-of-economic-decline-part-3-scenarios-for-simplification-the-options-for-managerial-elites/.

[158] "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion," *educate-yourself.org*, October 2004, https://educate-yourself.org/cn/protocolsofsion.shtml.

[159] Peter Myers, "The Protocols of Zion Toolkit," *mailstar.net*, September 22, 2002, http://mailstar.net/toolkit.html.

[160] "History of the Origin of Protocols," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_zion03.htm.

[161] "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion," *educate-yourself.org*, October 2004, https://educate-yourself.org/cn/protocolsofsion.shtml.

[162] David Livingstone, "The Protocols of Zion: Revelation of the Method," *Conspiracy School*, May 9, 2015, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/blog/protocols-zion-revelation-method.

[163] Lee Floyd, "Zionist Movement," *Truth Megasite*, February 27, 2017, http://truthmegasite.com/my_keywords/zionist-zionism/.

[164] Clifford Shack, "The Rothschilds, Winston Churchill and the 'Final Solution,'" *hiddenmysteries.org*, http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/conspiracy/history/hitlerchurchhill.html.

[165] Fritz Springmeier, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.

[166] Stephen P. Halbrook, "The Alienation of a Homeland: How Palestine Became Israel," *The Journal of Libertarian Studies*, fall 1981, https://mises.org/sites/default/files/5_4_2_0.pdf.

[167] Noam Rotem, "Before Zionism: The Shared Life of Jews and Palestinians," *972mag.com*, April 4, 2016, https://972mag.com/before-zionism-the-shared-life-of-jews-and-palestinians/118408/.

[168] Willie Martin and John D. Keyser, "Publications Showing the Ashkenazi Jews to be Khazars and not Israelites!" *hope-of-israel.org*, https://hope-of-israel.org/JewsareKhazars.html.

[169] "The Rothschild 1901-1919; The Secret Creators of World War I," *thedaysofnoah.wordpress.com*, March 1, 2011, https://thedaysofnoah.wordpress.com/2011/01/03/the-rothschild-1901-1919-the-secret-creators-of-world-war-1/.

[170] Daniel Pipes, "Did Theodur Herzl make the all-time best Prediction?" *danielpipes.org*, September 3, 2017, http://www.danielpipes.org/blog/2017/09/did-theodor-herzl-make-the-all-time-best.

[171] Alexander Azadgan, https://katehon.com/article/brief-summary-rothschild-crime-syndicates-activities-middle-east-and-elsewhere.

[172] Alexander Azadgan, https://katehon.com/article/brief-summary-rothschild-crime-syndicates-activities-middle-east-and-elsewhere.

[173] Eustace Mullins, *Secrets of the Federal Reserve* (New York: Kasper and Horton, 1952), p.2, http://www.jrbooksonline.com/PDF_Books/SecretsOfFedReserve.pdf.

[174] Eustace Mullins, p. 62, http://www.jrbooksonline.com/PDF_Books/SecretsOfFedReserve.pdf.

[175] Bill Benson, "The Law that Never was," https://www.thelawthatneverwas.com/defects.aspx.

[176] David Hilton, https://www.xyz.net.au/israel-uses-sexual-blackmail-to-control-western-politicians/.

[177] Jerry Robinson, *Bankruptcy of Our Nation* (Green Forest, Arkansas: New Leaf Press, 2012), p. 168, https://books.google.com/books?id=e_hw9MO6QsAC&pg=PA168&lpg=PA168&dq=Woodrow+Wilson+book+We+have+r
-
no+longer+a+government+by+free+opinion,+no+longer+a+government+by+conviction+an
YQ6AEwEXoECAgQAQ#v=onepage&q=Woodrow%20Wilson%20book%20We%20have
-
no%20longer%20a%20government%20by%20free%20opinion%2C%20no%20longer%20a

[178] Alex Newman, "Deep State behind the Deep State: CFR, Trilaterals, Bilderbergs," *The New American*, January 8, 2018, https://www.thenewamerican.com/print-magazine/item/27866-deep-state-behind-the-deep-state-cfr-trilaterals-bilderbergs.

[179] Woodrow Wilson, *The New Freedom* (New York: Doubleday, Doran & Company, Inc., 1913), pp. 13-15, http://www.radioliberty.com/nlsept04.html.

[180] Chris Hamilton, "How the Fed Destroyed the Functioning American Democracy and Bankrupted the Nation, *Zero Hedge*, November 13, 2017, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-11-13/how-fed-destroyed-functioning-american-democracy-and-bankrupted-nation.

[181] Michael Snyder, "Guess how many Nations in the World do not have a Central Bank?"

Zero Hedge, June 10, 2015, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-06-10/guess-how-many-nations-world-do-not-have-central-bank.

[182] "There were 88 Media Companies… now there are 6," https://rense.com/general90/media.htm.

[183] Michael Schwartz and Rick Gladstone, "US Vetoes U.N. Resolution Condemning Move to Jerusalem," *The New York Times*, December 18, 2017, https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/18/world/middleeast/jerusalem-un-security-council.html.

[184] "Israel Furious, Palestine Gleeful as UN Approves Resolution on Jerusalem," *Sputnik News*, December 21, 2017, https://sputniknews.com/middleeast/201712211060213133-un-jerusalem-israel-resolution-palestine-status/.

[185] "Romania, Honduras Recognize Jerusalem as Israel's Capital," *usnews.com/AP*, March 24, 2019, https://www.usnews.com/news/world/articles/2019-03-24/romania-honduras-recognize-jerusalem-as-israels-capital.

[186] Fred Lucas, "Following Trump, these Countries may also Recognize Jerusalem as Israel's Capital," *The Daily Signal*, December 12, 2017, https://www.dailysignal.com/2017/12/12/following-trump-these-countries-also-may-recognize-jerusalem-as-israels-capital/.

[187] Herb Keinon, "Netanyahu: Other Nations Considering Recognizing Jerusalem as Capital," Jerusalem Post, December 7, 2017, https://www.jpost.com/Breaking-News/Netanyahu-predicts-many-nations-following-US-move-on-Jerusalem-517291.

[188] Jeff Stein, "Donald Trump's Mafia Connections: Decades Later, Is he still Linked to the Mob," *Newsweek*, January 10, 2019, https://www.newsweek.com/2019/01/18/donald-trump-mafia-connections-decades-later-linked-mob-1285771.html.

[189] Linda Qiu, "Yep, Donald Trump's Companies have Declared Bankruptcies… more than Four Times," *politifact.com*, June 21, 2016, https://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/statements/2016/jun/21/hillary-clinton/yep-donald-trumps-companies-have-declared-bankrupt/.

[190] "Meet President Swamp, the Rothschild's Personal Bitch," *theburningplatform.com*, January 23, 2018, https://www.theburningplatform.com/2018/01/23/meet-president-swamp-the-rothschilds-personal-bitch/.

[191] Zoe Brennan, "The Richest Rothschild of them all," *Daily Mail*, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-446056/The-richest-Rothschild-all.html.

[192] JC Collins, "How Rothschild, Inc. Saved Donald Trump," *philosophyofmetrics.com*, June 21, 2016, https://philosophyofmetrics.com/how-rothschild-inc-saved-donald-trump-freepom/.

[193] "Meet President Swamp, the Rothschild's Personal Bitch," https://www.theburningplatform.com/2018/01/23/meet-president-swamp-the-rothschilds-personal-bitch/.

[194] "Meet President Swamp, the Rothschild's Personal Bitch," https://www.theburningplatform.com/2018/01/23/meet-president-swamp-the-rothschilds-personal-bitch/.

[195] Texe Marrs, "Masonic Lodge over Jerusalem- The Hidden Rulers of Israel, the

Coming World War in the Middle East, and the Rebuilding of the Temple," *texemarrs.com*, http://www.texemarrs.com/lodge_over_jerusalem_promo.htm.

[196] Yaron Steinbuch, "The History of Israel's 'Eternal Capital,'" *New York Post*, December 7, 2017, https://nypost.com/2017/12/07/the-history-of-israels-contentious-eternal-capital/.

[197] "Resolution 181: Future Government of Palestine," *unispal.un.org*, November 29, 1947, https://unispal.un.org/DPA/DPR/unispal.nsf/0/7F0AF2BD897689B785256C330061D253.

[198] Jeremy R. Hammond, "The Myth of the U.N. Creation of Israel," *Foreign Policy Journal*, October 26, 2010, https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2010/10/26/the-myth-of-the-u-n-creation-of-israel/.

[199] "Balfour Declaration 1917," *avalon.law.yale.edu*, November 2, 1917, https://avalon.law.yale.edu/20th_century/balfour.asp.

[200] Jeremy Hammond, https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2010/10/26/the-myth-of-the-u-n-creation-of-israel/.

[201] Karin Brothers, "America's Role in the Creation of the State of Israel," *Global Research*, May 29, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/americas-role-in-the-creation-of-the-state-of-israel/5384393.

[202] "The Rothschilds: They Prefer to let their Money do the Talking," *The Telegraph*, October 25, 2008, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstopics/profiles/3260481/The-Rothschilds-They-prefer-to-let-their-money-do-the-talking.html.

[203] Gregg Zoroya, "Jerusalem: Holy City for Three Religions Long a Fulcrum for Conflict," *USA Today*, June 8, 2015, https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/06/08/jerusalem-judaism-christianity-islam-wall-church-mosque-flashpoint/28691879/.

[204] David Icke, "Time to tell the Truth about Israel… without Fear of the Mind Police," *rense.com*, January 6, 2009, https://rense.com/general84/isz.htm.

[205] Kent Owen, "Satan – How he became the god of this World," *biblebro.net*, 2015, http://www.biblebro.net/satan-became-god-world/.

[206] James Perloff, "To 9/11 and Beyond: The Rothschild-Israeli Obsession for Nuclear Weapons," *jamesperloff.com*, November 22, 2016, https://jamesperloff.com/2016/11/22/to-911-and-beyond-the-rothschild-israeli-obsession-with-nuclear-weapons/.

[207] "Historical Precedence Israeli False Flag Terrorists: Enemies of Britain and America," *wtcdemolition.com*, October 7, 2007, http://wtcdemolition.com/blog/node/388.

[208] Jamie Lee and Bruce Hilyer, "The Holy Grail of who 'They' are that Rule over us all Part 1," *The Millennium Report*, July 17, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/07/the-holy-grail-of-who-they-are-that-rule-over-us-all-part-i/.

[209] "Zionists Sacrificed Jews to the Holocaust*,"* *lifeanddeathandallbetween.wordpress.com*, November 1, 2013, https://lifeanddeathandallbetween.wordpress.com/2017/12/02/zionists-sacrificed-jews-to-the-holocaust/.

[210] "World War I vs. World War II," *diffen.com*, https://www.diffen.com/difference/World_War_I_vs_World_War_II.

[211] Kerry Bolton, "A Rothschild Plan for One World Government," *Foreign Policy Journal*, March 24, 2011, https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2011/03/24/a-rothschild-plan-for-world-government/.

[212] Joachim Hagopian, "Mass Murder and Authoritarian Control in America – The Hegelian Dialectic Way, Part II," *sott.net*, June 16, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/320377-Mass-murder-and-authoritarian-control-in-America-the-Hegelian-Dialectic-way-Part-II.

[213] Jayne Gardener, "A Method to their Madness: The Hegelian Dialectic and False Flag Operations," *fourwinds10.com*, May 2009, http://www.fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/government/new_world_order/news.php?q=1241831587.

[214] Dane Wigington, "Updated, Is Global Warming an 'Inconvenient Lie?'" *geoengineeringwatch.org,* November 30, 2016, https://www.geoengineeringwatch.org/is-global-warming-an-inconvenient-lie/.

[215] Andrew Korybko, "The US' War against Iran and Venezuela's 'Deep States' is going Public," *orientalreview.org*, April 15, 2019, https://orientalreview.org/2019/04/15/the-us-war-against-iran-venezuelas-deep-states-is-going-public/.

[216] Michel Chossudovsky, "Ten Years Ago, September 2008: The Global Economic Crisis, The Great Depression of the XXI Century," *Global Research*, May 8, 2010, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-global-economic-crisis-the-great-depression-of-the-xxi-century-2/19025.

[217] Loren Thompson, "The Threat of Biological Warfare is Increasing, and the US isn't Ready," *Forbes*, April 9, 2018, https://www.forbes.com/sites/lorenthompson/2018/04/09/biowar-a-guide-to-the-coming-plague-years/#5f85728b5fe5.

[218] "The Fake Alien Invasion," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_fakeinvasion.htm.

[219] David Livingstone, "Trump is Puppet of Kissinger, CFR and the Rothschilds, the True Architects of Russian Collusion," *conspiracyschool.com*, September 29, 2017, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/blog/trump-puppet-kissinger-cfr-and-rothschilds-the-true-architects-russian-collusion.

[220] Wesman Todd Shaw, "Henry Kissinger – Architect of the New World Order," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, November 12, 2012, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_kissinger04.htm.

[221] Alex Jones, *911 – Descent into Tyranny* (Austin, Texas: Progressive Press, 2002), p. 7, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/archivos_pdf/911_descentintoiyranny.pdf.

[222] Sherman H. Skolnick, "The Rockefellers and the Rothschilds," *uncontrolledopposition.wordpress.com*, January 12, 2017, https://uncontrolledopposition.wordpress.com/2017/01/12/the-rockefellers-and-the-rothschilds-by-sherman-h-skolnick/.

[223] Donald J. Cassidy, "Alas America," *rense.com*, November 11, 2004,

https://rense.com/general59/aalas.htm.

[224] Kevin Granville and Binyamin Appelbaum, "America's Endless War over Money," *The New York Times*, April 2, 2015, https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2015/04/02/business/economy/audit-the-fed-timeline.html.

[225] "Communist Genocide in Soviet Union – Jewish Bolsheviks Murder 60+ Million in Russia and Ukraine," *beam-truth.livejournal.com*, June 26, 2017, https://beam-truth.livejournal.com/5582191.html.

[226] "Two US Presidents among many Celebrities Blackmailed," *thenews.pk*, July 24, 2015, https://www.thenews.com.pk/print/52658-two-us-presidents-among-many-celebrities-blackmailed.

[227] Jonathan D. Sarna, "Louis D. Brandeis: Zionist Leader," *Brandeis Review*, winter 1992, https://www.brandeis.edu/hornstein/sarna/americanjewishcultureandscholarship/Archive4/L

[228] "Israel and Palestine: The Maps tell the True Story," *whatreallyhappened.com*, http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/mapstellstory.html.

[229] Firoz Osman, "Palestine Faces Genocide – Israel Deserves its Pariah Status," *Mint Press News*, March 15, 2018, https://www.mintpressnews.com/palestine-faces-genocide-israel-deserves-its-pariah-status/238971/.

[230] "Israel Population," *worldometers.info*, https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/israel-population/.

[231] Kevin Barrett, "Palestinian Genocide has Killed 2.2 Million," *Veterans Today*, June 10, 2019, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2019/06/10/new-evidence/.

[232] "Palestine Population 2019," *worldpopulationreview.com*, http://worldpopulationreview.com/countries/palestine-population/.

[233] Firoz Osman, https://www.mintpressnews.com/palestine-faces-genocide-israel-deserves-its-pariah-status/238971/

[234] Allan C. Brownfeld, "Criminalizing Criticism of Israel: An Assault on the First Amendment," *commdiginews.com*, January 22, 2019, https://www.commdiginews.com/featured/criminalizing-criticism-of-israel-an-assault-on-the-first-amendment-112101/.

[235] "Full Text of 'The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion,'" https://archive.org/stream/TheProtocolsOfTheLearnedEldersOfZion/ProtocolsOfTheEldersC

[236] Peter Myers, "Hiding behind Auschwitz," *mailstar.net*, April 29, 2001, http://mailstar.net/hiding.html.

[237] "Exposing the Lineage of the New World Order," *American Intelligence Media*, April 14, 2017, https://aim4truth.org/2017/04/14/exposing-the-lineage-of-the-new-world-order/.

[238] Texe Marrs, "Jewish Killers Massacre 66 Million in Soviet Gulag," *texemarrs.com*, June 2004, http://www.texemarrs.com/062004/soviet_gulag.htm.

[239] **"**Rothschild's Media: To Control Information, to Assure NWO Propaganda, to be both Dominant and Ubiquitous," *politicalvelcraft.org*, February 15, 2014, https://politicalvelcraft.org/2014/02/15/rothschilds-media-to-control-information-to-assure-nwo-propaganda-to-be-both-dominant-and-ubiquitous/.

[240] "Reuters and Associated Press 100% Owned By Zionist Rothschild: History Of The House Of The Rothschild**,"** *phibetaiota.net*, April 30, 2019, https://phibetaiota.net/2019/04/mongoose-zionist-rothschilds-own-reuters-associated-press-while-their-anti-defamation-league-censors-googlegestapo/.

[241] "Control of the Press: Protocol 12," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_mediacontrol10.htm.

[242] "Full Text of 'The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion,'" https://archive.org/stream/TheProtocolsOfTheLearnedEldersOfZion/ProtocolsOfTheEldersC

[243] "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion," *educate-yourself.org*, October 2004, https://educate-yourself.org/cn/protocolsofsion.shtml.

[244] Peter Myers, http://mailstar.net/hiding.html.

[245] Joachim Hagopian, "'Masters of Manipulation': Psychopaths Rule the World," *Global Research*, May 26, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/masters-of-manipulation-psychopaths-rule-the-world/5383706.

[246] "Why Globalists Are Actively Working to Exterminate 90% of the Human Species," *humansrefree.com*, April 2019, http://humansarefree.com/2019/04/why-globalists-are-actively-working-to.html.

[247] "Lord Jacob Rothschild Admitted that his Family Created Israel," *humansarefree.com*, March 2017, http://humansarefree.com/2017/03/lord-jacob-rothschild-admitted-that-his.html.

[248] Israel Shahak and Michael Chossudovsky, https://www.globalresearch.ca/greater-israel-the-zionist-plan-for-the-middle-east/5324815.

[249] Matt Spetalnick, "U.S., Israel Sign $38 Billion Military Aid Package," *Reuters*, September 15, 2016, https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-israel-statement-idUSKCN11K2CI.

[250] Daniele Ganser interview, "NATO's Secret Armies. Operation Gladio and the Strategy of Tension," *Global Research*, January 4, 2016, https://www.globalresearch.ca/natos-secret-armies-operation-gladio-and-the-strategy-of-tension/5500132.

[251] "Operation Gladio: El Paso and Dayton Targeted with False Flag Mass Shootings to further Terrorize the American People into Giving up their Guns," *The Millennium Report*, August 3, 2019, http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/08/operation-gladio-el-paso-targeted-with-false-flag-mass-shooting-to-further-terrorize-the-american-people-into-giving-up-their-guns/.

[252] "The Illuminati – Triumph of Treachery," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/signscorpion/signscorpion02.htm.

[253] "From Jew to Israeli – In Quest of the 'Other,'" *truetorahjews.org*, https://www.truetorahjews.org/jew-israeli-%E2%80%93-quest-

%E2%80%9Cother%E2%80%9D.

[254] "Why Orthodox Jews Oppose the Zionist State," *jewishamericanheritagemonth.com*, September 14, 2016, https://www.jewishamericanheritagemonth.com/zionism-2/why-orthodox-jews-are-opposed-to-the-zionist-state.php.

[255] Levi Brackman, "Why so many Jews are Atheists," *ynetnews.com*, November 25, 2009, https://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3809043,00.html.

[256] "Sinister Sites – Israel Supreme Court," *vigilantcitizen.com*, June 24, 2009, https://vigilantcitizen.com/sinistersites/sinister-sites-israel-supreme-court/.

[257] "Groundbreaking Ceremonies of New National Library of Israel Complex," *nli.org*, April 5, 2016, https://web.nli.org.il/sites/nli/english/library/renewal/pages/new_sifria.aspx.

[258] Jerry Golden, "The Roots of Evil in Jerusalem," *thegoldenreport.net*, November 1, 2016, https://thegoldenreport.net/the-roots-of-evil-in-jerusalem/.

[259] As'ad Abdul Rahman, "The Forbidden Truth about the Ashkenazis," *Gulf News*, February 14, 2014, https://gulfnews.com/opinion/op-eds/the-forbidden-truth-about-ashkenazis-1.1290955.

[260] "Ashkenazi" *New World Encyclopedia*, https://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Ashkenazi.

[261] Judy Maltz, "World Jewish Population on Eve of New Year – 14.7 Million," *Haaretz*, September 9, 2018, https://www.haaretz.com/jewish/.premium-world-jewish-population-on-eve-of-new-year-14-7-million-1.6464812.

[262] Acharya S, "Jewish Talmudic Quotes – Facts are Facts," *rense.com*, July 26, 2009, https://rense.com/general86/talmd.htm.

[263] "Ancient Jewish History: The Cult of Moloch," *jewishvirtuallibrary.org*, https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/the-cult-of-moloch.

[264] Tom Malthamer, "U.S. Aid to Israel: What U.S. Taxpayer should Know," *wrmea.org*, https://www.wrmea.org/congress-u.s.-aid-to-israel/u.s.-financial-aid-to-israel-figures-facts-and-impact.html.

[265] L. Michael Hager, "The Best Congress AIPAC can Buy," *Foreign Policy Journal*, March 22, 2016, https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2016/03/22/the-best-congress-aipac-can-buy/.

[266] Milton William Cooper, "The ADL – Defense Arm of B'nai B'rith," *snippets-and-slappits.blogspot.com*, November 10, 1994, https://snippits-and-slappits.blogspot.com/2009/05/unveiling-of-bnai-brith-by-wm-cooper_06.html.

[267] Preston James, "How soon can we get AIPAC Owned Traitors out of Congress?" *Veterans Today*, October 29, 2015, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/10/29/how-soon-can-we-get-aipac-owned-traitors-out-of-congress/.

[268] Scott Johnson, "Cold War Mystery: Israeli Spies may have Stolen US Uranium to Build the Bomb," *afr.com*, April 2, 2015, https://www.afr.com/companies/energy/cold-war-mystery-israeli-spies-may-have-stolen-us-uranium-to-build-the-bomb-20150330-1mawaw.

[269] "Cover-Up Alleged in Probe of USS Liberty," *whatreallyhappened.com*, http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/ussliberty.html.

[270] Christopher Bollyn, "Christopher Bollyn Explains who really did 9/11," *therealistreport.com*, September 10, 2018, http://therealistreport.com/christopher-bollyn-explains-who-really-did-911/.

[271] Christopher Ketcham, "Trojan Horse," *antiwar.com*, September 26, 2008, https://original.antiwar.com/christopher-ketcham/2008/09/26/trojan-horse/.

[272] Chris Rosetti, "Israel Built a Massive Empire of Power and Wealth Based on Stolen American Technology," *nationalvanguard.org*, July 10, 2019, https://nationalvanguard.org/2019/07/israel-built-a-massive-empire-of-power-and-wealth-based-on-stolen-american-technology/.

[273] "VT Italia: Israel's Elbit, the Real Merchants of Death," *Veterans Today*, September 7, 2019, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2019/09/07/vt-italia-israels-elbit-the-real-merchants-of-death/.

[274] "Cynthia McKinney Grills Donald Rumsfeld," YouTube video, 09:17, March 11, 2005, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yMG65jYlDU8.

[275] "9/10/2001: Rumsfeld Says $2.3 Trillion Missing from Pentagon," YouTube video, 03:09, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xU4GdHLUHwU.

[276] Paul Craig Roberts, "Cynthia McKinney on Leadership," *Foreign Policy Journal*, October 5, 2012, https://www.foreignpolicyjournal.com/2012/10/05/cynthia-mckinney-on-leadership/.

[277] Israel Shamir, "Bloodcurdling Libel," *whale.to*, http://whale.to/c/bloodcurdling_libel.html.

[278] "Beltane, Easter, Passover and Halloween – The Months of Kidnappings," *truthseekertimes.ca*, http://www.truthseekertimes.ca/n/news0020.html.

[279] Leo Hohmann, "Ex Satanist: Babies Ritually Aborted for the Devil," *World News Daily*, August 24, 2015, https://www.wnd.com/2015/08/ex-satanist-babies-being-aborted-for-devil/.

[280] "What You should know about Organized ('Satanic') Ritual Abuse," *auticulture.com*, October 22, 2018, https://auticulture.com/blog/2018/10/22/what-you-should-know-about-organized-satanic-ritual-abuse/.

[281] Kerry Bolton, "Parallels between Protocols and Illuminati Documents," *mailstar.net*, 2003, http://mailstar.net/Bolton-Parallels-Prot-Illum.pdf.

[282] Des Griffin, "The Protocols of Zion is Derived from the Jewish Talmud, but never Semitic," *Covert Geopolitics*, June 20, 2019, https://geopolitics.co/2019/06/20/the-protocols-of-zion-is-derived-from-the-jewish-talmud-but-never-semitic/.

[283] Eustace Mullins, "Christian Serbia – Black Hand – Salonikan Jews," *Curse of Canaan*, pp. 124-125, http://www.jrbooksonline.com/PDF_Books/mullins_curse_of_canaan.pdf.

[284] Makia Freeman, "The Rothschilds Own Israel – and Direct its Genocidal Policy, *thefreedomarticles.com*, August 22, 2012, https://thefreedomarticles.com/the-rothschilds-own-israel/.

[285] Richard Clark, https://www.opednews.com/articles/6/The-Central-Role-of-Centra-by-Richard-Clark-130321-345.html.

[286] "How Jews Started the Biggest War of All," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, August 1, 2014 https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/07/how-jews-started-biggest-war-of-all.html.

[287] "How Jews Started the Biggest War of All," https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2014/07/how-jews-started-biggest-war-of-all.html.

[288] Doug Bandow, "Sailing and Sinking the RMS Lusitania: A Century of Lying America into War," *Forbes*, May 6, 2015, https://www.forbes.com/sites/dougbandow/2015/05/06/sailing-and-sinking-the-rms-lusitania-a-century-of-lying-america-into-war/#7fa80e7f31a8.

[289] Nigel Jones, "Was the Lusitania Britain's War Crime? 1,198 Passengers Died in 1915 when the Liner Sank – but was a German Torpedo really to Blame?" Daily Mail, July 13, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2172654/Was-Lusitania-war-crime-1-198-passengers-died-liner-sank-1915--German-torpedo-really-blame.html.

[290] Jack Manuelian, "Jews, Zionists behind Armenian Holocaust," *rense.com*, April 23, 2005, https://rense.com/general64/genoc.htm.

[291] David Livingstone, "The Nineteenth Century," *conspiracyschool.com*, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/nineteenth-century.

[292] Joseph Brewda, "Palmerston Launches Young Turks to Permanently Control Middle East," *EIR*, April 15, 1994, https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1994/eirv21n16-19940415/eirv21n16-19940415_033-palmerston_launches_young_turks.pdf.

[293] Jonathan Boff, "Fighting the First World War: Stalemate and Attrition," *British Library*, November 6, 2018, https://www.bl.uk/world-war-one/articles/fighting-the-first-world-war-stalemate-and-attrition.

[294] Patricia O'Toole, "When the U.S. Used 'Fake News' to Sell Americans on World War I," *history.com*, May 22, 2018, https://www.history.com/news/world-war-1-propaganda-woodrow-wilson-fake-news.

[295] Margaret Wood, "WWI and the Selective Service Act," *medium.com*, May 18, 2017, https://medium.com/america-and-the-great-war/wwi-and-the-selective-service-act-f1b92aa0768.

[296] Michael Kazin, "Should America have Entered World War I?" *The New York Times*, April 6, 2017, https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/06/opinion/should-america-have-entered-world-war-i.html.

[297] James A. Malcolm, "Origins of the Balfour Declaration," mailstar.net, 1944, http://www.mailstar.net/malcolm.html.

[298] "Why Won't Israel Acknowledge the Armenian Genocide? Because the Donmeh Crypto-Jewish Leadership of Turkey was Responsible," *The Millennium Report*, November 9, 2015, http://themillenniumreport.com/2015/11/why-wont-israel-acknowledge-the-armenian-genocide-the-donmeh-jewish-leadership-of-turkey-was-responsible/.

[299] James A. Malcolm, http://www.mailstar.net/malcolm.html.

[300] "The Rhodes-Milner Round Table," *watch.pairsite.com*, https://watch.pairsite.com/roundtable.html.

[301] James A. Malcolm, http://www.mailstar.net/malcolm.html.

[302] Kathleen Christison, *Perceptions of Palestine: Their Influence on Middle East U.S. Policy* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 2001), p. 32, https://books.google.com/books?id=5hesBrK0vbcC&pg=PA32#v=onepage&q&f=false.

[303] David Livingstone, "2002 Iraqi Intel Report Wahhabis are of Jewish Origin," *conspiracyschool.com*, August 2, 2011, http://www.conspiracyschool.com/blog/2002-iraqi-intel-reported-wahhabis-are-jewish-origin.

[304] Adam, "Here's why Saudi Arabia and Israel are Allies in all but Name Only," *The Duran*, May 22, 2017, https://theduran.com/heres-why-saudi-arabia-and-israel-are-allies-in-all-but-name/.

[305] "Balfour Declaration: Text of Declaration," *jewishvirtuallibrary.org*, November 2, 1917, https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/text-of-the-balfour-declaration.

[306] James Perloff, "Do Americans Face a Red Terror?" *jamesperloff.com*, March 11, 2014, https://jamesperloff.com/tag/russian-revolution/.

[307] Emmanuel Grynszpan, "Vladimir Lenin was part Jewish, say Declassified KGB Files," *Time Magazine*, June 13, 2011, http://content.time.com/time/world/article/0,8599,2077413,00.html.

[308] Mark Weber, "The Jewish Role in the Bolshevik Revolution and Russia's Early Soviet Regime, *Institute for Historical Review*, January-February 1994, http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v14/v14n1p-4_Weber.html.

[309] Mark Weber, , http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v14/v14n1p-4_Weber.html.

[310] "Putin: First Soviet Government Mostly Jewish," *The Jerusalem Post*, June 20, 2013, https://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Putin-First-Soviet-government-was-mostly-Jewish-317150.

[311] Andrew Carrington Hitchcock, *The Synagogue of Satan: the Secret History of Jewish World Domination* (Austin, Texas: River Crest Publishing, 2007), p. 102, https://www.politics-prose.com/book/9781930004450.

[312] Winston Churchill, "Zionism vs. Bolshevism," *Illustrated Sunday Herald/wikisource.org*, February 8, 1920, https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Zionism_versus_Bolshevism.

[313] Steve Plocker, "Stalin's Jews," *ynetnews.com*, December 21, 2006, https://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0%2C7340%2CL-3342999%2C00.html.

[314] Steve Plocker, https://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0%2C7340%2CL-3342999%2C00.html.

[315] Dick Fojut, "Jewish Bolsheviks Murdered 66 Million in Russia, *rense.com*, July 21, 2007, https://rense.com/general77/bols.htm.

[316] Lee Edwards, "The Legacy of Mao Zedong is Mass Murder," *heritage.org*, February 2, 2010, https://www.heritage.org/asia/commentary/the-legacy-mao-zedong-mass-murder.

[317] Steve Plocker, https://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0%2C7340%2CL-3342999%2C00.html.

[318] Mark Weber, http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v14/v14n1p-4_Weber.html.

[319] "The NYC and London Banksters who Financed the Bolshevik Revolution," *Millennium Report*, July 17, 2018, http://themillenniumreport.com/2018/07/the-nyc-and-london-banker-who-financed-the-bolshevik-revolution/.

[320] "Trotsky Assassinated in Mexico," *history.com*, October 18, 2010, https://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/trotsky-assassinated-in-mexico.

[321] Michael Donnelly, "Wall Street's Failed 1934 Coup," *Counter Punch*, December 2, 2011, https://www.counterpunch.org/2011/12/02/wall-streets-failed-1934-coup/.

[322] Michael Donnelly, https://www.counterpunch.org/2011/12/02/wall-streets-failed-1934-coup/.

[323] "Smedley Butler," *Spartacus International*, https://spartacus-educational.com/USAbutlerSD.htm.

[324] Henry Makow, "Illuminati Insider Unveiled Banker Plot in 1938," *savethemales.com*, April 26, 2019, https://www.savethemales.ca/000275.html.

[325] Juri Lina, *Under the Sign of the Scorpion: The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Empire* (Stockholm: Referent Publishing, 2002), "Leon Trotsky – Cynic and Sadist," bibliotecapeyades.net, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/signscorpion/signscorpion05.htm.

[326] Peter Myers, "Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; Translated by George Knupffer," *mailstar.net*, December 31, 2003, http://mailstar.net/red-symphony.html.

[327] Peter Myers, "Lenin, Trotsky and Jewish Identity," *mailstar.net*, http://www.mailstar.net/lenin-trotsky.html.

[328] Henry Makow, "The Rothschilds Conducted 'The Red Symphony,'" *bibliotecapleyades.net*, November-December 2003, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_rothschild08.htm.

[329] "The NYC and London Banksters who Financed the Bolshevik Revolution," *The Millennium Report*, July 17, 2018, http://themillenniumreport.com/2018/07/the-nyc-and-london-banker-who-financed-the-bolshevik-revolution/.

[330] "The NYC and London Banksters who Financed the Bolshevik Revolution," http://themillenniumreport.com/2018/07/the-nyc-and-london-banker-who-financed-the-bolshevik-revolution/.

[331] "A Short History of the Round Table, Part 2," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, February-March 2005, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_roundtable_2.htm.

[332] "The NYC and London Banksters who Financed the Bolshevik Revolution," http://themillenniumreport.com/2018/07/the-nyc-and-london-banker-who-financed-the-bolshevik-revolution/.

[333] Henry Makow, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_rothschild08.htm.

[334] Henry Makow, "Illuminati Insider Unveiled Banker Plot in 1938," *henrymakow.com*, April 26, 2019, https://www.savethemales.ca/000275.html?_ga=2.117212614.1744784581.1565949287-128773488.1564462957.

[335] Henry Makow, https://www.savethemales.ca/000275.html?

_ga=2.117212614.1744784581.1565949287-128773488.1564462957.

[336] Henry Makow, https://www.savethemales.ca/000275.html?_ga=2.117212614.1744784581.1565949287-128773488.1564462957.

[337] Henry Makow, "Was Victor Rothschild 'a Soviet Agent?'" *rense.com*, February 5, 2006, https://rense.com/general69/treas.htm.

[338] Henry Makow, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_rothschild08.htm.

[339] "Who really Assassinated Abe Lincoln and John F. Kennedy?" *whiteoutpress.com*, May 28, 2018, https://www.whiteoutpress.com/who-really-assassinated-abe-lincoln-and-john-f-kennedy583/.

[340] Jay Syrmopoulos, "For Attempting to Complete with the Western Central Banking System – Gaddafi was Snubbed out by NATO," *thefreethoughtproject.com*, January 14, 2016, https://thefreethoughtproject.com/declassified-emails-reveal-natos-true-motive-topple-gaddafi-stop-creation-gold-backed-african-currency/.

[341] "The Illuminati – Triumph of Treachery," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/signscorpion/signscorpion02.htm.

[342] William F. Jasper, "Be Happy! That's an Order!" *The New American*, May 21, 2017, https://www.thenewamerican.com/world-news/item/26065-be-happy-that-s-an-order.

[343] Tom Rogan, "Democrats Double down on Open Borders," *Washington Examiner*, July 30, 2019, https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/opinion/democrats-double-down-on-open-borders.

[344] Brandon Smith, "Globalists are Building an Army of Millennials to Destroy Sovereignty," *silverbearcafe.com*, June 1, 2017, http://www.silverbearcafe.com/private/06.17/millennials.html.

[345] Joachim Hagopian, "How to Overcome the Elite's Divide and Rule Control over a Divided Nation and World," *lewrockwell.com*, February 7, 2017, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2017/02/joachim-hagopian/overcome-elites-divide-rule/.

[346] Dean Henderson, "The Federal Reserve Cartel: The Eight Families," *Global Research*, June 1, 2011, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-federal-reserve-cartel-the-eight-families/25080.

[347] "How Hitler Broke Free from the International Banking Cartels," *britishguardian.blogspot.com*, November 2018, https://britishguardian.blogspot.com/2018/11/how-hitler-broke-free-from.html.

[348] "1930s and War Economy," *grips.ac.jp*, http://www.grips.ac.jp/teacher/oono/hp/lecture_J/lec09.htm.

[349] Robert Higgs, "How U.S. Economic Warfare Provoked Japan's Attack on Pearl Harbor," *independent.org*, May 1, 2006, https://www.independent.org/news/article.asp?id=1930.

[350] "Max M. Warburg, Noted Jewish Philanthropist, Dies in New York; Left Germany in 1938," *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, December 29, 1946, https://www.jta.org/1946/12/29/archive/max-m-warburg-noted-jewish-philanthropist-dies-in-new-york-left-germany-in-1938.

[351] Yuri Rebtsov, "History of World War II: Nazi Germany was Financed by the Federal Reserve and the Bank of England," *Global Research*, May 14, 2016, https://www.globalresearch.ca/history-of-world-war-ii-nazi-germany-was-financed-by-the-federal-reserve-and-the-bank-of-england/5530318.

[352] Letter from Heinrich Brüning to Daniel Longwell, February 7,1948; Longwell collection, Butler Library, Columbia University, New York City, http://www.fpp.co.uk/History/General/BrueningMS.html.

[353] Donny Gluckstein, "Lessons of Defeat: German Communists and the Rise of Hitler," *socialistreview.org*, March 2013, http://socialistreview.org.uk/378/lessons-of-defeat.

[354] Donny Gluckstein, http://socialistreview.org.uk/378/lessons-of-defeat.

[355] Donny Gluckstein, , http://socialistreview.org.uk/378/lessons-of-defeat.

[356] Arjun Walia, "The United Nations Exposed: Who is in Control?" *Collective Evolution*, February 26, 2013, https://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/02/26/the-united-nations-exposed-who-is-in-control/.

[357] Mark Weber, http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v14/v14n1p-4_Weber.html.

[358] Jennifer Senior, "Are Jews Smarter?" *New York Magazine*, October 14, 2005, http://nymag.com/nymetro/news/culture/features/1478/.

[359] Steve Sailer, "Jewish Wealth by the Numbers" *takimag.com*, May 1, 2013, https://www.takimag.com/article/jewish_wealth_by_the_numbers_steve_sailer/#axzz4Wg7u

[360] "Forbes Billionaire Ranking: The World's Richest Jews," *Forbes Israel*, April 17, 2013, http://www.forbes.co.il/news/new.aspx?pn6Vq=J&0r9VQ=IEII.

[361] Pedro Nicolaci da Costa, "An Alarming Number of Americans are Worse off than their Parents and we're not talking about it enough," *Business Insider*, July 17, 2017, https://www.businessinsider.com/social-mobility-is-on-the-decline-and-with-it-american-dream-2017-7.

[362] L.J. Devon, "Intelligent Psychopaths are more likely to Attain High Offices in Business, Government," *naturalnews.com*, September 18, 2014, https://www.naturalnews.com/046919_psychopaths_business_leaders_government_officials

[363] Susie Neilson, "The Gap between Rich and Poor Americans is Widening," *NPR*, June 28, 2019, https://www.npr.org/sections/health-shots/2019/06/28/736938334/the-gap-between-rich-and-poor-americans-health-is-widening.

[364] C.J. Polychroniou, "The Growing Wealth Gap Marks the Return of Oligarchy," *Global Policy Journal*, February 26, 2019, https://www.globalpolicyjournal.com/blog/26/02/2019/growing-wealth-gap-marks-return-oligarchy.

[365] Jorge Fitz-Gibbon, "Hong Kong Police Draw Guns in Latest Protest," New York Post, August 25, 2019, https://nypost.com/2019/08/25/hong-kong-police-draw-guns-in-latest-protest-violence/.

[366] Nicolas Kamm, "When Trump Calls People 'Filth,' he's laying Groundwork for Genocide," *truthout.org*, August 1, 2019, https://truthout.org/articles/when-trump-calls-people-filth-hes-laying-groundwork-for-genocide/.

[367] Jason Wilson, "Hate Crimes Rising in 30 US Cities as Overall Crime Rates Decline, Report Finds," *The Guardian*, July 30, 2019, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2019/jul/30/us-hate-crime-rising-report.

[368] "Operation Gladio: El Paso and Dayton Targeted with False Flag Mass Shootings to Further Terrorize the American People into giving up their Guns," *State of the Nation*, August 3, 2019, http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=126202.

[369] Gary Joad and Kate Randall, "Police Violence the Sixth Leading Cause of Death for Young Men in the US," *wsws.org*, August 20, 2019, https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2019/08/20/kill-a20.html.

[370] Claire Parker, "Gun Violence in America Prompts Amnesty International and a Growing List of Countries to Issue Travel Warnings," *The Washington Post*, August 7, 2019, https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2019/08/06/gun-violence-america-prompts-growing-list-countries-issue-travel-warnings/.

[371] John Coleman, *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300* (Carson City, Nevada: Joseph Holding Corp., 1992), p.104, https://www.cia.gov/library/abbottabad-compound/4A/4A92FD2FB4DAE3F773DB0B7742CF0F65_Coleman.-.CONSPIRATORS.

[372] David Rockefeller, *David Rockefeller: Memoirs* (New York: Random House, 2002), p. 405, https://www.amazon.com/David-Rockefeller-Memoirs/dp/0679405887/ref=pd_sbs_14_4/139-8083455-2993929?_encoding=UTF8&pd_rd_i=0679405887&pd_rd_r=e9fdea96-187a-4b00-898e-3695a6c6b338&pd_rd_w=aeUWG&pd_rd_wg=Vw5iQ&pf_rd_p=43281256-7633-49c8-b909-7ffd7d8cb21e&pf_rd_r=W95QE9N2AETNNYG87XW5&psc=1&refRID=W95QE9N2AETNNYG87XW5

[373] Andrew Gavin Marshall, *The Global Economic Crisis: The Great Depression of the XXI Century* (San Francisco: Global Research Publishers, 2012), https://www.amazon.com/Global-Economic-Crisis-Depression-Century-ebook/dp/B009G62Q5Q.

[374] Steven Rattner, "Volker Asserts US must Trim Living Standard," *The New York Times*, October 18, 1979, https://www.nytimes.com/1979/10/18/archives/volcker-asserts-us-must-trim-living-standard.

[375] Robert Morley, "The Death of American Manufacturing," *thetrumpet.com*, February 2006, https://www.thetrumpet.com/2061-the-death-of-american-manufacturing.

[376] Robert E. Scott, "The Manufacturing Footprint and the Importance of U.S. Manufacturing Jobs," *epi.org*, January 22, 2015, https://www.epi.org/publication/the-manufacturing-footprint-and-the-importance-of-u-s-manufacturing-jobs/.

[377] Emily Badger and Christopher Ingraham, "The Middle Class in America is Shrinking just about Everywhere," *The Washington Post*, May 11, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/wonk/wp/2016/05/11/the-middle-class-is-shrinking-just-about-everywhere-in-america/.

[378] Leanna Garfield, "Here's what could happen to Hundreds of America's Dead Malls," *Business Insider*, June 1, 2018, https://www.businessinsider.com/what-will-happen-to-closed-malls-2017-5.

[379] Stephen Lendman, "'The True Story of the Bilderberg Group' and what they may be Planning," *Global Research*, June 1, 2009, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-true-story-of-

the-bilderberg-group-and-what-they-may-be-planning-now/13808.

[380] Pam Martens and Russ Martens, "How did the Taxpayer make out on the Wall Street Bailout?" *wallstreetonparade.com*, November 12, 2015, https://wallstreetonparade.com/2015/11/how-did-the-taxpayer-make-out-on-the-wall-street-bailout/.

[381] Renae Merle, "Minorities Hit Harder by Foreclosure Crisis," *The Washington Post*, June 19, 2010, http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2010/06/18/AR2010061802885.html.

[382] "Real World Order Who Rule the World?" *realworldorder.net*, http://realworldorder.net/.

[383] Eric Karlstrom, "Part II: The Rockefeller and Rothschild Empires, the Freemasons and the Birth of the Illuminati," *911nwo.com*, January 2012, https://911nwo.com/?p=2130.

[384] Tom Bawden, "Transatlantic Alliance between Rothschilds and Rockefellers for Wealth Management," *Independent*, May 31, 2012, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/business/news/transatlantic-alliance-between-rothschilds-and-rockefellers-for-wealth-management-7805035.html.

[385] Fritz Springmeier, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/world_order/WorldCh01-1.htm.

[386] F. William Engdahl, "The Real Crime of M. Khodorkovsky," *voltairenet.org*, January 5, 2011, https://www.voltairenet.org/article168007.html.

[387] "George Soros Plans New World Order EU Superstate Coup," *nworeport.me*, July 4, 2016, https://nworeport.me/2016/07/04/george-soros-plans-new-world-order-eu-superstate-coup/.

[388] F. William Engdahl, https://www.voltairenet.org/article168007.html.

[389] "Arrested Oil Tycoon Passed Shares to Banker," *Washington Times*, November 2, 2003, https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2003/nov/2/20031102-111400-3720r/.

[390] Dean Henderson, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-federal-reserve-cartel-the-eight-families/25080.

[391] Katya Kupelian and Steve Cameron, "Warren Buffet, the Third Richest Person in the World, is also one of the most Frugal Billionaires. Here's how he makes his Fortune," *Business Insider*, April 25, 2019, https://www.businessinsider.com/warren-buffett-net-worth-berkshire-hathaway-billionaire-coke-mcdonalds-2019-4.

[392] Carol J. Loomis, "Warren Buffet gives away his Fortune," *CNN*, June 25, 2006, https://money.cnn.com/2006/06/25/magazines/fortune/charity1.fortune/.

[393] Laura Woods, "Bill Gates' Net Worth: Meet the Second-Richest Man in America," *gobankingrates.com*, October 3, 2018, https://www.gobankingrates.com/net-worth/business-people/bill-gates-net-worth/.

[394] Paige Leskin, "Bill Gates Reveals Why Warren Buffet was a Valuable Source of Support during the Stormiest Period of his Career," *Business Insider*, June 24, 2019, https://www.businessinsider.com/bill-gates-interview-warren-buffett-support-microsoft-antitrust-lawsuit-2019-6.

[395] "Secrets of the Elite: Why Forbes' Rich List doesn't Include the Wealthiest Families on the Planet," *Activist Post*, September 19, 2015, https://www.trueactivist.com/secrets-of-the-elite-why-forbess-rich-list-doesnt-include-the-wealthiest-families-on-the-planet-t1/.

[396] "Kelly 34 – Serco's Rothschild Right-in Murder, Bilderberg Demon Bridge, Marine Corps Lockheed Bomb," *abeldanger.org*, July 15, 2017, https://www.abeldanger.org/kelly-34-sercos-rothschild-rights-in-murder-bilderberg-demon-bridge-marine-corps-lockheed-bomb/.

[397] "Kristine Marcy (nee McConnell)," *abeldanger.org*, February 7, 2018, https://www.abeldanger.org/kristine-marcy-nee-mcconnell/.

[398] "The Bullington Club," *abeldanger.org*, April 6, 2010, https://www.abeldanger.org/bullingdon-club/.

[399] John Christian, "Three Corporations Run the World: City of London, Washington DC and Vatican City," *sinhalanet.net*, May 31, 2014, http://www.sinhalanet.net/three-corporations-run-the-world-city-of-london-washington-dc-and-vatican-city.

[400] Makia Freeman, "Hollywood, the Mainstream Media and Silicon Valley: All Strings Pulled by same Master," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, February 26, 2019, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica2/sociopol_mediacontrol224.htm.

[401] Tony Cartalucci, "Beware: Israel the Eager Provocateur," *Global Research*, August 8, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/beware-israel-the-eager-provocateur/5395268.

[402] Kei Pritsker and Cale Homes, "Petrodollar Warfare: The Common Thread Linking Venezuela and Iran," *Mint Press News*, February 14, 2019, https://www.mintpressnews.com/petrodollar-warfare-the-common-thread-linking-venezuela-and-iran/255123/.

[403] Kei Pritsker and Cale Homes, https://www.mintpressnews.com/petrodollar-warfare-the-common-thread-linking-venezuela-and-iran/255123/.

[404] Margarita, "Purchasing Power of the US Dollar in the last 103 Years," *freewithgold.com*, November 5, 2016, https://freewithgold.com/purchasing-power-of-the-us-dollar.

[405] Wolf Richter, "US National Debt Spiked $363 Billion in Two Weeks, $1 Trillion in 12 Months," *wolfstreet.com*, August 17, 2019, https://wolfstreet.com/2019/08/17/us-gross-national-debt-spiked-363-billion-in-two-weeks-1-trillion-in-12-months-who-bought-these-treasury-securities/.

[406] Ellen Brown, "The Wall Street Ponzi Scheme called Fractional Reserve Banking," *Global Research*, January 3, 2009, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-wall-street-ponzi-scheme-called-fractional-reserve-banking/11600.

[407] Timothy Alexander Guzman, "A World without Dollars? Are we Approaching America's Financial Order?" *Global Research*, February 1, 2019, https://www.globalresearch.ca/a-world-without-dollars-are-we-approaching-the-end-of-americas-financial-order/5667143.

[408] Greg Palast and Mark Phillips, "IMF and World Bank Destroying Companies," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, 2002, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_globalbanking208.htm.

[409] Michael Snyder, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-06-10/guess-how-many-nations-world-do-not-have-central-bank.

[410] https://www.amazon.com/All-Kings-Men-Robert-Marshall-ebook/dp/B00AFZA51 Frederic Morton, The Rothschilds: A Family Portrait (New York: Atheneum Books, 1962), https://www.amazon.com/Rothschilds-Family-Portrait-Frederic-Morton/dp/1626815453.

[411] "The Complete History of the 'House of Rothschild,'" *humansarefree.com*, September 2011, http://humansarefree.com/2011/09/history-of-house-of-rothschild-complete.html.

[412] "Audit of the Federal Reserve Reveals $16 Trillion in Secret Bailouts," *sott.net*, September 1, 2012, https://www.sott.net/article/250592-Audit-of-the-Federal-Reserve-Reveals-16-Trillion-in-Secret-Bailouts.

[413] Nomi Prins, "The Real Size of the Bailout," *Mother Jones*, January-February 2010, https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2009/12/real-size-bailout-treasury-fed/.

[414] Joe Wolverton, "George Soros Funded by the House of Rothschild," The New American, May 2, 2011, https://www.thenewamerican.com/economy/commentary/item/4006-george-soros-funded-by-the-house-of-rothschild.

[415] Princeray, "Pizza with Walnut Sauce, Donald Drumpf, Nazis, Cannibals and the Ninth Satanic Circle in the White House," *mindcontrolblackassassins.com*, December 9, 2016, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2016/12/09/pizza-with-walnut-sauce-donald-drumpf-nazis-cannibals-the-ninth-satanic-circle-in-the-white-house/.

[416] "Sinister Sites Israel Supreme Court," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, June 24, 2009, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_zion54.htm.

[417] Stuart Husband, "Pedigree Chums: A History of Aristocratic Incest," *The Rake*, September 2015, https://therake.com/stories/code/pedigree-chums-a-history-of-aristocratic-incest/.

[418] Alex Newman, "Deep State: Follow the Rothschild, Soros, Rockefeller Money," *The New American*, January 8, 2018, https://www.thenewamerican.com/print-

magazine/item/27869-deep-state-follow-the-rothschild-soros-and-rockefeller-money.

[419] Fritz Springmeier, Bloodlines of the Illuminati (Westminster, Co: Ambassador House, 1998), "The Rothschild Bloodline," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.

[420] Aspie Savant, "The Decline of Western Civilization," *medium.com*, January 7, 2015, https://medium.com/@AspieSavant/explaining-the-collapse-of-western-civilisation-4af7b99b5332.

[421] Fritz Springmeier, "The Power of the Rothschilds," *rense.com*, August 12, 2007, https://rense.com/general77/POWERS.HTM.

[422] "B'nai B'rith," *whale.to*, http://whale.to/c/bnai_brith.html.

[423] Juri Lina, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/signscorpion/signscorpion05.htm.

[424] Christopher Bollyn, "B'nai B'rith – The Secret Society of Jews," *bollyn.com*, November 22, 2009, https://www.bollyn.com/bnai-brith-the-secret-society-of-jews/.

[425] Christopher Bollyn, https://www.bollyn.com/bnai-brith-the-secret-society-of-jews/.

[426] "Facts about the Rothschild Family," *marvale.co*, https://www.marvale.co/facts-about-the-rothschild-family.

[427] Derek Brown, "1956: Suez and the End of Empire," *The Guardian*, March 14, 2001, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2001/mar/14/past.education1.

[428] Fritz Springmeier, "The Power of the Rothschilds, *rense.com*, August 12, 2007, https://rense.com/general77/POWERS.HTM.

[429] "Marine Links Clinton Patented Crimeline Shuffle to Songbird Profile of Pentagon Bomb," *abeldanger.blogspot.com*, December 8, 2012, https://abeldanger.blogspot.com/2012/12/marine-links-clintons-patented.html.

[430] Rothschilds' Council on Foreign Relations Controls US Corporate Media Propaganda," *politicalvelcraft.org*, January 27, 2014, https://politicalvelcraft.org/2014/01/27/rothschilds-council-on-foreign-relations-controls-u-s-corporate-media-propaganda/.

[431] Robin de Ruiter, Worldwide Evil and Misery: The Legacy of 13 Satanic Bloodlines (Netherlands: Myra Publications, 2008), p. 159, https://www.amazon.com/Worldwide-Evil-Misery-Satanic-Bloodlines/dp/1889743720.

[432] Bridget S. Howe, *If the West Falls… Globalization, the End of America and Biblical Prophecy* (Bloomington, Indiana: WestBow Press, 2011), p. 58, https://www.amazon.com/If-West-Falls-Globalization-Biblical-ebook/dp/B07957LRPJ.

[433] Matthew Ehret, "The British Roots of the Deep State: How the Round Table Infiltrated America," *Oriental Review*, July 6, 2019, https://orientalreview.org/2019/07/06/the-british-roots-of-the-deep-state-how-the-round-table-infiltrated-america/.

[434] "Puppets & Players IV: The Round Table Group/Movement," *infrakshun.wordpress.com*, January 22, 2015, https://infrakshun.wordpress.com/2015/01/22/puppets-players-iv-the-round-table-group-movement/.

[435] Fritz Springmeier, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm.

[436] Fritz Springmeier, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm,

[437] "The Rothschild Family is Worth $500 Trillion and is still not on World's Rich List," *disclose.tv*, January 18, 2016, https://www.disclose.tv/the-rothschild-family-is-worth-500-trillion-and-is-still-not-on-worlds-rich-list-310800.

[438] Fritz Springmeier, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/rothschild.htm,

[439] Alexander Azadgan, https://katehon.com/article/brief-summary-rothschild-crime-syndicates-activities-middle-east-and-elsewhere.

[440] Isaac Davis, "Rothschild Family Wealth is Five Times that of Top 8 Billionaires Combined," *Waking Times*, January 20, 2017, https://www.wakingtimes.com/2017/01/20/rothschild-family-wealth-five-times-worlds-top-8-billionaires-combined/.

[441] Ali Saad, "Criminalizing anti-Zionism in France," *Aljazeera*, February 26, 2019, https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/criminalising-anti-zionism-france-190227125220351.html.

[442] "Johann Wolfgang von Goethe," whale.to, http://whale.to/a/goethe_q.html.

[443] Zack Budryk, "John Cusack Deletes Tweet after being Accused of Anti-Semitism," *The Hill*, June 17, 2019, https://thehill.com/blogs/in-the-know/449002-john-cusack-deletes-tweet-after-being-accused-of-anti-semitism.

[444] James Moore, "Rothschild to Pull out of Gold Market after 200 Years, *The Telegraph*, April 15, 2004, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/markets/2883029/Rothschild-to-pull-out-of-gold-market-after-200-years.html.

[445] Candace Sutton, "The Global 'Dirty Money' Bank that Proves Banks are Beyond the Law," *news.com.au*, May 14, 2018, https://www.news.com.au/finance/business/banking/the-global-dirty-money-bank-that-proves-banks-are-beyond-the-law/news-story/fb0cd7e82efa062f8d186065c7a67fff.

[446] James Kwak, "The Real Reasons that Big Banks have so many Scandals," *The Atlantic*, July 27, 2012, https://www.theatlantic.com/business/archive/2012/07/the-real-reason-that-big-banks-have-so-many-scandals/260405/.

[447] James Titcomb, "Gold Fix to be Supervised after Rigging Allegations," *The Telegraph*, July 16, 2014, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/commodities/10970887/Gold-fix-to-be-supervised-after-rigging-allegations.html.

[448] "The Rothschild Archive" website, *rothschildarchive.org*, https://www.rothschildarchive.org/.

[449] Ellen Brown, "The Secret Bailout of JP Morgan: How Insider Trading Looted Bear Stearns and the American Taxpayer," *Global Research*, December 30, 2012, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-secret-bailout-of-j-p-morgan-how-insider-trading-looted-bear-stearns-and-the-american-taxpayer/8974.

[450] Carla Main, "Rothschild Bank to Pay $11.5m in Penalty," *Business Day/pressreader.com*, June 5, 2015, https://www.pressreader.com/.

[451] Tyler Durden, "How the Rothschilds Made America into their Private Tax Fraud Backyard," *Zero Hedge*, January 27, 2016, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-01-27/how-rothschilds-made-america-their-private-tax-fraud-backyard.

[452] Rob Horgan, "Exclusive: Baron Rothschild Indicted in France over Fraud Case," *The Olive Press*, June 18, 2015, https://www.theolivepress.es/spain-news/2015/06/18/exclusive-baron-rothschild-indicted-in-france-over-fraud-case/.

[453] Will Martin, "The Rothschild Banking Dynasty is about to be Passed to the 7th Generation," *Business Insider*, February 27, 2018, https://www.businessinsider.com/rothschild-to-appoint-alexandre-de-rothschild-as-chairman-2018-2.

[454] Giles Broom, "Edmond de Rothschild in Geneva Targeted by French Criminal Probe," *Bloomberg*, March 4, 2016, https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2016-03-04/edmond-de-rothschild-in-geneva-targeted-by-french-criminal-probe.

[455] "90 Federal Police Officers Raided Edmond de Rothschild Bank!" *Sarawak Report*, August 26, 2016, http://www.sarawakreport.org/2016/08/90-federal-police-officers-raided-edmond-de-rothschild-bank-how-aabar-scandal-could-dward-1mdb/.

[456] "Rothschild Bank Caught up in Money-Laundering," *RT*, July 23, 2018, https://www.rt.com/business/433993-rothschild-caught-money-laundering-switzerland/.

[457] James Perloff, https://jamesperloff.com/2016/11/22/to-911-and-beyond-the-rothschild-israeli-obsession-with-nuclear-weapons/.

[458] Christopher Bollyn, "9-11: The Lauder-Rothschild Connection," *abeldanger.org*, May 26, 2019, https://www.abeldanger.org/9-11-the-lauder-rothschild-connection/.

[459] "911 from Cheney to Mossad," YouTube video, 08:14, posted on March 7, 2018, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9THVsoKt8OA.

[460] David Chandler, "Free Fall and Building 7 on 9/11," *ae911truth.org*, April 16, 2014, https://www.ae911truth.org/evidence/technical-articles/articles-by-ae911truth/101-free-fall-and-building-7-on-9-11.

[461] Geoffrey Levy and Richard Kay, "Rothschild who Crashed to Earth: How the Bank Dynasty Heir's City Reputation is in Tatters after a £700m Investment Scheme Blew up in his face," *Daily Mail*, October 19, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2220419/Rothschild-crashed-earth-How-bank-dynasty-heirs-City-reputation-tatters-700m-investment-scheme-blew-face.html.

[462] James Kirkup, "Nat Rothschild Profile," *The Telegraph*, October 21, 2008, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/politics/conservative/3236091/Nat-Rothschild-profile.html.

[463] Robert Peston, "Rothschild Won't Back Down," *BBC*, October 21, 2008, https://www.bbc.co.uk/blogs/thereporters/robertpeston/2008/10/rothschild_wont_back_dow

[464] Richard Pendlebury, "Rothschild Loses Libel Appeal against Mail," *Daily Mail*, March 20, 2013, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2296080/Rothschild-loses-libel-appeal-Mail.html.

[465] Geoffrey Levy and Richard Kay, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2220419/Rothschild-crashed-earth-How-bank-dynasty-heirs-City-reputation-tatters-700m-

investment-scheme-blew-face.html.

[466] Sarah White, "Exclusive: New Brexit Party Treasurer is Father of Glamorous Ex-Page Three Model Married to Controversial Financier Nat Rothschild," *Daily Mail*, May 2, 2019, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6984699/New-Brexit-Party-treasurer-father-ex-Page-Three-model-married-Nat-Rothschild.html.

[467] Amy Jones, "Why is this Young and Beautiful Page 3 Girl from Suburbia Marrying a Middle Age Bullington Billionaire?" *The Sun*, May 19, 2016, https://www.thesun.co.uk/archives/news/1141291/why-is-this-young-and-beautiful-page-3-girl-from-suburbia-marrying-a-middle-aged-bullingdon-billionaire/.

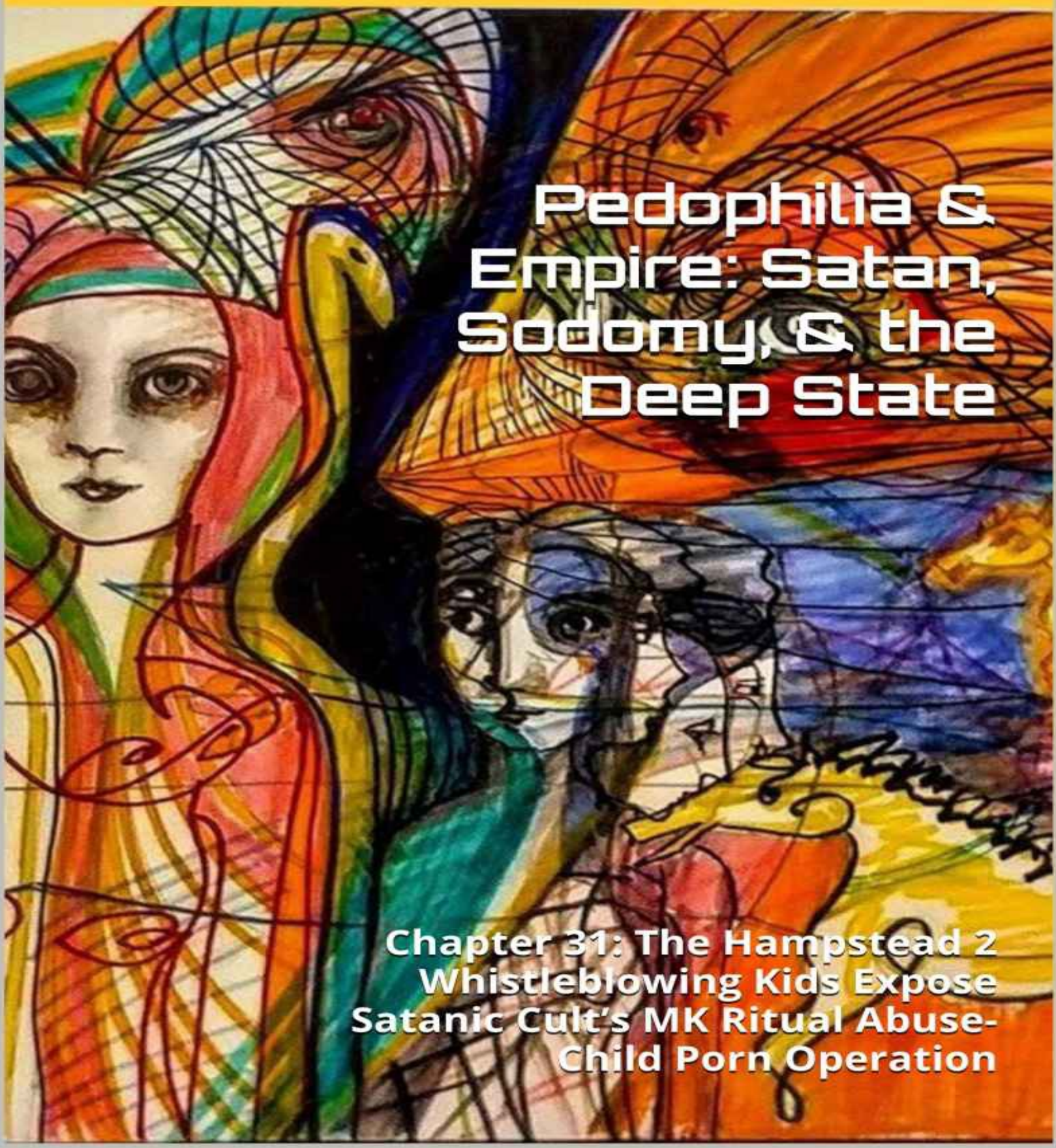
[468] Sarah White, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6984699/New-Brexit-Party-treasurer-father-ex-Page-Three-model-married-Nat-Rothschild.html.

[469] Jayna Rana, "Lord Rothschild: Brexit would be 'Damaging and Disorderly,'" *Investment Week*, June 15, 2016, https://www.investmentweek.co.uk/investment-week/news/2461651/lord-rothschild-brexit-damaging-disoderly.

[470] Joseph P. Farrell, "Ex-Rothschild Found Hanging from Doorknob," *gizadeathstar.com*, July 23, 2018, https://gizadeathstar.com/2018/07/ex-rothschild-found-hanging-from-doorknob/.

[471] Lizzie Smith, "Annabelle Neilson Dead at 49: Alexander McQueen's Best Friend who was once Married to a Rothschild and Starred in Ladies of London Passes Away," *Daily Mail*, July 16, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-5959949/Annabelle-Neilson-dead-49-Alexander-McQueens-best-friend-starred-Ladies-London.html.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & the Deep State

Chapter 31: The Hampstead 2 Whistleblowing Kids Expose Satanic Cult's MK Ritual Abuse-Child Porn Operation

Chapter 31 The Hampstead 2 Whistleblowing Kids Expose Satanic Cult's MK Ritual Abuse-Child Porn Operation

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists.

FBI

Director J. Edgar Hoover

The Hampstead pedophile scandal is different in a number of ways from all previous ones covered in this book. Instead of dozens, scores or hundreds of victim-survivors coming forth to report their abuse, in the small high-end community of Hampstead in North London, only two children were captured on record describing their unholy abuse. Also in contrast with all the rest of the major scandals in Britain, no known Members of Parliament or ministers were involved as the sodomizers. More than any other though, the Hampstead scandal represents a prime example of satanic ritual abuse, child torture and blood sacrifice by an alleged satanic death cult consisting of schoolteachers, priests, social workers, health care workers, child protection agencies and police officers.[1] But just like every other previous chapter involving child sexual abuse committed by an organized pedophile ring, the guilty perpetrators in Hampstead have also been protected by the Establishment powers within law enforcement, the courts and mainstream media in a concerted, collusive effort to bury the unbelievable dark truth.

From the time the satanic child abuse was reported to the local Barnet police, it was less than a week later that the two abused children were taken from their loving mother who never abused them, abducted by agents of the state on 9/11/2014 in order to prevent them from revealing more details of state sponsored mind control programs. And in less than a week after the trauma of the state's forced separation from their mother, the children who appear possibly drugged were coerced into retracting all their earlier allegations against their biological father. This so called retraction was then used as the flimsy excuse to close the case so the judge and press could shift all blame to the demonized mother and boyfriend as the state's sinister ploy to transparently shield the satanic cult leader father from accountability. The press in Britain is prohibited from even mentioning the Hampstead abuse scandal other than to badmouth as

“evil” torturers its whistleblowers - the children’s mother Ella Gareeva and boyfriend Abe Christie and their leading activists. Also unlike so many other scandals before it, this pedophilic, murderous episode in UK history is not based on sex abuse perpetrated against victims 30 or 40 years ago, but as recently as only a half-decade ago, which is all the more reason that in such quick order, it had to be put down and “proven” a so called hoax.

The ruling elite for millenniums have secretly drawn power from torture, sodomy and blood sacrifice of small children. After all, the planetary controllers are Luciferians literally feeding off the flesh and blood of the young. Through occult and tantric yogic traditions secretly handed down through generations to Aleister Crowley’s Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO), Illuminati, Freemasonry and Luciferianism, the ritualized practice of sodomy of young children releases the kundalini energy chakra located at the base of the spine.[2] This diabolical regimen of barbarically using sodomy typically at age 3 is optimal for inducing dissociative states that facilitate power and control over the child as a robotically programmed, traumatized slave.[3] The sodomy stimulates nerve endings at the base of the child’s spine that in turn is believed to activate the pineal gland, or third eye that ostensibly can lead to higher realms of consciousness and psychic ability. And another huge attraction for these subhuman murdering maniacs is their belief that stealing the life essence of a prepubescent child through sodomy and cannibalistically eating their organs and drinking their blood in ritualistic sacrifice offers the promise of immortality.[4]

Through the ages this ancient ritualized practice draws upon interdimensional demonic forces that increasingly inhabit and empower the sodomizer into devouring the very life force from the traumatized child. This explains the elite’s insatiable need for stepping up its global pedophilia operation supplying more children to sodomize and sacrifice in their never-ending quest for both increasing power and eternal life. Meanwhile, in order to cope and survive, abused children forced to witness and participate in blood sacrifice, ritualized trauma and unspeakable torture have their psyches systematically shattered and fragmented into discrete amnesic dissociative states. This is virtually the same, often drug induced, cattle prod-and psychotronically-amplified, trauma-based mind control programming that evolved out of Hampstead’s Tavistock, Operation Paperclip and subsequent CIA MK Ultra programs for covert mass production of an army of sex slaves, spies, super soldiers and assassins (See Chapter 9).

With so much hidden evil connected directly to the very top of the Illuminati bloodline controllers in Luciferian royalty, black nobility, Freemasonry, elite secret societies and Luciferian power structure,[5] a pedophilia scandal that so graphically exposes the rulers’ most disturbing atrocities of blood sacrifice and cannibalism had to be immediately extinguished, where the non-abusive, whistleblowing,

loving parent Ella Gareeva suddenly gets turned into an "evil," torturing criminal-on-the-run and leading Hampstead activists are sent to prison for up to nine years. Another unique feature of this scandal is that the most damaging evidence from the very outset was directly consumed by the public in the form of a series of graphic, shocking videos recorded in August 2014 and released online in early February 2015 by anti-abuse campaigners.[6]

The two children's mother - Ella Draper – who now goes by her Russian maiden name Gareeva, and her then boyfriend Abe Christie in August 2014 recorded the victims' abuse disclosures in good faith as evidence but then just days later their lives were shattered, threatened with imprisonment and worse. In matter-of-fact, most vivid detail, the two siblings, 8-year old Gabriel and his 9-year old sister Alisa enthusiastically described the horrific abuse systematically done to them by their father Ricky Dearman, the alleged satanic cult leader and his cult members that included primarily the children's Hampstead schoolmistress, the school nurse, schoolteachers, parents, Haringey police officers,[7] doctors, attorneys and personnel from assorted social service agencies.[8] By February 2015, without consent from Ella or Abe, and without protecting the children's faces or identity, the videos were uploaded onto the internet and within a few days went viral, resulting in hundreds of thousands of people around the globe convinced that the two young children were telling the horrifying truth of organized ritualized child sexual abuse, sacrificial murder of infants and cannibalism. Lots of finger-pointing at who actually uploaded the videos singled out an unnamed associate and blogger friend of activist Sabine McNeil, a legal supporter of Ella Draper and her children.

The moment when Alisa and Gabriel were in Morocco unloading their bombshells, spilling the beans on the rampant satanic pedophilia operation engulfing Britain's richest community, ironically UK's third largest newspaper in circulation, the *Daily Mail*, was running the eye-opening bombshell of a headline:

***How London became the child abuse capital of the world*.[9]**

The article divulged how massive trafficking of abducted economically disadvantaged children from all over the world are brought to London for its generous child benefits system while pimped and preyed upon by thug criminals. The tabloid mentions how child benefit fraud gangs from Africa and Asia even resort to satanic ritual abuse as part of unearthing this disturbing endemic. Mainstream press is safe to delve into this controversial realm of the global pedophilia trafficking trade as long as the featured villains are from Third World continents. But just a few months later when the Hampstead story broke, the *Daily Mail* was still playing it safe, hypocritically doing the cabal bidding of a dirty hatchet job against innocent whistleblowing victims in order to protect a

satanically driven, pedo-infested Britain bent on covering up its upscale North London satanic web of child sodomy and kiddie snuff porn cannibalism. As long as it's street thugs from another country, it's fair game to disclose, but dare unmask the power structure behind the global satanic network and it's all simply a hoax by a "vicious evil" Russian woman and her hemp-promoting partner. The duplicity in the *Mail*'s March 2015 headline reads:

***Police hunting runaway mother who tortured her two children into inventing fantasy claims about a satanic sex cult run by their father*[10]**

With the Hampstead kids' truth-telling, the UK pedo-cabal suddenly found itself naked and exposed, so it lost no time shutting down the police investigation before it even began, instantly launching a deceitful campaign to suppress its ugly truth by demonizing the truth tellers. Without just cause Ella Gareeva was unlawfully stripped of all parental rights in a heinous attempt through media lies to win the information war in the public court of world opinion. So through the cabal machinations of the secret family kangaroo courts and Mockingbird press, Ella and her partner were painted as fraudulent hoaxers and evil child torturers viciously creating a fictionalized custody battle out to "deny" a falsely martyred father's access to his children. This calculated sinister scheme from demonic hell effectively allowed the cabal to bury the alleged satanic truth raging in its own wealthy backyard. The pedo-cabal system cruelly ripped their mother right out of Alisa and Gabriel's life, to this day forcing them to live fulltime with their accused predatory cannibal father who reputedly sodomized them for an entire decade since being toddlers, just to suppress exposure of London as the world's capital of today's satanic pedo-trafficking-child porn empire that to this day allows the alleged Luciferian baby killer to enjoy full custody.

A little background on the plush setting where this tragic drama has taken place will shed light on what's gone down so far. Home to the most millionaires per capita population, a 2004 *Telegraph* article touts Hampstead as the wealthiest community in the United Kingdom.[11] Other publications refer to it as London's most affluent area.[12] A 2010 *New York Magazine* called Hampstead "the citadel of the moneyed liberal intelligentsia, posh but not stuffy."[13]

Hampstead was also made famous as the apropos fictional tomb where Freemason Bram Stoker's *Dracula* character Lucy Westenra nocturnally lured children in Hampstead to drink their blood.[14] Additionally, a Hampstead population of just over 60,000 residents has been a historical haven attracting its exceedingly well-off citizenry to membership in a host of secret occult societies, including the Orders of Freemasonry, Society of Inner Light, an offshoot of the Order of the Golden Dawn, and a Luciferian witchcraft coven called The Regency.[15] Thus, an alleged baby-killing, baby-eating, blood-drinking Luciferian cult operating inside

the Hampstead borders at more than a half dozen elementary schools in 2014 involving upper middle class professionals should not come as such a shocker, particularly with such pedo-loving bloodline heavies as MP Margaret (nee Oppenheimer) Hodge and former PM-occultist "Miranda" Blair both onetime residents of Islington living just three short miles away (See Chapter 23). The scenic park-like greenery of Hampstead Heath and Islington both border the wealthiest square mile on the planet - the Crown City of London, not the actual capital city of London but the sovereign entity of Rothschild Row that includes its Bank of England, Lloyds of London, all the British banks and London Stock Exchange.[16]

With a Hampstead tradition as a longtime hotbed for attracting multiple occult covens, satanic cults and secret societies notorious for practicing pedophilia, it's no accident that the community would be rocked by the stunning disclosures of two articulate, highly intelligent young victims of satanic ritual child sex abuse, torture, blood sacrifice and cannibalism. Shortly before the Hampstead scandal broke via the internet in February 2015 when the kids' disclosure videos went viral, little more than two years earlier in October 2012 a male teacher at a Hampstead primary school implicated in the soon-to-be scandal who sexually abused a 9-year old girl on a school field trip was allowed to walk out of court a free man escaping jail time.[17] The judge granting only community service justified his gross laxity, claiming that 21 parents wrote letters of support lauding the teacher as "stalwart" and "inspirational." A logical question then becomes might this same teacher have been among the 30 teachers who were cult members at Christ Church Primary School along with at least 40 cult member, letter writing parents regularly engaging in sodomy with its sons and daughter students? Coincidence? I don't think so.

Then emerging from a book in 2001 written by abuse victim Jonathan Self, a cluster of more Hampstead teachers were accused of committing child sex crimes during the 1970s at University College School (UCS), where the pedo-ring-leader, a teacher of politics, was close friends with yet another infamous VIP pedo-politician Lord Janner who had a home in Hampstead with a son also attending UCS.[18] In June 2015 the *Daily Mail* even speculated over Janner's possible participation.[19] By the way, another even more infamous pedophile politician spent time attending school in Hampstead prior to Cambridge – Sir Leon Brittan. [20]

The town of Hampstead falls within the London borough of Camden where a Catholic friar teaching at a local school was caught with over 5,000 downloaded indecent images including scenes of child bestiality, bondage and rape...[21] just like the scenes recorded and sold allegedly as child pornography by the Hampstead satanic cult. The priest's 8-month prison sentence was suspended,[22]

just months ahead of the Hampstead satanic cult of sodomizers first being outed in August 2014 by the two abused siblings. A Hampstead Anglican priest was also implicated as a key member of the satanic cult.

Police officers were not only accused of covering up Dearman's satanic cult, like priests, police were also alleged to be cult abusers. In a related but separate August 2015 story, Special Constable David Baddiel from the Barnet station that has policing jurisdiction over Hampstead was also busted with extreme child porn images on his cellphone. He too averted jail time, simply suspended pending a misconduct review.[23] Notice the pattern? When no one from the Hampstead area who's found guilty of serious child abuse offenses ever goes to prison, it's not so surprising that an entire satanic cult of alleged child abusers would also go free. What does that tell us?

Just two months before the Hampstead scandal broke on the internet, in December 2014 leading child abuse expert Graham Wilmer told the press that his analysis based on "prevalence rates published by the government" indicate:

[There are] ***potentially 11.7 million victims out there at the moment who have not disclosed.[24]***

Just to understand the gravity of the child sex abuse epidemic in the UK, out of the total British population of 64.6 million in 2014, separate from all reported abuse cases, one in five Britons who'd been sexually abused in childhood are estimated to never have reported abuse to the authorities, whereas during the post-Savile period alone, nearly a half million (up to 450,000) victims reported within two-years (April 2012 to March 2014) that they'd been sexually abused.[25] Adding both abuse groups together and near half the British population one time or another's likely been sexually molested. Finally, only 1 in 8 child abuse victims ever reports their crimes to authorities, indicating it's far more prevalent than we can ever really know.[26]

Two Hampstead kids among that near half million also reported their abuse or the world would probably not even know about this satanic pedo-death cult quietly operating a booming pedo-assembly line child porn-snuff business. With a long established prevalence of Hampstead satanic cults and covens breeding a local culture of ritualized pedophilia, combined with a high pedo-tolerance in courts that let the child abusers walk free, sitting adjacent the world's largest financial institutions that allegedly use bloodline money to finance global pedo-operations, conditions are ultra-ripe and ideal for this enormous underground hub of the satanic pedo-trafficking-child porn empire to operate in Hampstead. But when it was heroically busted by a pair of amazing little kids, bravely willing to blurt out details in 2014, thanks to their mother and her boyfriend's tantamount efforts, it's

easy to see why this particular scandal had to be covered up in a hurry by the British pedo-Establishment. These kids' disclosures not only gave away the international crime cabal's top secrets how over the years satanic blood sacrifice, highly organized child sex abuse and snuff films exploit and murder defenseless, expendable children, accounting for a trillion-dollar industry, but they also exposed planetary overlords' aphrodisiacal addiction for a steady supply of children, feeding their growing demonic power that can only be satiated through traumatizing sodomy and cannibalistic adrenochrome blood drinking.[27] Through satanic ritual, interdimensional demonic energies are summoned to take possession of elite sodomites stealing the life force from victimized prepubescent youth.[28] Young children literally feed the addictions of both satanic base entities and the power-hungry elite hungry for eternal life.

At the height of the shocking Savile revelations in November 2012, UK Health Minister Jeremy Hunt pronounced that 19 NHS hospitals linked to Satanist Jimmy Savile abuse (See Chapter 20) must undergo investigations. One of them happens to be Hampstead's largest employer - the Royal Free Hospital.[29] Only the Hampstead hospital and one other among the 19 refused to publicly disclose their inquiry findings, simply claiming Savile allegations at the Hampstead hospital to be "unfounded" in June 2014.[30] But if there was nothing to hide, then why wouldn't its probe be released to the public like all the rest? Such guarded secrecy little more than a month before allegations of Hampstead satanic ritual abuse began surfacing only raises more suspicion in a community with an already dubious, dark reputation for black magic and satanic foul play.

Meet 8-year old Gabriel Gareeva Dearman and 9-year old Alisa Gareeva Dearman - the dynamic Hampstead duo that by February 2015 had announced to the world one of the largest satanic pedo operations in British history.[31] This scandal is centered around the lurid story of two highly courageous, precociously bright "whistleblowing Hampstead kids" - as they've been dubbed on the world wide web. Due to the sensational, shocking nature of such disturbing abuse and their ostensibly trauma-free, rapid fire delivery of satanic sexual abuse, torture and cannibalism in the siblings' in-depth descriptions, the satanically driven pedophilia crime cabal seized the opportunity to capitalize on the incredible story's un-believability. Thus, the state's response to such wild, difficult to believe allegations was swift and predictable, ignoring or suppressing all evidence, immediately turning the tables to shift all blame from the accused satanic cult leader father to the children's mother and boyfriend for maniacally manipulating such false accusations on a much maligned innocent man and his alleged associates at the kids' school.

It worked effectively to the extent that it neutralized and silenced the two adult whistleblowers forced to escape for their lives in exile as the so called wicked ones

and protected the alleged murdering, sodomizing accused Satanist, turning him into a martyr… and to a significant extent, the launching of an entire counteroffensive debunking the children's original claims as one enormously shameful hoax. Yet many of the facts in this case offer strong evidence of yet another cabal cover-up by a malicious smear campaign involving character assassination, suppression of evidence and one of the grossest cases of both subversion and perversion of justice in British legal history.

This presentation covers the controversial case of the Hampstead whistleblowing kids and their outing of the satanic pedo-operation led by their allegedly evil father Ricky Dearman. We'll begin with the children's yoga teaching vegan mother originally from Rostov in southern Russia. In the 1990s she graduated from Moscow State University with a master's degree in art history.[32] While still completing her studies, she met British banker Will Draper, became pregnant and together Will and Ella moved to his native England. In 1997 their son James was born and in 1999 Will married Ella. However, after a few years of marriage, their relationship fell apart, and after divorce, Ella faced raising her son on her own.

A closer look at mystery man Will Draper may be Illuminating. Among the British banker's employers are such notables as BP (responsible for world's largest oil spill in history), HSBC (notorious reputation as history's biggest money launderer for drugs, illegal arms and human trafficking), Lehman Brothers (known for its collapse during 2008 housing bubble crisis as US history's largest bankruptcy), Espirito Santo and Mirabaud Group heading the equities division of the 200-year old international investment bank.[33]After 18 years, Draper left finances in November 2016 as the BT Group's investor relations director.[34] Notice a pattern here among his earlier employers? Companies Draper worked for, after he left, met with unforeseeable disasters, including his first marriage to partner Ella… an ominous sign for both his employers and wives.

But here's the weird twist about mystery man Draper. According to Ella's boyfriend Abe Christie, speaking on audio tape with his brother-in-law Metro Police Sergeant Jean-Clement Yaohirou on September 4, 2014:

All three children* [James Draper, Alisa and Gabriel] *are involved in the cult now. From two different men, who are cult members* [Will Draper and Ricky Dearman]. *She* [Ella] *came to me, because she knew I didn't, I wasn't a weird guy. She knew there was something, I was clean. And she knew, in her heart, that I could help her. She didn't know how. I didn't know how… Her first husband, he sent the second man to her.[35]

The above statement is a huge, overlooked admission/omission. Minor bit part actor Ricky Dearman met Ella first at her yoga studio in 2003. Inferred from

Christie's assertion, Ella shared with Abe that both Will Draper and Ricky Dearman knew each other as members of the same satanic cult. Strangely enough, after keeping his supposed "good name" for years after their divorce, in none of her videos, writing or interviews, Ella Gareeva never even once brings up this only man she's ever been married to. Also inferred, as the alleged financier of the cult, Draper reportedly was hooking up his fertile ex-wife with the cult leader for potential mating purposes. Since the initial dating and infatuation phase between Ella and actor Ricky apparently went according to plan, by the summer of 2004, Ella was already pregnant with Alisa, born April 24, 2005. And little more than a year later on June 22, 2006, Gabriel arrived. So if banker Draper sent actor Dearman on an inter-cult siring mission, it was mission accomplished. However, once Ella had children by the not-so Dear-man, according to her, his true satanic colors began emerging bigtime.

Ricky Dearman and Ella Gareeva were never married but only briefly lived together. According to Ella, once her children were born, Ricky Dearman never contributed financially to raising their children other than £10 per child per month from about 2011 to 2014.[36] The father allegedly spent zero quality time with his two kids, never reading a book to them or playing games as expected of a caring dad. The one "game" he did regularly engage in was the "tickle game." But he invariably persisted long past the fun stage to a point of sadistically tormenting Gabriel and Alisa where his touch trespassed aversive. He also made a habit of choosing their bedtime to initiate this ritual that never failed to rile them up to a fully awakened state, making it harder for them to fall asleep. Though Ella confronted him about this, he appeared to relish both agitating his kids while defying and angering their mother.

In their volatile on again-off again relationship, Ella had to secure a restraining order on Dearman to stay away from her and her kids because of a history of domestic violence, assault, harassment, break-ins and outright creepy, sadistic behavior. At one point refusing to leave the premises, Dearman attacked Ella's Russian mother when she wasn't home. While Ella was at work, Dearman became so abusive toward Ella's older son James, according to Ella:

***He* [Dearman] *would lock him* [James] *up, while I was at work or shopping, and he would give him a bucket to pee and poo…*[37]**

From 2004 to 2007, Ella found herself in an increasingly strained, unstable relationship with Ricky Dearman. With Alisa born in 2005 and Gabriel in 2006, by 2007 Ella kicked Dearman out of the house for good after a series of five domestic violence calls to the police. The alleged pervert would frequently attempt to pressure Ella to submit to having anal sex, buying a large dildo for her that she threw out. Once Ella and Ricky were officially apart, allegedly the two younger

children were increasingly subjected to sexual abuse virtually every time they were alone with their father. Ella would later allege that while he was making sexual demands on her, the sodomite was secretly engaging in anal incest with his very young son and daughter. Ella explained that his intimidation and harassment only continued:

***However, he* [Dearman] *came to school to 'surprise' the children and often stalked us, showing up from nowhere: in the park, or on the way to school and in shops.*[38]**

After the incident where Dearman forced himself into their home while Ella was at work and physically assaulted her mother, pushing her while refusing to leave, Ella obtained a non-molestation order in 2009 to legally keep him away. Ella knew Dearman was a danger to her family and attempted to minimize his contact with Alisa and Gabriel. After Dearman had created so much domestic turmoil, Ella's ex-husband Will Draper arranged to have his 13-year old son James move in with him fulltime in the summer of 2010. Dearman continued to contest in court to establish unsupervised contact with Alisa and Gabriel, but ultimately in December 2011 he decided at least temporarily to give up, claiming it had become too much hassle to continue fighting their mother in court.

For the next 18 months apparently the alleged Satanist traveled extensively to places like India, Thailand and America, perhaps globally setting up pedo-contacts for his alleged trafficking-blood sacrifice child porn operation. To try and ostensibly resurrect his faltering acting career, first stop was Los Angeles. But it is believed that Ricky Dearman also connected with MK Ultra mind control intel operatives where he was allegedly further trained in the latest techniques in MK Ultra trauma based mind control.[39]

Several other similar cases likely involving trauma-based mind control operations have surfaced through exposed child sex abuse scandals as part of the global pedophilia network. One of the world's largest private owned, prestigious international schools with an enrollment of 2,400 students in Indonesia erupted in abuse charges involving teaching and cleaning staff at Jakarta International School (now called Jakarta Intercultural School) in April 2014, the same year the Hampstead case broke. Founded in 1951 to educate the foreign national and Indonesian elite with connections to the UN and diplomatic service, the CIA born and bred, mind controlled Barack Obama[40] **and his half-sister both attended the exclusive JIS for children 3 to 18 costing parents $1,750 a month. As the scandal grew early on, the Indonesian government reported it was deporting 20 teachers from Britain, Australia and the US among others for "immigration violations."**[41] **This may have been the diplomatic cover for removing alleged pedophiles operated by intelligence services within an international web.**

Striking parallels between Christ Church in Hampstead and JIS emerged simultaneously. Both scandals involved young primary school aged students (6 year-olds at JIS) pulled from class and brought to hidden underground rooms where a group of adult pedophiles employed at the school abused the children.[42] Both schools resisted allegations, initially maintaining that victims were lying but again medical examination records supported children's claims. Again, the use of anesthetizing drugs was utilized in both locations to sedate victims prior to sodomy. Again, the mothers of alleged victims were accused of coaching their child to fabricate false allegations. Again, vicious gang-stalking, threats and harassment by alleged counterintelligence operatives followed accusations. In the end, due to major cover-up, only one teacher, Canadian Neil Bantleman and one teacher's assistant, Indonesian Ferdinant Tjiong, both claiming innocence were prosecuted and convicted, each receiving a ten-year sentence. However, an appeals court threw the case out only to have the nation's supreme court reinstate the convictions. Bantleman applied for clemency and in July 2019, after serving four years, Indonesian President Joko Widodo granted his release, but Tjiong remains in prison. Other guilty parties have escaped justice.

As long as we're on pedophiles in Indonesia, another related pedo-scandal as mentioned in an earlier chapter, the US Ambassador to Indonesia Ralph Boyce during the 2002 Bali bombings was a close friend of the 9/11 Bush-Cheney-Wolfawitz gang. *Jakarta Post* editor-journalist Robert Finnegan covering the Bali crime scene was able to determine Mossad-CIA-FBI links to the deadly acts of terrorism killing over 200 people, indicating a year after 9/11 the Luciferian neocons were attempting to spread their "war on terror" to the Far East in the world's most populated Muslim nation Indonesia.[43] Finnegan got the lowdown and confronted Boyce, known for dispatching underage boys, used his clout to have the newspaper editor sacked and sent home, despite possessing a long term work visa while married to an Indonesian wife. The bottom line is the Mossad and CIA have been extremely active in Indonesia for decades, including its MK Ultra mind control abduction program, victimizing children from East Timor during the US backed ethnic cleansing prior to its bloody 1999 independence.[44]

Another notorious serial pedophile and Jakarta International School teacher from 1992 to 2002 - American William Vahey - was allowed to teach at nearly a dozen international schools, drugging and molesting dozens if not hundreds of young boys for at least forty-three years despite his pedo-conviction back in the States in 1970. Vahey's job from 2009 to 2013 was at nearby central London's upscale Southbank International school, prior to committing suicide in his home state of Minnesota in March 2014.[45] That was the year that all three of these related MK Ultra-drug induced pedophilia scandals came to light as the Hampstead and JIS case co-unraveled, just as Vahey's trail of predatory abuse finally was closing in on him. It's highly probable that Vahey was aided by more than a wife holding a

powerful senior position in the international school circuit (reportedly never knowing about his criminal predilection). Confirmed in every scandal, an invisible security services presence pervades.

Recall from Chapter 10 fellow pedophile international teacher John Mark Karr escaping the US and wreaking havoc at three posh international schools in Bangkok before his arrest for both abuse and child pornography. And then there's Chile's Colonia Dignidad aided by a CIA operative and set up by CIA installed dictator Pinochet's buddy, the Jewish Nazi pedophile Paul Schafer Schneider from Chapter 5. Recall the CIA linked satanic ritual abuse cover-up at the McMartin Pre-School in Southern California back in the 1980s and the satanic pedo-signs at the military daycares from West Point to onetime Satanist Lt. Col. Aquino's Presidio (See Chapter 8). A pattern of CIA pedo-mind control scandals that include drug induced-sexual trauma from high-end international schools to experimental communes around the globe alleged to be facilitated and shielded by various security services appear to be exploiting children globally as Tavistock guinea pigs. Then there the 1987 CIA supported Finders Cult that also used drugs trafficking young children across international borders (See Chapter 12) and the Franklin scandal also was MK Ultra-drug-satanic abuse right to the White House (Chapter 13). There's been a long history of this same global crime network doing terrible things to children nonstop. Ricky Dearman's operation in "the circuit" was just the latest to get caught. Allegedly indoctrinated by state-of-the-art MK Ultra methodology during his year and a half of worldly travel away from Hampstead before returning and assuming his leadership role in his very own satanic pedo-cult.

Once back in England in early 2013, Dearman resumed his constant court challenge in efforts tore-establish and increase his parental contact. By June, Dearman secured his reinstated parental rights for contact, initially starting on an alternate weekly basis every other Saturday from 10AM to 6PM. However, according to his children by this time he'd become the cult leader of an organized satanic pedophilia operation, secretly showing up at school almost daily to physically and sexually assault and torture his victims. He and his adult members engaged in ritual sodomy with not just Gabriel and Alisa, but with at least 20 other children in the school whose both parents as well as the school staff were all allegedly part of his loyal satanic cult.

On September 11, 2014, an unlucky 13 years to the day after 9/11, and just an hour or so before Gabriel was permanently taken away from his mother, her 8-year old son reported in detail to the interviewing Barnet police officer Stephen Martin that he recalled at almost age 5 in 2011 his father began taking him and his sister to the East Finchley Road Lido Leisure swimming pool where in the dressing room he and Alisa would meet and allegedly be additionally abused by cult

member teachers and parents from their school. Gabriel and Alisa separately insisted that the adults in the cult would regularly sexually abuse them in the large toilet area at the swimming pool during their father's Saturday contact days and near every day at school.

In retrospect, for many years the mother had observed problematic behavior in her two youngest children who were overly aggressive both toward each other as well as adults. Growing up in Russia where pedophilia is far more taboo and underground, it was never a frame of reference by which Ella could even begin putting two and two together, concluding that her children's maladaptive behavior was simply her fault as a parent along with the ongoing conflict with their father. So she took her children to see a child therapist while enrolling in parenting classes. About two years prior to her children first reporting the abuse, Ella walked into the bathroom one day and caught Alisa with her pants down, sensing they'd been touching each other inappropriately, and several days later noticed on her cellphone that 6-year old Gabriel had been filming his 7-year old sister Alisa's private parts.[46] Still naïve though, the mother hadn't yet made the connection to the high probability that as chronic victims of child sexual abuse, she was encountering common symptoms and effects of serious long term child sexual abuse.

The children later told Ella that "papa" Ricky Dearman was instructing them to willfully disobey their mother as well as act out sexually touching each other every day.[47] Their father demanded they fondle each other's genitalia five times a day. Also per his instructions, the children used sign language to secretly communicate and send signals. They would manipulate situations claiming they were hungry so when the mother was in the kitchen preparing their food, the children would steal away somewhere in the house to begin touching each other.

When Ella's boyfriend Abraham Christie arrived on the scene in the spring of 2014, he too observed the children's acting out aggression and ongoing sexualized behavior, pondering where it could be coming from. Being British with a greater understanding and cultural awareness of child sexual abuse, he started probing and asking questions. Another revealing incident had the young children touching the pet dog's private parts.[48] These poor kids were sexually acting out all over the landscape not just due to their demented father's demands, but because they'd been mercilessly forced for years at a time to keep their father's dark and deranged secrets to themselves while all the while continuing to suffer horrible abuse on a near daily basis, living in constant fear under life threatening duress that if they ever dared to disclose their rape and sodomy, their abusive father and his death cult criminals would have both them and their mother killed.

Word got back to biological father Dearman that Ella had hooked up with

Abraham Christie. Later during Dearman's September 15, 2014 interview with Barnet Detective Carl Savage, he stated that during the drop-offs and pick-ups of the children, he would encounter Abe Christie. Though they never allegedly spoke, Dearman said the vibes from Abe were clearly hostile. Sensing trouble, according to Ella, the satanic cult leader reportedly began instructing the children to steal cash from Abe and Ella, and access Ella's credit card number, manipulating the children to hand over the stolen money enabling him to use her stolen credit card number to run up a bunch of bogus charges. Dearman also allegedly demanded that his kids kill both their mother and her boyfriend.[49] Meanwhile, whenever Abe would raise the issue of possible abuse, Alisa and Gabriel would flatly deny everything, still trying to bury their horrific secrets, fearing their lives if they tell their mother and Abe what was really going on.

Still another unsettling, telling incident in retrospect occurred when arriving to pick up the children from school, Abe witnessed their teacher handing out candy to Alisa after Ella had specifically requested no refined sugar products be given to her kids. It turns out the cult regularly used children's favorite candy as its pacifying currency rewarding the abuse victims for their bought silence and compliance. Upon confronting the teacher who lied on the spot, the staff claimed it was her first day on the job and she did not know any better. An agitated and defensive teacher Lewis Hollings who, along with the headmistress Forsdyke were Dearman's right hand man and woman in the cult, then quickly intervened. Later no sooner did Abe and the kids arrive home, he learned from Ella that the school had contacted social services that in turn called Ella about the incident occurring just minutes earlier at the school. Ella and Abe quickly learned that Camden social services acted as attack dog to seal off protection and concealment of the cult's satanic pedo-porn-snuff operation. Just to illustrate how the biased mainstream press later twisted everything around to vilify Ella and Abe, the *Daily Mail*'s account of the above school incident with the sweets was:

***On one occasion last year, he* [Abe] *became 'loud and aggressive' and accused teachers of 'poisoning the children.'*[50]**

Side by side, Abe Christie would be considered a heroic saint compared to Dearman's alleged satanic sodomites. Besides their father being especially sadistic, the Hampstead kids singled out Highgate resident Mr. Hollings as one of their worst abusers and prolific baby throat slashers (reportedly 67 by one count).[51]

Speaking of child sacrifice and snuff films, Galyna Upson, who with her husband Mark were parents of a boy at Christ Church school, allegedly recruited babies from the Ukraine and Russia as well as translated and sold the cult's child pornography films on the black market.[52] Galyna's real estate office down the street from the school reportedly provided additional locations in empty houses

for their cult activities. Galyna and Mark Upson are also both listed as shell company directors[53] in the Finchley Road boiler room money laundering fraud scam.[54] Another key couple in the cult operation is an Indian man named Vishal or Vish Kawatra living in both London and Berlin, Germany, married to Feng Lee (called Anna). Allegedly they procured babies from and sold porn films in Germany, India and China.[55]

Yet another significant couple with ties to South Africa, teacher Vanessa Fitzpatrick and building company owner George Fitzpatrick, allegedly helped construct hidden rooms. Busy headmistress Katy Forsdyke is said to have been in charge of selling the kids out for a price and running the child porn snuff business as well as organizing and hosting the cult's orgies. A number of former Christ Church teachers moved on to other Hampstead schools but continued participating in abuse party sacrifices spread to other area schools as well.

Be it from the richest London community to the poorest, children in UK's capital of London, designated the pedo-capital of the world, are being horribly abused.[56] Retired Metro Police detective Jon Wedger for many years worked with vice squad child prostitution units. Back in the late 1990s and 2000s, Jon discovered a broken corrupt system where children from 10 and 11 years of age on up, all from the UK child care system, are horribly exploited by pimps and pedophile rings in every London borough with similar complicit support by higher-ups in law enforcement, social services, the courts and government.[57] Because no one is looking out for children trapped in this disease-ridden, violence-prone, poverty-stricken early death cycle because too much dirty money is being made in the child sex exploitation industry, at great risk to himself and his family, Jon Wedger made waves trying to expose the evil corruption and heinous maltreatment within Britain's largest police force and legal system.

One of his many assignments was working at the Haringey borough station that borders Hampstead where fellow officers were accused of being members of Dearman's satanic cult. For trying to bust Greater London's widespread pedophilia network, the decorated veteran detective was threatened, harassed and bullied to keep quiet or else.[58] Because the child abuse system gatekeepers systematically punish the whistleblowers and victims in order to protect their fellow evildoers, many of the targeted truth tellers are murdered, imprisoned, beaten down and driven to suicide.[59] Getting nowhere working for change from inside the system, once the Savile revelations broke, Jon Wedger decided to go public in 2014 with the dire conditions he encountered, courageously fighting for justice for disenfranchised British youth. His story is just one more embattled example revealing how UK law enforcement, like the judiciary, social services, many large youth charities, the British government and mainstream media all quickly close

ranks to shield the satanic cult-pedo network in a conspiracy of silence and pure evil.

Back in August 2014 while on summer holiday in Morocco, prior to returning for the academic school year, Abraham Christie noticed that Gabriel and Alisa were still touching each other's private parts. So he sat them down and confronted them:

***You guys are doing this regularly, how come no one's caught you? Who is touching you? I know someone else is touching you.*[60]**

Finally, Gabriel admitted their father had been touching them for years. Ella and Abe proceeded to capture on videos a flood of the children's disclosing details as shocking criminal evidence that could as a last resort be utilized as life insurance.[61] The children vacationing in Marrakesh apparently felt safe enough to finally begin disclosing the traumatic events that had been happening to them as far back as they could remember, beginning when they were still babies, according to what they told their mother.[62] That means since they were toddlers they'd been sexually abused by their biological father and allegedly by many others in his cult as well. Again, throughout their egregious ordeal, the kids were constantly told they'd be murdered if they leaked any information to others. Around the time when Alisa was a one-year old, conceivably first sodomized by her father, she would have screaming spells that would last up to an hour. Alisa claimed she could recall one of these terrorizing episodes in her crib.

At his second police interview on September 11, 2014 speaking with officer Steve Martin, Gabriel said that his sister had told him that their father had sex with him when he was also a one-year old. Gabriel mentioned that on his father's computer he showed him photos of Gabriel naked when he was one. His father also showed Gabriel videos of his father having sex with him and his sister.[63] During that second police interview, the 8-year old in his own words stated:

***Like, erm, my dad has, like, pictures of me naked. And doing sex to me when I was one-years old… on his computer. He has like a photograph, like where he keeps them, the photographs.*[64]**

All of this testimony corroborates evidence that Dearman ran a child pornography operation in addition to selling his children as sex slaves during the cult's orgies. In an audio conversation with Abe and Metro Police Sergeant Jean-Clement Yaohirou on September 4, 2014, Alisa asserted that she and Gabriel were sold by their father for sex at a cost of 50 pounds to each adult abuser. In a Barnet police interview, Gabriel explained that his father also made them snort cocaine and forced them to drink alcohol. Satanist Aleister Crowley's Modus Operandi to "do

what thou wilt" amounts to recommending anal sex, preferably with very young boys as his XIth O.T.O. degree called Baphomet, calling upon demonic interdimensional forces and sacrifice of children,[65] and Ricky Dearman and his satanic cult allegedly lived Crowley's creed every day.

During the taped session with Abe's bother-in-law Special Constable Jean-Clement, Ella stated that the woman who lived above them had contacted the NSPCC to report Ella and Abe for not properly feeding their children.[66] According to Alisa, this same woman was both a friend of their father and a member of his satanic cult. Though she never engaged in pedophilia herself, allegedly hating children according to Alisa, she did attend sex orgies where she observed the abuse and joined the group in drinking blood and eating the cooked meat off babies' bones.

Based on Gabriel's 9/11/14 police interview, virtually all the other families of parents and children in the satanic sex cult were from other countries - Poland, Germany, Ukraine, Russia, Portugal, Serbia, India.[67] This statement confers the cult's international component lending itself to child sex trafficking and the global black market for both trafficked young children and child porn snuff films. Gabriel and Alisa each began attending Christ Church Primary School at five years old in 2010 and 2011 respectively. But Gabriel claims he first met the school staff, parents and children while still four years old just prior to enrollment at Christ Church school. On Saturdays their father would regularly take them to the Finchley swimming pool where the adults would allegedly abuse children in the disabled bathroom. Once in school the sodomy occurred nearly daily as this insane monstrous routine carried on for near two straight years prior to everything coming to a head with the children's August 2014 holiday confessions to Ella and Abe in Morocco.

While disclosing the abuse over a several week period in Morocco, Alisa and Gabriel would waver back and forth in both mood and personality, perhaps shifting between alter-personas. One minute they were happily relieved to finally get their enormously heavy burden of secrecy off their chests, elated and loving, the next minute withdrawn in total fear and dread, and then the next minute enraged.[68] Even while disclosing they'd send secret signals to each other and suddenly clam up, shut down and refuse to communicate any further. With constant fear of death pumped into their brain for years, the children were also reacting to demands from their diabolical father to scrape their mother and Abe's toothbrushes inside the toilet bowl, causing both adults to become quite ill for a week while in Morocco. Their father allegedly kept pushing his kids actually to kill their mother and partner. Caught up and divulging so much horror, Alisa and Gabriel were becoming unglued, displaying a Jekyll and Hyde cycle of unstable labile moods and erratic behavior.

Abe said there were moments during this treacherous, tumultuously dangerous time that he distinctly felt a demonic presence. In the throes of anger, frustration, illness, fatigue and fear of being murdered during this vacation from hell, the adults were compelled to not allow the children to be alone together while attempting to obtain their cooperation and full disclosure. At one point Alisa and Gabriel sexually abused a three-year old girl while in Morocco. Having reached his coping limit, thoroughly exasperated and exhausted from the strained ordeal, Abe admitted that he resorted to hitting the children on the head with a metal spoon when they'd clam up. Apparently Gabriel and Alisa had revealed to him that Dearman and other cult members used that same form of corporal punishment, so at his low point, Abe admittedly did too. This of course was quickly used against him and Ella by social services, the judge and the press in order to criminalize and vilify Abe and Ella, while the vile, depraved murderous violence allegedly heaped on the kids by their father and his friends was completely ignored by social services, police, judge and media, especially since there were abusing cult members from social services and police amongst the perpetrators.

Both Abe and Ella believe that Alisa and Gabriel were subject to mind control experimentation initially to keep them from disclosure and perhaps while in Morocco were reacting to triggers, imprinted commands unleashed by their father if ever they began revealing the truth. At one point during the process of disclosure, Ella stated that Alisa kept shouting, "They never existed, they never existed, they never existed!"[69] Ella was certain this was part of their defensive brainwashing. Ella also described what amounted to dissociative episodes where Gabriel's eyes would glaze over, rendering him virtually unconscious and clearly not fully present, typical dissociative symptoms consistent with the effects of MK Ultra mind control abuse and torture developed historically out of Tavistock and clandestine CIA operations.

As soon as they returned from Morocco, on September 4, 2014, Abe and Ella decided to first confide their satanic child sexual abuse bombshell with Abe's brother-in-law, Metropolitan Police Sergeant Jean-Clement Yaohirou.[70] Abe, Ella, Alisa and Gabriel met with Officer Jean-Clement at his home, taping a lengthy interview (still available on the internet).[71] The next morning Jean-Clement handed the tape over to a couple of Metro police officers, ultimately placing the recording and videos in the hands of Detective Inspector John Cannon who headed the so called investigation. That same day, two Barnet police officers came to Ella's home and separately met with Alisa and Gabriel.

DI Cannon ordered the Jean-Clement tape and the Morocco videos removed to a location just beyond Metro's jurisprudence. Once the Barnet branch of the Metro police took over the case on September 5, 2014, Jean-Clement, Abe, Ella and her children were all betrayed and the latter four's lives adversely changed forever.

According to Ella, by the end of the very first interview at their home on the 5th, the consensus of two police officers believed her children were both credible witnesses telling the truth.[72] But these officers were immediately yanked off the case the very same day before the first official police interview at the Barnet station. Later that evening, Alisa and Gabriel spoke with the interviewing officer Steve Martin who met with each sibling on three separate occasions. At the end of the first interview with Martin, he excused himself and callously left Gabriel alone in the room at a very late hour at the end of what must have been a very exhausting, trying, scary day. The 8-year old boy sat there alone, visibly fearful and bewildered for over 20 minutes, twice breaking down in tears during that lonely, anxiety-provoking stretch.

By the second interview with the kids on September 11th, the Barnet police were already questioning Ella's mental stability as its rationale for removing her children from her that same day. Alisa and Gabriel valiantly faced their fears in telling the truth during those first two Barnet police interviews, totally consistent with their disclosures in Morocco with Abe and Ella and Jean-Clement. But by the end of the second interview on the 11th, not only were the children kept apart from their mother, but placed in separate foster care homes.

Ella would later learn that state agents in the police and social services actually invited one of the key accused pedophile perpetrators, school headmistress Katy Forsdyke to two strategy meetings held on September 8 and 15, 2014, to plot conspiracy to permanently remove the children from their mother.[73] In the ensuing months while Ella's contact with her own children diminished, incredibly Dearman's increased. Based on the over-the-top criminality to subvert, pervert and obstruct the course of justice on such an epic scale, it became increasingly evident that Ella and Abe had stumbled upon a major satanic mind control-pedophilia-child porn-snuff operation headquartered out of Hampstead. Over a half dozen years ago the child pornography industry was estimated to generate $50 billion worldwide, and ever since with the internet, profits have only soared with each passing year.[74] So Hampstead Ricky raked in the dough.

And as the home of Tavistock, the pedo-cabal has nefariously been utilizing the nightmarish implications of Dearman's Hampstead model as a leading beta test deployed internationally as state sponsored trauma based mind control programming, very likely targeting schools worldwide.[75] But through its covert CIA application additionally at underground military installations (milabs; See Chapter 9), youth detention centers, medical facilities as well as child charity organizations, the elite is subversively spearheading its longtime objective of creating a globalized "brave new world order" wasteland of multigenerational mass mind controlled robotic slaves. Add to this diabolical mix advancing

electromagnetic brain wave technology,[76] deliberate dumbing down of humanity through toxic environmental degradation[77] and 24/7 propagandized mass media mind control on a global scale,[78] and their Luciferian dystopian nightmare is now nearly the planetary controllers' wet dream come true.

Having just undergone an up close and personal NWO crash course on this dystopian Orwellian nightmare come true, in a March 2015 interview, in retrospect Abe Christie soberly concluded:

We were aware of the corruption within the police system, within social services, within the BBC system. But we naively, naively assumed that there would be some good people that would help us within these institutions. But we quickly learned that these institutions, all the positions of power have been taken by members or affiliates or people who are subordinate to cult members. And it seems we've set, we've been asleep, and we've allowed these demonic forces to take over all the government institutions on the planet.[79]

By September 17, 2014 six days into state custody - for the first time in their entire lives away from their mother, exclusively in strangers' company, the children were already changed. Any 8- and 9-year old child suddenly placed in that situation would be riddled with trauma and fear that they may never see the most important person in their life again, their mother. At that point they may have concluded that unless they comply with everything they believe the authorities in charge want from them, they might never see their mother again. So when Barnet Officer Stephen Martin met with them for the third time, it was more than evident that the children had already been worked over to change their stories.

Alisa gave them what they wanted, retracting everything she'd previously reported as true.[80] Isolated a nearly a week from her family, clearly the brainwash had set in and instead of Ella and Abe providing a safe zone for the horribly abused children to feel supported and strong enough to finally reveal their disturbing truth, exposing the evil of their sodomizing murderous dad, it was Abe and Ella suddenly cast as the villainous "evil" liars, bullying, physically and emotionally abusing, "torturing" and coercing two young children to repeat the terrible lies about their "innocent" father. In contrast from just six days earlier when she appeared confident and forthcoming, this time Alisa came across a different person, almost as if drugged, adhering to the false script written for her, steadfastly insisting that her father Ricky Dearman never touched her inappropriately.[81] The sticky part was her unconvincing attempt to explain her severely scarred rectum, suggesting she may have fallen in the bathtub when much younger.

An hour later it was Gabriel's turn to "come clean," except when interviewing

officer Martin prompted Gabriel to state that there were no dead babies, Gabriel kept insisting there were. For several minutes he repeatedly reaffirmed that babies were killed, but after a valiant attempt to hold ground claiming the truth, under the authority figure's relentless, coercive pressure, he began minimizing his assertion, "Well, there is some of the babies killed, yeah." "Are you sure?" the cop persisted. "Yeah." A slightly irritated Martin repeated "Are you sure?" "Yeah, but not much, not much, not every single day." Still doing his best to hang onto a shred of truth, it still wasn't good enough to satisfy an evil system bent on the grossest injustice. Officer Martin clearly was leading Gabriel down the pathway to a false confession:

***'Cause I heard you watched the film Zorro. Is that right? And there was someone killed there, wasn't there. Cause the way it sounded, it sounds to me similar to the way you told me about the babies, and that's why I was a bit wondering are babies actually killed or is it something you were made to say.*[82]**

The police desperately latched on to this "Mask of Zorro" movie as their convenient farfetched source of kiddie "inspiration" to dream up dancing with all the dead baby skulls, chalking it up to over-reactive childhood imaginations "confusing" reality with cinematic illusion. This is so contemptibly untrue, forcing an innocent, inherently honest child to lie, twisting and inverting reality into such diabolical falsehood so not only the sodomizing Hampstead murderers could go free, but more importantly, the sodomizing murderers controlling this planet could also go free, to continue to rule and propagate their evil plague in the name of Lucifer.

What's more outrageously telling is the fact that police interviewer Steve Martin was caught using that same Zorro flick to dismiss child abuse allegations in yet another case.[83] Using the same lame film twice to force a disjointed, confabulated line of pure bullshit in the name of Anglo-American-Zionist Empire evil! The pedo-cabal was desperately looking for an out and conveniently found it in - of all places - Zorro.

After Gabriel made seven affirmations that babies were in fact killed, and a final one affirming it was by his father, ultimately Gabriel realized there's no way out as the police dick kept pressing him, so the poor kid had no choice but to give in, finally agreeing no babies were killed.[84] To willfully pervert a child's integrity and natural instinct to be honest so that evil can continue ruling this earth constitutes both child abuse and character abuse not to mention committing an unlawful, immoral, most vile crime. It was so indisputably obvious that Gabriel was overtly led, coached and pressured in order to manipulate him on record into retracting his earlier story. Gabriel realized he wasn't getting out of that room until he caved in and signed on the Faustian dotted lie. Now that the system had

full custody control over the Hampstead kids for a week, it was free to inject Tavistock mind control coercion into their two little captive human guinea pigs, to ensure retractions be made rather than conduct real police interviews asking questions seeking the full truth. The ruling elite could not possibly retain its power for millenniums without being masters of deception. And if they know what's "good" for them, those playing their subservient part in this criminal cabal master plan, simply cannot handle the truth!

When Officer Martin brought up the swimming pool and enlarged handicapped toilet stall in the change room where before Gabriel and Alisa had maintained that they were abused, Gabriel again goes against the prescribed program agenda and states that it was true, that he was abused in the toilet. Whenever Gabriel stated anything contrary to how the policeman was spinning it, the interviewer repeatedly assured Gabriel that he wouldn't get into trouble based on what he said before as the prompting cue for Gabriel to submit to the false agenda, however untrue, underhanded and despicable. Changing Gabriel's story to finally agree that everything he'd said before were lies, according to the official narrative, it happened because the kids were coercively driven into fabricating their wild stories by being beaten with metal spoons and "water tortured" by the demonized criminal Abe and their "evil" mother, explained as Ella and Abe's absurd, convoluted scheme to deny Dearman custody (when there never was a custody battle) and contact with his children. The police officer overtly and deceitfully shaped and molded Gabriel's responses, corralling control over the boy throughout, browbeaten until he complied with the desired objective – obtaining an artificially, coerced and unlawful "retraction" under criminal duress from a lawbreaker, never the law enforcer.

Whereas during the original videos Gabriel and Alisa's verbal presentation displayed zero hesitation, with both siblings having experienced the same abusive treatment, the two were eager to finish each other's sentences, reflecting an exuberant consistency, validity and sheer relief to finally after years of secrecy and fear, be able to accurately describe the same horrific events down to the minutest details. In contrast, during the interview with police on the 17th, Gabriel was highly inconsistent, stuttering, flip flopping, uncertain, confused and his responses to questions were mercilessly whittled and watered down to acquiesce to adult demands, ultimately after submission, accompanied by very active circular hand motion strongly indicating that he was embellishing and making it up as his forced fabrication went along. And when too much truth slipped out, the officer would relentlessly interject and interrupt in order to re-steer the poor hounded boy in the desired direction just to guarantee that he sufficiently retracted all his previous true testimony… such a shameful show of force displayed by the policeman.

Once in state custody, more Tavistock mind control manipulation was undoubtedly unleashed on re-victimizing the children to brainwash and "convince" them to recant their earlier allegations to make blatantly false statements against Abe and their own mother. Clearly the corrupt state was desperate to whitewash its bloodstained hands, dying to proclaim that no Hampstead abuse ever occurred, and this mess was all Abe and Ella's criminal fault, turning them into the scapegoats to twist and lie its way out of yet another pedo-scandal. It was a pathetic, disgraceful display of a child laboring under constant duress, forced to lie so that the pedo-cabal could once again crush the truth in another over-the-top cover-up. Again, the elite was caught red-handed in another Machiavellian switcheroo, a déjà vu all over again of the North Wales scenario when true victim Steve Messham was forced to recant, pretending a case of Lord McAlpine's mistaken identity in another "oops, wrong villain" (See Chapter 30).

So with concerted, unscrupulous effort on the 17th of September, 2014, Officer Steve Martin coercively manipulated Alisa and Gabriel just enough to claim that they both retracted their earlier testimony, providing the flimsy excuse to within five days, rush to close the Hampstead case altogether on September 22, 2014. It was ramrod through before the police even received the results of the full medical report from the children' physical examination showing irrefutable signs of sexual abuse with two severely scarred rectums. Without attempting to determine how they got there, law enforcement was criminally negligent in fulfilling its sworn duty to investigate clear evidence that crimes were committed, so determined to hurry up and close the case altogether, and by default, claim that rectal damage was neither caused by their father nor his alleged cult. But how could they be so certain without an actual investigation? As trained and experienced investigators unwilling to show any interest to discern how anal scars in 8- and 9-year olds got there, only proves the police were far more invested in covering up tangible, solid evidence that child sex crimes did in fact occur.

On top of that, an independent forensics expert's linguistics analysis of the children's testimony failed to support the false narrative that a disgruntled mother and boyfriend coerced her kids to lie against their father, concluding the children's allegations appear highly credible and in need of further investigation by an independent outside law enforcement agency (just like what was required in the North Wales scandal).[85]

Obviously from the very start, the system had already made its decision to shut down the Hampstead case ASAP, falsely concluding that all the children's earlier disclosures were untrue, and the cover-up baton was swiftly passed off to the next equally complicit and corrupt agency, social services. It's also important to point out that there were members of Dearman's pedo-cult raping his children who were

allegedly personnel serving on the local police force in nearby Haringey as well as from the local social services,[86] yet another repeated pattern in all the scandals where the pedo-criminals are in charge of investigating themselves, always with the same predictable outcome. Alisa identified the names of cult members who sexually abused them, including three police officers[87] as well as several staff from local Hampstead social services, both from the Camden office and the Children and Family Court Advisory and Support Service (CAFCASS). According to the UK government website, CAFCASS is an independent agency apart from the courts and social services that's supposed to "look after the interests of children involved in family proceedings."[88] Thus, the very organizations entrusted to protect children were allegedly abusing and murdering them.

On earlier videos with Abe and Ella, the children appear more than relieved to finally be able to share all that had been bottled up inside for years, unhesitatingly naming names, even supplying detailed information about the perpetrators' birthmarks, their piercings, down to the size of measured warts on their genitals. Alisa and Gabriel further specified that all the teachers at their Christ Church Primary school had "devil and monster tattoos" on their private parts.[89] The 20 "special children" whose both parents were active satanic cult members were also branded with secret tattoos, Gabriel and Alisa being the exception because their mother remained an outsider.

Any proper police investigation would have easily confirmed the veracity of the children's statements by simply meeting with and examining the accused's private parts, concluding that for the children to know about these confirmed facts, in any court of law it would have effectively provided very strong evidence that they'd been sexually abused by identified perpetrators operating within an organized pedophile ring. But as is the customary standard in every UK pedo-scandal operation, the children are never believed and police are muzzled to stand down and not proceed with any actual investigation, which is exactly what again occurred. Barnet police never even contacted any of the identified cult members except for one brief interview with Ricky Dearman and accused satanic abuser the Christ Church headmistress Forsdyke actually being invited to attend a social services' meeting to plot revenge against framed scapegoats Ella Draper and Abe Christie. Incredibly as if to rub insult in our face, Forsdyke is said to have brazenly posted an ad on her Facebook page of a business specializing in tattoo removal.[90] As in every scandal, law enforcement gatekeepers' strict priority is to always protect the child sex abusers and never the abused.

Secrets of the occult, cabalism, witchcraft and mind control techniques combined with use of drugs, torture, trauma, satanic ritual abuse and child sacrifice are all key elements that no doubt were inherently incorporated and practiced by the Hampstead demonic cult led by "papa" Ricky Dearman. Moreover, Gabriel and

Alisa were reportedly "treated," or more aptly mind controlled and brainwashed, at another one of their many hometown landmarks - the infamous Tavistock Institute.[91]

This infamously spooky Hampstead fixture is the controversial Tavistock Institute of Human Relations, founded in 1947 by a grant from the Rockefeller Illuminati bloodline as a non-profit institution ostensibly for research in social psychiatry, group dynamics and organizational psychology.[92] And no accident that yet another culture-altering spook making Hampstead his home was Austrian psychiatrist Sigmund Freud and his protégé daughter Anna.[93] In 1938 Freud founded his nearby shrink lab, Tavistock Clinic, in what evolved as the Institute into a cross between an NWO academia think tank for the elite and government consultation and training services in propaganda and mind control with conduit satellites specially established in the CIA, British intelligence services, Mossad as well as the Club of Rome and Trilateral Commission, extending to covert operations at the Stanford Research Institute, MIT and the private think tank contractor, the notorious Rand Corporation.[94]

Former head of the Mossad Efraim Halevy has been among the highly visible spooks spotted in Hampstead.[95] Along with many other related famous figures, [96] Ian Fleming, creator of secret agent 007 James Bond grew up in Hampstead from age 1 until age 15.[97] As long as we're mentioning all the high profile pedo-spooks of Hampstead, pedophile-loving enabler Esther Rantzen has been a longtime resident,[98] whenever she's not at her Blood Oaks manor in New Forest, another pedo-hub represented in Parliament by pedo-affiliated MP Julian Lewis (divulged in Chapter 30). Recall Esther's infamous drug-infested orgy in New Forest including special invitations to underage child actors like Ben Fellows.

Turns out that the Friend of Israel Dame Esther and all her dubious BBC associates linked to pedophilia starting with her buddy Jimmy Savile, her cousin-in-law Nick Ross (TV partner to murdered Jill Dando), Dando confidant octogenarian Sir "Kitty," pedophiles MP Clement Freud (Sigmund's grandson), Rolf Harris, Derek Laud, PIE pedo-Peter Righton and last but not least pedo-enabler Margaret Oppenheimer Hodge are all steeped deep in links to both pedophilia and spooky Tavistock.[99] Through the Paedophile Information Exchange (PIE) and Tavistock, UK's pioneering social worker guru and her Tavistock child psychiatrist husband - Barbara and Vladimir Kahan,[100] with Barbara posthumously linked to 35,000 Hampstead Finchley Road money laundering boiler room shell companies (along with the Cameron brothers),[101] ensured that the PIE boy-raping Peter Righton was the nation's primo child residential care policymaker.[102] With pedophiles and enablers galore so closely aligned in Zionist allegiance to Friends of Israel and so many Hampstead spook tank creeps bent on ushering in the New World Order,

[103] the mind controlling pedo-slime infiltrating all the schools and care homes throughout the British Isles, along with BBC Savile's pied piping poly-infiltration of NHS hospitals, schools and child charities, the UK's most vulnerable and defenseless population never had a chance.

And if that's not enough, researcher-author Jasun Horsley drew plausible, albeit speculative parallel between an Eve Saville and Jimmy Savile. Turns out Dame Eve Saville was Secretary General of the Institute for Study and Treatment of Delinquency (ISTD) begun in 1933 as the clinical component of the Portman Clinic, which maintained long ties with and eventually merged as the Tavistock and Portman NHS Trust. Jasun writes:

Whether she was related to Jimmy, OBE, I do not know. The names Savile and Saville seem to be more or less interchangeable, and one easy way for Sir Jimmy (who called his mum 'the Duchess') to cover any possible aristocratic ancestral tracks might have been to remove one of the l's…* [Horsley] *found a most unexpected affiliation between Eve Saville and Victor Neuburg, Crowley's ill-fated homosexual partner and disciple… Neuberg was one of the founding members of the ISTD.[104]

Jasun Horsley suggests that Jimmy Savile may have, through possible relative Eve Saville, a connection to her Delinquency Institute as an underage experimented on subject that paved his delinquent passageway to his entitled kingpin role within the entire NHS system, granting him keys to the castle of the 40 hospital NHS domain, particularly at places like Broadmoor and Mandeville Stoke where the delinquent lunatic actually did take over the asylum.

In any event, it certainly is no accident that Hampstead and Tavistock are closely linked to so many pedophilic luminaries invariably mentioned in every scandalous chapter. The fact is, Hampstead has long been a center of criminal activity involving a plethora of spooks, occultists and secret extremist organizations sponsoring secret extremist activities like psychosexual experimentation, all inherently connected to the larger, highly organized international satanic pedophilia-child pornography network, operating at the heart of the planet's pedo-epicenter with far-reaching tentacles branching out globally.

A five-year resident of Hampstead from 2002-2007 and even longer of London is Mel Ve, a South African humanitarian, lifelong student of mythology and co-founder of the alternative online Conscious Consumer Network (CCN).[105] Though obviously offering only one person's subjective view, Mel's observations and impressions of Hampstead repeatedly reinforce this secretive, darkly guarded and macabre image based on her own personal and direct Hampstead experience.[106] A remarkably aligned, cohesive picture emerges where blood drinking cannibalism

becomes mere extension of everything else known.

Pedophilia, Britain's front organizations like Tavistock and secret societies like Freemasonry are often interlinked with the Friends of Israel, the Greater Israel lobby in Britain.[107] The Rothschilds of course are visibly front and center in the cabal's Illuminati pecking order. Topping the lists as trustees, directors and patrons of Britain's prestigious institutions and national trusts are individuals linked to domestic and foreign intelligence services MI5 and MI6, Parliament, civil services that include medical, social care, educational as well as the mainstream media. The elite has always maintained an acute interest in combining ancient occult wisdom and secret knowledge with psychology and science technology as applied to influencing human perception, thoughts, behaviors geared toward targeting individuals, groups and entire societies. Tavistock research spawned the satanic mother of inventions - sexual trauma- and torture-based, drug-induced mind control. From anti-NWO podcaster Richie Allen:

All roads lead to Friends of Israel and 'ground zero' of the UK's most eminent psychologists, psychiatrists and psychotherapists: the Tavistock Centre.[108]

One more and perhaps the most important linkage to the global pedophilia cabal is Zionist Israel, which Richie Allen asserts in the article entitled:

Israel runs UK child abuse rings: 40 Friends of Israel who made the unthinkable real[109]

To back up the very accurate bottom line fact above is a list below of nearly four dozen Zionist Israel Firsters who've either proven they're full blown pedophiles or major pedophile supporters. All should be familiar since virtually every one of them repeatedly mentioned throughout this book. Many from this list below were/are compromised and believed to be sexually blackmailed by intelligence services (primarily Mossad) through their involvement in pedophilia scandals covered in previous chapters and, as such, have treasonously caused the needless deaths of many British soldiers fighting wars for the Greater Israel Project. The three former prime ministers are all Friends of Israel war criminals added for either their pedophilic or pedo-enabling behavior:

Jimmy Savile*, Edwina Currie, Dame Esther Rantzen, Sarah Caplin, Nick Ross, Sir Leon Brittan*, cousin Sir Malcolm Rifkind, Lady Brittan, Lord William Hague, Louis Minster, Wilfred Krichefski*, Max Clifford*, Dame Shirley Porter, Westminster Councillor Robert Davis, Westminster Councillor Sir Simon Milton*, MP Julian Lewis, Lady Gillian Shephard, Dame Margaret Hodge, Sir Henry Hodge*, Jeffrey Epstein*, Ghislaine Maxwell, Lord Paul Boateng, Sir Clement Freud*, son Matthew Freud, Lord Greville Janner*, son Daniel Janner QC, daughter Rabbi Laura Janner-Klausner, son Marion Janner, Lord Alexander Carlile, Alison Levitt QC, Lord Daniel Finkelstein,

Lord Michael Howard, MP John Bercow, MP Leo Abse*, Lord Peter Mandelson, Jon Rosemon, Gideon Benaim, Philip Martin Edmonds, Michael Beloff, Gerald Ronson, MP David Atkinson; **[Added to list MP Keith Vaz, PM Tony Blair, PM Gordon Brown, PM David Cameron] *Deceased**[110]

And with Boris Johnson as the new 2019 UK prime minister, he can be added to this shady list of Zionist-pedo-cabal betrayers also groveling to kiss Israel's ass. [111]

The above group of individuals are all part of the same inner elitist club that rushed to the aid of the Hampstead satanic pedo-cult in self-serving defense of the larger pedo-realm. Ricky Dearman's satanic cult's base of operations in Hampstead was thriving far beyond just Gabriel and Alisa's primary school. The children insisted that satanic ritual abuse took place in multiple locations, at least seven to ten other schools in the area participating within the same pedophile ring - Highgate School, Healthside School, Fitzjohn's Primary, Perrochio School, New End, Northbridge and Devonshire School.[112]

The children maintain that they were also frequently taken to the Anglican church next door to their school for yet more ritual abuse involving Rev. Paul Conrad of the Hampstead Anglican Christ Church,[113] **as yet another alleged pedo-cult member and key component to this alleged demonic death cult.**[114] **According to the children, satanic rituals were regularly performed within four hidden rooms located inside the spacious church. During these rituals, naked adults reportedly wore 20 babies' skulls hanging from various parts of their bodies while children wearing 14 skulls were required to dance with them in ritualistic ceremony.**[115] **The children insisted that cannibalism and blood drinking went on at the church.**

Even the local Hampstead McDonalds and Starbucks were alleged to be crime scenes, with the manager "Frank" of the international fast food burger joint frying up dead babies and feeding parasitic vultures and victims in barbaric, vile acts of cannibalism.[116] **Instilled in every cult member was the importance of secrecy, thus each crime scene location included hidden rooms, even in several members' private homes where the sister and brother spoke of hidden doorways guarding secret rooms and escape routes for purposes of concealment, privacy and potential emergency. As a large trafficking-child porn operation, the high level member(s) of the cult working in property management also was able to supply discreet locations of empty spaces and offices for discreet satanic ritual sex and torture.** [117] **A building contractor was always available to provide construction of hidden entrances and secret rooms as needed in private homes, the church and schools.**

Both male and female sodomizers would brutally rape the children with so called "plastic willies," using Velcro strap-on dildos to do their damage. The willies were

color coded to reflect the hierarchal status of members with brown being the lowest, bronze the middle and white the highest. Of course cult leader Ricky's was always willy white. The medical report confirming anal abuse backed up the children's claims. According to examining physician Dr. Deborah Hodes' report:

'A'* [Alisa] *describes how 'Vaseline original' in a square container was used on their 'bottoms and willies' and sometimes they inserted 'plastic willies in her bottom' but sometimes 'real willies.' Both children said it hurt less with real willies but that the perpetrators wanted it to hurt them so they used a plastic willy.' They also said that they did not want it to hurt so much that it scarred otherwise their mother might discover this when she bathed them.' This suggests that the perpetrators took active measures to ensure that the abuse was kept secret and hidden from the mother, Ella Gareeva. They both experienced bleeding from their bottoms afterwards… given a wet tissue to wipe it with. They described how they wiped blood or sometimes 'white stuff' that came from willies.'[118]

If the children cried or resisted in any way, they were physically punished, struck in the head and ears with large metal spaghetti serving spoons. Ms. Nina Marden, the school nurse with a large distinctive wart on her labia, also injected drugs into children's necks to instantly sedate all squealers from yelping and screaming in agonizing pain while having blunt objects rammed up their buttholes.

The kids also stated that adults regularly forced them to perform oral sex on them as well as, according to Gabriel, adults licking, rubbing, hitting and kicking the children's genitalia.[119] Despite victims bleeding anally, the cruel, sadistic sodomites led by their father would taunt and terrorize them. The adults would wear masks during both the satanic ritualized torture and always during filming these sordid activities. Snuff films featured cutting off heads of live babies, procured through an extensive international social services network, draining and drinking infants' blood and cannibalistically roasting or frying and eating the meat.

Alisa explained in her first police interview on September 5, 2014 how in a secret hidden room at both the church adjacent their school as well as at schools, the Christ Church school nurse Marden would sedate the babies just prior to them being sacrificed. Then while forced to hold a butcher's knife, Alisa and Gabriel explained on more than one video how their father would forcefully grab their hand and with brute force, pull the child's hand across the baby's throat to sever the head. In Alisa's own words:

Because we're not so strong, because the spine is there, my father, Ricky Dearman, holds our hand and cuts off the baby's head, and if his hand is on it, he wipes off his

fingerprints.[120]

Afterwards the children disclosed that the cult would drain the blood into a white bowl while the dead baby was tied and hung upside down on a string like a slaughterhouse meat rack.[121] **As part of their ritual, they would drink the blood from a silver chalice that Alisa described as tasting like metal.**

On multiple videos the Hampstead kids also verbalized how local shoemakers named Daniel and Felix using special tools to make shoes out of sacrificed babies' skin for cult members to wear during satanic rituals.[122] **Because both children had been forced to witness and participate in these egregious death orgies since the tender age of 3 or 4-years old, and they were 8- and 9-years old when they finally disclosed the crimes, from enduring a half decade of this horror, Alisa and Gabriel grew so desensitized and used to coercively taking part in this incredible torture, they were visibly excited at long last to finally be able reveal their deepest, darkest secrets they'd been forced to keep locked inside them virtually their entire tortured lives. They finally felt safe enough with their mother and Abe hundreds of miles away from England to unload their lifelong traumas, though still terrified their father would kill them for telling.**

One of Alisa's visiting friends from school was playing one day at Alisa's home and asked Alisa if her mother was going to have sex with them.[123] **This was one of the twenty children in Alisa's class whose both parents were in the satanic cult, and obviously the poor child was so conditioned to being abused by adults, she was prompted to ask such a question. Alisa told her that her mother doesn't have sex with children or even know about it, prompting her friend to then ask if they should tell Ella about their abuse. But Alisa reminded her that they will be killed if they tell what goes on near daily at their school.**

All this unspeakable horror is highly consistent with other known worldwide satanic and Illuminati practices.[124] [125] **Still another eerily similar account of a satanic cult violated up to 40 children in the small town of Jordan, Minnesota, outside Minneapolis in 1983. 24 adults were arrested; one went to trial with acquittal but the other 23 cases were all dropped. With the FBI stepping in along with politicians like Senator Norm Coleman and especially state attorney general Hubert "Skip" Humphrey III (son of former VP under Lyndon Johnson), all minimizing to cover up the pedophile ring, in the end resulting in not a single conviction.**[126] **The familiar "witch hunt" argument was raised by politicians and guilty parties to distort the truth, falsely painting the prosecutor as a zealot with echoes of the later Hampstead case.**

While the Minnesota scandal unfolded, the so called "satanic panic" was raging across America with the McMartin, West Point and Presidio daycare scandals all co-

occurring. It soon "spread" to Europe in 1987 with a sex abuse scandal that broke out in the Netherlands town of Oude Pekela near the northeastern border of Germany, where up to 100 children were initially reported to be suffering from an organized ritual abuse network. Eventually that number was dropped by half to near 50 victims aged 3-11.[127] It began in May 1987 when two 4-year old children, one bleeding anally, showed signs of serious sexual abuse. The two examining general practitioners, Dr. Jonker and Dr. Jonker-Bakker, concluded that "large scale ritualistic abuse" was impacting dozens of local children.[128] Organized abuse activities reportedly involved adult men and women at times dressed as clowns, ongoing incidents of child abduction, use of drugs by injection, gaseous balloon inhalation, drug-laced candy and lemonade, having "feces rubbed on them," decapitated dolls, cult demands to physically assault a black child, and rituals of encircled naked children forced to provide adults with oral sex.[129] Photographs of children were taken and videos were reportedly made, strongly suggesting the abusers were part of a child pornography web. Additionally, children reported chanting, babies sacrificed along with adults killed, animal sacrifice, bestiality and forced eating of excrement or semen.[130]

Dutch law enforcement, the justice department and mainstream media downplayed the existence of organized satanic ritual abuse, maintaining no actual evidence of any sexual abuse even existed. Apparently inexperienced police investigators in over their heads reportedly failed to elicit and confirm critical information from the children, over-reactive therapists were accused of misleading the children, the judiciary asserted no actual evidence warranting arrests of unknown suspects and mainstream media omitted all reference to satanic ritual activity in its coverage, while the deeply divided town's population of only 8,000 residents was embroiled in bitter polarized conflict.[131] A subsequent 1989 report from a conservative magazine featured angry parents of children alleged to have been ritualistically abused, harshly criticizing Dutch authorities for withholding incriminating evidence that the abuse was satanically driven by an organized cult operating within their small town. Two months later in 1989 at a University of London lecture, the two treating physicians responded to the apparent cover-up, disclosing their findings that satanic ritual abuse did in fact occur, writing academic journal articles further researching the evidence of ritual abuse in Holland.[132]

The Jonkers surveyed the families of 90 involved children six to eight weeks after the initial disclosures, then surveyed the children and families again at 2.5-year and 7-year intervals, finding clear evidence of both SRA and its residual effects. The bottom line is that for every one of these SRA cases exposed and reported, there remain hundreds if not thousands quietly happening all over the world, but by sinister design are hidden and suppressed from the public, indicating collusion

from the government due to high level VIP involvement.

CIA-satanic ritual abuse-mind control collusion has an indelible thread in a slew of scandalous high profile operations - Anton LaVey's Church of Satan, key occult MK mind control programmer-former Satanist-Army Lt. Col. Michael Aquino and his Presidio daycare scandal, the Jim Jones CIA Jonestown experiment and massacre, the Process Church and Manson family cult murders and again both the Finders and the Franklin scandals.[133] Satanic links have even been exposed in the Jeffrey Epstein pedo-operation.[134] All bear the ubiquitous presence of the elite controllers, intelligence services, CIA-trauma-based mind control-satanic ritual abuse cult activity.

With Interpol the largest intelligence and law enforcement organization in the world with only the UN a larger global entity, 20-year Interpol veteran and child trafficking expert, an American calling himself Bannon, classified two types of criminals working within the child sex trafficking network:

The consumer-trader is the guy or woman you've heard about – maybe the local teacher – who's abusing children and buying images and selling images of those abuses online… The producer is the one who actually buys and sells the children across international lines, running a multi-billion-dollar business that truly has a global network that has connections all the way to terrorist cells. The producers are bigtime criminals. They are very dangerous individuals. It is their business, and they happen to enjoy their business. They frequently are very sadistic. They torture children. They not only use mental manipulation* – [but also] *gang rape, demanding subservience through drugs, as well as continual physical violence.[135]

Fits to a T the psychological profile of one Ricky Dearman. In his Hampstead cult, parents and school teachers participating in the systematic ritual child abuse might be considered consumer-traders. But as a highly cruel abuser and sadistic torturer of both his and other children, a major trafficking-child porn producer along with several of his key cult lieutenants directly involved in the trafficking, production, sales and distribution of his child pornography operation, would be considered producers generating enormous profit. When Dearman returned to Hampstead after his year and a half global travel, likely developing worldwide contacts within the international satanic mind control-pedo-network community, upon return to Hampstead in early 2013 he operationalized his criminal enterprise. Dearman had already established working relations with key cult members - primarily teachers assigned to his kids' school and other students' parents, but also with important contacts within the greater Hampstead community - the local police, social services, solicitors, businessmen, all participating members in his satanic cult.

Schools in upscale communities like Hampstead as well as the international school circuit in general provide a potpourri of likeminded international players as either school personnel or parents of school children, all covertly bonded by an underground worldwide satanic cult network. A steady supply of trafficked infants from multiple host nations were arriving in Hampstead from China, India, Ukraine, Thailand as well as others countries through international agencies like social services, adoptions, diplomatic services and NGO charities, often operating as front companies coordinated by intelligence services. Today the Luciferian, Illuminati, Jesuit and Masonic pedo-porn global network is gargantuan in scope, size and profitability, extremely lucrative as human trafficking is now the world's fastest growing organized crime industry.[136] This is precisely why Ricky Dearman was promptly protected and martyred by the British Establishment and Ella and hemp promoter Abe were easily, quickly cast aside as demons. It's more than likely that Dearman was supplying children to Hampstead's Luciferian billionaires entrenched atop Britain's powerful Establishment and thus as a matter of shielding his VIP clients, similar to Jimmy Savile, Dearman also benefited as an immune untouchable from any prosecution.

One of the cult members was Chinese, responsible for the cult's supply of babies from China as well as setting up a market for child porn-snuff film sales of videos in Asia while other cult member liaisons worked in and with other nations like India, Thailand, Ukraine and Russia linked to corrupt social services and adoption agencies from other countries such as America, South Africa, Portugal, Spain and Guyana.[137] Typically either a cult member parent assisted trafficking infants in to the UK from their native countries or smuggled them in through colluding courier services.[138] Again, this is international big business making trillions off this worldwide operation.

The ring regularly uploaded and sold videotaped abuse sessions and blood sacrifices as child pornography snuff films either on the internet dark web or as videos for the hefty price of up to $35,000 to wealthy sickos around the globe. Upwards of 70 adults were said to have regularly taken part in the deadly Luciferian sex cult crimes, abusing children near daily at Alisa and Gabriel's Christ Church Primary School and numerous other locations. But the siblings claim Wednesday was the biggest and worst sex day of the week because apparently outsiders beyond the school would show up and join in on the perverted activities. About 20 other allegedly abused children, most all having both parents in the cult, were taught and forced to abuse other children for the deranged amusement of adults often with cameras rolling.

Another overlooked, dubious connection is between Ricky Dearman the actor and his Supreme Master and her Supreme Master Television, a TV station airing on 14 satellite platforms reaching hundreds of millions of viewers globally.[139] Ricky

Dearman is an alleged devotee of Supreme Master Ching Hai, the Vietnamese vegan meditation cult guru heading a multibillion dollar empire that includes a chain of vegan restaurants. Virtually overnight her franchise recently opened over 200 vegan restaurants around the world, yet her source of funding remains a mystery. She's touted as a spiritual goddess possessing a direct link to God with an enormous following around the world ranging from a half million to two million worshippers. Her website of course advertises her latest generous charitable contribution helping needy refugee kids in Myanmar,[140] and is actively involved in financing Third World orphanages and schools. Her followers believe this woman is spiritually pure and good, but like so many of her ilk, who've become filthy rich claiming to be God, no doubt she isn't. First of all, anyone who claims she is God, Jesus and Buddha is bound to be proven wrong.[141]

Ching Hai is equally known for her links to the global elite, the CIA, the UN and the Clintons.[142] And with charity, intelligence services, UN Peacekeepers (and their track record for global rape), and the pedo-Clintons all legitimately prime suspects in today's global child sex trafficking trade, and with alleged wicked worshipper Ricky Dearman, each of us are a reflection of the company we keep. Here's the topper – according to an April 2018 article from reputable journalist Sonya van Gelder, insiders within her organization have made some rather serious accusations:

…child rape, child pornography, child trafficking, prostitution, mind control, ritual torture and murder involving children and animals.[143]

Wow, exactly the same heinous satanic crime rap sheet of her devotee Mr. Dearman. If they quack like a duck…

After working to bust traffickers for over 20 years, way back in 2004 Interpol agent Bannon admitted:

When we were on the frontlines, we really felt that we never made a difference, really. It was just a drop in the ocean of this huge problem.[144]

Sadly, that statement was uttered over a decade and a half ago. Since then the "huge problem" has only morphed into today's blight on humanity.

Once Ella and Abe reported the abuse to the police, the children underwent physical examinations by an assigned medical examiner who detected signs of physical blunt force trauma and abuse as well as bruised marks from weaponized spoons used in hitting their ears and heads as well. Severe sexual trauma was confirmed leaving major scar tissue in the rectums of both Gabriel and Alisa from forced blunt object insertion.[145] Because the Barnet police hurriedly closed the

case on September 22, 2014 even prior to completion of the medical report,[146] the fully qualified and experienced examining physician, Dr. Deborah Hodes,[147] addressed the children's so called retractions:

It is now understood from a 2007 substantiated study of child sexual abuse that retraction occurs far more commonly (16% in this series) than previously thought… In my opinion, the extensive and detailed accounts given by both children that were repeated to different professionals contain details of sexual acts that such young children would need to have direct experience of **[to describe in such minute detail]. [148]**

Mighty strange that just two days prior to their coerced "retractions" on September 17, Dr. Hodes would be writing in her report dated September 15 how the children were consistently maintaining their abuse allegations toward their father and his cult.[149] But virtually overnight within 48 hours the police had them both hedging in deference to the state's over-the-top pressured agenda to manipulate them into false confessions.

Another important point is that Alisa and Gabriel never retracted their extremely detailed information regarding piercings, birthmarks, tattoos and warts on so many of their abusers' genitalia. Since such highly incriminating evidence was never retracted nor investigated, it invalidates their fake retractions. Barnet officer Steve Martin knew about the accused's bodily markings from the children's videos with Abe and Ella and Jean-Clement's mobile phone recording, because that was their only source. The subject of the perps' distinguishing markings was never even brought up during the three interviews Martin conducted with the children.

On the morning of September 5, 2014, Metro Police Detective Inspector John Cannon in charge of the Hampstead investigation and Met Detective Constable Alan Rogers arrived at 8AM at Special Constable Yaohirou's home to pick up the audio recording on his mobile phone and a laptop containing the videos collected in Morocco of the children's disclosures.[150] DC Rogers listened to the taped conversation on Jean-Clement's phone, confiscated it and the laptop as evidence but then per Cannon's directive willfully obstructed justice by withholding it from any further consideration in the probe, much less follow up inspecting the private parts of the named abusers to determine if they matched the children's descriptions. In other words, there never was an authentic police investigation, despite so much physical evidence of abuse from both the damaged rectums of the abused and damaging bodily evidence never followed up on identifying named abusers. Lead investigator Cannon had that crucial evidence briskly whisked way to a distant storage in Chingford, breaking the law for obstruction of justice.

When DC Martin testified in the Pauffley court to review the case on February 19,

2015, the guardian's attorney asked:

The children cited particular sexual descriptions of the teachers involved. Did you find any evidence that would lead you to a situation where you might have wanted to follow up those allegations?[151]

Officer Martin's response:

The children, the video interviews of the children described, although in general were similar, the actual detail was wildly different and, to the point where it was so obvious it hadn't happened you wouldn't go any further.[152]

They were "wildly different" to what? The actual markings on the would-be suspects or the siblings' descriptions were wildly different, if and when the police interviewed each about the distinct markings. This cannot be determined since DC Martin never made reference in any of his reports about the bodily markings. Yet Martin answers in court referring to video interviews of the children, while during his three known interviews, the issue of distinct markings was never raised. Since it's a near certainty he reviewed the videos on the perps' tattoos, he perjured himself under oath claiming their descriptions were "wildly different" because they were always consistently the same in vivid detail. A day later on February 20, DI Cannon testified that he passed the videos and audio recording straight on to his investigative team to watch and listen to, claiming he didn't bother himself. Yet Judge Pauffley remarks in her released report:

It is curious that prior to the launch of these proceedings, no police officer had listened to the audio recording made by Jean Clement Yaohirou or watched the film clips of the children. DI Cannon made inquiries at my request to discover that DC Rogers, the member of his team to receive the film clips and the audio recording from Mr. Yaohirou, had sent them to a property store in Chingford. The focus would appear to have been upon arranging almost immediate ABE **[Achieving Best Evidence]** ***interviews.***[153]

Yet DC Rogers preliminary crime report explicitly covers the full content contained on the Jean-Clement audio recording that his supervisor confirmed he'd listened to. Additionally, Rogers and other officers that no doubt listened and viewed the kids' taped evidence knew that the children accused fellow police officers of abusing them as alleged cult members and knowing about the cult's activities in addition to the specified bodily markings on identified teachers' genitalia. This confirms criminal evidence of obstruction of justice. And since it's clear at least DC Rogers as well as DC Martin reviewed the recorded evidence, Judge Pauffley's statement above then is also a lie claiming "no police officer had listened to the audio recording."[154]

What's both very clear and very certain is the Establishment could never publicly acknowledge the children's descriptions of their abusers' genitalia markings, and therefore the recording and all videos of that incriminating evidence had to immediately be removed to an obscure location far away from the so called investigation, conveniently hidden in a Chingford property storage vault. And though the children's allegations could never properly be investigated because they would have been confirmed true, the official state response purposely kept the tattoo issue under wraps, safely concealed behind the closed doors of both the secret family court and Pauffley's secret high court, the Royal Court of Justice, because the criminal court would have forced full exposure of all this concealed overwhelming evidence. The Hampstead powers-that-be are cowardly criminal obstructionists, subverting and perverting the course of justice with yet another scandalous rigged outcome - turning two innocent, honest and brave child victims into liars and their whistleblowing mother and partner into evil torturing demons which is exactly what the satanic pedophilia cult and state pedophilia protectors are. An extremely common tactic in scandals is to wrongly accuse innocent victims of the very same crimes the criminals are guilty of.

Aside from the cabal backing and protecting child rapists, it was not just a bunch of demonic sickos brutally getting their rocks off at the expense of defenseless little children, suffering at the hands and hard painful willies of their own parents and teachers, it was also a well-organized, highly lucrative big business and criminal mind control operation, involving global trafficking of infants on an industrial scale, offering an underground international boutique of extreme child pornography and snuff films that includes bestiality, child rape and bloody murder. Both uploading of videos onto the internet dark web as well as black market sales of mass produced videos distributed throughout Europe, US, Ukraine, India, Thailand, China, Russia and the world. Again, the Hampstead pedo cult appears to have been, or perhaps still is, an important international hub within the massive global operation involving the highest echelons of power and control not just in the United Kingdom but the entire world through the Anglo-American-Zionist axis-of-evil.

Evidence and traces of the satanic Hampstead operation infiltrated in local schools, social services, law enforcement and judiciary were no doubt temporarily suspended prior to February 2015 when the whistleblowing kids' videos went viral, consumed by over 4 million internet users around the world. The previous September shutdown of the mock police investigation and rapid fire official denial the satanic cult ever existed afforded ample opportunity to destroy all evidence. During the months after the children reported the cult crimes, a flurry of reconstruction and remodeling projects were sprouting up around town at the named schools and locations with "hidden rooms and secret doors."[155] But the cabal's cover-up was too late, already checkmated by the precocious duo's online

presence already in public domain, regardless of British government D-notice censorship. But in recent years since the Savile revelations, you can bet that this globalized satanic operation has since regrouped and metastasized, only to thrive once again, more buffered, secured and protected than ever before. Fortunately, truth never stops flowing.

The online videos of the children's bombshell allegations generated an instant army of anti-abuse campaigners led by veteran activists Belinda McKenzie and Sabina McNeill. This brings up a whole other topic, a common divide and conquer strategy used effectively by the ruling elite as a psyops to invariably undermine the entire so called Truth Movement through alleged controlled opposition.[156] The cabal has unlimited resources to create controlled opposition groups and individuals, hired shills as justice activist posers who secretly serve the same paymasters as the rest of the vilest cabal criminals. They too often assume leadership roles as justice campaigners, but in the end, turn out to be saboteurs creating doubt, friction and fragmentation within the so called truth movement.

The same internal implosion that tainted and weakened the Hollie Greig movement was replicated in Hampstead as well. Two of the highest profile activists supporting Ella and her children's claims, Belinda McKenzie and Sabina McNeill, have both been accused of betraying the Hampstead child anti-abuse campaign as diversionary traitors covertly sleeping with the enemy, fracturing and destroying ultimately from within the worldwide activist movement for child abuse justice.[157] This is the elite's divide and conquer, designed purpose of controlled opposition.

Ella and Abe have bitterly concluded that Belinda McKenzie, Sabrina McNeill, Brian Gerrish of *UK Column* and anti-abuse advocate Bill Maloney of Pie & Mash Films are all counterintelligence agents that betrayed them, passing on confidential information to the state and then distancing themselves and remaining silent.[158] Upon return from Morocco, Abe Christie sought immediate support from Brian Gerrish and was counting on the *UK Column*, Bill Maloney and former detective Jon Wedger to get behind their cause. He and Ella were extremely disappointed by their reluctance and hesitance to get involved, likely due to the Hampstead children's seemingly outlandish claims despite their veracity.

In this last year both Belinda McKenzie and Sabina McNeill were prosecuted, convicted and given jail time. 74-year old pensioner Sabine McNeill still faces another eight years of her nine-year prison sentence for conviction in December 2018 on four counts of stalking and six restraining order violations, sentenced in early January 2019 to an incredible nine years in prison.[159] Alisa and Gabriel, and then mother Ella all explicitly identified by name the families that allegedly

abused children in the satanic cult, and as an activist on their behalf, Sabine McNeill pursued those families, confronted them with allegations, making life uncomfortable. But because British courts have such a long stalwart history protecting alleged perpetrators in all the scandals, Sabine, like Ella and Abe before her, became Britain's next severely punished legal victim. Judge Sally Cahill concluded:

***In my judgment you* [Sabine McNeill] *are an arrogant, malicious, evil and manipulative woman.*[160]**

Meanwhile convicted of contempt of court in January 2019 for publicly identifying another cult member, the controversial figure Belinda McKenzie received only a six-month sentence suspended for two years, along with a permanent gagging order to never mention the Hampstead case again.[161] In contrast to the harsh McNeill sentence, McKenzie's lenient punishment only enshrouds her tainted, dubious reputation.

McKenzie notwithstanding, the cabal's message is both loud and clear - for all truth and justice seekers everywhere, try and hold the guilty accountable for their alleged crimes and you will be harshly dealt with if not destroyed. Look no further than *WikiLeaks* founder Julian Assange. For all his worthy effort as our biggest truth bearer of this century, responsible for publicly exposing worldwide corruption, war crimes, pedophilia and evil at its worst, presently the vindictive system is slowly torturing and killing him.[162] This is the Luciferian world we're living in today, where no good deed goes unpunished, and the wicked at the top of the predator food chain committing the most unthinkable crimes against our children, live like gods above the law till death do them part. Humanity needs all good people to rise up in unity, free themselves from the divide and conquer shackles, and with God's intervention, change this nightmarish endgame once and for all.

The cabal of course has both the most motive and most means to conjure up false allegations accusing the whistleblowers and truth protagonists of "making up malicious lies." This subversive action creates dissention and doubt designed to neutralize a once growing online campaign for justice and, like the contentious Hollie Greig case, websites calling the Hampstead debacle a hoax were readymade carryovers from the winding down Greig saga, quick to target and rail against the veracity of Ella, her kids, Abe Christie and Sabine McNeill allegations. In the same way Hollie Greig's mother Ann was accused of arbitrarily adding anyone to the abuser list, perceived to have crossed her in the past, the same unfair criticism has been levied against Hampstead mother Ella Gareeva as well. The elite's counterattacking pushback is formulaic yet devastatingly successful. This impediment must be overcome if justice is ever to be achieved.

As a huge component to crime cabal pushback, what's certain is that intelligence services are always at its heart working overtime to do the elite's covert dirty bidding, the Hampstead scandal no exception.[163] This typically manifests with hiring an army of paid internet shills to execute nonstop vicious attacks and smear campaigns against targeted whistleblowers and activist leaders, painting them as a depraved cast of deceitful, publicity-seeking villains in order to uphold the state's official standby narrative, providing plausible deniability of any involvement in all scandals and wrongdoing. Among the biggest shills reportedly harassing anti-child abuse campaign sites is actor Ricky Dearman himself playing a series of false characters such as "Spiny Norman."[164] For a long time these counterintelligence-led counteroffensives suppressing and covering up the truth are simply standard operating procedure for the criminal cabal.

In the Hampstead case, a major government cover-up was immediately launched to refute and neutralize the substantial incriminating evidence against Dearman and his cult, fully taking advantage of the children's wild, sensational, unbelievable-to-the-uninitiated claims of satanic blood sacrifice and cannibalism involving an entire school staff, even the local fast food McDonalds, mocking all true believers as gullible tin foil hat wearing conspiracy nuts who'll believe anything and everything. Those convinced that Hampstead is every bit real as an exposed satanic ritual abuse scandal viewed as part of a pervasive, larger British worldwide satanic network, are instantly discarded alongside the demonized couple Ella and Abe as paranoid fools. The *hoaxteadresearch.wordpress.com* website, among several others, quickly converged on Hampstead to further demonize the victims in a transparent attempt to debunk the case once and for all. But as of October 2019, announcing that it's voluntarily shutting down, apparently even "Hoaxdead's" running out of axes to grind and scandals to debunk, smugly complicit in its attack dog role for helping to cover up widespread satanic pedophilia.[165]

Indeed, from its very outset the entire sensationalized Hampstead scandal has been accused of being one enormous psyops used to misdirect and distract the public from the real threat exposing pedophilia at the heart of the British government. After all, Hampstead is UK's only pedo-scandal not directly involving identified famous politicians as its central perpetrators. And in the post-Savile era ever since late 2012 when so much of the government pedophile operations were historically laid bare yet again, just in time in early 2015 this Hampstead case came along to take the heat off the pedo-network of sodomizing VIP politicians. The shocking truth exploited for its incredulity exposing a cannibalistic satanic cult provided welcome relief for pedo-filled Parliament and ministers.

Since then, has there even been any further unveiling or unearthing of VIP pedophilia evidence? Nope, nothing but nonstop major cabal pushback negating

so called "Nick's MP murderous abuse" debunked again by the courts and media, sending so called fraudster Carl Beech to prison for the next 19 years with Hampstead's Sabine McNeill joining him for the next 9 years herself. And then super-elite spook Cliff Richard's 2018 case makes future media coverage of any celebrity investigations and arrests virtually off limits to the public, and all those lost dossiers and overwhelming evidence incriminating past prime ministers, ministers, lords and MPs are all now lost or collecting dust. And with their Zionist cabal boy Boris Johnson (raised a Jew by his Jewish mother) having lived on an Israeli kibbutz in 1984 steeped in Mossad brainwash,[166] currently at the UK puppet helm, he was busy trashing historical child sex abuse investigations with this revealing remark in March 2019:

I think an awful lot of money and an awful lot of police time now goes into these historic offences and all this malarkey[167].

This alone tells you which side he's on. Meanwhile, after five years of sputtering, by design the IICSA is in its own ineffectual death throes as the Establishment's toothless sideshow to placate a misinformed, misdirected public into actually believing something's being done to address the epidemic, while never holding a single VIP perp accountable. The Luciferian pedo-network that Boris is fronting remains alive and well.

The planetary pedophilia network through child sex abuse trafficking and mass distribution of child pornography including snuff films on the internet have only proliferated at unprecedented rates to become in recent years humanity's plague of the millennium.[168] But still not one arrest of any powerful VIPs anywhere across the globe. Okay, no accident that Boris' pedo-enabling "gaffe" was uttered just moments after Australia sent its Vatican VIP sicko Cardinal George Pell to a half dozen years behind bars.[169] Taking down the most senior Catholic ever for pedo-crimes is a start. One down, a million to go.

On the related bigger front, despite brief exposure of just one of literally thousands of satanic abuse cults worldwide, the biggest one in Rome,[170] the Hampstead scandal has ultimately served as one extremely effective diversionary psyops to misdirect, diffuse and debunk the entire campaign against child sex abuse from exposing Lucifer's Anglo-American-Roman-Zionist pedo-cabal empire. Lucifer is a shrewd master of deception easily able to fool the masses through sleight of hand chicanery and misdirection, another reason the same Illuminati bloodlines have managed to control the planet for millenniums.

Abe Christie and Ella Gareeva have surmised that pedophilia, Satanism, Aleister Crowley's rite of sodomy, the occult, cabalism and blood drinking cannibalism are all eye-popping curveballs intentionally used in the Hampstead case to

sensationalize and render it too unbelievable for the public to accept and take seriously.[171] Additionally, the state cabal unleashes counterintelligence shills to divide, conquer and destroy the activist truth movement through distrust and betrayal. All these elements are predesigned to obscure the larger reality that is drug-induced, trauma-based mind control applied in the wider venues of schools, churches, military, healthcare facilities, universities and mass media entertainment, primarily perpetrated by intelligence services utilized to brainwash, train and produce multi-generations of robotic mind control victims for nefarious purposes as sex slaves, spies, assassins and super soldiers (covered in Chapter 9) or the broader application of dumbed down, easily controlled, irreversibly wounded, desensitized, clueless and confused masses, willing to accept normalized pedophilia as part of the wider socially engineered and programmed LGBT agenda.[172]

These satanic rings typically are intergenerational amongst Luciferian Sabbatean Frankism families dispersed across the globe.[173] Ella Draper learned that Ricky Dearman's family is comprised of intergenerational Satanists and that their abusive sexual perversions are "religiously" transmitted, handed down from one generation to the next, seemingly in the same tradition as practiced by the infamous Illuminati bloodline families. Recall near identical descriptions of courageous Midwestern Jewish girl Vicki Polin on the Oprah Winfrey Show back in May 1989.[174] There's absolutely nothing new in all this as ritual child sacrifice dates back to the Babylonians, Egyptians and Canaanites among a number of other ancient cultures taken up in Chapter 3. Anti-NWO activist Jay Parker, born and bred in a multi-generational Illuminati family in Arden, Delaware, at the Illuminati bloodline Dupont doorstep, speaks frequently of the origins of the occult society dating back to ancient times, and how he grew up with drug induced-torture-sexual abuse-blood sacrifice-mind control rituals,[175] eerily similar to the Hampstead kids. Jay addresses how since ancient times the Illuminati bloodlines have been the planetary rulers with currently an estimated 34 million Illuminati members in America alone.

Still another notorious, highly organized satanic cult that terrorized the British nation through rape, torture and murder of abducted youth during the 1980s and 1990s is the little known Scorpio cult.[176] This pedo-ring also operating nationally with international connections including the US was also systematically covered up by authorities, receiving very little media attention. Both schools and teachers as well as businessmen were identified as perpetrating satanic cult members. Parents of 25 children victimized by a branch of the Scorpio cult in Hull claimed their children aged 8 to 11 would enter the school through one door and leave out another to men waiting for them in cars. Taken to secret abuse locations, they were given Coke laced with drugs and forced to participate in satanic ritual abuse

while reportedly hung upside down on a cross. With 50 children known to be involved in London and another 25 from Hull, the cult programmed, groomed and rewarded its youth to hurt others and were systematically conditioned and programmed to be bad, training the abused to become the abusers.

Similarly, Dearman constantly demanded that his children make life extremely difficult for their mother. In their inverse world, the more evil committed, the more rewarded by Lucifer. Rituals were typically filmed, edited and sold as child pornography. Allegedly the London chapter of the Scorpio cult established a "London fund" as a means to lure runaways to the big city on the promise of free housing and money.[177] Meanwhile, sex abuse, torture and at times death awaited their trapped victims.

The fact there was no investigation of Ricky Dearman, his satanic cult, allegations of sexual abuse and murder at any school or Hampstead location directly identified by Alisa and Gabriel, and subsequent false charges of coaching and "torturing" the children targeting the kids' mother Ella and boyfriend Abe, only meant that the British Establishment is yet again flagrantly guilty of gross perversion of justice and unlawful obstruction ignoring and destroying criminal evidence. For the UK government to absurdly pretend the ritualistic torture, sexual abuse and brutal murder of infants and young children were the mere result of two young siblings' fantasies and over-imaginations, induced and coerced by the maniacal coaching of Ella Draper and Abe Christie indicates that a highly organized government sanctioned network of satanic ritual abuse and murder was and still is operating at the highest levels of power on an epidemic scale in Britain.

These allegations are nothing new. In 1990 a National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (NSPCC) document specified that out of 66 child protection agencies in England, Wales and Northern Ireland, 14 of them, or more than 20%, reported cases involving ritual child sexual abuse featured in a March 13, 1990 *London Times* article entitled "NSPCC says ritual child abuse is rife."[178]

As a sober reminder that signs of growing satanic power in our culture are on the rise, *Natural News* has released a review sampling events in 2019 confirming that it is.[179] Harvesting organs while hospital donors are still alive; Colorado public schools requiring students to recite satanic poems pretending they're being raped and sodomized as part of their rape training indoctrination; Whole Foods now sponsoring Drag Queen Story Hour at not only public libraries but Whole Foods stores as well, preaching perversion, pedophilia and transgenderism; globalists like Bill Gates and Ted Turner still aggressively pushing to kill 90% of us under the false pretext of the Malthusian overpopulation myth; the Brazilian spiritual "guru John of God" busted running a sex slave farm selling off babies; Leftist movement agenda personified by the Democratic Party and failed presidential hopeful

Kamela Harris (among others) who are godless anti-Christians.[180]

The final listed indicator of Satanism on the rise in 2019 comes from former NXIVM cult publicist-whistleblower Frank Parlato who's on record claiming top Democrats are involved in human trafficking, sex slaves and Satanism.[181] Despite her public denial, New York Senator Kristen Gillebrand is linked to the Luciferian cult through her father, a former NXIVM consultant-lobbyist and Kristen's NIXVM devotee stepmother, along with other prominent Democrats like Hillary Clinton and the other Democratic New York Senator Chuck Shumer. This NXIVM satanic cult also utilizes mind control and also brands its female members with tattoos on their privates, sharing striking similarities with the Hampstead satanic cult. NXIVM guru Keith Raniere and NXIVM VIP heiress Claire Bronfman have been enormous financial supporters of Hillary Clinton, miscounting on the leading Democrats to clear the way of opposition to this diabolical cult… demonstrating the universal principle of like attracts like.

Satanic pedophiles frequently brand themselves with tattoos similar to the Hampstead cult members. Outspoken activist Bill Maloney explained how child abuse victim "Andrew" identified Lord Leon Brittan as his abuser with a satanic tattoo on his groin.[182] Abe Christie understandably expressed anger that with so many parallels, Bill Mulroney didn't come to Abe and Ella's aid trying desperately to bring justice for their Hampstead children.

In the Hampstead scandal clearly the Establishment desperately resorted to extreme measures that failed to conceal from the public the heinous, appallingly dark truth of satanic abuse. After the police refused to investigate the children's allegations, within the week concluding they were patently false, they colluded with social services and secret family courts to take the children away from their one non-abusive parent, placing them increasingly at grave risk in the custodial care of the alleged murdering abuser. With three hearings in family court where Ella and Dearman pleaded their cases for custody and contact, by December Ella was limited to supervised visits once every two weeks and the alleged abuser had once a week unsupervised contact. The writing was already on the wall for the system to award the accused abusing cannibal full custody.

The criminal UK social services system, police and courts were all clearly working in illicit partnership together with the satanic cult in order to ensure all further evidence was suppressed and controlled. Once social services and the secret family courts had abducted the children on 9/11, within a few months they were prohibiting contact between the mother and her children. It was leaked that the children separately placed in foster care once again went back to telling the truth to their carers about the cult, precipiatating further impromptu moves to other homes.

Meanwhile without warrants, police were showing up at Ella and Abe's residence at all hours repeatedly demanding to talk to them. Just two days after the Hampstead videos were posted online, on the evening of February 12, 2015, Barnet police were filmed like a swarming pack of wolves trying to unlawfully enter Ella and Abe's home.[183] Fortunately, their barrister happened to be present and insisted the police comply with proper legal protocol, attaining a warrant or court subpoena. It was increasingly evident that the state had already made its decision to frame Ella and Abe for crimes they did not commit, forcing them to flee the county for their own freedom and safety.

While police attack dogs were intimidatingly knocking on Ella and Abe's door, that same day the local newspaper *Ham & High* published a damage control article designed to quell the fear of local residents two days after the Hampstead kids' bombshells began going viral across the world. Needless to say, the paper did its propaganda duty upholding the Establishment line of "nothing to see here folks." The final paragraph is a quote from an unnamed Christ Church Primary school source, though no doubt it was Katy Forsdyke, the alleged cult member headmistress, who sent a letter out to school parents on February 5, 2015 reassuring them that their children are safe and the allegations are false.[184]:

This week the Hampstead primary school sent a letter to parents which said: In relation to the recent allegations the police and social services were immediately notified. The investigation that was undertaken concluded that there was no substance to the allegations so no further action will be taken. The school is currently working with the Camden legal team and the police on the difficult task of removing the information from the internet.[185]

Censorship is the cabal's way to erase history – out of sight, out of mind. But the truth was released and already out there online. Though removed from internet users in Britain, the rest of the world still has access to the Hampstead Two's truth, no matter how many official narrative lies fail to cover it up.[186]

Operating in full view of the world, the UK cabal defied thousands of anti-child abuse campaigners worldwide, deploying the illicit services of police, social services, family and royal courts and mainstream press co-acting in diabolical concert as the most visible axis-of-evil behind the Hampstead scandal and cover-up. But with the stark truth in the kids' videos already blurted out of the bottle, virally spreading more than 4 million times around the world, the feeble British state lies cannot possibly erase what's known by millions as clear-cut, unacceptable criminal evidence and illicit criminal cover-up.

True to the predictable false narrative script, media co-conspirators portrayed the mother, boyfriend and leading activists as the maliciously insane, "evil" criminals,

while the real evil, abusive, murdering father portrayed as the innocent, much maligned figure (straight out of last chapter's Lord McAlpine Machiavellian playbook) paraded before sympathetic BBC cameras in a sugarcoated interview to gather misdirected public support, complete with dry-eyed, crocodile tears from the very bad acting antagonist Ricky Dearman and overly empathetic BBC interviewer playing out their sinister roles in yet another poorly staged diabolical soap-operish atrocity of justice…[187] faintly reminiscent is the recent November 2019 BBC interview of the pedo-Prince Andrew.[188] And just like déjà vu clockwork rushing to the aid colluding with the Hampstead "victim," scarcely two years after the McAlpine fiasco, *The Telegraph* was at it again, protecting an alleged sodomizing murderer while slanderously victimizing the innocent mother Ella Gareeva with the March 19, 2015 headline:

'Evil' mother tortured children into telling police their father was leader of Satanic sex cult[189]

The safe hand Judge Pauffley told the press:

Torture is a strong word, but it is the most accurate way to describe what was done to the children by Mr Christie in collaboration with Ms. Draper. I am entirely certain that everything Ms. Draper, her partner Abraham Christie and the children said about those matters was fabricated. The claims are baseless. Those who have sought to perpetrate them are evil and or foolish.

She had the hubris and audacity to call all those seeking truth and justice in this case "evil and/or foolish." If Pauffley's contentions are true, that Ella and Abe were behind all the children's made up claims, then why would they be the only ones involved in this case who were determined to bring about a real police investigation. And if poor Ricky Dearman was really innocent and Abe and Ella truly did torture his children as abusers, why wouldn't he and the legal system be determined to seek justice by pursuing charges against the guilty offenders? Yet only silence from Dearman and never an indictment against Ella and Abe from Pauffley's high court. Then when supposedly Metropolitan Police officers attempted to investigate, according to *UK Column*'s Brian Gerrish, they were ordered to back away.[190] Why? For obvious reasons, can't possibly have the truth of the kids' allegations confirmed, not if the Luciferian pedo-cabal wants to stay intact.

The deception in each and every scandal is so utterly transparent and over-the-top obvious, yet the cabal is allowed to continue getting away with this abomination theater to maintain nonstop cover-up of abuse and murder of defenseless

children, without any consequence over and over and over again ad nauseam. It will only continue until we citizens of this world finally refuse to tolerate this grossest of all earthly injustice.

***The Telegraph* article rolled out another lie:**

***But an investigation found the allegations had in fact been dreamed up by Draper and her partner, Abraham Christie, to ensure her former partner would be refused custody of the children.*[191]**

Actually Ella Draper always had full custody of her children and there was never a battle for custody as falsely created by Judge Pauffley and the press.

While Alisa and Gabriel were still babies, Ella eventually kicked Dearman out of the house for good in 2007. At the time of the children's abuse disclosures in August 2014, Dearman only had unsupervised visits every Saturday for eight hours with his kids. But each time Gabriel and Alisa would return home, they'd be in such an agitated, mentally unstable state, they'd become physically ill, oftentimes vomiting once they returned home, after having objects mercilessly thrusted up their anuses by evil adults. Outside an 18-month break between 2011-2012, Dearman and his cult members took turns sexually abusing their children over an extended period from 2007 to 2014, in the latter years on a near daily basis at their school stepping up the nonstop inhumane torture and horror.

By March 2015 after social services had suspended all contact between Ella and her children, and it was more than clear she and Abe would be facing unlawful detainment, for their own safety and freedom they were forced to flee Britain. Exiled from an undisclosed location, Ella went on video to name all the known cult member perpetrators including the perps' victimized children.[192] She maintains that Ricky Dearman as the satanic cult leader was/is part of a massive worldwide pedophilia network engaging in large scale trafficking of children from many countries around the world. What's been learned about Hampstead is somewhat similar to last chapter's demon John Allen;s international empire a decade and a half earlier, also involving the mass production and distribution of child porn snuff films and international child sex trafficking. The point to take away from these scandals is the massive Luciferian pedo-porn trafficking industry has become increasingly Big Business with tentacles all over the world.

Despite Ricky Dearman caught in a flurry of internet activity in March 2015 removing incriminating evidence on his computer sites, through predictive software analysis, it was determined that he still possessed links from his computer IPs to multiple child pornography websites.[193] This is yet more highly incriminating evidence that could be used to convict him of illegal child pornography sex crimes, aside from his litany of crimes committed by him and his

Hampstead cult that include sacrificial ritualized torture, murder in addition to systematic sexual rape and sodomy of children, satanic cannibalism, forcing child victims to both cut the throats and then eat their infant prey and drink their blood. It cannot get any ghastlier, viler and more sickening than this. Yet this reported bloodthirsty savage remains a free man fully protected by the criminal pedo-cabal, with full custody of his two victimized sex slave children.

The association that Ricky Dearman has with child pornography runs extremely deep. He advertised his daughter for sex on his porn sites; when questioned by police on September 15, 2014 about his alleged sodomy of children in one single incident at the Finchley disabled toilets only, he mentions the word porn at least seven times in his interview; while in a Skype conversation with Ella knowing their children were present, he told her he saw her on a porn site; he harassed Ella with numerous pornographic text messages that she eventually reported to the police; his children insisted that he produced child porn snuff movies; after instructing Alisa to steal Abe's cellphone, he even attempted to download incriminating porn evidence on it to have Abe arrested.[194] And this guy's still a free man living in Los Angeles with his two victimized children.

Ella Gareeva asserts that Dearman's diabolical worldwide criminal operation was ongoing for decades and an array of public servants from multiple nations systemically covered it up to avoid imprisonment, loss of job and loss of high income. As Ella attempted to seek justice for her children, only to collide with a creeping monster wall of denial, cover-up and life threatening endangerment, she summarized her sobering, harrowing odyssey of discovery regarding the global pedophilia network she stumbled upon:

Alisa and Gabriel's testimonies have revealed a secret network of organizations, and an array of counterintelligence operatives connected to child trafficking, snuff movies, organ trafficking, ritual sexual abuse, torture and money laundering, operating in schools, militaries, churches, hospitals, universities and military bases throughout the UK and the rest of the world. The case was never intended to reach the Crown Prosecution Service, much less the glaring light of public scrutiny. This story is horrifying, it is stomach-churning, but it is also crucial to know how we got to this place of sexual nihilism… This secret interactive alliance that developed between esoteric occult practices, Satanism and various intelligence agencies and the connection to the Hampstead cover-up has been exposed.[195]

Without even interviewing Ella Draper and Abe Christie, in March 2015 high court Judge Anna Pauffley falsely cited blistering allegations of torture against Ella and Abe yet she conspicuously failed to issue any formal charges for obvious reason. Formal charges of torture and fraud against Ella and Abe were never brought because if they had, Ella would have the right to cross-examine all witnesses

named by children as their cult abusers. Instead of justice for her children and Ella, the evil judicial system stole her children, making her life a living hell. On top of that, Judge Pauffley demonized Ella while the allegedly real devil incarnate Dearman was portrayed a false martyr. Additionally, even before releasing her decision based on family court proceedings, which had no jurisdiction in such serious criminal matters to begin with, Pauffley leaked her vicious attack on Ella and Abe to the favorite state propaganda outlets *The Telegraph* and *Daily Mail*.

Despite the crime cabal making trillions trafficking and selling marijuana and other drugs on the black market globally, the hypocritical war on drugs still gives the hemp plant a bad rap and sends users and sellers on the low end to prison whereas the bigtime smugglers working with CIA, DEA and drug cartels make billions. Alcohol takes 100 times more toll on humanity than weed, by way of direct cause of death, unfathomable destruction and despair heaped on family relationships and incalculable economic loss. Yet the alcohol lobby represented by the cabal-embedded Bronfman crime family rules. As a nutritionist pioneering the beneficial nutritional and medicinal properties of hemp seed,[196] Abe Christie started a company called Hemp Seed Organics in 1996 and was the first to supply hemp seeds to health food stores in the UK. In 2013 he received an honorary doctorate for his contribution to the health field through his hemp seed research. Yet leave it to the mainstream press to criminalize, twist and subvert the truth with cheap shot, biasedly false reporting from *The Telegraph*:

It was suggested the couple may have fed the two youngsters 'cannabis soup' to gain their compliance.[197]

The duplicity and hubris ad nauseam is reminiscent of the 1936 propaganda classic "Reefer Madness."[198] Blame the two kids spouting off how they drink babies' blood after killing and eating them for school lunch because of the reefer madness soup their "evil torturers" madly forced down their throats.

Just as the pedo-cabal calls in its sure hand medical examiners to cover-up state sponsored murder (See Chapter 21), the cabal also never fails to resort to cherry-picking "sure hand" judges who blatantly dismiss evidence in favor of cover-up deception. As one of the judiciary's go-to judges, Pauffley had already played her hand denying justice in Chapter 26's Hollie Greig scandal as well.[199] Moreover, Anna Pauffley the QC had made her bread and butter representing as many as 100 alleged pedophiles.[200] She also let off an immigrant father from India for beating his son because she believes new arrival parents should be cut some slack to "slap and hit" their children due to a "different cultural context."[201] After all, we must maintain political correctness upholding the globalist piety of "multiculturalism" in order to masquerade its real agenda to foment race and religious war through war and mass migration. In 2017 Judge Pauffley retired at just 61, but as is

customary for a loyal pedo-enabler serving in defense of the international pedo-realm, the Dame was duly rewarded her DBE by Queen Elizabeth in 2003.[202]

Despite the controlling cabal always doing its best to suppress the truth, it invariably emerges and can never be stopped or fully contained. June Wiggan, a brave Hampstead resident and mother of a former student from the same Christ Church Primary school, felt compelled to speak up on behalf of the Hampstead kids[203] The parent wrote that one day after school she too was invited to join the pedophile cult but declined, and was threatened with "severe consequences" should she reveal anything about their creepy bloodthirsty cult.[204] June's letter corroborated the claims made by the whistleblowing kids, asserting that she knows their cult leader father and maintains that his close ties to very powerful individuals and groups within the wealthy area have protected him from prosecution.[205]

Even though the police quickly turned against Ella Draper as soon as she reported the abuse to the Barnet police, there was former police detective Ray Savage (as opposed to DC Carl Savage who meekly interviewed Dearman) who also came to Ella's defense, citing his experienced observations to the press:

I had the opportunity of actually sitting with the mother* [Ella Draper] *in this case for over three hours, I can absolutely tell you with my experience of interrogation, over a 20-year period, as a former detective sergeant, she was speaking 110% truth.* *[206]

That same retired veteran police officer added:

I know there's been no investigation, there have been no proper police statements taken from this woman because of the way she's been harassed.

Retired police officer Constable K. Wilson who also apparently supported the veracity of Alisa and Gabriel's allegations was highly critical of both social services and police mishandling of the case:

To state categorically that the children had been coached (which is written on the Crime Report) which I understand is the assertion from Social Services, is simply not feasible. Some investigation has been conducted into proving or disproving, however most appear to be slanted towards merely disproving the offences occurred. This investigation does not look at the fact that the children are giving accounts of abuse and how they came to use such language other than to suggest Mr. Christie coached the children. Other named suspects who are professionals were not formally interviewed. Investigators should not make assumptions that due to the unlikely or seemingly ridiculous nature of the allegation that it is untrue. If an account appears to be untrue corroboration should be sought for this also. I do not feel it was

suitable to close this investigation at this point without further enquiries and corroboration being sought.[207]

So not only do veteran police officers and a fellow Hampstead parent support the children and Ella and Abe's claims, but in October 2015 the Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC) upheld Ella's appeal criticizing the lack of police investigation and its response to allegations.[208] **For a second time, the IPCC strongly recommended that the police reopen and investigate the case. But obviously with orders coming from atop the UK government, police defied the Commission's authority and refuse to budge. The IPCC concluded:**

The retraction statements **[of Alisa and Gabriel]** ***were inadequate due to the level of detail in the initial complaints. Retraction statements were coerced from the victims and inconsistent. The*** **[interviewing]** ***officer led child Q*** **[Gabriel]** ***to retract the allegations regarding the murder of children.***[209]

As if having the support of several reputable police sources confirming that the children, Ella and Abe were being truthful in their testimony, Ella Gareeva also submitted to and passed a polygraph lie detector test that corroborated her version of events.[210] **Meanwhile, we're still waiting on Dearman's polygraph and other than his brief, overly lenient questioning, none of the many accused have ever been interviewed or examined for pubic tattoos and markings. With so much evidence the children were severely abused, yet their allegations were never investigated, it's such a despicable and gross travesty of justice. The sad reality is this atrociously unacceptable outcome is just like all the rest in the annals of British pedophilia scandals.**

In contrast with all the previous videos with the children's highly consistent allegations, Alisa and Gabriel's "inadequate" retractions clearly fail to hold up under legal scrutiny. To meet the criteria as a legal retraction that would be the basis for shutting down a police investigation and closing the case, statements must be unambiguous and unequivocal, as well as credible and truthful.[211] **Clearly neither pseudo-retraction passed legal muster, especially Gabriel's who did his naïve best to resist having to lie in spite of the constant heavy-handed pressure from interviewer Martin. Additionally, the siblings frequently contradicted one another. One prime example – Alisa says her teacher Mr. Hollings and her father don't even know each other and never met while Gabriel insists that they "are really close friends," so close that his father sometimes "stays at Mr. Hollings house." To close such a significant police investigation based on these grossly inadequate non-retractions is a hideously cruel joke that serves only the guilty sodomites and cannibals. And despite the Police Commission's harsh criticism and outright rejection of how the Barnet police flagrantly mishandled the children's allegations, the crime cabal stuck to its house of cards thin blue line and took no**

action to rectify its so obvious gross perversion as well as subversion of justice, hanging the innocent and letting the alleged murdering guilty go free.

Another in-our-face incidence of the sadistic hubris of the pedo-cabal taunting the world came in the form of an Audi TV commercial tagged "My Daughter" that in all likelihood features Ella's daughter Alisa during the 2017 Super Bowl. With recruited globalist puppet actor George Clooney narrating:

What do I tell my daughter? That grandpa is worth more than grandma? That her dad is worth more than her mom?[212]

This commercial very likely depicting Alisa two and a half years later competing in a go-cart race clearly demonstrates that her dad is definitely worth far more than her mom. The Super Bowl spot literally sent a not-so-subtle message to Ella, the demonized, non-abusive parent whose children were stolen by a brutal, psychopathic, child-killing system, that as the publicly shunned fugitive mom-on-the-run, she is not even close to dad's worth, reportedly the real demon, a sodomizing murderer who got away with it, receiving big bucks pimping and parading his still exploited, victimized daughter on America's largest national television platform. In this context, it's a defiantly arrogant, nasty message to all victims and decent people everywhere, boasting that we are all powerless losers in the face of the omnipotent elite rulers, able to continue internationally flaunting its untouchable child atrocities with godlike power and total impunity, as if to say "and there's nothing you can do about it." Again, it's been left up to us million to one majority to show them what we're going to do about it. After all, their biggest fear is a unified majority coming after them to finally mete out long overdue real justice.

If Ricky Dearman was the innocent one, why would he be compelled to change his name to Richard Ford? In recent years the two-bit actor was peddling a kids' product online called Wonderful Slime.[213] Dearman Slime showed up with Hampstead victims Alisa and Gabriel a few years older in an ad selling the product on eBay. In 2018 Dearman and his two children were even flown to America for an eBay sponsored award ceremony in which he was celebrated as an eBay New Entrepreneur runner-up.[214] Out of all the invited winners, this alleged child rapist was the only one who attended shamelessly showcasing his children. Both eBay and this alleged Luciferian murderer possess godless gall to publicly prop his two victimized children before the cameras after what they said he did to them. [215] EBay includes the following description referring to Dearman as "Gab Williams":

Gab and his children run an eBay store selling handmade Slime toys. They have already exported to 15 countries and have hosted Slime parties for 70 plus children

***suffering from cancer and other debilitating diseases.*[216]**

Apparently his daughter now calling herself Alisa Williams befriended Gab Williams on Facebook… guess it's just one big happy forgiving family now, though in the award video Alisa looks none too pleased while Gabriel's plastered fake smile's pretty unconvincing, unlike their original testimony against their father.[217] Both actor Ricky Dearman and Richard Ford also have Facebook profiles and Los Angeles resident Dearman aka Ford has publicly reinvented himself with a current LinkedIn profile listing himself as a "Strategic Health & Wellness Marketing Consultant," boasting the promise of "creating six figure supplement sales funnels for doctors and businesses." Dearman also hustles "superfood" supplements… quite the transformation from the baby eating Hampstead satanic death cult leader his kids said he was to the LA health biz consultant.[218] But then when you've got the full support and weight of the pedophilia cabal behind you, there's simply no stopping you in Lucifer's world. Keep in mind that sadistic pedophiles tend to repeat their crimes at very high, virtually incurable rates, so at 14- and 13-years of age now, Alisa and Gabriel are likely still being abused thanks to a soulless system that protects well-connected beasts rather than innocent children.

Children in the United Kingdom are separated from their parents and taken into care by social services and family courts at the astounding, alarming rate of one child every 20 minutes, that's 72 children on average every single day.[219] But an October 2017 *Independent* article specified that 90 children per day (another child every 16 minutes) are entering the UK care system with a record number of 72,670 kids as of March 2017 already in care in just England and Wales alone, while child care system budgets simultaneously shrink across Britain.[220] Meanwhile, the social services are removing kids from their families at unprecedented rates for the following reasons - denying contact due to perception of suspected abuse/negligence, parental alienation and increasing forced adoptions, detained in custody by a notoriously broken child care system that simply by years of failed performance doesn't care for the very kids it's entrusted to protect from harm. Over 10,000 children in care go missing annually in the UK, many extremely vulnerable to pimps, traffickers and pedophiles part of the global network.[221] A study in Jimmy Savile's hometown of Leeds, England found that the minute a child enters the UK care system, the odds instantly skyrocket to 6-8 times more likely than children in the general population that they'll be assessed for abuse by a pediatrician.[222] Kids in foster care are 10 times more likely to be sexually abused than peers living with both biological parents.[223] In other words, children entering and lost in the British care system are automatically at far greater risk of grave harm than those not in care, maliciously funneled into the pedo-pipeline. And this sad fact applies throughout the entire world.

Compound this highly disturbing scenario with overwhelming evidence that worldwide child care systems are increasingly serving as CSA pipelines to the global child sex trafficking pedophilia network,[224] and the growing prevalence of satanic ritual abuse embedded within that pedo-web, the result is the Hampstead scandal and cover-up is being invisibly multiplied thousands of times over all around this planet. Again, as the fastest growing, most profitable illegal industry on earth, the big business of the international child sex trafficking slave trade in conjunction with the exponential growth of online child pornography-snuff film sales is mind boggling,[225] and poses a mounting threat to the 8 million missing kids each year globally, many being swallowed up in this black hole pandemic that the Establishment keeps trying to shamefully bury and deny.

Hampstead is another disgusting chapter in the British system that demonstrates its gross failure to protect two bravely honest kids who spoke out after they finally thought it was safe to reveal their ungodly atrocities allegedly committed by their sick, depraved, bloodthirsty father, only to be further betrayed and punished by being handed over to him fulltime for no doubt more horrific abuse. When the growing tyrannical state usurps parental rights to systematically break up and destroy both families and children in order to feed their flesh and blood to well-connected satanic ritual abusers' voracious, lustful appetite, and through an abusive care system that increasingly steals children from loving parents and places them in harm's way through a pipeline to predatory sexual monsters, we have a demonic system that urgently needs to be blown up and start over from scratch.

Compound these already deplorable, corrupt world conditions with the highly disturbing recent trend of privatizing childcare through profit motive interest - the lucrative, secretive big business of removing children from their families is every day becoming more for profit than actual child protection. In 2014 the coalition Tory government snuck through a law nationally privatizing social services, permitting local councils the option of hiring private companies for child protection services.[226] It opens the floodgate for big predatory vultures - international venture capitalists - represented by enormous British based, global service contractor corporations like SERCO, already parasitically linked to the worldwide child sex trafficking pandemic,[227] to take over "protecting" British children. Moreover, these private corporations will not be registered, regulated or inspected. Leave it to the world's pedo-epicenter to become the first nation on earth to privately subcontract out protection of its own children to a greedy, profit-driven private sector. It's another NWO surefire way to meet the rising demand for more young children pipelined straight into the worldwide pedophilia network. After all, the insatiable lust of every elitist vampire and their interdimensional demons possessing them must be fed.

With over 86,000 British children reportedly in UK foster care over a half decade ago, the rate of children entering care is soaring with each passing year. Upwards of one third of all foster care placements in 2014 were organized through large charities and private money-making foster care companies, an uptick of 3% from the year before.[228] By 2018, upwards of nearly half of all UK fostering is in private hands and 80% of UK care homes are now privately owned and operated.[229] With an unchecked, overreaching authoritarian social services system, an exponentially alarming rate of forced adoptions,[230] otherwise known as state sanctioned kidnapping,[231] and the notoriously abominable secret, closed family court system from hell where parents by law are silenced with an automatic gagging order,[232] all these collusive elements playing God are increasingly ruining thousands if not millions of real people's lives. The bottom line is we now have thousands of helpless Alisas and Gabriels being sold wholesale straight into sex slavery slaughterhouses around the globe where powerful parasitic vampires are literally devouring their flesh and blood. Staying ignorant or in blind disbelief at this point is no longer acceptable.

That said, the brainwash that elite bloodsucking predators powerfully wield to stifle public awareness keeps the masses so misinformed, oblivious and disbelieving in total ignorance of the very real growing danger of organized satanic ritual abuse, unchecked, it's been allowed to thrive and flourish globally to reach today's unprecedented scale.[233] And its model for cover-up when caught red-handed, soaked in fresh Hampstead blood, is quickly written off as yet another so called hoax, another fading footnote in gullible "satanic panic" history. And for every instance that satanic ritual abuse gets exposed and then instantly buried, you can bet that countless more remain active and alive, hidden, thinly veiled in closely guarded, eyes wide shut secrecy.

As mentioned periodically in this book, the pedo-cabal pushback to the so called "satanic panic" was the early 1990s False Memory Syndrome Foundation (FMSF), a creation of the CIA colluding with pedophile founders[234] in order to plant doubt and disbelief in satanic ritual abuse claims resulting from recovered memory.[235] It's largely a hoax, no different from the mainstream media and cultural resistance to any possibility that satanic ritual abuse is real.[236] Yet FMSF and mainstream disbelief never failed to change the real world experience and minds of 90% of the 810 chartered psychologist members of the British Psychological Society (BPS), surveyed in 1995, maintaining that recovered memories of abuse are usually "essentially accurate."[237] On the other hand, two-thirds of the BPS respondents concede that recovered memories can potentially be false as well.

The paradoxical irony to the twisted mass mind controlled state of SRA's "non-reality"[238] is that satanic ritual abuse is actually evermore real, evermore bold

and evermore expanding than ever before. All one has to do is with half open eyes take in the daily 24/7 nonstop full gamut of mass media culture today - the satanic, gothic occult, demonic presence that's completely taken over the music industry where it's literally in our face, as in television and box office films pouring out "blood and gore horror" from satanically pedo-driven Hollywood (See Chapter 15), bestselling books, all widely covered by mainstream media, the fashion industry hypersexualizing prepubescent girls galore[239]... virtually every aspect of Western culture is saturated in satanic pedophilic symbolism with the underlying agenda to normalize perversion and pedophilia. Yet with this mesmerizing obsession for all things satanic, deliverers of all this Luciferian black magic are, through mass mind control,[240] the very same blood sacrificing sodomites casting their worldwide spell of utter disbelief that satanic ritual abuse cannot possibly be real. That's how blindly brainwashed and controlled the occult warlocks have so many of the mindless walking dead today. Time to wake up and choose to live outside Lucifer' matrix.

Endnotes

---

[1] Sonya van Gelder, "Suppressed Pedophilia Allegations Reveal Culture of Satanic Ritual Abuse," *wakeup-world.com*, February 28, 2015, https://wakeup-world.com/2015/02/28/suppressed-pedophilia-allegations-reveal-culture-of-satanic-ritual-abuse-hampstead/.

[2] Bob Schlenker, "Part 18 – The Sodomite Gateway – Royals Solve the Riddle of the Sphinx," *theopenscroll.blogspot.com*, March 8, 2012, https://theopenscroll.blogspot.com/2012/03/part-18-sodomite-gateway-royals-solve.html.

[3] "The Masterplan of the Illuminated Rothschilds," Marion Knox interviewed by Ron Patton, *whale.to*, http://www.whale.to/b/knox.html.

[4] "The New World Order Built in the Blood of the Human Race," *lifeinthemix.co.uk*, http://www.lifeinthemix.co.uk/new_world_order.html.

[5] Makia Freeman, "The God of Freemasonry Exposed," *think-about it.com*, April 19, 2018, https://www.think-aboutit.com/the-god-of-freemasonry-exposed/.

[6] "Free the Hampstead 2," youtube.com, https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCUq86oZS4csaEHiL3hrUinA/videos.

[7] Judge Anna Pauffley, "England and Wales Family Court Decisions (High Court Judges)," *bailii.org*, March 19, 2015, http://www.bailii.org/cgi-bin/markup.cgi?doc=/ew/cases/EWFC/HCJ/2015/26.html&query=ZC14C00315&method=Boolean.

[8] Joe Quinn, "Hampstead Pedophile Ring: Gabriel, Age 8, and Alisa, Age 9, are Taken into Protective Custody and Give Shocking Testimony of Satanic Ritual Abuse," *thewaronliberty.com/sott.net*, September 11, 2014, https://thewaronliberty.com/hampstead-pedophile-ring-gabriel-age-8-and-alisa-age-9-are-taken-into-protective-custody-and-give-shocking-testimony-of-satanic-ritual-abuse/.

[9] Richard Hoskins, "How London Became the Child Abuse Capital of the World: Trafficked Here by Gangs, Prey to Pimps, Paedophiles and Murderers… The Booming Trade in 'Lost ' Children that Shames us all," *Daily Mail*, August 2, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2714200/How-London-child-abuse-capital-world-Trafficked-gangs-prey-pimps-paedophiles-murderers-booming-trade-lost-children-shames-all.html.

[10] Keiligh Baker, "Police Hunting Runaway Mother Who Tortured her Two Children into Inventing Fantasy Claims about a Satanic Sex Cult Run by their Father," *Daily Mail*, March 27, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3014406/Police-hunt-mother-tortured-children-inventing-claims.html.

[11] David Wade, "Whatever Happened to Hampstead Man?" *The Daily Telegraph*, May 8, 2004, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/property/advice/propertymarket/3324574/Whatever happened-to-Hampstead-Man.html.

[12] Lorna Duckworth, "That's Rich! Postcode Survey Places Glaswegians among the Wealthiest," *Independent*, June 17, 2002, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/thats-rich-postcode-survey-places-glaswegians-among-the-wealthiest-5360668.html.

[13] Michael Idov, "The Demon Blogger of Fleet Street," *New York Magazine*, September 22, 2010, https://nymag.com/news/features/establishments/68506/.

[14] "'Cover-Up of Satanic Abuse in Hampstead,' Security Services Involved?," *aanirfan.blogspot.com*, February 1, 2016, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/02/satanic-child-abuse-in-hampstead.html.

[15] Michael Howard, *Children of Cain: A Study of Modern Traditional Witches* (Richmond Vista, CA: The Hands Press, 2011), https://www.academia.edu/34858362/Tmp_11712_Michael_Howard_Children_of_Cain_OCR

[16] "The City of London (aka The Crown) is Controlling the World's Money Supply," *humansarefree.com*, April 2017, https://humansarefree.com/2017/04/the-city-of-london-aka-the-crown-is-controlling-the-worlds-money-supply.html.

[17] "Hampstead Teacher Walks Free after Sexually Abusing 9-year-old Girl," *Ham & High*, October 25, 2012, https://www.hamhigh.co.uk/news/crime-court/hampstead-teacher-walks-free-after-sexually-abusing-nine-year-old-girl-1-1669170.

[18] Cathy Fox, "Child Abuse at University College School Hampstead, Jonathan Self, Janner and IPSO," *cathyfox.wordpress.com*, September 7, 2016, https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2016/09/07/child-abuse-at-university-college-school-hampstead-jonathan-self-janner-and-ipso/

[19] Guy Adams, "Lord Janner and the Paedophile Ring at his Son's Elite School: Labour Peer's Link to Institution where Teachers Abused Boys," *Daily Mail*, June 24, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3138264/Lord-Janner-paedophile-ring-son-s-elite-school-Labour-peer-s-link-institution-teachers-abused-boys.html.

[20] Tom McTague, Matt Chorley and Martin Robinson, "From Cambridge to the Commons: How Leon Brittan Became the Youngest Home Secretary since Churchill before Crashing out of the Cabinet to Resurface in Brussels," *Daily Mail*, January 22, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2921764/Controversial-Conservative-peer-former-home-secretary-Leon-Brittan-dies-aged-75.html.

[21] Tom Marshall, "Pervert Catholic Friar Who Taught at Camden School Admits Downloading 5,000 Child Abuse Images," *Ham & High*, March 6, 2014, https://www.hamhigh.co.uk/news/crime-court/pervert-catholic-friar-who-taught-at-camden-school-admits-downloading-5-000-child-abuse-images-1-3399094.

[22] "Priest Who Downloaded 5,000 Images of Children Awaiting Rome's Decision on Future," *Ham & High*, April 11, 2014, https://www.hamhigh.co.uk/news/priest-who-downloaded-5-000-indecent-images-of-children-awaiting-rome-s-decision-on-future-1-3538027.

[23] Alex Wellman, "Pervert Policeman David Baddiel Found Guilty of Having 'Extreme' Pornography," *Mirror*, August 27, 2015, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/pervert-policeman-called-david-baddiel-6329750.

[24] "'National Epidemic': UK Child Sex Abuse is Rife – Expert," *RT*, December 8, 2014, https://www.rt.com/uk/212387-sexual-abuse-national-epidemic/%20punishmentwithoutcrime.wordpress.com.

[25] Joan Smith, "We've been Ignoring an Epidemic of Child Sex Abuse in Britain," *The Telegraph*, May 20, 2016, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/women/life/weve-been-ignoring-an-epidemic-of-child-sex-abuse-in-britain/.

[26] "Protecting Children from Harm," *childrenscommissioner.gov.uk*, November 2015, http://www.childrenscommissioner.gov.uk/wp-content/uploads/2017/06/Protecting-children-from-harm-executive-summary_0.pdf.

[27] "Adrenochrome The Elite's Super Drug! Documentary," YouTube video, 10:55, posted April 27, 2018, https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=32&v=kkHji4Ubow8&feature=emb_title.

[28] **"Why Sodomy is the Key Satanic Practice of the LGBT Agenda,"** ***The Millennium Report*****, July 1, 2019, http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/07/why-sodomy-is-the-key-satanic-practice-of-the-lgbt-agenda/.**

[29] **"Hampstead,"** ***Wikipedia*****, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hampstead.**

[30] **Tim Lamden, "Royal Free Hospital Chiefs Conclude Jimmy Savile Allegation 'Unfounded,'"** ***Ham & High*****, June 26, 2014, https://www.hamhigh.co.uk/news/health/royal-free-hospital-chiefs-conclude-jimmy-savile-allegation-unfounded-1-3657555.**

[31] **Sonya van Gelder, "Evidence of Organized Pedophilia and Child trafficking Implicates Governments, Media, Churches and Charity,"** ***stillnessinthestorm.com*****, April 6, 2018, https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/04/evidence-of-organized-pedophilia-and-child-trafficking-implicates-governments-media-churches-and-charities/.**

[32] **Paul Bracchi, Tim Stewart and Stephanie Condron, "The Yummy Mummie, a 'Satanic Sex Cult' and the Smears that Terrorized a very Swish London Suburb: Yoga Teacher Forced her Children to Make False Allegations against Teachers, Priests and their own Father,"** ***Daily Mail*****, March 22, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3006894/The-yummy-mummy-satanic-sex-cult-smears-terrorised-swish-suburb-Yoga-teacher-forced-children-make-false-abuse-allegations-against-teachers-priests-father.html.**

[33] **"Mirabaud Securities Signs Will Draper as Head of Equity Analysis,"** ***vozpopuli.com*****, October 7, 2015, https://www.vozpopuli.com/economia-y-finanzas/fondos/Mirabaud_Securities-Nombramiento-Gestoras_0_824017672.html.**

[34] **"Investor Relations,"** ***btplc.com*****, https://www.btplc.com/Thegroup/ContactBT/ContactsforInvestorrelations/Contactinvestor**

[35] **"Hampstead Cover Up. The Concealed Evidence – Jean Clement's Recording," YouTube video, 2:53:51, posted May 30, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HnVA4qEnyXI.**

[36] **Joe Quinn, https://thewaronliberty.com/hampstead-pedophile-ring-gabriel-age-8-and-alisa-age-9-are-taken-into-protective-custody-and-give-shocking-testimony-of-satanic-ritual-abuse/.**

[37] **"Hampstead Scandal – Alisa and Gabriel,"** ***aanirfan.blogspot.com*****, February 11, 2015, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/02/hampstead-scandal-alisa-and-gabriel.html.**

[38] **Joe Quinn, https://thewaronliberty.com/hampstead-pedophile-ring-gabriel-age-8-and-alisa-age-9-are-taken-into-protective-custody-and-give-shocking-testimony-of-satanic-ritual-abuse/.**

[39] **"Hampstead Whistleblowers – Fear is the Mind Killer,"**

dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com, December 29, 2015, https://dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com/2015/12/29/2-brilliant-comments-on-youtube-by-ella-drapers-account/.

[40] Wayne Madsen, "Bombshell: Barack Obama Conclusively Outed as a CIA Creation," *infowars.com*, August 18, 2010, https://www.infowars.com/bombshell-barack-obama-conclusively-outed-as-cia-creation/.

[41] "Indonesia to Deport 20 Teachers amid Child Sex Abuse Scandal at Jakarta School," *South China Morning Post*, June 4, 2014, https://www.scmp.com/news/asia/article/1525459/indonesia-deport-20-teachers-amid-child-sex-abuse-scandal-jakarta-school.

[42] "CIA Child Abuse Ring in School? Bantleman Found Guilty," *aanirfan.blogspot.com*, April 2, 2015, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/04/cia-child-abuse-ring-in-school.html.

[43] "The Truth about Bali Bombings Part 3," YouTube video, 10:08, posted January 30, 2008, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8ltaauXzNwo&feature=emb_title.

[44] "Children Kidnapped and Brainwashed by the Military," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, March 5, 2012, http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2012/03/children-kidnapped-and-brainwashed-by.html.

[45] Robert Booth, "How did one of the Worst Paedophiles in History get away with his Crimes?" *The Guardian*, June 14, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2016/jun/14/how-did-one-of-most-prolific-paedophiles-in-history-get-away-with-crimes.

[46] Ella Draper, "Ella Draper's Chronology of Events," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, March 24, 2015, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/03/if-you-believe-ella-draper-is-evil.html.

[47] "Hampstead Cover Up. The Concealed Evidence – Jean Clement's Recording," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HnVA4qEnyXI.

[48] Joe Quinn, https://thewaronliberty.com/hampstead-pedophile-ring-gabriel-age-8-and-alisa-age-9-are-taken-into-protective-custody-and-give-shocking-testimony-of-satanic-ritual-abuse/.

[49] "Part I: Exclusive Interview – Ella Draper and Abe Christie's Testimony on Hampstead Pedophilia the UK Court Excluded," *newsinsideout.com*, March 31, 2015, https://newsinsideout.com/2015/03/part-i-exclusive-interview-ella-draper-abe-christies-testimony-on-hampstead-pedophilia-the-uk-court-excluded/.

[50] Paul Bracchi, Tim Stewart and Stephanie Condron, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3006894/The-yummy-mummy-satanic-sex-cult-smears-terrorised-swish-suburb-Yoga-teacher-forced-children-make-false-abuse-

allegations-against-teachers-priests-father.html.

[51] "'Anonymous' Document Exposes Hampstead UK School & Municipality as Ritual Child Abuse & Sacrifice Hub," *newsinsideout.com*, February 20, 2015, https://newsinsideout.com/2015/02/anonymous-document-exposes-hampstead-uk-school-municipality-ritual-child-sex-sacrifice-hub/.

[52] "'Anonymous' Document Exposes Hampstead UK School & Municipality as Ritual Child Abuse & Sacrifice Hub," https://newsinsideout.com/2015/02/anonymous-document-exposes-hampstead-uk-school-municipality-ritual-child-sex-sacrifice-hub/.

[53] "Update from Ella Draper and Abraham Christie: Hampstead Cult Members Money Laundering Acquittals Tied to British PM's Brother, Alex Cameron Q.C.," *educate-yourself.org*, July 11, 2015, https://educate-yourself.org/cn/Hampstead-Cult-Members-Money-Laundering-Acquittals-Tied-to-British-PM-Brother-Alex%20Cameron11jul15.shtml.

[54] Hannah Somerville, "How Derelict Finchley Office was Home to Tens of Thousands of Firms – And Unwittingly Linked to Mafia, Dictators and Fraud," *Ham & High*, September 12, 2019, https://www.hamhigh.co.uk/news/finchley-road-company-factory-tenants-speak-out-ahead-of-register-reforms-1-6265150.

[55] "Hampstead Satanic Child Abuse (Faces of Abusers and Locations of Abuse Sites)," *thedeuteriummysteryfiles.blogspot.com*, March 24, 2015, https://thedeuteriummysteryfiles.blogspot.com/2015/03/hampstead-satanic-child-abuse-faces-of.html.

[56] Richard Hoskins, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2714200/How-London-child-abuse-capital-world-Trafficked-gangs-prey-pimps-paedophiles-murderers-booming-trade-lost-children-shames-all.html.

[57] "*UK Column* – The Child Abuse Cover Up – A Police Whistleblower Speaks," *Dispatches from the Front with Brian Gerrish*, YouTube video, 1:01:56, posted July 26, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=amkkK-_o9vA.

[58] Rodney Pelletier, "British Detective Persecuted for Exposing Underage Prostitution Ring," *churchmilitant.com*, May 30, 2017, https://www.churchmilitant.com/news/article/british-detective-persecuted-for-exposing-underage-prostitution-ring.

[59] "*UK Column* – The Child Abuse Cover Up – A Police Whistleblower Speaks," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=amkkK-_o9vA.

[60] "Hampstead Cover Up. The Concealed Evidence – Jean Clement's Recording," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HnVA4qEnyXI.

[61] "Hampstead Cover-Up Up to Pizzagate. Papa Kills Babies," YouTube video, 02:47,

posted March 2, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lveioG_JGDA.

[62] "Ella Draper, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/03/if-you-believe-ella-draper-is-evil.html.

[63] "The Jean-Clement Recording," *dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com*, April 29, 2016, https://dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com/2016/04/29/the-jean-clement-recording/.

***[64]* "Hampstead Cover Up. Police Interview of G. 11.09.14. Part 2. Raw," YouTube video, posted 2017, 24:52, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1HHhUos-2t8.**

[65] Bradley Loves, "Aleister Crowley's 'Insane' Debauchery," *lovetruthsite.wordpress.com*, October 14, 2017, https://lovetruthsite.wordpress.com/2017/10/14/aleister-crowleys-insane-debauchery/.

[66] "The Jean-Clement Recording," https://dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com/2016/04/29/the-jean-clement-recording/.

[67] "Barnet Police Audio Interviews with Alisa and Gabriel," *docdroid.net*, September 5, 2014; September 11, 2014, https://loveforlife.com.au/files/Interviews.mp3.

[68] "Part I: Exclusive Interview – Ella Draper and Abe Christie's Testimony on Hampstead Pedophilia the UK Court Excluded," https://newsinsideout.com/2015/03/part-i-exclusive-interview-ella-draper-abe-christies-testimony-on-hampstead-pedophilia-the-uk-court-excluded/.

[69] "Part I: Exclusive Interview – Ella Draper and Abe Christie's Testimony on Hampstead Pedophilia the UK Court Excluded," https://newsinsideout.com/2015/03/part-i-exclusive-interview-ella-draper-abe-christies-testimony-on-hampstead-pedophilia-the-uk-court-excluded/.

[70] "The Jean-Clement Recording," https://dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com/2016/04/29/the-jean-clement-recording/.

[71] "The Jean-Clement Recording," https://dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com/2016/04/29/the-jean-clement-recording/.

[72] "Part I: Exclusive Interview – Ella Draper and Abe Christie's Testimony on Hampstead Pedophilia the UK Court Excluded," https://newsinsideout.com/2015/03/part-i-exclusive-interview-ella-draper-abe-christies-testimony-on-hampstead-pedophilia-the-uk-court-excluded/.

[73] "Hampstead Cover Up. Mother's Statement and Appeal to the Public," YouTube video, 12:53, posted March 9, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fWwoe2eB-Bo.

[74] R. Lopez and J. Betz, "University Park Woman Faces Child Porn Charges," *The Dallas Morning News*, June 3, 2012, https://www.dallasnews.com/news/2012/06/03/university-park-woman-faces-child-porn-charges/.

[75] "Updated 29 Dec 2015: Hampstead SRA: Ella Draper Interviews: 22 Dec Ed Oppenheim, Ella's Response 29 Dec, Mother's Witness Statement, Alf Webre May 2015, Leaked Medical Report, IPCC Complaint," *butlincat.com*, December 27, 2015, https://butlincat.com/2015/12/27/hampstead-sra-ella-draper-interviews-24-dec-15-ed-oppenheim-mothers-witness-statement-alf-webre-may-2015-leaked-medical-report-ipcc-complaint/.

[76] Soleilmavis Liu, "Mind Control with Electromagnetic Frequency," *g-casa.com*, January 2015, https://www.g-casa.com/conferences/shanghai/paper_pdf/Liu-mindcontrol.pdf.

[77] Paul A. Philips, "The Deliberate Dumbing Down of America: 7 Ways the Ruling Elite are Making us Dumber," *wakeup-world.com*, October 24, 2016, https://wakeup-world.com/2016/10/24/the-deliberate-dumbing-down-of-america-7-ways-the-ruling-elite-are-making-us-dumber/.

[78] "Mass Media Mind Control: Programming the Nation," 2011, YouTube video, 1:40:33, posted September 27, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nlVJ0XDPROw.

[79] "Part I: Exclusive Interview – Ella Draper and Abe Christie's Testimony on Hampstead Pedophilia the UK Court Excluded," https://newsinsideout.com/2015/03/part-i-exclusive-interview-ella-draper-abe-christies-testimony-on-hampstead-pedophilia-the-uk-court-excluded/.

[80] "Hampstead Cover Up. Alisa's 'Retraction' Interview on 17-09-14," *thephaser.com*, January 19, 2019, http://thephaser.com/2019/01/hampstead-cover-up-alisas-retraction-interview-on-17-09-14-raw/.

[81] "Hampstead Christ Church Satanic Ritual Child Abuse Cover-Up – Police Testimony of Child 1," YouTube video, 2:27:15, posted March 3, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DtAuWQHgUvo&list=PL8mrHzzQqliOh3TJ2V0lkH9-VTA3bMrYc.

[82] "Hampstead Cover Up. Masonic Mind Controlled 'Retraction' Interview with Gabriel 17-09-14," *thephaser.com*, January 19, 2019, http://thephaser.com/2019/01/hampstead-cover-up-alisas-retraction-interview-on-17-09-14-raw/.

[83] "Updated 29 Dec 2015: Hampstead SRA: Ella Draper Interviews: 22 Dec Ed Oppenheim, Ella's Response 29 Dec, Mother's Witness Statement, Alf Webre May 2015, Leaked Medical Report, IPCC Complaint," https://butlincat.com/2015/12/27/hampstead-sra-ella-draper-

interviews-24-dec-15-ed-oppenheim-mothers-witness-statement-alf-webre-may-2015-leaked-medical-report-ipcc-complaint/.

[84] James Robertson, "Hampstead – Analysis of the September 17th Police Interview," *crimesofempire.com*, March 1, 2015, https://crimesofempire.com/2015/03/01/hampstead-analysis-of-the-september-17th-police-interview/.

[85] Sonya van Gelder, https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/04/evidence-of-organized-pedophilia-and-child-trafficking-implicates-governments-media-churches-and-charities/.

[86] "Hampstead; Police and Social Workers; Abraham Christie," *aanirfan.blogspot.com*, February 11, 2015, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/02/hampstead-police-and-social-workers.html.

[87] "Hampstead Transcripts," *archive.md*, https://archive.md/hMYa1.

[88] "CAFCASS," *gov.uk*, https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/children-and-family-court-advisory-and-support-service.

[89] "#Pedogate: Hampstead Uncovered," video, Sgt Report, "The Shocking Hampstead, UK, Satanic Cult Cover-up: Children's Exposing Pedophile/Satanic Cult," *thetruthrevolution.net*, https://thetruthrevolution.net/the-shocking-hamstead-u-k-satanic-cult-cover-up-childrens-exposing-pedophile-satanic-cult/.

[90] "Hampstead Satanic Child Abuse (Faces of Abusers and Locations of Abuse Sites)," https://thedeuteriummysteryfiles.blogspot.com/2015/03/hampstead-satanic-child-abuse-faces-of.html.

[91] Ella Draper, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/03/if-you-believe-ella-draper-is-evil.html.

[92] Tavistock Institute: An Ongoing Social Engineering Project to Mind Control Humanity," *The Millennium Report*, December 1, 2018, http://themillenniumreport.com/2018/12/tavistock-institute-an-ongoing-social-engineering-project-to-mind-control-humanity/.

[93] "When a House was a Home," *freud.org.uk*, https://www.freud.org.uk/2018/10/26/when-the-house-was-a-home/.

[94] John Coleman, "Tavistock: The Best Kept Secret in America," *educate-yourself.org*, July 31, 2001, https://educate-yourself.org/nwo/nwotavistockbestkeptsecret.shtml.

[95] "Satanic Child Abuse; Scorpio Cult; Hampstead," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, June 5, 2016, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2016/06/satanic-child-abuse-scorpio-cult.html.

[96] **Anne Wilson, "London's Literary Village,"** ***The New York Times*****, September 30, 1990, https://www.nytimes.com/1990/09/30/travel/london-s-literary-village.html.**

[97] **David Salter, "The London Homes of Ian Fleming,"** ***literary007.com*****, February 3, 2019, https://literary007.com/2019/02/03/the-london-homes-of-ian-fleming/.**

[98] **Imogen Blake, "Esther Rantzen's Loneliness after Husband's Death Gave her Idea for Silver Line Elderly Helpline,"** ***Ham & High*****, November 29, 2013, https://www.hamhigh.co.uk/news/esther-rantzen-husband-death-silver-line-1-3047563.**

[99] **James Rusbridger, "#Tavistock – Did You Know?"** ***thereaderapp.com*****, December 2018,**

[100] "Barbara Kahan, Peter Righton, Louis Minster and Malta," *bitsofbooksblog.wordpress.com*, September 9, 2014, https://bitsofbooksblog.wordpress.com/2014/09/09/barbara-kahan-and-peter-righton/comment-page-1/.

[101] Gordan Bowden and George Lees, "Barbara Kahan from Finchley who Becomes Mohamed Javed Akhtar in the next Tier of the Ponzi/Shell Company," *sites.google.com*, 2014, https://sites.google.com/site/profgeorgeleesrevelations/dear-taxpayer-i-want-to-tell-you-about-the-prime-minister-s-boiler-room-in-finchley-road/barbara-kahan-from-finchley-who-becomes-mohamed-javed-akhtar-in-the-next-tier-of-the-ponzi-shell-company.

[102] "Tavistock, Barbara Kahan, Peter Righton & the Hampstead Cult," YouTube video, 04:03, posted July 6, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=77VywgwGxRg.

[103] "Tavistock Mind Control Centre 1," *sites.google.com*, October 5, 2013, https://sites.google.com/site/profgeorgeleesrevelations/tavistock-mind-control-centre.

[104] Jasun Horsley, "London School of Economics & The Beginning of Psychiatric Social Work & Child Care (Occult Yorkshire 12)," *auticulture.com*, December 19, 2015, https://auticulture.com/blog/2015/12/19/lse-the-beginnings-of-psychiatric-social-work-child-care-occult-yorkshire-11/.

[105] "Conscious Consumer Network," YouTube.com, https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCiQXRByjTj9gYJqI8O22KBw/featured.

[106] Hampstead Story Plausible," *aangirfan.blogspot.com*, March 1, 2015, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/02/hamstead-story-plausible.html.

[107] Richie Allen, "Jimmy Savile and Eve Saville, Tavistock, Psychology, Targeted Psychosexual Abuse," *forums.richieallen.co.uk*, August 11, 2018, https://forums.richieallen.co.uk/showthread.php?tid=1197.

[108] Richie Allen, https://forums.richieallen.co.uk/showthread.php?tid=1197.

[109] Richie Allen, "Israel Runs UK Child Abuse Rings: 40 Friends of Israel Who Made the Unthinkable Real," *forums.richieallen.co.uk*, September 24, 2019, https://forums.richieallen.co.uk/showthread.php?tid=1204.

[110] Richie Allen, https://forums.richieallen.co.uk/showthread.php?tid=1204.

[111] Tobias Langdon, "A Government of Groveling Goys: Boris Johnson, Friends of Israel and the Second Coming of Cummings," *Occidental Observer*, August 2, 2019, https://www.theoccidentalobserver.net/2019/08/02/a-government-of-grovelling-goys-boris-johnson-friends-of-israel-and-the-second-coming-of-cummings/.

[112] **"Pedophile Cover-up: Hampstead UK Police, Social Services, Court Brainwash Whistleblower Kids, Send Mother and Legal Helper in Exile, Protect Satanist Abuser Father,"** ***newsinsideout.com*****, February 15, 2015, https://newsinsideout.com/2015/02/pedophile-cover-hampstead-uk-police-social-services-courts-brainwash-whistleblower-kids-send-mother-legal-helper-exile-protect-satanist-abuser-father/.**

[113] **"Welcome to Christ Church,"** ***christchurchhampstead.co.uk*****, http://christchurchhampstead.co.uk/welcome.**

[114] **"Pedophile Cover-up: Hampstead UK Police, Social Services, Court Brainwash Whistleblower Kids, Send Mother and Legal Helper in Exile, Protect Satanist Abuser Father," https://newsinsideout.com/2015/02/pedophile-cover-hampstead-uk-police-social-services-courts-brainwash-whistleblower-kids-send-mother-legal-helper-exile-protect-satanist-abuser-father/.**

[115] **"Hampstead Transcripts,"** ***archive.md*****, https://archive.md/hMYa1.**

[116] **"Hampstead Transcripts,"** ***archive.md*****, https://archive.md/hMYa1.**

[117] **Sonya van Gelder, https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/04/evidence-of-organized-pedophilia-and-child-trafficking-implicates-governments-media-churches-and-charities/.**

[118] **"Hampstead Satanic Ritual Abuse: 'Anatomy of a Coverup' – Based on the IPCC Appeal Document 01 June + Ella Interviews,"** ***butlincat.com*****, June 5, 2016, https://butlincat.com/2016/06/05/hampstead-sra-anatomy-of-a-coverup-based-on-the-ipcc-appeal-document-ella-interviews/.**

[119] **"Hampstead Transcripts,"** ***archive.md*****, https://archive.md/hMYa1.**

[120] **Joe Quinn, https://thewaronliberty.com/hampstead-pedophile-ring-gabriel-age-8-and-alisa-age-9-are-taken-into-protective-custody-and-give-shocking-testimony-of-satanic-ritual-abuse/.**

[121] **"Hampstead Christ Church Satanic Ritual Child Abuse Cover-up of Child 1 (re-upload)," YouTube video, 2:27:17, posted March 3, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DtAuWQHgUvo&feature=emb_title.**

[122] **"Hampstead Whistleblowers – Fear is the Mind Killer," https://dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com/2015/12/29/2-brilliant-comments-on-youtube-by-ella-drapers-account/.**

[123] **"Part I: Exclusive Interview – Ella Draper and Abe Christie's Testimony on Hampstead Pedophilia the UK Court Excluded," https://newsinsideout.com/2015/03/part-i-exclusive-interview-ella-draper-abe-christies-testimony-on-hampstead-pedophilia-the-uk-court-excluded/.**

[124] **"Satanic Ritual Abuse – UK 15-Year Old Whistleblower," YouTube video, *Australia 60 Minutes*, 36:13, posted on January 18, 2017, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jnws_rhFp3M&list=PLmA5BxPRoVkop2Dgis6yuzGixjFgtYWKL&index=8.**

[125] **"Satanic Ritual Abuse – The 'Light' of Satan (Illuminati)," YouTube video, 46:53, posted on July 4, 2015, https://dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com/2015/12/.**

[126] **Philip Valenti, "Satanists in High Places Exposed in Minnesota," *EIR*, March 4, 1994, https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1994/eirv21n10-19940304/eirv21n10-19940304_048-satanists_in_high_places_exposed.pdf.**

[127] **Randy Norblitt, "An Empirical Look at the Ritual Abuse Controversy," *ritualabuse.us*, 2007, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/an-empirical-look-at-the-ritual-abuse-controversy-randy-noblitt-phd/.**

[128] **F. Jonker and P. Jonker-Bakker, "Experiences with Ritualist Child Sexual Abuse: A Case Study from the Netherlands," *Child Abuse and Neglect/sciencedirect.com*, 1991, https://www.sciencedirect.com/sdfe/pdf/download/eid/1-s2.0-014521349190064K/first-page-pdf.**

[129] **"Paranormal Archives," *archive.4plebs.org*, September 25, 2015, https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/16748296/.**

[130] **Randy Norblitt, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/an-empirical-look-at-the-ritual-abuse-controversy-randy-noblitt-phd/.**

[131] **"List of Satanic Ritual Abuse Allegations," *religion.wikia.org*, https://religion.wikia.org/wiki/List_of_satanic_ritual_abuse_allegations.**

[132] **Randy Norblitt, https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/articles/an-empirical-look-at-the-ritual-abuse-controversy-randy-noblitt-phd/.**

[133] **"Michael Aquino – Satanism – MK Ultra," YouTube video, 10:23, posted January 29, 2012, https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=498&v=ye0jQ6fQ2Nw&feature=emb_title.**

[134] **Michael Salla, "Epstein Murdered to Hide Satanic Pedophile Network Manipulating Global Elites," exopolitics.org, August 12, 2019, https://www.exopolitics.org/epstein-murdered-to-hide-satanic-pedophile-network-manipulating-global-elites/.**

[135] **"Suffer the Children: The Child Sex Trade is a Global Nightmare, but a Former Interpol Agent," *childtrafficking.org/Salt Lake City Weekly*, November 4, 2004, http://www.childtrafficking.org/cgi-bin/ct/main.sql?file=view_document.sql&FULL_DETAIL=Yes&ID=1156.**

[136] **"Human Trafficking is the World's Fastest Growing Crime,"** ***advisory.com*****, May 22, 2017, https://www.advisory.com/daily-briefing/2017/05/22/human-trafficking.**

[137] **"'Cover-up of Satanic Abuse in Hampstead'; Security Services Involved?" https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/02/satanic-child-abuse-in-hampstead.html.**

[138] **Sonya van Gelder, https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/04/evidence-of-organized-pedophilia-and-child-trafficking-implicates-governments-media-churches-and-charities/.**

[139] **Sonya van Gelder, https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/04/evidence-of-organized-pedophilia-and-child-trafficking-implicates-governments-media-churches-and-charities/.**

[140] **"God's Direct Contact," godsdirectcontact.org, http://www.godsdirectcontact.org/?.**

[141] **"Ching Hai Exposed,"** ***dailymotion.com*****, https://www.dailymotion.com/chinghaiexposed/videos.**

[142] **Sonya van Gelder, https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/04/evidence-of-organized-pedophilia-and-child-trafficking-implicates-governments-media-churches-and-charities/.**

[143] **Sonya van Gelder, https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2018/04/evidence-of-organized-pedophilia-and-child-trafficking-implicates-governments-media-churches-and-charities/.**

[144] **"Suffer the Children: The Child Sex Trade is a Global Nightmare, but a Former Interpol Agent," http://www.childtrafficking.org/cgi-bin/ct/main.sql?file=view_document.sql&FULL_DETAIL=Yes&ID=1156.**

[145] **James Robertson, "Hampstead: Leaked Medical Reports End all Doubt about Sexual Abuse Claims,"** ***crimesofempire.com*****, March 11, 2015, https://crimesofempire.com/2015/03/11/hampstead-leaked-medical-reports-end-all-doubt-about-sexual-abuse-claims/.**

[146] **Deborah Hodes, "Gabriel Gareeva Dearman's Medical Report,** ***shadowwarfare.info*****, https://shadowwarfare.info/qanon/Hampstead%20Church%20medical%20examination.pn**

[147] **"Dr. Deborah Hodes,"** ***uclh.nhs.uk*****, https://www.uclh.nhs.uk/OurServices/Consultants/Pages/DrDeborahHodes.aspx.**

[148] **James Robertson, https://crimesofempire.com/2015/03/11/hampstead-leaked-medical-reports-end-all-doubt-about-sexual-abuse-claims/.**

[149] **"The Retraction Analysis of Child Q,"** ***dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com*****, October 20, 2017, https://dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com/2017/10/20/retraction-analysis-of-child-q/.**

[150] **"Drifloud's Latest Tweets: Fraud, Lies and Perjury in Hampstead Cover Up,"** ***web.archive.org*****, February 24, 2016, https://web.archive.org/web/20160327060455/http://hampsteadcoverup.com/drifloud-s-latest-tweets.**

[151] **"Drifloud's Latest Tweets: Fraud, Lies and Perjury in Hampstead Cover Up," https://web.archive.org/web/20160327060455/http://hampsteadcoverup.com/drifloud-s-latest-tweets.**

[152] **"Drifloud's Latest Tweets: Fraud, Lies and Perjury in Hampstead Cover Up," https://web.archive.org/web/20160327060455/http://hampsteadcoverup.com/drifloud-s-latest-tweets.**

[153] **"Drifloud's Latest Tweets: Fraud, Lies and Perjury in Hampstead Cover Up," https://web.archive.org/web/20160327060455/http://hampsteadcoverup.com/drifloud-s-latest-tweets.**

[154] **"Drifloud's Latest Tweets: Fraud, Lies and Perjury in Hampstead Cover Up," https://web.archive.org/web/20160327060455/http://hampsteadcoverup.com/drifloud-s-latest-tweets.**

[155] **"Destroying the Crime Scenes?"** ***dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com*****, December 4, 2015, https://dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com/2015/12/04/destroying-the-crime-scenes/.**

[156] **Roseanne Lindsay, "Controlled Opposition in the Truth Movement,"** ***natureofhealing.org*****, May 9, 2017, https://www.natureofhealing.org/controlled-opposition-truth-movement/.**

[157] **"Controlled Opposition: Belinda McKenzie's 10 Aug Video Made on 5 Aug,"** ***co-creatingournewearth.blogspot.com*****, August 12, 2015, http://co-creatingournewearth.blogspot.com/2015/08/controlled-opposition-belinda-mckenzies.html.**

[158] **"Hampstead Cover Up Illuminati Cult Child Abuse & Psyop Agents Exposed," YouTube video 1:48:38, posted on April 16, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bi5cI7eyr1U&list=PLaxtbpNuWoFTB2zQXw8RlCUdWqKcFujby.**

[159] **Jen Mills, "Pensioner Facing Jail for Accusing Primary School Parents of Satanic Abuse,"** ***Metro*****, December 17, 2018, https://metro.co.uk/2018/12/17/pensioner-facing-jail-accusing-primary-school-parents-satanic-abuse-8257489/.**

[160] **Victoria Ward, "'UK's Worst Troll,' Claimed London School was Centre of Baby-Eating Satanic Cult,"** ***The Telegraph*****, January 10, 2019, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2019/01/10/evil-troll-claimed-london-school-centre-**

satanic-cult-jailed/.

[161] Karen Irving, "Belinda McKenzie Convicted of Contempt of Court," *hoaxteadresearch.wordpress.com*, January 11, 2019, https://hoaxteadresearch.wordpress.com/2019/01/11/belinda-mckenzie-convicted-of-contempt-of-court/.

[162] Stephen Lendman, "Torturing and Killing Julian Assange Slowly," *stephenlendman.org*, November 25, 2019, https://stephenlendman.org/2019/11/torturing-and-killing-julian-assange-slowly/.

[163] "'Cover-up of Satanic Abuse in Hampstead'; Security Services Involved?" *aanirfan.blogspot.com*, February 1, 2016, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2015/02/satanic-child-abuse-in-hampstead.html.

[164] "Dearman is 'Spiny Norman' Proven Fact!" *dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com*, June 7, 2017, https://dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com/.

[165] "Hoaxtead Research," *hoaxteadresearch.wordpress.com*, https://hoaxteadresearch.wordpress.com/.

[166] "Opus 168 Boris Badenov Johnson," Steve Pieczenik YouTube video, 04:38, posted July 24, 2019, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cuXwyO7XmNU&feature=emb_title.

[167] Dan Sabbagh, "Boris Johnson under Fire over Remarks about Child Abuse Inquiries," *The Guardian*, March 13, 2019, https://www.theguardian.com/politics/2019/mar/13/boris-johnson-under-fire-over-remarks-about-child-abuse-inquiries.

[168] Lori Handrahan, "Investigating the Trade in Child Rape," *medium.com*, February 25, 2015, https://medium.com/@LoriHandrahan2/investigating-the-trade-in-child-rape-torture-aka-child-pornography-4faa12b110e3#.mm584vg4o.

[169] Darryl Coote, "Cardinal George Pell Sentenced to 6 Years in Prison for Child Sex Abuse," UPI, March 12, 2019, https://www.upi.com/Top_News/World-News/2019/03/12/Cardinal-George-Pell-sentenced-to-6-years-in-prison-for-child-sex-abuse/7481552441228/.

[170] Greg Szymanski, "Satanic Black Masses at the Vatican," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, April 7, 2008, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican44.htm.

[171] "Hampstead Cover Up Illuminati Cult Child Abuse & Psyop Agents Exposed," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bi5cI7eyr1U&list=PLaxtbpNuWoFTB2zQXw8RlCUdWqKcFujby

[172] Joachim Hagopian, "The Dumbing Down of America – By Design," *Global Research*,

August 14, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-dumbing-down-of-america-by-design/5395928.

[173] "The Influence of Sabbatian Frankism on the World," Renegade Tribune, July 6, 2017, http://www.renegadetribune.com/influence-sabbatian-frankism-world/.

[174] Henry Makow, "Illuminati Defector Described Horrifying Satanic Rituals," *humansarefree.com*, August 2018, https://humansarefree.com/2018/08/illuminati-defector-described-horrifying-satanic-rituals.html.

[175] "Jay Parker How 34 Million Satanic Illuminati Americans Keep Earth in Turmoil," YouTube video, 2:15:34, posted September 3, 2019, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wr8RDLnb-dk.

[176] "Satanic Child Abuse; Scorpio Cult; Hampstead," https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2016/06/satanic-child-abuse-scorpio-cult.html.

[177] Dianne Core, "Scorpio Satanic Cult of Abuse and the Child Sex Trade," *google-law.blogspot.com*, August 14, 2013, http://google-law.blogspot.com/2013/08/scorpio-satanic-cult-of-abuse-and-child.html.

[178] Libby Jukes and Richard Duce, "NSPCC Says Ritual Child Abuse is Rife," *London Times/thewaronliberty.com*, March 13, 1990, https://thewaronliberty.com/hampstead-pedophile-ring-gabriel-age-8-and-alisa-age-9-are-taken-into-protective-custody-and-give-shocking-testimony-of-satanic-ritual-abuse/.

[179] Ethan Huff, "The Top 10 Evil Demonic but True Events in 2019 that Indicate the Rise of Satanism," *Natural News*, December 16, 2019, https://www.naturalnews.com/2019-12-16-top-10-most-evil-demonic-true-events-2019-satanism.html.

[180] Jarrett Stepman and Daniel Davis, "These Two Democrats are Finally Standing up to Anti-Christian Bigotry in their Party," *Daily Signal*, January 10, 2019, https://www.dailysignal.com/2019/01/10/these-2-democrats-are-finally-standing-up-to-anti-christian-bigotry-in-their-party/.

[181] "Frank Parlato and Patrick Howley Discusses NXIVM Cult," YouTube video, 1:00:30, posted May 5, 2019, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sVN9FLfk0yg&feature=emb_title.

[182] "Hampstead Cover Up Lou Collins Bill Maloney Explain the Leon Brittan Tattoo," YouTube video, 19:16, January 13, 2014, posted September 16, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yO-3NVlSDYE.

[183] "Hampstead Cover Up Papa Kills Babies," YouTube video, 1:56:08, posted May 29, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5oMaGpjXV0I.

[184] Katy Forsdyke letter, "Head Teacher at Christ Church Primary School, Accused by Whistleblower Kids of Leading Role in Satanic Cult, Sends Out Feb. 5 Letter to Parents Assuring 'Welcoming Environment' of 'Safety and Wellbeing,'" *educate-yourself.org*, February 27, 2015, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/forsdykelettertoparents27feb15.shtml#top.

[185] "Ham & High: Royal Court Orders Media Blackout of Mass Murder Cover-up," *co-creatingourwealth.blogspot.com*, March 12, 2015, http://co-creatingournewearth.blogspot.com/2015/03/ham-royal-court-orders-media-blackout.html,

[186] "Hampstead Transcripts," *archive.md*, https://archive.md/hMYa1.

[187] "How to Spot a Liar (Hampstead Satanic Ring)" video, "The Shocking Hampstead, UK, Satanic Cult Cover-up: Children's Exposing Pedophile/Satanic Cult," *thetruthrevolution.net*, https://thetruthrevolution.net/the-shocking-hamstead-u-k-satanic-cult-cover-up-childrens-exposing-pedophile-satanic-cult/.

[188] Milo Boyd, "Prince Andrew 'Evasive and Heavily Coached' in BBC Grilling Says Body Language Expert," *Mirror*, November 17, 2019, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/prince-andrew-evasive-heavily-coached-20896677.

[189] Bill Gardner, "'Evil' Mother Tortured Children into Telling Police their Father was Leader of Satanic Sex Cult, *The Telegraph*, March 19, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/11483750/Evil-mother-tortured-children-into-telling-police-their-father-was-leader-of-Satanic-sex-cult.html.

[190] "Vid 21 Who's Involved in the Hampstead Cover Up," YouTube video, 15:23, posted May 21, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qCmHii1oizg.

[191] Bill Gardner, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/11483750/Evil-mother-tortured-children-into-telling-police-their-father-was-leader-of-Satanic-sex-cult.html.

[192] "Witness Statement by Ella Draper, 21-3-15" video, "The Shocking Hampstead, UK, Satanic Cult Cover-up: Children's Exposing Pedophile/Satanic Cult," *thetruthrevolution.net*, https://thetruthrevolution.net/the-shocking-hamstead-u-k-satanic-cult-cover-up-childrens-exposing-pedophile-satanic-cult/.

[193] "Dearman Pornographer," You Tube video, 08:43, Posted January 27, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=woZ3ijfU8fU.

[194] "The Jean-Clement Recording," https://dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com/2016/04/29/the-jean-clement-recording/.

[195] **"Witness Statement by Ella Draper, 21-3-15" video, "The Shocking Hampstead, UK, Satanic Cult Cover-up: Children's Exposing Pedophile/Satanic Cult," https://thetruthrevolution.net/the-shocking-hamstead-u-k-satanic-cult-cover-up-childrens-exposing-pedophile-satanic-cult/.**

[196] Cathleen Crichton-Stuart, "Health Benefits of Hemp Seeds," *Medical News Today*, September 11, 2018, https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/323037.php.

[197] **Bill Gardner, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/11483750/Evil-mother-tortured-children-into-telling-police-their-father-was-leader-of-Satanic-sex-cult.html.**

[198] "Reefer Madness 1936," YouTube video, 02:11, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aYHDzrdXHEA.

[199] "The Battle," *holliegreigjustice.uk*, April 12, 2014, http://www.holliegreigjustice.uk/hgj/?p=3405.

[200] "Satanist Ritual Abuse (SRA) in Berne, Kingston-upon-Thames, Wales, Ireland, Scotland, Westminster and Hampstead," *psychassessmentblog.wordpress.com*, December 10, 2017, https://psychassessmentblog.wordpress.com/2017/12/10/satanist-ritual-abuse-sra-in-berne-kingston-upon-thames-wales-ireland-scotland-westminster-and-hampstead/.

[201] David Barrett, "Immigrants who Beat their Children should get Special Treatment, says Judge," *The Telegraph*, June 9, 2015, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/immigration/11663029/Immigrants-who-beat-their-children-should-get-special-treatment-says-judge.html.

[202] "Senior Judiciary," *Courts and Tribunals Judiciary*, https://www.judiciary.uk/about-the-judiciary/who-are-the-judiciary/senior-judiciary-list/.

[203] "Hampstead School Parent Invited to Join Ritual Sex and Sacrifice Cult," *co-creatingourwealth.blogspot.com*, March 8, 2015, http://co-creatingournewearth.blogspot.com/2015/03/hampstead-school-parent-invited-to-join.html.

[204] "Pedophiles: Hampstead Police, Social Services Brainwash Whistleblower Kids, Threaten Mother," YouTube video, 38:19, posted on February 15, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=1681&v=CRzL5G9d0wA&feature=emb_title.

[205] "The Puzzle Begins Here," *dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com*, June 5, 2015, https://dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com/2015/06/05/conspiritards-twunts-troofers-edition/.

[206] "#Pedogate: Hampstead Uncovered," https://thetruthrevolution.net/the-shocking-hamstead-u-k-satanic-cult-cover-up-childrens-exposing-pedophile-satanic-cult/.

[207] Joe Quinn, https://thewaronliberty.com/hampstead-pedophile-ring-gabriel-age-8-and-alisa-age-9-are-taken-into-protective-custody-and-give-shocking-testimony-of-satanic-ritual-abuse/.

[208] Kim Lucy Wood, "IPCC Upholds Ella Draper's Appeal," *kimlwood.wordpress.com*, January 9, 2016, https://kimlwood.wordpress.com/2016/01/09/ipcc-upholds-ella-drapers-appeal/.

[209] "The Retraction Analysis of Child Q," https://dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com/2017/10/20/retraction-analysis-of-child-q/.

[210] "Hampstead 2 Mother Ella Gareeva Found Innocent!" YouTube video, 19:04, posted August 31, 2018, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=65jhjtLmyU8&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR1zASB-SfW66xln8HV7wtK2-pHepccoGYxZ9O8UrH0-GwIhh-SWvOE72WQ.

[211] **"The Retraction Analysis of Child Q," https://dearmandoeshampstead.wordpress.com/2017/10/20/retraction-analysis-of-child-q/.**

[212] **"#Pedogate: Hampstead Uncovered," https://thetruthrevolution.net/the-shocking-hamstead-u-k-satanic-cult-cover-up-childrens-exposing-pedophile-satanic-cult/.**

[213] **"Wonderful Slime – How to Make Firm or Over Activated Slime Good Again…" YouTube video, 06:00, posted August 20, 2018, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IQVTv6kDxNs.**

[214] **"Explosive New Info about Ricky Dearman …Slime… The Love of Money, Fame or Slime?"** ***holliegreigjustice.wordpress.com*****, June 26, 2018, https://holliegreigjustice.wordpress.com/2018/06/26/ricky-dearman-slime/.**

[215] **"Twelve Perversions," SGT Report, YouTube video, 10:10, posted January 13, 2019, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LPolspoFZlc&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR07Iu8v2FmcXF6pQ_EzSH9CpLrx1pPNcwOUEI**

[216] **"Explosive New Info about Ricky Dearman …Slime… The Love of Money, Fame or Slime?" https://holliegreigjustice.wordpress.com/2018/06/26/ricky-dearman-slime/.**

[217] **EBay Business Awards," YouTube video, 01:50, posted September 24, 2018, https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=3&v=cAvgk_02fwc&feature=emb_title.**

[218] **"Richard Ford,"** ***linkedin.com*****, https://www.linkedin.com/in/richardgford/.**

[219] **"15,000 Kids and Counting,"** ***Channel 4/dailymotion.com*****, 2014, https://www.dailymotion.com/video/x6oe0jx.**

[220] **May Bulman, "Record Number of Children in Care as Social Services Reach 'Tipping Point,'"** ***Independent*****, October 12, 2017, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/social-care-crisis-uk-children-figures-per-day-a7995101.html.**

[221] **Tim Stickings, "More than 10,000 Children in Care Went Missing last Year Amid Fears of Exploitation by Child Grooming Gangs,"** ***Daily Mail*****, April 21, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5642017/More-10-000-children-care-went-missing-year.html.**

[222] **GF Hobbs, CJ Hobbs and JM Wynne, "Abuse of Children in Residential and Foster Care,"** ***Child Abuse & Neglect/ncbi.nlm.nih.gov*****, December 27, 1999, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10626608.**

[223] **"Child Sexual Abuse Statistics,"** ***d2l.org*****, January 2017, https://www.d2l.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/01/all_statistics_20150619.pdf.**

[224] Megan Fox, "Is Child Protective Services Trafficking Children?" *PJ Media*, December 27, 2018, https://pjmedia.com/parenting/is-child-protective-services-trafficking-children/.

[225] John Whitehead, "The Essence of Evil: Sex with Children has Become Big business in America," *Freedom Outpost*, April 23, 2019, https://freedomoutpost.com/the-essence-of-evil-sex-with-children-has-become-big-business-in-america/.

[226] Luke Stevenson, "The Stealth Privatisation of Children's Services," *communitycare.co.uk*, January 7, 2015, https://www.communitycare.co.uk/2015/01/07/stealth-privatisation-childrens-services/.

[227] Field McConnell, "#2738: SERCO UK Pedophile Tags – Hotel Clinton's 8(a) Death Bet Servers – Zulu Money Shot of Throat Cut Priest," *Abel Danger*, July 30, 2016, https://abeldanger.blogspot.com/2016/07/2738-serco-uk-pedophile-tags-hotel.html.

[228] "The Foster Care Business," *Corporate Watch*, December 15, 2015, https://corporatewatch.org/the-foster-care-business/.

[229] Evgenia Filimianova, "Why So Secret? What Happens Behind Closed Doors at UK Family Courts," *Sputnik*, March 23, 2018, https://sputniknews.com/analysis/201803231062735514-family-court-children/.

[230] Christopher Booker, "Big Money to be Made in the Adoption Trade," *The Telegraph*, June 19, 2010, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/comment/columnists/christopherbooker/7840626/Big-money-to-be-made-in-the-adoption-trade.html.

[231] Selwyn Duke, "When CPS Kidnaps for Money," *New American*, December 6, 2014, https://www.thenewamerican.com/culture/family/item/19668-when-cps-kidnaps-children-for-money.

[232] Evgenia Filimianova, https://sputniknews.com/analysis/201803231062735514-family-court-children/.

[233] "Ritual Abuse Is Real: Cover-up of Child Sexual and Ritual Abuse," *steemit.com*, December 2016, https://steemit.com/satanic/@azra/ritual-abuse-is-real-or-cover-up-of-child-sexual-and-ritual-abuse.

[234] "Ralph Underwager: The Paidika Interview," *spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com*, May 30, 2013, https://spotlightonabuse.wordpress.com/2013/05/30/ralph-underwager-the-paidika-interview/.

[235] Alex Constantine, "The False Memory Hoax," *educate-yourself.org*, January 1996, https://educate-yourself.org/mc/falsememoryhoax1996.shtml.

[236] Roger Lancaster, "What the Pizzagate Conspiracy Theory Borrows from a Bogus Satanic Sex Panic of the 1980s," *The Washington Post*, December 9, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/posteverything/wp/2016/12/08/the-satanic-roots-of-pizzagate-how-a-30-year-old-sex-panic-explains-today/.

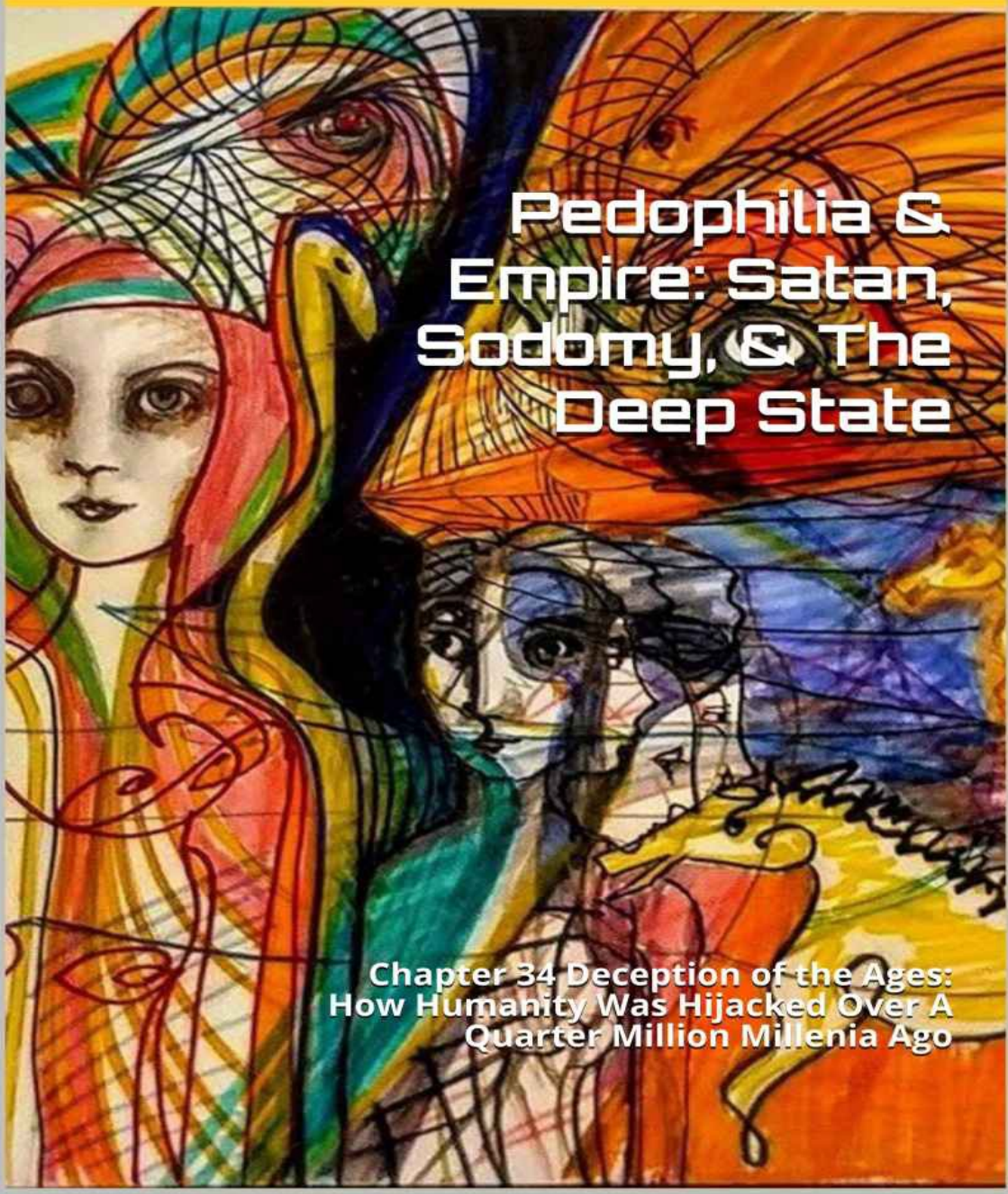
[237] "Salem's Lot Leslie Wilson on Satanic Abuse," London Review of Books, March 1995, https://www.lrb.co.uk/the-paper/v17/n06/leslie-wilson/salem-s-lot.

[238] Dan Shewan, "Conviction of Things Not Seen: The Uniquely American Myth of Satanic Cults," *Pacific, Standard*, June 14, 2017, https://psmag.com/social-justice/make-a-cross-with-your-fingers-its-the-satanic-panic.

[239] "Pedophilia: A Line in the Sand (50 Shades of Black)," YouTube video, 1:40:55, posted October 17, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x5nk2BISUa4&t=2104s.

[240] Brandon Smith, "How Real Mind Control Works," *alt-market.com*, July 31, 2019, http://www.alt-market.com/articles/3863-how-real-mind-control-works.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 34 Deception of the Ages: How Humanity Was Hijacked Over A Quarter Million Millenia Ago

Chapter 34 Deception of the Ages: How Humanity Was Hijacked over a Quarter Million Millennia Ago and Ruled by ET Slavemasters Ever Since

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

We have not resolved nor integrated our genesis and our history as a species, and, therefore, are at a loss to understand our real nature and future trajectory. That we do not see this as a profound puzzle is further proof of our species primitive naiveté.

Neil Freer, antiquarian-futurist lecturer-author

The roots of the British monarchy and black nobility bloodlines of Europe still dictating and controlling today's world can all be traced back to one of the earth's first conquerors from outer space – the alien Anunnaki civilization allegedly from the planet Nibiru, the controversial celestial body that many maintain enters our solar system on an anomalous elliptical orbit every 3,600 years around our sun.[1] It's been called Planet X or the tenth planet. Centralized power and control on earth has remained in the same relatively few bloodline hands of tyrannical rulership by inherited birthright alone since this alien Anunnaki race first arrived on our planet approximately 432,000 years ago.[2]

Use of the term Anunnaki has come to generically refer to all extraterrestrial races that have visited or made contact with the earth. But this is far too simplistic, in the same way that numerous different races and ethnicities contribute and enrich the wide array of human diversity, so too many different alien races have established their presence on this planet. The Annunaki may have been the most dominant and aggressive though, claiming and assuming rulership over the earth. According to scholar and author Zecharia Sitchin, who spent half a century deciphering the ancient Sumerian language on

cuneiform tablets, Sumer's history accurately chronicles in detail the Anunnaki alien footprint on planet earth.[3]

Evidence shows that other ET civilizations other than the Anunnaki from such star systems as Pleiades, Sirius and Orion regularly visited, interacted and also interbred using human genetic engineering as well.[4] In all, perhaps dozens of alien civilizations allegedly left their DNA imprints on various geographical regions, explaining the existence of varying races and ethnicities. Throughout time other advanced extraterrestrial races engaging in interstellar and intergalactic travel to earth have regularly spread their genetically encoded DNA star seeds around the globe to produce the wide spectrum of human diversity in racial and ethnic lineage.[5] As an example, the Aldebaran star's Nordic ET race is associated with Aryans of Germany and the Scandinavian Vikings.[6]

Predating religion, the first known human civilization recorded earth changing developments written on clay cuneiform tablets by members of the remarkably advanced Sumerian civilization in southern Mesopotamia between the Tigris and Euphrates Rivers about 5 to 6,000 years ago. Their tablets were first discovered in the mid-19th century before the world even knew the Sumerians existed,[7] unlocking the door to the cradle of civilization, on land today occupied by the war ravaged nation state of Iraq, still attempting to remove earth's imperialist enemy the Anglo-American-Zionist oppressor-executioner.[8] The Sumerians attained numerous milestone firsts for mankind as the first known humans to adapt a non-nomadic lifestyle living in populated, prosperously productive agricultural communities, advancing their own language,[9] writing, mathematics, law and astronomy, millennia ago aware of undiscovered planets and fixed stars only detected recently by scientists in the last century.[10]

With at least half the world now believing that ETs and UFOs are every bit real,[11] and so much mounting evidence confirming their veracity[12] (despite numerous hoaxes, disinfo and outright lies), even the hardcore scientific community is slowly coming around toward acceptance of this inevitable fact.[13] Each year more earthlings are clamoring for the long-awaited "Disclosure"

when governments finally break official policy of denial and suppression to finally begin revealing what's been withheld from the public for decades about the reality that we earthlings are far from alone in this universe.[14] Yet humanity still awaits…

Aside from the entertainment appeal factor pumped nonstop out of Hollywood with the likes of George Lucus' "Star Wars" series and Steven Spielberg's "ET" and "Close Encounters," pop culture obsession for all things extraterrestrial has generated enormous widespread popularity and huge profit worldwide. Indulging in commercial exploitive fantasy that includes gobs of disinformation and stereotypes within the commercial Sci-Fi genre is one thing, but overtly violating the crime cabal's official censorship policy regarding the truth behind alien contact with earth is still very much taboo. By design, actual coverage of UFOs and human contact with aliens is still routinely suppressed to this day. And when this subject matter does break through the corporate media censorship barrier, its job is to render "true believers" as hardcore crazies. An illustrative example is a recent story from April 2019 of the Oxford lecturer claiming aliens are interbreeding with humans to form a hybrid that will survive climate change and environmental degradation.[15] While mainstream press feeds off this dog and pony horseshit with tongue wagging ridicule and glee, it won't go near revealing the actual truth in any depth even if its sorry-ass life depends on it.

Ever since the Roswell, New Mexico crash of a UFO in 1947 and then its immediate military cover-up,[16] the 1936 crashed flying saucer in Black Forest, Germany's Vril Society and Nordic alien connections facilitating Hitler's reverse-engineering of antigravity technology,[17] establishing his Nazi Antarctic UFO bases,[18] virtually all exposure of alien contact has been effectively squelched.[19] For three quarters of a century, "above top secret" Majestic 12's governmental suppression of all evidence of repeated UFO crashes, including 27 dead aliens were buried in secrecy,[20] while resorting to death threats and assassination of witnesses and potential whistleblowers, morphing quickly into the Secret Space Program.[21] In 1954 President Eisenhower met initially with Nordic ETs but after three meetings, cut a deal with the grays, signing a mutual

agreement of secrecy and collusion in exchange for techno info that was also kept hush-hush.[22] Most astronauts in space have encountered UFOs. Several have even gone public, like original Mercury 7 astronaut Gordon Cooper[23] and Apollo 14 astronaut Edgar Mitchell, who maintained that ETs contacted humans on a number of occasions but the government of course always kept it secret.[24] Then for many decades all those magnificent crop circles, the calling card signature of aliens reminding us of their constant presence, despite human hoaxes.[25]

At the same time, fueled by mass media, a cottage industry of serious truth-seeking UFO-logists has grown up researching the countless alien craft sightings,[26] accompanied by an upsurge of human abduction by ETs,[27] reportedly conducted by mostly amphibian reptiles and grays (aside from the fake abductions by US military black budget operations).[28] Typical ET-human abduction contact involves experimental medical probes and even interbreeding,[29] while claims of alien and reptilian hybrids walk amongst us.[30] In most close encounters with abductees, aliens tend to treat humans with respect and civility, though some have left victims fearful and traumatized, particularly amongst lower interdimensional ET entities[31] or human black ops,[32] at times working in tandem.

Amidst this growing mass media focus on the sensationalized "woo-woo" aspect of the ET phenomenon, an enormous body of solid undisputable scientific evidence has emerged of both the undeniable alien earthly presence alongside empirical evidence uncovering humanity's ancient historical relationship with extraterrestrials. With so much written on the Anunnaki alien race from Nibiru, this chapter will delve into our human origins based on the so called "ancient astronaut theory." Over the past half century, through a synthesis of ancient Sumerian record and cumulative archeological and genetic discovery, an increasingly credible, plausible and factual foundation of knowledge has been established to explain the true history of the birth of the human species.

That said, still so much misunderstanding, contradiction, dis-info and misinformation and outright falsehood permeate this entire broad topic, effort will be made to glean the pervasive essence

within this highly controversial subject matter, capsulized in a single condensed chapter. Inconsistencies where relevant will be covered. As an example, almost as much is out there expounding on the Anunnaki reptilian Dracos hailing from the Draco constellation as the Anunnaki race from Nibiru. So which is it? Nibiru or Draco or both? This nebulous treading on thin ice, filled with such speculative, contradictory feeds, amidst an army of skeptics' ammo poo-pooing this at times iffy topic, can be a daunting task despite an ever-growing body of evidence and receptive audience hungering for truth around the globe.

Wading through murky waters notwithstanding, this chapter will present the compelling truth that an alien ET race, commonly referred to as the Anunnaki, that arrived on earth nearly a half million millennia ago, between 250 to 300,000 years ago used its advanced genetics to create the first Homo sapiens, combining Anunnaki alien DNA with the DNA of a local hominin in Africa. Ever since, while human beings have been breeding with other humans, leaving a significantly lesser trace of original Anunnaki DNA in our common human genome, from the very start, the Anunnaki earth colonizers as our slavemasters have bred largely amongst themselves only, thereby retaining their status as a purebred lineage of "alien gods," in command of their lowly human slaves. So as a species we now face a few aliens who are barely human still wielding dictatorial control over the now 7.8 billion of us human "useless eater" types. With 2020's rollout of their deadly Coronavirus, they've declared genocidal depopulation war against us.

This presentation will factually demonstrate that the ruling bloodline elites possessing control over the earth during the entire existence of humans living in this world are either full-blooded Anunnaki aliens or a mixed ET-barely human hybrid species. They have selfishly chosen to secretly keep their "blue blood" power to themselves by maintaining over the millennia strict adherence to a practice of incestuous intra-breeding. So their story on planet earth is, once a "godly" slavemaster to lowly "inferior" humans, always the "godly" slavemaster to us lowly slaves, still regarded simply as their human-chattel. This is the real history of humankind that our nonhuman "owners" have conveniently concealed from us for more than a quarter million

millennia. I'd say it's high time for the truth to be told, processed and accepted. Only then will it be possible to break the binding shackles of human enslavement. After all, knowledge is power.

A brief history follows of the Anunnaki alien race and its tangible, yet largely hidden presence on earth. According to conventional history books, disseminated by mainstream academia, the Anunnaki race is merely mythological, comprised of deities[33] that hold fairy tale weight in the annals of what may have actually transpired in the ancient land of Sumer, credited as the "cradle of civilization." Rather than treat the Anunnaki race as gods from the mythological heavens, far too much evidence clearly shows that the Anunnaki were flesh and blood aliens mostly of humanoid appearance that ruled over the human slaves that they initially created. The chronology of the Anunnaki colonization of the earth and its genetically engineered human species comprising its slave population was recorded on written Sumerian cuneiform tablets by the world's first "known" human civilization located in southern Mesopotamia, now modern-day Iraq.[34] Such Sumerian texts as Enuma Elish and the Epic of Gilgamesh among many others tell the story of the Anunnaki and their grand experiment creating Homo sapiens as their designated slaves.

By insisting that Anunnaki were simply make-believe, mythical figures, gods and deities, obscured in a long lost buried history of no apparent consequence, the above stated fact, by design, has persistently been avoided. As a result, humanity's been hijacked and cast into a permanent state of brutal enslavement by psychopathic nonhumans whose bloodline descendants are still tightly ruling over us today. Nonhuman psychopaths are still serving Lucifer as our slavemaster overlords, retaining supreme power over us as royalty and heads of church and state. The reptilian ET race also holds court over all their inner club secret societies as operational fixtures both imbued and embedded in increasing centralized power as major players in not only all earthly political and economic affairs but the global pedophilia network immersed in satanic abuse ritual as well.[35] Since ancient times, cannibalistic reptilians literally need and feed on children for their flesh and adrenalized blood as illustrated in the last chapter on the British royal family but actually all

chapters exposing the Luciferian ruling elite.

The pathetically despicable reality of once an abused slave, always an abused slave, may not go over well if humanity woke the fuck up to all the parasitic carnivores' lies and murderous conspiracy still holding us hostage. Luciferian owners of this world who obviously possess a vested interest in keeping us blindly ignorant, fearful and dumbed down, are desperately afraid of the consequences should humanity realize this harsh truth that humans have been screwed over nonstop for as long as we've been living and dying on this planet.

And now without further ado, the ever-so-important history lesson of the ages. Anu, the top Anunnaki leader of the Sumerian pantheon, considered "the Great Father of the Sky," was the king of Nibiru. Anu first sent his two half-brother sons - Enlil and Enki - to earth when Nibiru moved towards the sun and earth in its elliptical orbit over 432,000 years ago.[36] Essentially, humans emerged out of an Anunnaki colonizer's test tube. Prince Enki, chief scientist used his own DNA to mix with the DNA of the closest primate, very likely a Homo erectus Neanderthal 250-300,000 years ago to come up with the first Homo sapiens human being. But the intent from the very start of creating a human species was strictly for enslavement purposes to serve the ruling ET masters. Sadly, more than ever, today's human race remains just as enslaved at the hands of the same ruling Anunnaki descendants - a genetic hybrid breed composed mostly of alien DNA and less human, personified most visibly by the likes of the black nobility Houses of Windsor, Rothschild and Rockefeller among a handful of other bloodline families.

This chapter tells the more accurate story of how humans were first created as slaves to serve their extraterrestrial masters falsely posing as our gods for over a quarter million millennia and how their not fully human mixed alien descendants disguised as European nobility bloodlines are still firmly in control as our slavemasters. They or their psychopathic loyal puppets doing their dirty bidding are selected as our world leaders. "Selected, not elected" as FDR once admitted,[37] because it's no accident that, according to Burke's Peerage, virtually all 45 American presidents in US history have been

related to European royal bloodlines as well.[38] Alien hybrid imposters posing as the earth's controlling overlords are responsible for perpetual war, centralized usury debt enslavement, today's scourge of worldwide pedophilia operations, earth's ongoing premeditated sixth extinction event, or perhaps more apt, "first extermination event,"[39] induced by toxic ecocide and now 5G radiation[40] and now a killer bioweapon accompanied by a century of suppression of all human disease cures[41] and use of unlimited clean free energy.[42] The move toward centralized one world government tyranny and control, cashless, one world digital currency and one world religion - Luciferianism – is clearly the ET hybrid planetary controllers' absolute megalomaniacal agenda – sooner than later fulfilled if we permit it.

More than any prior time in our entire human history, under the same handful of nonhuman bloodline overlord rulers orchestrating the criminal hoax of their unleashed Coronavirus induced worldwide panic attack, designed to rapidly obliterate and destroy the global economy and potentially even the human race, killing off all small to moderate sized businesses around the world, a terrorized, more easily controlled earth population is floundering one giant step closer towards absolute one world governance as the Trojan horse rollout as our savior. Fearing that the global masses are getting closer to reaching critical mass, realizing ultimately that the planetary controllers are responsible for the present day human blight of pedophilia, the nonhuman powers-that-should-never-have-been, are now predatorily moving in for their kill, depopulating the earth by 95% of its current human inhabitants.

Learning the truth about our own origins will automatically empower us as a human species to actively throw off the shackles of our nonhuman criminal imposters who've owned planet earth for the last 450,000 years or longer, and from our beginning 250-300,000 years ago been cunningly, stealthily and diabolically enslaving us humans. Through their unfolding current eugenics agenda amounting to human genocide, they're consolidating absolute power and control by systematically sending 95% of us to early graves in wholesale slaughter of the

human species. Though this demonic scheme comes off so vile and appalling as to be rendered non-credible to most humans, we must realize that as psychopathic nonhumans they have no qualms about cold-bloodedly eliminating billions of people, of course benignly wrapped in the doctrine of earth's sustainability via UN edicts like Agenda 21 and Agenda 2030.[43] Bottom line - as nonhuman Luciferian perpetrators, they literally lust and feed off human suffering and the stench of human death.[44]

Their Georgia Guidestones is their unabashed, publicly decreed playbook monument, their unapologetic pronouncement of how they will murder 7.3 billion out of us 7.8 billion humans currently living and breathing on this planet.[45] The deagel.com website is a leading military equipment and civil aviation guide that maintains updated posts projecting 183 nations' gross domestic products and future populations based on collected data sources from think tank academia as well as intelligence analyses. It matter-of-factly claims that the current United Sates population of over 326 million will drastically shrink in the next five years to less than 100 million.[46] Clearly this site is not only predicting major economic collapse and more destabilizing mass migration crisis but even worse - mass human carnage coming sooner than later to 227 million hapless Americans by 2025. In other words, deagel.com is warning us that within the next five years, 7 out of 10 Americans will be dead or no longer living in the United States. To say the least, this doom and gloom forecast doesn't bode well for all of humanity, particularly those living in all the Western nations. The globalist elite (plotters of one world government) who, like their Illuminati guru Henry Kissinger see us as useless eaters needlessly taking up space consuming precious, dwindling energy resources, clearly want nearly all of us dead, and, through their concocted bio-warfare killer viruses, hybrid wars and collapse of the global economy, these demonic control freaks from hell on earth aim to get what they want.[47]

At this 11th hour and 58th or 59th minute, the truth can literally set us free to finally begin holding the ruling criminals accountable. But we must mobilize action now through organized truth and reconciliation commissions rather than passively permit our murderous nonhuman slavemasters as our

executioners to continue their systematic slaughter of the human race. Time is fast running out.

Everything the rulers have given us as so called truth by way of history, science, education and religion as well as clichéd justifications for war are all propaganda lies of mass deception and destruction for population control purposes (through death, lesser number to control and through fear, far easier to control). Meanwhile, an accumulated body of evidence based on actual archeological discoveries in recent decades bears convincing proof exposing conventional science as state-controlled false dogma nefariously misused against humanity to keep us ignorantly blind, docile and compliant. Though recorded written human history has been deemed limited to only the last 5,000 years, painted images on stone walls, unearthed artifacts, inexplicable monoliths and grand edifices like the pyramids found on every continent stretch much further back in history to illustrate deeper reality that emerges, buried and suppressed by conventional science. Recent findings within mainstream archeology would have us believe that modern man, or Homo sapiens first evolved from the Homo erectus in multiple locations across Africa between 200-300,000 years ago.[48] A more complicated picture is emerging to show a timeline overlap where both Homo erectus and Homo sapiens co-existed at the same time and may have interacted and interbred.

Yet there also exists a mountain of withheld evidence explaining our human origin as a species resulted from the presence on earth of an alien race called the Anunnaki. Rather than a natural developmental evolution from primitive to modern man over millions of years, the anomaly of modern man suddenly appearing overnight in this alternative paradigm gaining momentum over the last several decades, solidly demonstrating that while compatibly fitting within the latest timelines based on recent scientific discoveries, its outright contradictory rejection of both Darwin's theories of evolution and creationism has generated a controversial backlash of bitter enemies from the existing establishment in both academia and religion. But the bottom line is hardcore evidence from the so called "ancient astronaut theory" (but really fact, not theory) far better explains the origin of modern humans that seemingly came out of the

blue (yonder of deep space beings) than either conventional evolutionary science or creationist religion.

A growing number of cumulative scientific findings, however much quashed and rejected by the junk science gatekeepers, provides insurmountable proof that humans were genetically concocted in an alien Anunnaki laboratory in Africa 250-300,000 years ago. And subsequent evidence also points to nonhuman, interdimensional dark forces inhabiting this Extraterrestrial Anunnaki species that arrived nearly a half million millennia ago, landing in the Persian Gulf.[49] The first known ET settlement located in modern day Iraq was in southern Mesopotamia's Sumer where to this day, the Zionist-US killing machine has worn out its welcome, starting with its 2003 invasion based on fake WMD lies.[50] As soon as the US military landed in 2003, it had orders to head straight to the Iraqi national museum for confiscation of the ancient treasures of Ziggurat of Ur in order to loot, steal and forever bury every last trace of Anunnaki and Sumerian evidence, ensuring that truth about the human origin remains lost and destroyed.[51]

In a related matter, in its so called "war on terror," why else would the Anglo-American-Zionist Empire's created proxy war ally, the Islamic State,[52] be allowed to wantonly destroy so much of our history, blowing up ancient sacred sites and artifacts in Iraq and Syria? The Isis attacks were designed to defy and horrify the world by shattering the region's shared historical heritage where all three major faiths were peaceably practiced side by side within the Islamic dominated Middle East.[53] But also destroying sacred monuments belonging to ancient cultures of the Akkadians, Assyrians and Sumerians were also specifically targeted for destruction as yet more deliberate demolishment of history connected directly to Anunnaki presence.

It's important to mention that the Anunnaki were neither the first nor only extraterrestrial to colonize the earth, which is reputedly an intergalactic way station for cosmic travelers and competing conquerors from many star systems.[54] Existing long before the Anunnaki earth arrival 432,00 years ago, earlier advanced civilizations like Lemuria and Atlantis were also humanoid inhabited civilizations but relegated as legendary

mythical kingdoms by the earth controllers. Turns out genetic scientists estimate that humans are descended from at least 20 humanlike extraterrestrials that beginning millions of years ago have periodically maintained colonies on earth, among them such star systems as Lyra, Vega, Sirius, Orion, Pleiades and Andromeda.[55] Both Lyra and Pleiades ETs are peaceful helpers concerned with the planet's dark self-destructive forces and influences.[56]

Additionally, the Dinoids from the Bellatrix system in the Orion constellation teamed up with Reptoids from the constellation Sagittarius to reportedly form an alliance that for 8 million years were said to live in harmony with a mammalian pre-cetacean species on earth that provided food in exchange for developing technology.[57] The Dinoid-Reptoid alliance eventually turned against the spiritually advanced pre-cetaceans but in response to their aggressors, they detonated fusion reactors in the Ural Mountains, forcing the Dinoid-Reptoids to evacuate to a nearby planet Maldek in our solar system. Eventually from Maldek after the Dinoid-Reptoid alliance had recaptured and ruled the solar system for a reported 80,000 years, in retaliation, the Galactic Federation comprised of many star systems formed a temporary alliance with the Draco Reptilian, and eventually destroyed Maldek with a comet causing a cataclysmic collision, resulting in the present day asteroid Kuiper Belt between Mars and Jupiter. [58]

Humans were said to be introduced through genetic engineering to inhabit the earth in what became Lemuria, a vast, highly advanced spiritual civilization that over time expanded to develop colonies in Atlantis, Yu (central China and Tibet) and the Libyan/Egyptian civilizations.[59] But the ambitious Atlantis colony, also known for its strong intellect and technological advancement, coveted imperialistic control of its own and reportedly solicited assistance from renegades from Alpha Centauri and Pleiades star systems to use a force field to cause a meteor shower that destroyed the earth's onetime second moon which by close proximity also took out Lemuria. Yu went underground in defiance of Atlantis aggression, becoming the spiritually oriented inner world Kingdom of Agartha or Shamballah. Atlantis set up an autocratic hierarchy but was also

destroyed by an earlier Great Flood of its own.

Out of 64 million people, only 2 million survived but most of these were humans who'd already been genetically mutated for control purposes (being replicated today by GMOs, toxins, 5G), and the vacuum of power was then seized by more alien invaders from outer space - Alpha Centauri, Beta Centauri and Pleiades, also establishing themselves as alien "gods," in effect, precursors to the Anunnaki.[60] Thus, nefarious rule over subjugated, dumbed down, mutated humans by "divine right" was already a long established pattern even prior to the Anunnaki race coming to earth. From this extended, time capsulized mini-history, sadly, it appears that war and power struggles over supremacy of planet earth, its solar system and galaxy appear a revolving door phenomenon throughout time.

Per humankind's first known written language - the Sumerian language, the "Anunnaki" according to most accounts translate to "those who from heaven to earth came," although another translation contends that it means "princely blood" or "seed of Anu."[61] In any event, the alien astronauts were literally gold diggers, mining for earthly gold deposits necessary for their alien race's survival, as a result of efforts to repair its home planet Nibiru's damaged atmosphere.[62] But also refined monatomic gold was said to be utilized for optimal health and longevity.[63] Ancient Sumerian records indicate that this Mesopotamian civilization was subsequently deemed the very first credited to humans, dating back from 3500 to 1900 BC. Sumerian history contends that Anunnaki ETs initially used advanced genetic engineering 250 to 300,000 years ago to develop the very first humans in Africa, otherwise known as Homo sapiens, but eventually began sexual interbreeding with their lab created native humanoid females. The very first humans out of Enki's genetics lab were referred to as "blacked headed people."[64]

By 6,000 years ago, the Anunnaki planned to leave earth for good, so it was only then that the ET slavemasters finally began allowing humans to learn to be a little more independent, hence Sumer suddenly sprang up so advanced overnight as the first human civilization.[65] But during Homo sapiens' first 244,000 plus years on earth, humans apparently were only used as slave

labor and female sex objects, otherwise the Anunnaki kept them rather backward, ignorant and unknowledgeable. The wizard gods, or more apt coldblooded lizards, were always concerned that if the people knew too much, they'd rise up in rebellion against their tyrant owners, not unlike the rulers of today.

As a result of nearing the tail end of the aliens' earthly presence, Sumer suddenly was endowed with remarkably advanced knowledge for what had been by design dumbed down humans in a myriad of complex subjects and disciplines - astronomy (aware of celestial bodies it took several thousand years before our twentieth century scientists "discovered"), mathematics (coming up with numerical units of sixty in seconds, minutes, hours, and geometric degrees along with other remarkably sophisticated geometrical information), metallurgy (taught how to extract gold ore out of the ground using harmonics, smelting and refining it to monatomic gold dust), agriculture (using advanced irrigation canals and aquifers enabling optimal food production supporting unprecedented thriving city-states as man's first known civilization, city-state governments (excluding the buried ancient past of Lemuria and Atlantis), law, libraries, and on and on.[66] It's preposterous to even think human development that hitherto had been relatively stuck at an early primitive stage, somehow on its own spontaneously gain so much progress, blossoming into this incredibly advanced, unprecedented level without interventional assistance from technologically developed extraterrestrials like the Anunnaki.

Moreover, after cyclical cataclysmic events (i.e., worldwide floods, end of life volcanic eruptions, meteor, asteroid, comet collisions with earth, nuclear holocaust), advanced alien civilizations have repeatedly helped jumpstart and restore life on earth, including human life, not necessarily out of the goodness of their heart, but in the case of the Anunnaki, simply for exploitive enslavement.[67] The intentional mislabeling of ancient astronaut "theory" and Anunnaki "mythological deities and gods" as a false smokescreen to cover up the mountain of evidential facts is far too extraordinary to simply ignore or pretend it isn't so, just to keep living the lie that alien bloodlines never hijacked nor are still controlling human destiny since our very first breath of life.

In 1976 scholar-author Zecharia Sitchin interpreted Sumerian clay tablets to write in his first book *The Twelfth Planet,*[68] the story of Anunnaki extraterrestrials colonizing planet earth with Anunnaki created human slaves to work their goldmines after arriving on earth nearly a half million millennia ago via the 3,600 year orbiting 10th Planet X that Sitchin, Sumerians and the Anunnaki call Nibiru.[69] Outside of Erich von Däniken's 1968 bestselling blockbuster *Chariots of the Gods,* no other book has captured such far-reaching, monumental impact on public awareness of advanced ET civilizations making ancient contact on earth.[70] Sitchin's total of 9 book *Earth Chronicles* series has built a compelling theoretical case for revolutionizing how we understand the origin of the human species. But as expected, it has drawn intense fury, criticism and controversy since it shatters every "known" religious, scientific and educational authority's foundation of what we've been conditioned to accept as "established truth." As a result, *The Twelfth Planet* has elicited a barrage of attacks and opposition from every sphere it boldly challenges and threatens.

Despite faulting Sitchin's conclusions for being based on speculation of his own subjective Sumerian interpretations, essentially the core of his analytical hypotheses that we humans are not alone in a multiverse with, over time, an indelible presence of extraterrestrial race(s) on earth playing an enormous role shaping the etiological history of Homo sapiens has subsequently found growing support emerging from archeological finds and an expanding body of work by a number of legitimate scholars, independent scientists and truth-seeking researchers.[71] The conventional status quo of research grants and funding sources based on strict adherence to outdated paradigms spewing the dogma of outworn, indefensible, thoroughly proven lies, all support the currently corrupt, institutionalized power structure of the crime cabal. Perceived threats to its house of cards, status quo lies are typically responded to with character, career and political assassination targeting courageous, pioneering truth tellers, sadly an oft repeated theme cited throughout this entire treatise exposé.

Though Zecharia Sitchin died in 2010 after living to the ripe old age of 90, those professionally associated with Sitchin and fellow

proponents within his Nibiru camp, haven't always been so fortunate. Renowned supervising astronomer at the US Naval Observatory, Dr. Robert Harrington, who co-discovered Pluto's moon Charon and collaborated with Sitchin searching for the 10th planet Nibiru,[72] suddenly died at the young age of 50 in 1993 from a fast developing cancer,[73] after making claims in a 1988 report that he believed he'd found proof of Nibiru's approach to the earth,[74] and concurring with Sitchin, concluded that it could support alien life. Ever since, Harrington's Naval Observatory colleagues working with him on Nibiru have avoided addressing this treacherously controversial issue for all too obvious reasons.

Rodney Marks, a New Zealand astrophysicist working at the South Pole telescope for the National Science Foundation (NSF) that has captured and released photos of Nibiru, also died suddenly in very mysterious circumstances in 2000 of ethanol poisoning despite never drinking liquor.[75] New Zealand police maintain that NSF refused to cooperate, never turning over internal reports nor providing names of those working with the deceased at the time. Then in 2006 the Antarctic station doctor who did work with Rodney Marks suddenly disappeared. Aside from its connection to Nibiru, the frozen continent of Antarctica has a long history of strange anomalies and suspicious, unexplained occurrences that go back to German U-boats, Nazi military bases and American explorer Admiral Richard Byrd's controversial expeditions and well documented alien and UFO experience.[76]

Meanwhile, ten years before Dr. Harrington's untimely 1993 demise, the *Washington Post* featured a front page article based on NASA evidence confirming Nibiru's orbital flight heading towards earth.[77] A 1992 *New York Times* article reported that NASA was so certain of its tenth planet discovery that one of its scientists was quoted admitting the only thing left would be to name it. NASA making another public announcement of the mysterious planet posted in July 2005 still remains on its official website.[78] Then in May 2012 a noted Brazilian astronomer working at his national observatory presented compelling evidence of "a planet skirting the edges of the solar system that

is four times the size of earth."[79] A team from Cal Tech in 2015 has also collected and publicized evidence of Nibiru's approach. [80]

Each and every time America's national space agency acknowledges Nibiru's existence, NASA then cowardly withdraws its controversial disclosure, indicating despite scientists knowing it's there and is eventually coming, due to official US governmental policy of false propaganda secrecy, "Not A Straight Answer" NASA will never firmly stand behind the truth. Its plethora of ridiculous and embarrassing flip-flops and associated suspicious deaths of insiders from within the scientific community suggest foul play and massive criminal cover-up, eerily similar to the numerous anti-vaccine doctors who've suddenly died suspiciously,[81] or all the victims and witnesses exposing pedophilia. To the nonhuman demons in charge, truth is always handled as the fatal enemy.

Because Nibiru's alleged path near the earth every 3,600 years is believed to cause massive upheaval on the earth's surface bringing tidal waves, epic flooding, earthquakes, volcanos and meteor or asteroid collisions in its wake, the official government position simply ignores and suppresses any and all dangers and warnings associated with a possible Jupiter-sized Planet X fly-by. [82] Another theory postulates that the celestial body hurtling its way towards earth is not a planet at all but a comet traversing a 3,600 year cycle equal to what's called one shar.[83] Regardless of the specific nature of the cyclical object, the genocidal crime cabal agenda obviously is leaving the matter of life and death survival up to each person for him or herself. From the elite's POV, the more dead, the better, since controllers are smugly convinced that they are well-prepared for any sudden cataclysmic earth surface disaster via quick access to an existing luxurious subterranean world,[84] or secret already-in-place available space colony comfort.

In its relative slow moving orbit, each time Nibiru nears our planet, major earth cataclysms often have resulted in intensified earthquake, volcanic and tsunami activity, accompanied by severe climate change. During the last projected fly-by, estimated around 1,600 BCE, both the Peruvian and Greek

Minoan civilizations abruptly ended, the former due to increased earthquakes, volcanos and climate change,[85] and the latter destroyed by the Santorini volcano.[86] Before that, the previous Nibiru passing close to our planet very likely resulted in the Great Flood, estimated to have occurred 7,000 years ago, according to famed underwater archeologist who located the shipwrecked Titanic, Robert Ballard as well as other scientists.[87] Evidence of sudden rising water flooding the Black Sea and claims of Noah's Ark remnants lodged in the mountains near Mount Ararat, both supply evidence of the worldwide Great Flood. Other sources estimate the flood timeline during the Nibiru fly-by prior at around 10,500-11,000 years ago.[88]

To us mere mortal earthlings, our one-year revolution around the sun is equivalent to the Anunnaki 3,600 human years that it takes Nibiru to circle the sun along its highly anomalous clockwise elliptic, whereas the rest of the planets in our solar system move counterclockwise. Possessing advanced biomedical technology extended the extraterrestrials' lifespan as well.[89] Thus, the average Anunnaki alien lived hundreds of thousands of years compared to our puny, less than a century. The average Anunnaki alien lived for 120 shars, multiplying 120 times 3,600 amounts to 432,000 human years, the length of time that the Anunnaki race first arrived on earth to the Great Flood about 7,000 years ago according to the Sumerian King List.[90] After the flood, upon return to earth, Enlil, the Anunnaki prince, earth commander and son of King Anu, proclaimed that mortal humans must be genetically limited at tops to no more than 120 years. Not wanting humans to get uppity like the "gods," he prohibited humans from partaking in the Tree of Life. Against creating human slaves from the get-go, Enlil never wanted us to be in position to challenge our masters' despotic authority and power… no different now

All these years later, the oldest humans are still only reaching that same outer age limit of just 120. But with ecocide, the average lifespans of Americans and British, canaries in the charred human coalmine, are now steadily dropping.[91] [92] Reason cited - inequality between rich and poor. But that's just part of it. What mainstream press is conspicuously leaving out is

planetary ecocide and rising stress and suicide levels as primary causes, lethal toxicity levels from chemicals, poisons and drugs saturating our living environment, between geoengineering, 5G radiation, GMOs, fluoride, growing air, land and water pollution, along with collapsing economy, viral "pandemics," austerity, war leading to absolute New World Order dystopian tyranny… unless we recognize what's going on and collectively stop it, it's a done deal.

On an indirect side note, in 2012 Harvard scientists discovered the key to reversing the aging process - in rats - revitalizing the telomeres, the tips of the chromosomes that the process of aging through repeated cell division slowly wears down.[93] The key is the enzyme telomerase that replenishes the vitality of the telomeres. But the biggest kink yet worked out is the enzyme tends to significantly increase cancer risk.

Zecharia Sitchin concluded the Annunaki ET contingent assigned to mining gold and other precious minerals on its colonies of Mars, the moon and earth apparently rebelled against the harsh work conditions.[94] In the face of a mutinous uprising 250,000 years ago, the Anunnaki leader Anu on home planet Nibiru made the executive decision for his son Enki, the chief genetic scientist, to create a slave race of humanoid earthlings to do their dirty work.[95] Their father Nibiran King Anu had assigned his sons Enki and Enlil the Anunnaki task of colonizing planet earth. Enlil was supreme earth commander centered in the Near East while Enki was assigned the gold mining operations in southern Africa. Utilizing existing advanced Anunnaki technological and biomedical knowledge, Enki genetically spliced and merged his own alien DNA code with the DNA of the earth's hominin in Africa, the native Homo erectus, in order to produce the first Homo sapiens in their own Anunnaki image (similarly copied years later by the monotheistic Judeo-Christian God).[96]

Modern scientific studies have shown that all humans share virtually the same DNA, and that 2% of our genes likely come from Anunnaki DNA in the form of 223 distinctly unique genes not shared by any other known species out of our total of over 20,000 that almost all are shared.[97] But black nobility

bloodlines as direct descendants of the alien race possess a very long history of strict intermarriage in order to retain as pure thoroughbred Anunnaki DNA as possible. There's no doubt that royal blue bloods carry a fair share higher percentage of alien DNA in their ET genes than the rest of us human beings. Finding out how much more would be a most revealing study that royals would avoid like the plague.

Since a reptilian extraterrestrial race created the human race using advanced genetics, a consequence is the fact that all human beings possess a reptilian part at the base of our primitive brain where the limbic system is located. The reptilian brain provides our survival instinct, basic motor functioning and a bunch of other F-words – "fight, flight, feeding, fear, freezing up, and fornication."[98]

Conventional science insists that the earliest modern man – the Cro-Magnum – evolved on earth only about 40,000 years ago. Yet according to Sitchin's estimate based on recovered Sumerian records, the very first humans - Homo sapiens, i.e., modern man - appeared after Anunnaki earth leader Enki's gene splicing and merging the Homo erectus genome with the Anunnaki DNA to produce Homo sapiens 250-300,000 years ago.

Additionally, today up to 4% of human DNA has been determined to be of Neanderthal origin.[99] Of course the geneticists attribute this finding to Neanderthals migrating out of Africa "mating up" with the more developed Cro-Magnon in Europe around 40-60,000 years ago rather than honestly face reality that a hominid Neanderthal DNA was mixed with the Anunnaki genome. Moreover, scientists from the Human Genome Project discovered that 97% of the so called "junk DNA," or noncoding sequences in human DNA, is comprised of the same genetic code as extraterrestrials.[100] This essentially proves that most of our DNA is "off-world" in origin, acting as empirical evidence confirming that we are the creation of alien earth overlords from over a quarter million years ago. But back to that earlier proposed "most revealing study," genetic analysis of the ET bloodline controllers that through so much incest historically have kept their genetic nonhuman DNA pure, no doubt would show much closer to 99.999% "off-world" DNA.

Dr. William Brown, a geneticist-researcher-author out of the University of Hawaii, speaks of the Anunnaki scientists Enki and half-sister Ninmah utilizing frequency modulation in their genetic experimentation first with cloning the Homo erectus.[101] What they quickly learned was the so called primitive human precursor to modern man possessed a 12-strand DNA complex that could not be controlled to become a slave because the Homo erectus species is connected to and operates from higher frequency dimensions that facilitate the self-awareness capacity to create its own higher reality, which meant "primitive man" was never programmed to be fear-based, pliably overly reactive or controllable for subservient slave duty. The so called primitive man actually operated on a more developed spiritual level. William Brown states that the Anunnaki scientists were then forced to rearrange the noncoding DNA in order to disconnect 10 of the 12-stranded matrix through frequency modulation. The intended effect was compartmentalization and fragmentation at the molecular and cellular levels that in turn fragment and compartmentalize modern humans on a macro level not only physically but sociologically and spiritually as well, limiting us as only 3-dimensional beings cut off from our higher spiritual self as a 4^{th} and 5^{th} dimensional being. Even the human brain was fractured into the left and right hemispheres. The limited focus of the physical 3D dimensional world functions at a denser physical level of consciousness, susceptible to operating far more exclusively on a physical, fight-flight level. The strong intellect of our conquering slavemaster aliens literally created us to operate at that lower vibrational level for control purposes.

Geneticist Brown emphasizes that our human development is "all part of a divine process."[102] He maintains that humans' evolution of consciousness was also facilitated by DNA genetic intervention from the spiritually advanced ETs from Sirius as sixth dimensional nonphysical beings. They added an element in the morphogenetic field that allow us at the proper time to reconnect the Anunnaki severed 12-strand complex through the element silica. Currently a dimensional shift is taking place whereby genomic remodeling through silicon is reconfiguring the 12-strand DNA complex to restore and reconnect the full and intact 12-strand DNA that plugs into our 12 energy chakras, thus

liberating humanity into the higher dimensions. As our intact 12-strand silica matrix becomes reordered and intact, our ancestral memory will come back and our species will resonate at a higher vibrational level of universal love and joy. Ascension is nearing as our way out of the bondage stuck in Anunnaki-Illuminati driven fear and trauma-based lower vibration. Our greater awareness encompasses who we are as a human species, recognizing how our less than human slavemasters - both ancient and contemporary - have held us back but with ascension and awareness, the truth is finally setting us free of enslavement.

Humans are distinctly the only primates with just 46 chromosomes whereas all others possess 48.[103] Science suggests the cause may well have occurred when near extinction level conditions left so few humans surviving, possessing 46 to propagate the species, which would be compatible with the cataclysmic mega-volcano/great flood/earthbound meteor collision scenario that periodically if not cyclically (as in Nibiru's orbit) wipes out human and animal populations. Of course the other far more plausible explanation would be the DNA manipulation tweaking Home erectus' 48 chromosomes in an Anunnaki alien lab when originally creating as slaves the brand new human species possessing 46 chromosomes. Or conceivably, a combination of both could have played a role producing this particular primate anomaly.

Another recent finding in genetics that builds on growing evidence of our ancient alien ancestors is that despite the highly stabilized DNA code sequence hardly changing at all over millions of years, the 6 million years of evolution separating modern humans from our closest primate chimpanzees shows an 18-letter divergence.[104] Contrasted with the rate of successful mutations of only 1 letter per every 150 million years, the 18 letter changes in only 6 million years demonstrates near certainty of an ET intervention. The DNA code that was significantly altered involves the functioning of higher abstract thinking in the brain's neocortex, which is our functional advantage over the chimpanzee brain. Katherine Pollard, a PhD bio-statistician at the Gladstone Institute states emphatically:

Statistically speaking, the probability that a highly conserved DNA

sequence will change multiple times over 6 million years of evolution is close to zero… [105]

As corroborative fossil evidence, two major changes in hominin brain size and structure occurred, 1,800,000 and 800,000 years ago. [106] **These structural demarcations highly correlating with anomalous DNA code changes involving the genetic code of our human brain can best be explained as "fingerprints of the 'gods,' a cosmic message in a biological bottle" reminding us that humans and advanced ET civilizations are intertwined.**

German professor Hans Reck in 1913 found an intact modern human skull and skeletal bones embedded in rock at a gorge in Tanzania. [107] **The layer of rock is dated to be one million years old. With the skeletal remains dated at least 800,000 years old, the question becomes how does a modern Homo sapiens skull end up in Africa that long ago? The answer is of course an alien race engaging in genetic engineering between 800,000 to one million years ago, validating the above finding regarding the significant change in the larger human brain at the 800,000-year mark. Another modern human skull unearthed in an excavation of dry rock in Buenos Aires in 1896, was estimated to be between 1 and 1.5 million years old. Going back 2 million years is a small human figurine made of clay located in Nampa, Idaho in 1889. Talk about toys r-us arriving ahead of schedule. All these discoveries totally shatter modern science and history. But this is only the beginning. Also from the distant Pliocene age comes a seashell with a distinct indented smiley face on it dated 2 to 2.5 million years old found in Red Crag in England in 1881.**

Back to the grand prize of pre-ancient modern human skulls, try two to three million years ago, yet another skeletal cranium found by Italian geology professor Giuseppe Ragazzoni while fossil hunting in 1860. [108] **So how can this be if it was nearly 2 million years prior to humans walking this planet?**

But as much as the nonhuman psychopathic crime cabal attempts to rewrite its own deceitful revisionist history by burning, destroying and burying all evidence of the true origins of the human race, the truth can never be completely erased and kept hidden forever. American anthropologist Virginia Steen-McIntyre's Hueyatlaco site in Valsequillo, Mexico near Puebla,

excavated throughout the 1960s and 1970s discovered human artifacts, various tools, a fossilized camel pelvic and horse bones determined through subsequent uranium methods of dating to be between 200,000 to 260,000 years old.[109] Other implemented measuring techniques concluded that the specimens were between 170,000 to 260,000 years old. The consensus of scientists approximated the measured age of the materials and site to be 250,000 years.

Yet due to the fact that this controversial finding effectively blows away all conventional biases and lies, the dominant scientific community could not accept this alternative reality because it renders everything professionals build their careers, reputations and lives on as irrelevant and false. Steen-McIntyre and other colleagues who bravely stood by their results were punished with refusal of further grant funding and peer publications. Again, the familiar story of a corrupt establishment never able to handle the truth and never failing to attack and destroy truth tellers. This highly significant scientific discovery of humans living in the Western Hemisphere a quarter million years ago dovetails perfectly with the ET Anunnaki earth colonization and spawning of the human species, and God forbid the nonhuman slavemasters' conspiracy of total truth suppression finally be fully exposed and outed as criminal fraudsters.

And then there are the countless human artifacts through the ages, like a fancy metallic vase located in pre-Cambrian rock in Dorchester part of Boston showcased in a June 1852 issue of *Scientific American* magazine estimated to be over 600 million years old, prior to plant or animal life even emerging from water onto land. So how can this be? The only possible explanation is either more handiwork of distant extraterrestrials on earth or ET made very creative humans on this earth date that far back in time. Mindboggling yet real, essentially confirming the earth for ETs has been a home away from home for hundreds of millions of years and ET created Homo sapiens have been around for nearly as long. Time to throw out all the bad science and history books for lying to us through the ages, including the ET hybrid that rewrote our fictionalized history.

Another recent uncovering in studies on human evolution also

neatly dovetails with the 800,000-year timeline. Apparently the Anunnaki weren't the first alien race arriving on earth. ETs from another star cluster Pleiades are estimated to have literally made contact with early hominins, genetically modifying their noncoding genes involving an increase in brain size, neural structures and information processing as far back as near 800,000 years ago.[110] In her book *Hybrid Humans: Scientific Evidence of Our 800,000-Year Old Alien Legacy*,[111] research expert on genetic expression and equine bloodlines Daniella Fenton asserts that changes in fully formed genes from junk DNA and "fragments of genes that have been snipped out, copied and reinserted" are the likely reasons for jump in brain size at the 800,000 year marker.[112] She also maintains that it was about that same time, 780,000 years ago, that she believes aliens fused Chromosome 2 to reduce the chromosomes from 48 to 46. These two less chromosomes were found in Neanderthals and Denisovans as the Homo erectus species on the earth at that time and subsequently thereafter in the Homo sapiens who allegedly through Anunnaki gene splicing came later 250,000-300,000 years ago, but not in any other primates. Fenton stated:

The chromosome modification is such that it would have impacts on the brain development, the immune system and reproductive processes… It is not just the genetic changes 780,000 years ago which inform us Homo sapiens is a species created by alien beings, we have also identified physical material left behind by these star people, materials dated to that same specific point in time.[113]

With scientists in August 2018 unequivocally declaring the Great Sphinx in Giza, Egypt to also be 800,000 years old instead of less than the paltry 4,600-years old as previously held,[114] put the totality of all these latest findings and developments together, and they undisputedly prove without a doubt that humans were first created by advanced extraterrestrial races. If that's not enough, in 2017 scientists that worked 13 years on the Human Genome Project mapping out human DNA, concluded that we were designed by a higher power, with a "set of arithmetic patterns and ideographic symbolic language" encoded into our DNA.[115] Two of the scientists wrote in a peer journal:

Our hypothesis is that a more advanced extraterrestrial

civilisation was engaged in creating new life and planting it on various planets. Earth is just one of them. Sooner or later … we have to accept the fact that all life on Earth carries the genetic code of our extraterrestrial cousins and that evolution is not what we think it is.[116]

Similar to other recent scientific evidence, the Genome scientists also found:

Once fixed, the code might stay unchanged over cosmological timescales; in fact, it is the most durable construct known.[117]

Clearly then, honest explorers of truth in science have been repeatedly proving that humans never evolved from primates – sorry all you dwindling number of Darwinian diehards. The list of reasons is long, headed by the 2 less chromosomes in humans, 46, as opposed to all other primates with 48. The standard explanation is chromosome 2 fusion, but this has been debunked,[118] further indicating tampering due to ET genetic engineering. But here's a bunch more reasons: humans are the only primates that don't grow fur but do grow fingernails. Our females do not share the same estrus cycles of Terran primates. Our chin to jaw relationship is structured wholly different and we lack the bone density and muscle strength of other primates. Our eye sockets are more rectangular than primates' round sockets. Our skin, body hair, sweat glands are all very different. We're totally bipedal, they aren't. Homo erectus took a million years to shift from a rough to smooth edge tool while in 200,000 years, humans have machines on Mars.

But perhaps the biggest anomalous glitch indicating our ET origins is that humans possess 4,000 genetic disorders that other primates don't carry, which according to Darwin's theory of natural selection is impossible.[119] Darwinism is based on ever-so-slow development over millions and billions of years. Humans showed up suddenly with zero gradual changes from the previous pack of primates. Other than slight variation in climatic and regional physical adaptations, Darwin's fundamental evolutionary principles fail to apply to humans at all. Old paradigm science's abysmal shortcoming to ever find or produce the fabricated "missing link" is simply because there never was one. Despite so many anomalies, pigheaded puppets in the

academia world cowardly hang onto their false dogma, sheltering the hybrid elite as the rotten hand that feeds them. Sickening how the politics of science is so corrupted.

Sorry all you offended Christians and Jews, humans were artificially engineered out of an ET test tube by a bunch of psychopathic warmongering aliens, not your monotheistic God. Your religions are a rip-off, fabricated to be used as a divide and rule control mechanism, intended to forever divisively separate the human species into hostile, fragmented, conflicting forces. That said, this in no way conflicts with the existence of a Prime Creator as a unifying energy permeating all that there is, responsible for the Divine Creation of this magnificent multiverse. By accepting how humans got here does not negate Divine Creation that is increasingly supported by cutting edge science merging rapidly with the unified creative force commonly referred to as God.[120] The ET origin of Homo sapiens remains compatible with a monotheistic Universal Creator.

It's evident that these spiritually dwarfed, yet physically intimidating blonde or red-haired Tall Whites, a giant-size alien race standing anywhere from 12-18 feet tall who "came down from the heavens" were viewed by their human slaves as their deities and gods and superior slavemasters.[121] The diverse ancient world abounds in numerous accounts of humanlike giants.[122] Even modern sightings are reported of dug up skeletons or an occasional Nephilim, such as the incident in Afghanistan involving US soldiers killing a red haired giant near Kandahar.[123]

The Akkadian word "ilu" was intentionally "misinterpreted" to mean "gods" when it actually meant "tall guys," referring to the flesh and blood Anunnaki alien overlords on the earth, not some phantom gods or deities, though due to their obviously large size (near 14 or 15 feet or 4.5 meters tall) as well as their advanced civilization (only technologically advanced, spiritually vacant, basely primitive and morally repugnant),[124] as creators of Homo sapiens slaves around 250 to 300,000 BC, they became our slavemasters.[125] And ever since, they're still our slavemasters as we humans, regretfully out of willfully imposed ignorance and deception by our Anunnaki hybrid slave masters, pathetically,

we're still their slaves. The insistence that the Anunnaki were merely our "mythical gods" is how slavemasters still in control today have amazingly retained their power over us blinded, lied to, do as we're told humans.

Another unsolved mystery that cannot rule out the overwhelming odds of yet another alien presence on earth are the 3,000-year old bevy of three hundred enlarged foreheads and elongated skulls found in Paracas, Peru in 1928. A DNA analysis shows that the craniums are 25% larger and 60% heavier than normal human skulls,[126] ruling out any possibility they were caused by artificial binding since so structurally different with only one parietal plate, unlike the two normally found in humans. Paracas Museum Director Brian Foerster has stated:

The mitochondrial DNA (from the mother) presented mutations unknown to any man, primate or any other animal and the mutations suggested we are dealing with a completely new human-like being, very distant from Homo sapiens, Neanderthals or Denisovans. I am not sure it will even fit into the known evolutionary tree.[127]

Researcher and author AJ Marzzuli weighed in:

The archaeologist states that the Paracas skulls, the position of the foramen magnum is completely different than a normal human being, it is also smaller, which lends itself to our theory that this is not cradle headboarding, this is genetic.[128]

Though many elongated skulls have been found in Eurasia, Mexico, Germany, United Kingdom, Malta and Russia, all tending to be quickly brushed off by conventional scientists as effects from the widely practiced ancient binding tradition of a number of cultures. But three more elongated skulls with extra wide eye sockets were apparently recovered in, of all places, Antarctica, the mysterious continent where pyramids have been discovered along with a reputed history of peak UFO activity.[129] Considering the skulls, like the pyramids, allegedly predate any humans ever knowing the icy southernmost continent even existed, like the Peruvian skulls, the abnormally large volume of

the cranium makes intentional skull deformation impossible. Still another strange anomaly was unearthed in Denmark of a 50% enlarged skull with enormous eye sockets.[130] With Nephilim in mind, ufosightingsdaily.com editor Scott C Waring commented:

The enlarged eyes, the teeth are mind-blowing. It doesn't fit into any known species and is 50 per cent larger than a human skull. Perhaps a half human, half alien hybrid.[131]

As lowly slaves, the first humans no doubt were in such awe of the Anunnaki race's intimidating physical size and stunning technological advancements, naturally they'd view their masters as far "superior" and above them in every conceivable way. And the Anunnaki opportunistically took full advantage of human naiveté, encouraging, if not forcing slaves to worship their masters as their so called "gods," building incredible self-aggrandizing temples in their honor to worship them as "gods." Undoubtedly this very flawed alien species known as the Anunnaki were accurately perceived by humans as super intelligent beyond any comparable measure and advanced beyond all imagination, observing them fly around in their magnificent floating spacecraft, using hi-tech means of distant communication. Thus, since the newly formed Homo sapiens had no prior frame of reference, they may not have viewed the ETs as nearly so demanding, brutally cruel, manipulative, warlike, violent, sexually perverted and carnally lustful as their imposter gods really were.

While human slaves interacted with aliens as their flesh and blood slavemasters, taking full advantage of how the comparative, shrimpy and puny little underdeveloped humans would automatically marvel in complete awe, fear and enslaved subservience to their "superior gods," forcing humans to erect enormous temples to worship their supreme masters posing as their fake gods. That's how these imposing alien creatures, passing themselves off as gods, opted to keep the lie alive for both inflating their ego but more importantly for control purposes, as fantastical, heavenly "mythological gods" … not unlike today's propaganda machine elevating British royals as our own highly esteemed, idol worshipped "gods." No accident

that each is artificially propped up as something they're not, considering the ancient royal aliens and the modern royal aliens are neither human nor divine, but permanently embedded as diabolical slavemasters of the human race, that is until we finally see them for what they really are and say "enough is enough." If we treat them as desperate criminals afraid of our wrath knowing exposed truth about them, we simply will choose to remove their power from them.

Collaborative research of exo-scientists cites the destructive, divide and rule agenda of warlike ETs personified by the Anunnaki:

The purpose of the creation of systems of religious dogma was designed to instill petty hatreds and antagonisms that would repress 'the conventions of peace, love, and wisdom,' (which was attributed to the creation of our universe), and which would have otherwise protected Earth Humans from being exploited, as a genetic and overall planetary resource.[132]

The advanced Sumerian civilization and its detailed recording of Anunnaki history explain how we humans first emerged on earth, and how, ever since, we've been lied to for more than a quarter million years by our slavemasters who never had our best interests. Our less than human hybrid overlords - the royal family, the Rothschilds and the handful of other Illuminati black nobility bloodlines - have been conspiratorially lying to us in order to maintain control by bombarding us from Day One with fake science, fake history, fake religion, fake educational system, fake news and fake gods, we've been under their mind control spell toiling our lives away in debtor prison enslavement for our entire 250-300,000-year existence. Time for change.

As an example, deceitfully miseducated Americans and Westerners in general are typically brainwashed into buying the lie taught in schools that we've been born and raised in free "democratic" societies, participating in constitutional republics that guarantee civil liberties and personal freedom. With a history of genocidal racism, slavery, sexism, and current police state, that elusive ideal has never once been widely practiced, but regularly used to brainwash young men into dying in wars on foreign soil, not for anyone's freedom, but simply to line the

coffers of banks and oil companies' monopolizing control and our human enslavement while denying us a vast new world of both free energy and free of dis-ease.

Early 19th century German writer and statesman Johann Wolfgang von Goethe wrote:

***None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free.*[133]**

And 18th century French writer and philosopher Voltaire said:

***Those who can make you believe absurdities, can make you commit atrocities*.[134]**

Aside from waging nonstop war around the world against mostly darker-skinned indigenous peoples, committing atrocities that the duped, do-as-you're-told masses never fail to commit, after believing the elite's absurdities and deceitful, sinister tripe. To top it off, still believing that the elite has our best interests at heart is neither heeding the cold hard facts of history nor the myriad of red alert warning signs broadcasting we should have stopped them a long time ago when it would've been easier to hold them in check. With today's so called viral pandemic threat, based on total inadequacy of meeting the challenge so far, do you really think your government is out to protect you and take care of you in your time of crisis? Look how they've failed us so far. Throwing you a piddly ass bone of a $1200 check as a lifesaving stimulus package, so that the next corporate bailout for gluttonous thievery goes to Fortune 500 in their biggest windfall since their last criminally-induced financial crisis and last infamous bailout fiasco a dozen years ago.[135] Not taking action years ago to stop the demons and their New World Order has them once again deploying their favorite M.O. - "problem, reaction, solution" - to further enslave us.

Since 9/11, despite more Americans waking up from their cabal-fed delusions of grandeur, to a growing nightmare of today's out-of-control police state, orchestrated by fascist oligarchic, technocratic puppet parasites controlled by a handful of slavemaster overlords, we've all been long saddled with irreparably corrupt governments that are neither democratic nor operating in our best interests. That's because a nonhuman ET

hybrid, forever pretending to be our benevolent leaders, turn out to be coldblooded monsters secretly operating within their international Mafioso cabal. They're still frantically pulling their "Draco-nian" strings behind their Oz-like curtain, that's now been drawn wide open, fully exposing them as treasonous nonhuman fraudsters, covertly all along conspiring to commit mass genocide as our depopulation executioners.[136]

With our earliest roots connected back to an alien race of slavemasters, how did we humans allow ourselves to be pushed to the brink of this forsaken abyss? In a nutshell, King Anu of the Anunnaki race back on home planet Nibiru sent his two sons to earth near a half million millennia ago to command earth's colonization as a gold mining outpost to help repair Nibiru's damaged atmosphere. For cheap slave labor, Anu's elder son and chief scientist Enki utilized his mastery of genetic engineering to create perhaps the first humans on earth with his assistant medical officer, half-sister and sometime lover Ninhursag (also known as Lady Ninmah, Lady Ninti or Mami), much to Enki's jealous half-brother Enlil's disapproval.[137] King Anu had promised his heir to the throne Enlil their half-sister for a wife, but upon learning she and Enki were already getting it on, he banished the sister from marriage for life and bad boy Enki to a remote location for a timeout punishment. Eventually bad boy returns and rapes a young nurse working for his chief medical officer-lover-sister probably to make Ninmah jealous. The young nurse becomes pregnant but consents to marry Enki and all is forgiven as bad boy takes her for his lawfully wedded wife. The Anunnaki race was clearly a chauvinistic patriarchal culture.

But incest and lust had bad boy Enki once again obsessively craving his half-sister Ninmah/Ninhursag's bod. He virtually raped her and ended up with a daughter he rejected because she didn't fit into his scheme of ending up married to his half-sister with their future son his heir to the throne.[138] Twenty-two and a half years later he once again predatorily pounced on his sister, still desperately hoping for a son. By this time Lady Ninmah was long past fed up with Enki's carnivorous pipedream that banned her for life from marriage, tired of his sexually forcing himself on her, only to be shunned and abused for delivering him the wrong gendered offspring, Lady Ninmah this time decided to place a

curse on Enki, causing him to writhe in pain from what appeared to be food poisoning. While Enki lay dying, his emissary was so worried, he approached the Anunnaki council begging for official weight of the council to press upon Ninmah to suspend her curse. The council made a deal with her that if she removed her hex, her brother would finally agree to leave her alone, never to bother her again. Weak and in so much pain, when presented with the offer, Enki agreed and his curse was lifted by Lady Ninmah.

These "gods" were/are so pathologically demented. With so much flesh and bloodlust along with floridly incestuous promiscuity and uncontrollable obsession exhibited by the ancient royal controllers from outer space, applied to their direct descendants today, times really haven't changed much at all. Once a royal sleazebag overlord, always a royal sleazebag overlord, where brutal sodomy, extreme perversion, rampant infidelity and serial incest as family tradition and a habitual "anything goes" M.O., as long as it's deceitfully kept hidden from the public masses, is still the chief identifying characteristic trademark of today's royal brand. Again, where quintessential moral depravity is propped up and celebrated in the form of regal, do-gooder imposters, sold 24/7 by mass media to the global masses as mind control brainwashing, what you see is never ever what you get in our upside down, Luciferian world.

But the bad blood between the two insufferable, earth ruling Anunnaki brothers goes far deeper than just competing incestuously to marry their sister, just like daddy Anu did when he fornicated with Enki's concubine mom and his half-sister wife, Enlil's mom Antu. Under Anunnaki royal rules of succession, Prince Enki as his father's firstborn was initially destined to be king. However, due to being the son of one of King Anu's concubines, when Anu's official half-sister wife Antu gave birth to Enlil, he then leapfrogged ahead of Enki in line for succession to the throne.[139] While Enki felt understandably cheated, causing a forever clash of the titans, the military earth commander Prince Enlil resented Prince Enki over his burgeoning power, constantly seizing every opportunity to undermine Enlil's authority. The commander especially took issue with Enki's ever-growing sway over the human domain, as

well as Enki's overly ambitious son Marduk, hell bent on replacing Enlil as earth ruler. So it became inevitable that nonstop Anunnaki civil war would break out lasting for millennia on earth, sacrificing the blood of expendable humans in all their petty, family feuding wars. Some things never change…

Though the Anunnaki civilization was technologically gifted, not so in any other way. From an earlier time on planet Nibiru, a killer named Prince Alalu (otherwise known as Abgal) grew frustrated over King Lahma's indecision to correct their planet's diminished and damaged atmosphere. So Alalu threw King Lahma off the palace tower, murdering his distant relative, but rather than the assassin be severely punished, murderer Alalu was actually rewarded and crowned the next king.[140] Thus, the society on Nibiru was run on brute force and arbitrary lawlessness. The ultraviolent makers of the human species were uncivilized to the core. So from Day 1, this deep-rooted dysfunctional royal family dynamic set up the impossible scenario of zero peace, harmony and stability on the planet earth slave colony.

Enki took advantage every chance he got to undermine his tyrannical brother's authority, conjuring up human slaves against the supreme commander's expressed wishes, despite King Anu's tacit approval. All this petty bickering and cloak and dagger rivalry remind you of their royal counterparts through the ages still ruling to this present day? The sickness runs literally in their blood, pumping straight into their warped and deranged brains.

Alalu, the Nibiru king just before Anu's reign had lost a wrestling match to Anu, after foolishly detonating nukes inside volcanoes in a near disastrous blunder to try and fix Nibiru's atmosphere. In a fit of rage, the losing king ran away, jumped into a spacecraft armed with nuclear warheads and headed off to earth where he hid out for a while, until discovering the earth was rich in much needed gold.[141] With the promise of supplying gold, in vain Alalu attempted to renegotiate his crown back, requesting another wrestling rematch. Anu sent an exploratory mining expedition to earth to assess the gold mining prospects. The nuclear bombs were taken off the spaceship and hidden while defeated ex-king Alalu was returned to Nibiru. Challenging Anu

to yet another all or nothing wrestling contest for the throne, Alalu again lost, but this time he really lost it, biting off and swallowing King Anu's penis. He ends up exiled on Mars, converted into a relay station, and apparently dies from the king's potent semen in his stomach.

The king's son Enki is assigned the gold mining task and his half-sister Ninmah joins him on earth as a medical officer. The plot thickens when Enki and Ninmah fall in love. The gold operation proceeds but millennia later, the Anunnaki laborers on both Mars and earth bitterly complained about their abysmal work conditions, setting the stage for Enki and Ninmah to create humans as slave laborers.

After sacrificing an Anunnaki's body mixing his blood with earth clay and a hominin's DNA, Enki's first batch of 7 "Adams and Eves" proved sterile. Enki eventually worked out the kinks in his "human birth lab" and soon was supplying E.DIN (same name ripped off by the bible) in the Near East and Africa with a surplus of human slaves able to reproduce,[142] bucking Enlil's orders, putting them to work the southern African gold mines as well as other colonized regions on the planet where human slave labor combined with ET technological smarts produced a myriad of stone circles,[143] monoliths, pyramids, palaces and temples routinely constructed in every corner of the earth. Stonehenge and the Easter Island stone circles along with thousands of others spread out over the world were all part of a planetary power grid.

The Anunnaki colonies were expanded, to the Sinai Peninsula spaceport, Enlil's mountainous retreat and spaceport platform at Baalbeck, Lebanon,[144] to the Indus Valley, and built pyramids around the globe: in Egypt's Nile River Valley, Cambodia's Angkor Wat,[145] Bosnia (boasting taller pyramids than Giza as perhaps the oldest on the planet),[146] Indonesia's West Java as a layered pyramid structure with oldest layer up to 28,000 years old,[147] Australia,[148] the Great Pyramid of China near Xi'an stands twice as high as the one in Giza,[149] even mysterious Antarctica erected during its pre-ice age,[150] to as far away as Western Hemisphere's Mexico to South America, subjugating the Mesoamerican indigenous tribes of the Toltec, Olmec, Mayan,

Incan and Aztec civilizations.[151]

Let's face it, as our original slavemasters, the Anunnaki extraterrestrials carved out their indelible mark to the heavens from where they came on every continent of our planet. Their presence is undeniable. Each of these geometric pyramid shaped wonders connected to cosmic events like the equinoxes or home constellations, built on ley lines adjacent to megalithic rock formations consisting of giant slabs of once melted stone, fit perfectly together to last the ages as power generating stations using acoustic sound harmonics to tap into and harness geomagnetic grid energies from the earth linked to the electromagnetic energies coming from the cosmos.[152] Since humans themselves as electrical energy conductors modulate at the exact same brainwave frequency as the natural circulating rhythmic signals (the Schumann Resonances) emanating from the earth,[153] we are highly influenced by the earth's natural grid of pulsating ley line energies. The ley lines emit both positive spirals of energy as well as negative and the Anunnaki knew enough to utilize and harvest positive energies for healing and optimal health as well as an unlimited free energy source. [154] All of the advanced structures built during the so called prehistoric era that far surpass today's engineering and technological capabilities render the science elite's arrogant denial of the extraterrestrials' superlative handiwork completely absurd and egotistically pathetic. These pompous assholes controlled by the overlords are infantile in knowledge. Of course the less than human psychopaths in charge keep all the secret advanced knowledge to themselves, inhumanely withheld from the human masses.

Yet as hard as they try, the truth keeps spilling out of their unsealed bottle. Another recent monumental archeological find that beyond any doubt empirically establishes Anunnaki aliens on the earth in ancient Africa is largely due to an enterprising South African scientist, researcher and author named Michael Tellinger. He has located an enormous 1,500 square kilometer ancient metropolis believed to be part of an even larger, once densely inhabited 10,000 sq. km area that is estimated to be at least 200,000 years old.[155] According to Michael Tellinger:

***When* [his colleague Johan] *Heine first introduced me to the ancient stone ruins of southern Africa, he had no idea of the incredible discoveries we would achieve in the following years. The photographs, artifacts and evidence we accumulated, points towards a lost civilization that has never before been and precedes all others – not for a hundred years, or a few thousand years…but many thousands of years.*[156]**

The close proximity of these older ancient structures discovered on earth to nearby ancient gold mines points both time-wise and geographically to the Anunnaki colonization of southern Africa while conventional science remains clueless to explain how that long ago massive gold excavation could be accomplished with humans then still primitively incapable of such a feat without outside assistance. The simple explanation is the indelible Anunnaki ET footprint found in multiple locations all over the earth.

In recent years in South Africa and Zimbabwe, Michael Tellinger astoundingly accounts for more than 10 million of these stone quartzite and silica structures that functionally served the ancients as massive resonating sound devices.[157] The uniquely individual layouts of these enormous stone circle structures correspond to the cymatic shapes of the sound energy emanating from the localized geomagnetic surface. In 1939 when the mammoth structures were first examined, no doors or entrances to them were located, thus ruling out the possibility that they were used to house domesticated animals like goats and cows. The largest of the stone circle ruins is Adam's Calendar, estimated over 75,000 years old, among the oldest manmade structures in the world. It's a stone megalithic calendar discovered several years ago in South Africa and is often referred to as the African Stonehenge. But it's said to predate both Stonehenge and the Great Pyramid of Giza by tens of thousands of years.[158] This connected grid of countless circular ruins throughout the mountainous southern African terrain are surrounded by an expanse of ancient agricultural terraces, indicating that knowledge of the earth's grid harmonics contributed to the abundance and prosperity of their agricultural base of food sustenance. Again, the technologically advanced Anunnaki ET presence is clearly embedded.

With sound determined to travel faster than the speed of light, [159] hyper-sound manipulation can potentially harness energy from new atmospheric Silicon based technologies. Sound, light and frequency emissions can eventually be downloaded and decoded from these resonating quartz and silica megalith structures to generate unlimited free flowing energy in harmonic rhythm emanating from the earth's natural energy grid.[160] These ancient stone ruins resonating with the earth's electromagnetic power grid also act as vortices, portals and doorways linking the earth's surface to both the inner space of the planet's interior world[161] as well as the vast outer space of the multiverse beyond. Due to the advanced knowledge of extraterrestrial contact, ancient civilizations understood how everything in the Cosmos is intricately interconnected, more so than today. The timeline blows up conventional science completely.

Michael Tellinger maintains that the Anunnaki colonizing ancient cultures around the globe were all capable of tapping into these giant energy circuit board quartz/silica structures utilizing the earth's pulsating energy grid harmonically interacting with the energy grid from space.[162] Acoustic sound amplification can be generated using harmonics in SASER beam technology (similar to laser light technology that instead use sound waves).[163] The ancients used gigantic levitation devices to unearth and lift 10 ton rocks by tapping into the magnetic energy of the stones.[164] Obviously these ancient structures represent advanced technologies that we humans in 2020 are still barely beyond the infantile stage to figure out. But soon it could potentially become a limitless source of free energy.

Michael Tellinger is also researching the healing effects from sound harmonics at the stone circle ruins.[165] Again, these latest extraordinary findings shatter all conventional notions of science, history and agriculture, and further confirm both the veracity of Sitchin's bottom line conclusions as well as the earth's human history inextricably intertwined with technologically advanced extensive extraterrestrial contact and interbreeding.[166] Michael Tellinger's discoveries of ancient gold mining structures in southern Africa confirm Sitchin's Sumerian

account of ancient Abzu as the Anunnaki gold haven.

As humans' creators, the Anunnaki were mankind's master race of superior deities and gods, not necessarily from either a religious or spiritual perspective, but merely in terms of differential power, intelligence, capabilities, physical strength and size. With Anunnaki giants towering heads and shoulders above their slaves, their offspring from mating with human females represent the so called mysterious Nephilim from the Old Testament's Book of Genesis. Biblical references to Nephilim relating to ancient Mesopotamian mythology portend that Anunnaki "semi-gods" mating with man's daughters produced giant Nephilim offspring.[167] These designated "Watchers'" home was Mount Hermon, straddling modern day Syria and Lebanon. Their prohibitive cross-breeding between aliens and human women would soon be followed by the Great Flood, brought on by Nibiru's close pass-by of the earth in its 3,600-year cycle around the sun roughly 12,500-13,000 years ago.[168]

From Genesis 6:1-4:

When men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born to them, that the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and took them wives of all which they chose.[169]

An ancient text from the Book of Enoch written 300 BC and subsequently viewed as apocryphal and unworthy of biblical scripture (though quoted in the Book of Jude and other biblical texts)[170] expounds in detail on the Nephilim "fallen angels," all two hundred "sons of God" sent by God/King Anu as "watchers" to watch over and rule by "divine right" over the human species on earth. But Enoch writes they did more than rule:

[Each] ***took unto themselves wives, and each chose for himself one, and they began to go in unto them and to defile themselves with them.[171]***

These oversized, unwelcomed guests were soon eating humans out of house and home. Per Enoch:

[The giants] ***consumed all the acquisitions of men,*** **[and],** ***when men could no longer sustain them, the giants turned against them***

and devoured mankind.[172]

Anunnaki giants lusted and impregnated human females and earth commander Enlil and King of the Heavens Anu/Yahweh found this prohibitively disgusting and a serious breach of Anunnaki law. So with Nibiru's help and timing, virtually all living inhabitants on the planet drowned to death, except due to Enki's intervention, Ziusudra/Noah and his family were spared, left to do lots of future seed spreading begetting. Having realized that the rampant multigenerational interbreeding between ETs and humans had diluted the alien bloodline purity of "the gods," and the approaching Nibiru's path would wreak cataclysmic earthly havoc as it frequently does every 3,600 years, earth commander Enlil welcomed the Big Event as a timely opportunity to ethnically purge all his human slaves he never wanted to begin with, along with both his out-of-line, disobedient extraterrestrial insubordinates as well as their hybrid demigod offspring.[173]

But once again, behind his commanding brother's back, not wanting his human guinea pig grand experiment to completely go to waste, Enki gathered up all animal DNA, selected one of his illegitimate sons Ziusudra, of course later plagiarized in the Book of Genesis as Hebraic "Noah," to begin building his Ark only a week prior to the deluge, taking with him every animal DNA specimen. So the bible's implausibility, not to mention Noah's stinky discomfort of having to collect and live aboard his Ark with every male and female animal species shitting all over his just made vessel, was conveniently averted, saved by Anunnaki advanced DNA technology.[174]

Of course being that Ziusudra/Noah was his own flesh and blood kin, Enki had more personal reasons to want to spare the life of his own offspring and his family. Years earlier Enki's wandering eye had lusted for the human wife belonging to his human slave foreman, temporarily sending him away on assignment to Enki's son Marduk's Babylon to learn how to build cities, thus affording opportunity to fornicate with the foreman's human wife who bore him a hybrid, bright blue eyed, blonde haired, white complexion son Ziusudra.[175] **The darker skinned foreman doubted his wife when she feebly lied to him, claiming Ziusudra**

was actually his child. This later becomes the David and Bathsheba biblical remake.

The Judeo-Christian Old Testament makes only one quasi-reference to the Anunnaki giant alien race:

Deuteronomy: 9.2: A people great and tall, the children of the Anakims, whom thou knowest, and of whom thou hast heard say, Who can stand before the children of Anak![176]

Anakims meaning "giants" refers to the Anunnaki slavemasters and their human interbred offspring:

Genesis: 6:2: That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose. [177]

This is as close to acknowledging the extraterrestrial race as the Judeo-Christian Holy Books dare admit, for obvious reason. So this clever psychopathic predator alien race of planetary controllers after 250,000 years can still control the more intellectually challenged human race that never quite seem to learn from actual history keeps them hopelessly doomed to keep repeating history... that is until now… perhaps we're finally reaching our "100 monkeys" moment in history.

Sitchin's Anunnaki account includes the great flood story that of course a little later also made its way into the bible as Noah's Ark. From the Hebraic Old Testament POV, the apparent reason God decided to punish all earth dwellers (except Noah and his family) destined to mercilessly drown in the deluge resulted from God's wrath and regret for even creating humans after learning that the (Anunnaki) fallen angel Nephilim gods had chosen to fornicate and have demigod offspring with mortal human women.[178] Additionally, the Anunnaki Enki's DNA cross-gene splicing mutations were running amuck with half animal-half human specimens like the centaur also multiplying out-of-control. "God's" grand experiment was declared a completely regrettable failure and the remedy was to wipe all life out on the planet, of course except the lucky chosen one Noah, his wife and kids.

Times haven't changed much. The vile abominations of unholy genetic marriage between animal and humans via Nevada's Area

51 underground Dulce military base, specifically levels 6 and 7 where the genetic experimental labs are located, are still reportedly producing ungodly crossed human-bats and every other horrific mutant combination along with vast rows of caged tortured human guinea pigs of all ages, child sex slaves, and children as a food source for reptilians as the same genetic masters that created the original human guinea pig.[179] Based on this sick horror of horrors, seems we may be overdue for yet another one of the wrathful God's slam dunks.

The Anunnaki Nephilim that survived the Great Flood were said to have been banished to the center of the earth after mating with human women and teaching them "the forbidden" black arts of occult rituals. The royal Windsor clan are reputedly descended from both the Merovingian dynasty stretching back to one of the so called lost Israelite tribes, the serpent Tribe of Dan.[180] It's also been asserted that the Nephilim sired the Merovingian race.[181] Thus, the Anunnaki ET hybrid linked closely to reptilian and dragon mythology is today's embodiment of the black nobility bloodlines of Britain and Europe still "shapeshifting" and controlling our planet as slavemasters.

In effect, the Judeo-Christian account written a millennium later rips off the recorded Sumerian records of the Anunnaki alien "gods" and their genetically created humans. Levite priests from another one of the 12 ancient tribes of Israel wrote the entire Old Testament, dishonestly repackaging it as a retread of well documented Sumerian and Anunnaki historical events. Conveniently changing names, dates and geographical addresses, the scribing Israelite priests plagiarizing stories into their Hebrew language, falsely claiming as their own is one thing, but to pretend that their deception is also the word of God is both blasphemous as well as preposterous. Essentially, circa 1433 BC with the establishment of ancient Israel, Judaic priests blatantly falsified history, claiming the truer Sumerian account as their own.[182]

UCLA anthropology professor and Anunnaki author Sasha Lessin, Ph.D., has this to say about Jesus:

***Jesus was just one of many prophets or messiahs who were carefully planned by the Anunnaki* [Nibirans Who Came in**

Rockets] ***gods to keep humanity fearful and obedient to the great gods*** **[Enlil/Yahweh and Marduk/Allah]** ***who ruled the world and still rule it today.***[183]

As the disillusioned rebel Jesus realized how the Anunnaki control system was simply attempting to use him as a tool, he eventually broke free and laid low organizing underground resistance. Just like humans, the three major religions were also Anunnaki inventions, contrived control mechanisms deployed for divide and rule purposes to instill their legacy of distrust, disharmony and war. Religious studies professor Charles Kimball concluded:

More wars have been waged, more people killed, and more evil perpetuated in the name of 'God' and religion, than by any other institutional force in human history. The sad truth continues in our present day.[184]

Such Anunnaki notables as Enki's sons Marduk and Thoth carried on the same dysfunctional sibling rivalry as Enki and Enlil. Marduk, the ambitious Babylonian king, was sent for a time as punishment to the Western Hemisphere where Marduk's adversarial geneticist half-brother Thoth was ruling over the New World for centuries, recruiting work crews consisting of West African administrators and Semitic Canaanite advisors, blood-related to killer Cain of bible infamy. Under Thoth's leadership, the Canaanites and West Africans oversaw the large slave labor operations from Mexico and Central America's Olmec Indians to the Mayans in the Peruvian Andes, building spaceports, temples, pyramids and gold, copper and tin mining sites as well as waging the bloodiest genocidal wars.[185]

Typically, the Anunnaki royalty lived for hundreds of thousands of years and therefore every colonized civilization has a different name for the same planetary ruler. As a brilliant alien god, philosopher and founder of the Ancient Mystery Schools, Enki's son Thoth (Egyptian name) really got around. He was Hermes to the Greeks, Ningizzida to the Sumerians, Enoch to the Jews/Babylonians, Odin to the Scandinavians, Wotan to the Teutons, Zoroaster to the Persians, also Metatron to Greeks, Idris in the Qur'an and Akhnookh in the Bible, and possibly even Buddha to the Buddhists.[186] **All of these deities are believed to**

belong to one and the same, very busy extraterrestrial whiz kid who obviously moved around advancing human civilizations everywhere he went on earth.

Also known in ancient legendary Atlantis, Thoth spent most of his centuries living in Egypt, immortalized in its pantheon as the god of wisdom. He reportedly is the author of the Emerald Tablets estimated to be 36,000-years old, found inside the Egyptian Great Pyramid of Giza where he laid claim to having built this monumental edifice. No doubt Thoth had a hand in the construction of the pyramids of Mexico and Peru as well.[187] Remarkably, as an alchemist, Thoth constructed the dozen Green Tablets as an imperishable, permanent book of historical record and occult wisdom.[188] Evidence appears to show that the Great Pyramid served as a mammoth wireless power generator built over a giant subterranean aquifer.[189] The missing Ark of Covenant is speculated to have been the power generator removed at some point from the top of the pyramid. It's also been logically hypothesized that pyramids may have been landing beacon portals for incoming spacecraft at the end of either planetary, stellar or galactic travel.[190] In any event, this latest evidence confirms that the Giza Pyramid was never a pharaoh's tomb as was commonly accepted.

These amazingly sophisticated ET constructed stone structures across the planet that remain well beyond duplication even today are believed to have been built harmonically by tapping the earth's natural energy grid and electromagnetic ley lines. Keep in mind that despite their glaring moral inferiority, the Anunnaki ETs were equipped with incredibly advanced technologies making these monumental feats through human slave labor possible, along with intergalactic space and planetary travel a matter of push button convenience with incredible speed reportedly running on water as fuel.[191] Possessing a treasure trove of sophisticated electronic gadgetry and advanced equipment for mass gold extraction and space transport of large volumes of monatomic white powder gold to Nibiru, aliens' gold mining remained a massive operation that flourished for hundreds of thousands of years in Africa, the Americas and across the planet. Though ET races never commoditized gold jewelry, watches and the metal gold as objects of adornment

apparel, though they often wore electronic gadgetry on their wrist, man's obsession for gold was inherited and most definitely passed on from our alien slavemasters.

As earth rulers, all of the geographical outposts of Anunnaki colonization and its ruthless plundering, rape and pillage conquest of the planet, left strikingly similar structured ruins and remnants throughout the world, permeating the earth surface with overwhelming evidence of alien impact stretching far beyond ancient Mesopotamia to numerous frontier outpost civilizations. It follows then that every cultural civilization possesses similar or identical stories involving the same alien "gods." Thus the Judeo-Christian Old Testament became the duplicated repository of the original historical writings from the Sumerian cuneiform tablets. What are the odds of so many different ancient civilizations, all possessing the same events, the same magnificently advanced stone structures, spread across the planet over numerous centuries, unless they were all Anunnaki colonies worshipping the same alien slavemasters?

What's even more eerily striking is the highly abusive, exploitatively violent authoritarian criminality sadistically displayed toward the early human slaves around the globe is no different from the same deplorable criminal actions committed by the same nonhuman slavemasters still ruling and bludgeoning earthlings today. That's because the vile, nonhuman overlords from antiquity to today were, are and always will be, by their own alien genetics, certifiably insane psychopaths, morally depraved and morally inferior in comparison to 99% of members of the human species. Though the Anunnaki culture always marveled in the realm of high intelligence and advanced material technologies, their psychopathic, spiritually unevolved, brutally animalistic, reptilian nature makes them largely devoid of such basic human attributes as the more refined emotions (beyond the base emotions of jealousy, lust, anger and rage), therefore as an alien species, they sorely lack empathy, compassion and capacity for altruistic love.

The human hybrid rulers of Assyria and Babylonia that emerged after conquering the advanced Sumerian civilization eventually

morphed centuries later into the powerful priesthood class of ancient Israel, Judea and Canaan. These were the historical revisionists who self-servingly relegated the Sumerian tablets as overlooked, hidden history, downgraded as mere "myths" in the dustbin of ancient history while Marduk dictating to Israelite Levite priests, catapulted their stolen, distorted, fictionalized version of events with their agenda to make it the elevated "almighty word" of their Yahweh God.[192] With non-fully human hybrid bloodlines infiltrating the priesthood class spewing forth the Judeo-Christian dogma, the alien identities were carefully concealed through the ages behind the bloodline popes, royal nobility and despots retaining their ungodly status as humanity's slavemasters.

To assist in pulling off the Great Deception, evil Enlil enlisted the bidding of the original Jewish patriarch Abraham. A vision in a dream led Enlil to select Abraham as his cavalry general. Abraham was a hybrid descendant destined to serve expatriated Nibiran "gods" in their temples, armies, gardens and harems as the puppet servant class rulers over the lowly human slave masses.[193] As a direct grandson to Noah/Ziusudra and his son Shem's lineage, Abraham's father Terah was a temple high priest, adept in astronomical knowledge from the Sumerian capital Ur. Trained and taught to be fiercely loyal to Enlil, Abraham was assigned the task of securing Enlil's Sinai spaceport built after the Great Flood, commanding the Canaanite army to invade Enkiite controlled territory to the north of the spaceport, as a buffer of protection. Also after the flood, Enlil had to build a new Mission Control Center as well, selecting the location on Mount Moriah, then Canaan and future site of Jerusalem.[194] Enki's grandson Ham, son Ziusudra/Noah, and Enki Prince Seth temporarily took over the space Control Center and Sinai spaceport until their defeat in 8670 BCE.

Meanwhile, Abraham served as Enlil's useful idiot, promising the Jewish patriarch vast riches and his own kingdom ruling all land between Egypt and Mesopotamia and multiple royal descendants in exchange for fighting against Enkiites for the brutal Enlilite cause. For spying purposes, Enlil dispatched Abraham and his nephew Lot to the Enki stronghold - Marduk's cities of Sodom and Gomorrah, culminating in nuclear holocaust that destroyed

the cities in 2024 BC.[195] Additionally, Enlil decimated his own spaceport in Sinai Egypt to deny Marduk from taking it, also causing settlements downwind in Sumer to perish.[196] This toxic radioactive gas cloud ultimately swallowed up all of Mesopotamia, causing the Anunnaki nobility Enki and Marduk to temporarily abandon it, marking the abrupt end of humanity's first civilization Sumer.[197] Recent studies have shown anomalous high levels of radioactivity in the southeastern Sinai Peninsula and Dead Sea.[198] They don't call it dead for nothing.

As it so often does, the bible turned the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah into another cautionary tale of God's wrath punishing the wicked, while in actuality entire urban population centers were snuffed out by the ongoing family feud waged by insanely dysfunctional nonhuman rulers. Thousands of innocent people dying as a consequence of the latest petty grudge match between two treacherous royal brothers Enki versus Enlil and his daddy Anu, as well as their respective sons and grandsons and cousins. Enki's son Marduk, the powerful king of Baal-worshipping Babylonia, faced off against Enlil's son Ninurta, culminating with the nuked Sinai spaceport and end of Sumer, agreed upon by Anu and his Anunnaki council.[199] With pre-knowledge of the nuclear devastation, prior to the lethal radioactive dust clouds, the majority of the aliens on earth fled, returning to Nibiru or other star systems like Sirius and Orion that also supported inhabitable life.

More fatal nuclear destruction during ancient times occurred in another Anunnaki colony in the Indus Valley of India, which to this day still shows traces of radioactive residue from previous atomic blasts. Both ancient Sanskrit texts and recent samples of soil attest to nuclear war as yet more evidence of advanced ET technology and their out of control madness.[200]

Enlil/Yahweh played a series of mind fuck games with Abraham once his fighting days leading the Canaanite army were over and he was getting ready to retire in Canaan with his half-sister wife Sarah to ensure he has an heir for his promised kingdom. But due to Sarah's infertility, the Egyptian pharaoh Zoan gave Abe one of his harem concubines Hagar after Abraham had told the pharaoh his wife was his sister, offering his wife Sarah to him to endure a

gig in pharaoh's harem before Enlil clued the pharaoh in.[201] The maidservant Hagar gave birth to Ishmael. All was good because the father of the Jews had his needed heir.

As if he's not putting his loyal subjects through enough stress, Enlil/Anu/Yahweh then demands that every male's private part in Abraham and his Canaanite army be sadistically mutilated with his penis foreskin cut off, just to show their manhood wears the right "god" brand where it counts the most.[202] Then Enlil/Anu/Yahweh decided to thicken the plot, causing more angst, heartache and treachery, informing Abraham that after his circumcision, his wife Sarah would give birth to a son that, according to Anunnaki royal tradition, would supersede his firstborn's right to the throne. So the stage was set for the Enlil vs. Enki dynamic of animosity, violence and hatred between brothers be passed on indefinitely.

Enlil/Anu/Yahweh then granted fertility to the by now aging lady Sarah to give birth to son Isaac. Both Enlil and Sarah tell hubby to get rid of Hagar and her son as an unwanted inconvenience over potential competition for the kingdom. So Abe sent Hagar and Ishmael out into the desert to, for all intents and purposes, die. Pliable old Abe was always so easily manipulated, seemingly without conscience, willing to do terrible things in blind obedience. But then lest we forget, he is an alien hybrid. Meanwhile, on the verge of death out in the scorching desert heat, the whimsical god suddenly takes pity and saves Hagar and her son directing them to a well for lifesaving water, thereby winning "her undivided loyalty." Though demonstrated loyalty to Enlil, the evil, whimsical, "mind-fucker" of a "god," means a whole lot, it's not everything. Enlil/Anu/Yahweh didn't save the mother and son because he's a kind, merciful god, he only saved them so in due time Ishmael and Isaac can square off and kill a whole bunch more humans. He was laying the groundwork for the three-way clash of civilizations, spawning the Big Three religions in the Promised Land to be the one place on earth that will forever be an incendiary hotspot for triggering the next Armageddon… such a nice thoughtful god he is.

But the biggest test of Abraham's "faith" and loyalty comes once

Isaac is grown, just for an apparent laugh to see how high [or low] Abe will jump to please his fake god Enlil, he orders Abe to kill his son Isaac in blood sacrifice atop a nearby mountain altar. [203] Moments before knife-wielding Abe was about to murder his own flesh and blood, Enlil told him it wasn't necessary as he only sought convincing that Abe would jump off a cliff for him.

Isaac goes on to become the patriarch of Judaism and to this day his descendants are aggressively competing [and killing] the Islamic descendants of Ishmael over Palestine and the Greater Israel Project. If that's not a divide and rule mind fuck fable for the ages, I don't know what is. The Annunaki honcho and his Hebrew demigod's entire sequence of ancient biblical history is pure insanity, and only makes sense if the mind-fucker's a morally depraved, sick, sadistic nonhuman, because a true God would never resort to inflicting so much mental cruelty, anguish and pain on his faithful followers that he supposedly loves. By the way, just for the record, sacrificing your own child was common practice in both Canaan country of Jerusalem and Moloch country of Babylon (See Chapter 3).[204] And you better believe their hybrid descendants, in their "eyes wide shut" robes, are still cannibalistically upholding their satanic occult blood sacrifice traditions today.

As another example of flagrant plagiarism, the biological mother of the Akkadian King Sargon who eventually conquered Sumer around 1900 BC, had allegedly placed him as a baby in a basket floating on the Euphrates River, only to be raised by a prominent royal family. Thus the original story out of Sumer was conveniently swiped by the Judeo-Christian Holy Book Levite priests presented to us as the story of Moses. How Moses (Sargon) and Yahweh (Anu/Enlil faction) saved the Jews, confounding and escaping the Egyptian pharaoh's wrath as Yahweh's "chosen people" (the Anunnaki hybrids) and the rest is our false history, twisted lies to keep humans enslaved by bloodthirsty, ruthless nonhumans for the next 250 millennia.

Scholar-author Lawrence Gardner questions, if not accuses the Moses story to be a complete hoax:

The Book of Exodus explains that the baby Moses's life was in danger from the Egyptian authorities, whose Pharaoh had decreed

death to all new-born Israelite males… The Pharaoh apparently instructed that 'every son that is born, shall ye cast into the river' – and so a woman of the house of Levi, in her attempt to deceive the Pharaoh, placed her three-month old son in a basket of rushes and pitch, and set him down among the water-reeds. Despite the complete illogicality of this action, which has been pointed out by many writers, the story then becomes even more implausible, for along comes the Pharaoh's daughter who seemed to care nothing for her father's dictate. She discovered the baby and immediately began conversing with the boy's sister, who just happened to be close by. The sister then returns the boy to his mother, who was paid by the princess to nurse him. Hence, the boy was back where he began and any fear of the authorities and their death-threat seems to have been conveniently forgotten. Eventually, the princess adopted the boy as her own and called him Moses, with no one leveling any query about the child's natural parents. That is the extent of the biblical story of Moses's childhood, and in the very next verse (Exodus 2:11) he is portrayed as a grown man. [205]

With the Bible written centuries after the alleged events depicted, Dr. Michael D. Coogan in *A Brief Introduction to the Old Testament*, comments:

No direct connections have been found between the abundant documentary evidence from the ancient Near East for the second millennium and the biblical narrative of Israel's ancestors and origins found in the first seven books of the Bible. As a result, it is impossible to determine whether or not the individuals and events described in the Bible existed, and, if they did, when they should be dated. [206]

After the nuclear holocaust in 2024 BC, Enki and the rest of the Nibiran nobility departed the earth, leaving its command to Enki's son Marduk. Avenging the loss of his Sumer cities, an enraged Marduk began invading and conquering lands in all four directions from his kingdom in Babylon. As his power increased, by 2000 BC a critical deception of the ages was already beginning to take hold when the Sumerian historical records were ripped off bigtime by the Hebrew Levite priests in Judea busily scribing the Old Testament.

Desiring to become the sole "godly" object of worship by all

humans, Marduk demanded that the Levite priests make all God references to him and the plural gods became singularized, dropping the "s" and capitalizing the "g," in order to fashion himself as the monotheistic God morphing into the subsequent Big Three religions soon to emerge.[207] Again, pretty blasphemous for a morally-challenged, despicable, bloodthirsty killer to impose his will on a subservient, self-serving Jewish priesthood class in order for the despotic alien "fake god" to unilaterally anoint himself sole religious God. But that's what transpired, the Holy Scriptures of the Old Testament and the Torah passed on Marduk's "God's word" in lieu of the truth about this overly ambitious, grandiose megalomaniac Marduk as Lucifer incarnate.

The Anunnaki that chose to remain on the earth infiltrated government city-states in what was left of the Middle East, undestroyed by the nuclear explosions, associating most closely with the Hebrews of Palestine and Judea. Hence, the Great Deception of the Ages transpired – the rewriting of history based on plagiaristic lies rooted in the first millennium Before Christ becoming the Jews' Torah and Christians' Old Testament. The history of the Jewish people as written in these holy books is largely a theocratic hoax designed to promote Semites as God's "Chosen People," while imposing monotheistic religions as weaponized divide and conquer devices and a falsified history of humanity as a subversively sadistic means of continual enslavement. Fifth century Greek historian Herodotus makes no mention of a King David or a King Solomon, nor their grand temple, nor even an ancient Jewish Empire. Instead, he notes "Syrians known as Palestinians." Come to find out, it's the Old Testament's Book of Exodus that's pure myth as the Jews escaping Egypt never even happened.

Scholar and professor at Israel's Tel Aviv University, Ze'ev Herzog popped the bubble in a 1999 article:

The Israelites were never in Egypt, did not wander in the desert, did not conquer the land [of Israel] in a military campaign and did not pass it on to the 12 tribes of Israel. Perhaps even harder to swallow is that the united monarchy of David and Solomon, which is described in the Bible as a regional power, was at most a small

tribal kingdom.[208]

So Judaism's most sacred holiday Passover is nothing but fiction and the vilified Egyptians never enslaved the Jews after all.[209] **So what else in Jewish history's been lies? Six million frying in Nazi gas ovens?**[210]

By 1003 BCE, a direct descendant of the Anunnaki from Hebron, David - King of the Jews, emboldened by biblical fame for slaying the Nephilim Goliath with his slingshot, was alleged to have conquered Jerusalem to lay foundation for building the temple. Judaism was the first monotheistic religion launched by the Anunnaki control matrix.[211] **In 957 BCE David's son and successor King Solomon finished erecting Solomon's Temple as a sacred shrine to Enlil/Anu/Yahweh. Like all ancient massive stone marvels, Solomon's Temple could only have been constructed with Anunnaki technical assistance, its east-west axis lining up precisely with the spring and autumnal equinoxes. After its completion, Enlil/Yahweh rewarded all the enslaved human laborers by killing them, just to deny any other god or king from using them to build a temple that they too could brag about.**[212] **That's the sick logic behind thinking nothing about snuffing out more human life.**

Though for the next 410 years the temple was the Jews' center of governance, it was destroyed by Babylonian King Nebuchadnezzar during his siege of Jerusalem in 587-586 BCE. [213] **For the next five decades the Jews were allegedly exiled to Babylon until Persian King Cyrus' edict allowed their Jerusalem return in 538 BCE and reconstruction of the second temple was commenced, which lasted from 516 BCE to 70 AD before it too was demolished, this time by the Romans to quell a Jewish revolt. During the First Crusades, recall the Knights of Templar were alleged to have unearthed Solomon's buried treasures, among them the Ark of Covenant (See Chapter 4).**[214] **Today reconstruction of the third temple awaits as precursor to biblical prophecy fulfilling Messiah's return.**[215]

Between the Anunnaki aliens in charge pretending to be false gods, and conspiring with their hybrid Jewish kings, the ET slavemasters have ensured that mankind is forever used as

human slaves and mere cannon fodder in the ongoing battle over earth control. From two hating brothers - Enki and Enlil - and their offspring factions to Ishmael and Isaac, destined to endless warring against each other, the legacy of misusing and abusing humanity for such unconscionable destruction sadly continues to this very day. Always vying for favor to increase power and control run by a death cult, forever playing its never-ending grotesque death game with threats of more killer gas clouds and bio-warfare contagions. Exorbitantly obscene tax-funded WMDs in their never-ending arms race, now even an AI arms race,[216] and a space race deploying madness behind more phallic death machines in the hands of the latest trigger-happy morons taunting "my dick's bigger than yours," billions of humans end up being mercilessly annihilated throughout the ages in this Anunnaki curse of perpetual war. Again, history will never change as long as the demon seed of alien bloodline rulers remain in control of our planet.

There is dispute over which alien false good is really Yahweh, the monotheistic Jewish god. Some accounts oppose the view of the brotherly rivalry between Enki and Enlil, commonly put forth by Sitchin and his followers, challenging the notion to equate Enlil with the wrathful Yahweh God.[217] This view claims that the battle between good versus evil was dramatically played out with Enki as the white hat good god and his father Anu, King of the Heavens, as the Yahweh bad god, with Enlil similarly inclined as a brutal warrior but not behind the evil dark forces still afflicting the planet today. Anunnaki names get loosely tossed about, especially when each ruler goes by a half dozen or more, depending on the particular cultural language of the various ancient civilizations.

The frame of reference from all available research concludes that this conquering alien race is only superior and advanced in intelligence and technology, but psychopathically inclined to be criminal, morally depraved and primitive in its penchant for war and malevolence. This deep-rooted characterological flaw of pronounced evil in the Anunnaki alien race appears to vary only to a slight degree among its protagonist pantheon trio. Creator of humans Anunnaki chief scientist and African colony commander Enki is still a petty, lustful, conniving, egomaniacal,

incestuous serial rapist-adulterer who sexually assaulted and impregnated his own sister as well as fellow Anunnaki and human women alike,[218] behaving treacherously and selfishly in his oblivious failure to exercise sound judgment and self-control as a "civilized" second-in-command earth colony leader and "god."

The fact that Enki wasn't quite as viciously bloodthirsty or violently destructive as his warlike half-brother Enlil and their warlike head honcho daddy Anu doesn't negate his creepy, shady, brutal ways. Then all the main offspring of these pantheon bosses also appear every bit as vengeful, violent and evil. The point is, evil is as evil does. The lone possible exception might be one of Enki's sons Thor, also a scientist like his father, but reputedly a peaceful philosopher, teacher and important history scribe who ranks high as an alien god in over a half dozen different ancient human civilizations. Another of Enki's sons, Babylon's King Marduk, aspired to become world dictator, psychopathically behaving like uncle Enlil and grandpa Anu. And rather than be associated with Yahweh, Marduk is linked to none other than Satan himself, and as a reptilian, is alleged to be calling the shots still ruling over today's hybrid earth controllers.[219]

Other than possessing the technological means to produce Homo sapiens, and its advanced stage of hi-tech marvels, harnessing the earth's natural energy grid to achieve lasting structural feats of precise, unparalleled construction, overshadowing even our modern day capacity in geometric engineering skills, knowledge and achievement, the Anunnaki race has always been a punitively cruel slavemaster, having maliciously, deceitfully stolen humanity's true history in earth's nonstop bloody rape, pillage and plunder. To this day, its hybrid descendants among royalty, church sand state are still willfully impeding and denying our God-given potential.

Jews and Christians who can't handle this inconvenient truth that we humans have been forever hoodwinked and lied to, need to wake up and face reality. It takes nothing away from Christ, Christ-Consciousness, Christianity, Torah-based Judaism, or especially God as our Prime Creator. But the sinister Anunnaki-Jewish priesthood collusion to willfully deceive and hijack

humanity based on this premeditated, most wicked act that poses such overwhelming cognitive dissonance and denial for the religious faithful needs to be processed, psychologically worked through and accepted as the eye-opening, pathetic reality, not unlike accepting that our own Zionist "Israeli-first" neocon government in directed partnership with Israel's was responsible for killing nearly 3,000 of its own citizens on 9/11. Facing cold hard sobering facts is never a pleasant or easy task, but ignorance and choosing to continue living the lie is both counterproductive and near equally reprehensible. In the eloquent words of the great Martin Luther King Jr:

He who passively accepts evil is as much involved in it as he who helps to perpetrate it. He who accepts evil without protesting against it is really cooperating with it. [220]

Those nonhuman hybrid bloodlines still ruling over the earth as the humans' god(s) the last quarter million plus years - our entire human existence - have all along been secretly worshipping the fallen angel Lucifer, otherwise known as Satan. And that's why Luciferian bloodlust for child sacrifice, sodomy and brainwashing torture during their unholiest satanic rituals have not only been allowed to practice, but flourish in secrecy and protection since antiquity's dawn of man. The alien hybrid bloodline rulers and their master Lucifer are neither the friends of God nor the friends of humanity. Accept this bottom line fact and let's move on, to finally start bringing to justice these less than human criminal mastermind imposters who've all this time been deceitfully living as our fraudulent, evildoing "gods."

With multiple generations of Anunnaki aliens remaining back on the earth, referred to as Anunnaki Remnants, those returning to Nibiru had their lifespan radically shortened due to its less dense atmosphere. However, it's believed that the Anunnaki reptilians were suited for migrating to the earth's underground where they're alleged to still inhabit a hollowed out cavernous interior. They reportedly are still covertly controlling earthly affairs, leaving atop earth's surface their shapeshifting Anunnaki-human hybrid mix to assume inherited godlike roles as royal bloodline slavemasters and world leader puppet heads of church and state. [221] **This contention of their subterranean existence is further**

corroborated by Navaho, Apache, Hopi and Zuni tribal legends of the Southwest, observing a reptilian race inhabiting the earth's underground interior.[222] Additionally, the spiritually advanced Agartha Kingdom of subterranean Himalayan Asia also reportedly reside in earth's interior, although this ancient alien race is alleged to be on the other end of the spectrum in both moral development and geographical physicality.[223] Vast amount of both modern and ancient evidence support high probability of advanced civilizations living in a hollow earth.

The *Huffington Post* boldly ran an April 2014 article disclosing that government contractor engineer Phil Schneider was involved in a harrowing 1979 shootout encounter with 7 foot grey aliens while constructing an underground base at Dulce, New Mexico, resulting in 60 human deaths and countless aliens. [224] The whistleblower decided to go public with his knowledge of the secret black budget government relationship with extraterrestrials after an invitation to a top secret meeting between grey ETs and world leaders. For courageously exposing the alien-political puppet collusion implicating our world leaders taking orders to do the dirty bidding of the ET reptilian slavemaster race, Phil Schneider was assassinated in 1996.[225]

Most notable among the alien Anunnaki remnant offshoots today are the House of Windsor and House of Rothschild, two of our most visible bloodthirsty, psychopathic, satanic overlords, responsible for the deplorable human conditions of debt slavery, perpetual war, disease, impoverishment and pedophilia.[226] The consensus of Anunnaki researchers describe these alien conquerors, particularly the reptilian strain, as fierce, warlike, bloodthirsty, aggressive, domineering, lustful, jealous, incestuous, deceitful, evil and cannibalistic.[227] None of those qualities are anything to worship, yet their Great Deception is Lucifer's calling card mastery.

With the Anunnaki DNA so brutally animalistic and primitively reptilian, devoid of compassion and empathy or spiritual evolvement, prone to lust, rape, bloody violence and the cruelest exploitation, it's no surprise that the makers of the human species as our ruling slavemaster role models would bring out the worst in us humans. Because our rulers to this day have

always been so genetically engrained as misogynous, patriarchal and DNA afflicted with mental illness and severe psychopathy, especially elites from Western civilization with its history so completely out of balance, hyper-valuing extreme competition, greed and materialism, overdosed with the masculine yang principle of the power predator archetype.

But unlike these alien race Anunnaki controllers, many humans also possess a strong potential for love, kindness, compassion, altruism and spirituality, virtuous attributes relating to the yin principle and healthily balanced by an integrated feminine goddess archetype with the best of the masculine archetype of strength and wisdom as both moral and physical protector that Anunnaki earth rulers sorely lack. Restoring the Divine Healing Mother principle to the earth is our current challenge since it is so absent in planetary controllers.[228] Meanwhile, hating humans for the one thing the reptilian alien rulers cannot possess, they despise us for our innate capacity to be altruistic, spiritual, loving, nurturing as well as for our empathy, aesthetic joy, intimate emotional happiness and unyielding faith in our Prime Creator. Bloodthirsty psychopaths have no concept or capacity for any of this, it's completely foreign to them, and as a result, they loathe humans for what they themselves grossly lack. Their paucity of spiritual development is in fact their Achilles heel.

Because the Anunnaki remnants that remained on the earth and their bloodline hybrid left in charge as rulers are inherently psychopaths by their flawed genetic nature, incessantly committing acts of war, violence and cruel exploitation for self-gain and ruthless, insatiable power grabbing are the resultant behaviors of a ruling class of evildoers who use deception by any and all means necessary in order to retain their Lucifer-granted birthright power and status. They look down in sheer contempt and hatred toward lowly humans as inferior objects lacking their "higher" intelligence and requiring the leadership and control that only the far superior, deserving elites can provide. In other words, absolutely nothing has changed since the Anunnaki "gods" came to earth to colonize, create and cruelly control and abuse human slaves for their own selfish brutal exploitation. 450,000 years later, it's time for the liberation of the human race

to claim its full God-granted potential.

Our false education system teaches us that no other planet in our solar system is capable of sustaining intelligent life. Yet when Sumerians, Babylonians, Phoenicians, Chaldeans, Egyptians, Assyrians, Greeks, Aztecs, Mayans, Hopis, prehistoric Andeans, ancient Sanskrit Indians and Tibetans all claiming they were educated to help build their civilization by "sky people" and "gods" traveling in spacecraft from planet Venus,[229] our schools are fraudulently withholding essential truth from us about our earth, solar system and universe. The Venusian Kumaras are an especially advanced extraterrestrial that have been teachers of higher wisdom and unconditional love.[230] Hindu legend called the Kumaras avatars, or saviors as they brought mystery schools to the ancient buried civilizations of Lemuria and Mu.

The greatest modern scientist surpassing even Albert Einstein - Nikola Tesla - was allegedly brought to earth from Venus as a baby in 1856, per a recently declassified 1957 FBI document.[231] Tesla's genius in creating free energy technologies was subverted and perverted, turned into military directed energy pulsar weapons by the bloodline controlled cabal. Tesla himself was likely murdered at 86 in his hotel room after developing a death ray machine.[232] It was also the FBI that ransacked Tesla's laboratory and home residence in search of his valuable research papers, most of which, knowing he was a marked man, he'd already wisely hidden.

Another mystery only explainable by ET contact is the West African Mali tribe called the Dogon people who were privy to advanced astronomical data due to extraterrestrial contact with their ancestors known as the Nommos from the Sirius system, the brightest heavenly star.[233] The Nommos were an aquatic humanoid race. Knowledge of their ancient cosmology and legends were discovered by French archeologists in 1930. The Dogon priests knew about Sirius B that took scientists until 1970 to detect. Dogon artifact records documenting these amazing feats were found dating back 400 years earlier.

Prior to Sitchin's work, there was the well-traveled British military officer, explorer, scholar, professor, surgeon and antiquarian author Laurence Austine "LA" Waddell (1854-1938),

who by late 19th century, was deciphering ancient tablets, artifacts and records from Sumer, Egypt, India and Tibet. He maintained that the Sumerians were Aryan, and that their advanced civilization spawned a host of other ancient cultures, in Egypt, the Indus Valley, Tibet, Phoenicia, and through Phoenicians even linked to his native Anglo-Saxons of Britain.[234] His life work indirectly demonstrates how the original source - ancient Mesopotamian history of Sumer - found its way around the world, without explicitly mentioning the alien connection of the expanding Anunnaki earth colonization. Of course it was Sitchin who made that Sumer-Anunnaki connection, but Waddell laid the groundwork. Geographically all of these ancient civilizations evolved from the same non-mythic, real-life figures that were actual flesh and blood extraterrestrials and mixed human-ET hybrids. And at the end of the day, analyzed and decoded Sumerian tablets offer a far more precise, far truer closer-hand account of the original creation of the human species than either the Judaic Old Testament or Egyptian or Sanskrit depictions handed down as distorted fables and loose fabrications, all sharing as their single source - stolen Sumer-Anunnaki history.

To help bury the true past, the greatest and largest library in the ancient world in Alexandria, Egypt was "mysteriously" burned down, destroying precious records of our distant past, likely to keep humans ignorant of their history.[235] Among the lost treasure trove to our past, the Egyptian god of wisdom, the Anunnaki Thoth's ancient texts perished in the Alexandria blaze.[236] The highly detailed, recorded accuracy found in the "lost" Sumerian accounts, until little more than a century and a half ago,[237] fully exposing this Great Deception of the ages as the foundation of the Great Game committed by sinister forces, bear the overly familiar Judeo-Christian false flag, like the convenient fire of Alexandria.

Additionally, another arm of those dark sinister forces, the Catholic Church as controlled opposition, keeps the revisionist lie alive as a gatekeeper keeping the truth found in those ancient records inaccessibly buried and hidden within the deep recesses of the Vatican's heavily guarded secret archives in Rome.[238] It

amounts to total fraud, identity theft on the most criminal scale and amnesic murder behind the distorted, watered down half-truths and deceptions bent on denying us humans full knowledge of our own true origins.[239]

And tragically, the same reptoid hybrid monsters perpetrating all this evil are still in control today, presently pushing humanity they've always despised right off the cliff. Whether looting the ancient Anunnaki treasure trove by military invasion and maintaining imperialistic occupation of modern Iraq, or burning the ancient lost wisdom at Alexandria library, or sealing off ancient historical truths hidden away in guarded Catholic vaults, in 2014 author-teacher Elva Thompson had this poignant observation regarding cabal thievery:

The Black Nobility and the Black Church have hoarded the wealth, sacred books, scrolls and texts from the nations they destroyed. They know about the Earth's magnetic grid and, how to programme it to control every living being on the planet.[240]

UCLA anthropology professor and Anunnaki author Sasha Alex Lessin, speaking of the brilliant but brutal legacy of the notoriously aggressive extraterrestrial earth rulers that created humans, poignantly wrote:

Most of the Anunnaki returned to Nibiru by 311 BCE. But some stayed. They and their descendants (the power elite) rule us to this day. They and their spawn created and perpetuate exclusive, hostile nations and religions to keep us divided. They addicted us to credit institutions to keep us slaving. Their tales of their stay on Earth before they made our ancestors, as well as what our forefathers directly saw, imprinted us with the values of their hierarchic, male-run, master-slave-enemy mentality. We assumed values of extraction, pollution, monetary monopoly and obsession with gold.[241]

Prolific writer on the occult ancient history, the New World Order and the Anunnaki - Amitakh Stanford, Ph.D.,[242] wrote in an article she entitled "Anunnaki Pedophilia Syndrome":

Many people have disdained this behavior for centuries, yet they have been powerless to stop it because the Anunnaki masters are active participants in it. Pedophilia is an important tool used by the Anunnaki in their conquests of various races, planets and solar systems… Energy is being stolen from the victims by physical 'vampires' and **[interdimensional]** *astral 'vampires' simultaneously. There are many legends about vampires who drink physical, human blood. There are many cultures that believe in drinking blood to keep them warm in winter and to boost their strength, power and longevity. Aliens in their alien* **[reptilian]** *bodies have been consuming human flesh and blood for a long, long time… All the major religions are sponsored by the Anunnaki. It is no wonder that the Eucharist ritual in holy communion symbolically requires the participants to drink the blood of Jesus and to eat his flesh. Jesus never said this is my body or that this is my blood and to consume them in remembrance of him. This is an Anunnaki invention to program the mindsets of believers and to make a mockery of Jesus.*[243]

The diabolical evil of one Anunnaki ET race possessing so much control over human affairs on earth, including the three major religions, the black nobility bloodlines in royalty and reptilian brute force proclivity driving worldwide cannibalism, pedophilia and sexual perversion, MK Ultra mind control, torture, blood sacrifice and satanic ritual abuse is unfathomably far reaching. Rampant pedophilia and cover-up in the Catholic Church is but one illustrative example of how their scourge gets acted out and protected in Christianity for centuries. But the satanic ritual abuse and blood sacrifice in other so called Christian sects such as the Mormons and Jehovah Witnesses, both founded by members of Masonic Illuminati bloodlines, is also well documented.[244] **Religious elders practice the same kind of occult satanic rituals inside their places of worship not unlike other pedophile rings amongst Catholics, Jesuits, Freemasons, Crypto-Jewish Sabbatean-Frankists, Illuminati and Luciferian satanic cults. There are currently dozens of pending lawsuits against child abusing Jehovah Witnesses protected by their church.**[245] **And the Mormons**[246] **aren't any better.**[247] **Hybrid reptilians have infiltrated top positions in virtually all religions, royal families, governments, mass media entertainment, child**

welfare and charity organizations, security services and military organizations across the planet, aided by secret societies.

Conspiratorial willful suppression of our ancient history by malevolent imposters desperate to seize and retain control over humanity right up to today is akin to the same hybrid bloodline's desperado fake news that fewer people in this day and age still accept or believe. The media has been a propaganda weapon for a long time. In his final weeks before leaving office, eager to cover-up his own high crimes of treason,[248] President Obama along with his DNC party nominated loser Hillary,[249] his CIA media leaking director John Brennan and unindicted National Intelligence perjurer James Clapper,[250] over their deceitful Russiagate criminality (among numerous other acts of betrayal),[251] outgoing President Obama made sure to sign a law making propaganda lies by the government and press officially legal,[252] granting the 6 oligarch-owned monopolizing fake news corporations legal license to willfully deceive the American public.[253] Sadly, under 2020's unprecedented rollout of the Covid-19 global "pandemic", too many are reacting to the engineered panic and mass disinformation, once again falling for the MO "problem-reaction-solution" trickery to growing draconian NWO Deep State tyranny. Meanwhile, yes, people are dying in droves.

The malevolent, self-serving spin that's denied us our ancient birthright history is having to work double overtime today. In large response to the truth coming out about the pedophilic scourge, the crime cabal unleashed "the killer virus" as "wag-the-dog" misdirection. But again as hard as they try, even crashing the global economy, more of today's world citizens are seeing through the depraved rulers' vicious lies, and as a result in recent years, *CNN*, the *New York Times* and *Washington Post* have hit hard times with ever-dwindling numbers of consumers still buying their bullshit. The proof is the record number of US newspaper employees - nearly half (47%) from 2008-2018 – that found themselves out of a job,[254] at the exact same time that

trust in the MSM news via TV, radio and newspapers sank to an all-time low of just 41%.[255] The primary reason is that more and more people are finally getting it, knowing we've been maliciously lied to forever, turning to independent news sources on the internet and social media instead, which of course also explains their aggressive, out of control push for increasing internet censorship, designed to eliminate citizens' access to the truth altogether.[256] Denying people's access to the truth is a red-alert historical trademark characterizing every single totalitarian regime in the past.[257]

Once the alien Anunnaki race created humans, nonhuman reptilian Draco bloodlines hijacked humanity and have been deceptively controlling our human history and destiny ever since. As such, the reptilians and their reptilian-humanoid hybrid puppets from the Houses of Windsor, Rothschild and Rockefeller bloodlines among lesser known others chose to withhold and keep secret the truth about our history from public awareness. Instead, they continue feeding us their line of deception about "survival of the fittest" Darwinism and his mythical dogma of the "missing link." Perhaps the most bitter pill to swallow is the fact that the Big Three Monotheisms - Judaism, Christianity and Islamic religions - are nonhuman Anunnaki hybrid creations as well, misused as a most effective "divide and rule" control mechanism designed to further obscure and cover up the truth.

Accounts and allegations of a ruling extraterrestrial race of reptilian giants spotted roaming the planet are nothing new. Ancient renditions of the Anunnaki reptilian race abound not just from Sumerian history but the Mayans (the lizard), the Egyptian(the serpent), the Greeks, the Chinese (the dragon), Indians and even early Christians all draw repeated cultural references to Anunnaki inspired serpents, dragons, lizards and reptilians, some alluding to the alien Dracos still secretly living and walking among us.[258] The supposed lack of empirical biological evidence is easily answered by the existence of the shapeshifting reptilian race of the conquering Anunnakis.[259] They supply the hardcore physical evidence for the universal depiction of the serpent image across all ancient civilizations and cultures.

The reptilian elite love to symbolically throw bread crumbs out to the public, subliminally letting people know what may really be going on right in plain sight. The number of hints projected prior to events that end up coming to pass via popular TV shows like "The Simpsons" is an example. Though the 30-year old cartoon series "almost" predicted the Coronavirus in 1993,[260] *Time Magazine* featured 16 Simpsons episodes that did foretell the future.[261] As of 2018 the *Hollywood Reporter* count was up to 30 accurate hits.[262] Then there was the 2017 Kobe Bryant cartoon where he actually dies in a helicopter crash.[263] Is all this more predictive programming or pure coincidence?

In another case from the "predicting the future" files, almost four decades before the event, in 1981 bestselling novelist Dean Koontz's book *The Eyes of Darkness* features a military bio-warfare lab in Wuhan that creates a menacing virus called Wuhan-400.[264] Movies, television and the music industry as well as heavily watched platforms like the Super Bowl are typical mass audience venues that constantly and brazenly project Illuminati intentions of future actions through predictive programming, subliminal messages and often overt symbolism, [265] frequently with reptilian themes flooded with satanic imagery, sometimes as PSYOPS for gaging public response.

Through architectural design of buildings, the reptillian statement is made as clear as day, of all places at the Catholic Church headquarters in the Vatican with the mammoth Pope's Audience Hall, constructed in 1971 designed inside and out as a serpent snake head.[266] This too is a loud and clear, in-our-face message by reptillian controllers in high unholy places unsubtly letting us know that they've taken over the largest church in the world. There's nothing new with the pedo-priest-pandemic and the Vatican infiltrated by Luciferian black nobility, it's borne out by history. But the pope's snake pit pulpit was built a half century ago, letting us know what would be coming, or really there all along, starting over 250,000 years ago.

Speaking of predictive programming, virtually everything that futurist insiders are permitted to "leak" to the public through mainstream media as specifiably predicted advancements 20 or 30 years into the future, have actually already been in existence

for at least the last 20 or 30 years. A typical example is an *Independent* article from a March 2017 headline: "Thousands of people could live in space colonies orbiting the earth in 20 years, expert claims."[267] A more accurate, honest assessment would be: "Thousands of people [from the elite ruling class and military space defenders] are currently already living in space colonies on planets and orbiting space stations."

Aside from alleged Secret Space Program (SSP) whistleblower Corey Goode insisting that Mars has been colonized since the 1970s, numerous others have been independently coming forth to also make this same assertion.[268] Former US military and NASA personnel as well as a NASA hacker from Britain all claim that for at least two decades the US has had an operational flotilla of large warcraft stationed in deep space as well as space colonies on Mars as part of the Secret Space Program and Earth Defense Force.[269]

Senator Daniel Inouye, chairing a Senate Select Committee on Secret Military Assistance during the "Star Wars" Reagan years, knew so much secrecy was being withheld that he went on public record to reveal:

There exists a shadowy Government with its own Air Force, its own Navy, its own fundraising mechanism, and the ability to pursue its own ideas of the national interest, free from all checks and balances, and free from the law itself.[270]

Quoted in a Dr. Michael Salla *exopolitics.org* article, former 21-year SSP researcher Corey Goode explained the Disclosure plan revealing Extraterrestrials' earthly presence to the global public:

The population is waking up at a considerable rate but they still have quite a lot of mind control and disinformation to contend with. Once we reach a point of absolute and full disclosure of humanity's true history, the list of groups that have meddled in our social and genetic development (and to what extent), the horrific crimes against humanity by the appointed 'Elite,' some of the Ancient Earth Break Away Civilizations and various ET Groups, this will push the people themselves to rise up and end the Babylonian Money Magic Slave System.* [People themselves will] *bring all of the before mentioned groups to justice with the help of

positive off world groups and through some of the more traumatic disclosures that come to light (that many will call 'Fear Porn' but are a part of full disclosure none the less) will cause a much needed 'Genetic and Energetic Memory' to occur to our species that will assist us in not repeating the cycles of history that we have been manipulated to repeat over more cycles than our current era history has any knowledge of. This is also about preparing humanity to stand on its own as a manipulated race for the first time in its history. [271]

It's time we cast aside the controllers' conspiracy of bad science and self-serving lies in order to finally get to the bottom of why human history to this very day has been so exclusively inculcated and jam-packed with nonstop war, cutthroat zero-sum competition, inhumane mass exploitation and gross injustice - the exact opposite of anything remotely related or connected to our Prime Creator, spiritual wisdom, universal compassion and the Divine Creation. When as a systemic policy the controlling elite invests in both sides in every war that it invariably plans and creates, and only it gains from pursuit of such earthly horror and devastation, it's time to transcend the control matrix's divide and conquer stranglehold and ultimately hold the cabal owners accountable for their incessant crimes against humanity, starting with depriving the human race of our own true origins as well as systematic rape, murder and sacrifice of our most helpless, vulnerable population on the planet. And now their latest "problem-reaction-solution," NWO's state sponsored grand staged crisis, their weaponized "super virus," conveniently crashing the economy by design, under the guise of the ID2020 rollout of worldwide mandatory vaccination. [272] **Let's face it, we're all under attack in their all-out war against humanity.**

In charge and in full control over worldly affairs literally for hundreds of millennia, the bloodline controllers have made members of their reptilian-subhuman hybrid their controlled puppets and the rest of us fully (okay 98%) human earthlings their fulltime colonized slaves for posterity – for over 250,000 years! But their long reign of terror and bloody abuse at our expense is about to come to an end as the hidden truth finally breaking through is about to set us all free.

Per last chapter on the royals, we've been witnessing the self-combustible crash-and-burn of the leading royal alien bloodline family, the Merovingian Windsor clan, with such overt public dissention within its embattled ranks, displayed by defiant, breakaways Harry and wife Meghan Markle's apparent rejection and unwillingness to play the royal game anymore, knowing full well that Harry's family, the "shapeshifting lizards" as Princess Diana called them, are responsible for killing his own beloved mother and, as such, he no longer is willing to be controlled and take part in their corrupt family Firm that's behind virtually every nefarious malady afflicting the earth today, including Prince Philip's "killer [Crown] virus."

In 1999 longtime author-lecturer and outspoken anti-cabal critic David Icke in his *The Biggest Secret* devoted an entire book to unveiling this ungodly "Brotherhood" agenda and a full chapter specifically outing Queen Elizabeth and her family as reptilian planetary overlords including their murder of Princess Diana.[273] Over subsequent years, so many of David Icke's so called "wild preposterous claims" have turned out to be glaringly true and, as a result, his credibility in recent years has never been stronger. Again, the earth's elite club of evildoing psychopaths has gotten away with its vile crimes by counting on a dumbed down, docile population remaining asleep, too skeptical and disbelieving of the bloodline rulers' outlandish depravities, shocking secrets and murderous transgressions on such a grand diabolical scale, that's how the worldwide trafficking, sodomy and sacrifice of so many missing innocent children have reached today's pandemic proportions. Through disbelief, ignorance and apathy the criminals keep getting away with murder. With an agenda to keep the masses ignorantly dumbed down, stupefied and numbed, misdirected and blindly disbelieving through mass mind control, the Luciferian matrix has maintained control over us as long as humans have walked this earth.

However dark and disturbing, the truth is setting us free. The international crime cabal knows and fears that slowly but surely, the criminal truth is spreading amongst the people and it's scaring the piss out of them. Just like the evil witch in the Wizard of Oz, right after the bucket of water was dumped on her, the queen is literally in a shrinking state of meltdown, her precious

Crown disintegrating before her eyes.

Meanwhile, SARS 2.0 vis-à-vis this cabal-induced Coronavirus crisis initially alleged to have been stolen by Chinese bio-warfare agents working for years as scientists in Canada's national Winnipeg lab was unleashed in the northern Chinese city of 10 million late last year and according to "authorities," has been spreading across the globe like wildfire ever since.[274] Threat of World War III loomed eminent during the first few days of 2020 after the murder of Iran's top general.[275] Right before the Wuhan outbreak, the 5G radiation allegedly began bombarding Wuhan residents to compromise their auto-immune system's capacity to fight off illness.[276] And look what the cabal's doing while Americans are all in lockdown, sneaking into schools and public places installing 5G.[277] Still don't think there's a genocidal agenda? The unprecedented uptick tempo of one preplanned crisis after the next in the early months of 2020 reflects the controllers' sheer panic knowing they're losing control and that the jig is up. Their reign of terror over this earth is about to end as public awareness of their crimes against humanity spreads. So inventing this "super-crisis" is intended to supersede the truth from gaining further momentum. Locked in panic survival mode, the evil ones have us exactly where they want us.

According to multiple sources via the internet, the outbreak is weaponized hybrid warfare against the surging power of China waged by the Anglo-American-Zionist Empire.[278] Failing to extort cash from China to stave off overdue default payments, [279] the impending bankruptcy of the United States Corporation of America is temporarily averted triggering the "pandemic," like all past viruses, originally concocted from a Fort Detrick Maryland lab. Moreover, recent smoking gun evidence has surfaced to indicate that the virus was manmade as a particularly virulent bio-warfare weapon that easily spreads[280] sold to China through the University of North Carolina.[281] CoVid-19's global lockdown is a desperate measure designed to crash the economy and terrorize the world into accepting mandatory vaccination of dangerously tainted toxins for the purpose of world depopulation eugenics.[282] The Coronavirus appears to be

the most dangerous bio-weapon ever unleashed on earth, the closest thing to rivalling the 1918 Spanish flu or influenza pandemic that lasted three years infecting 500 million, then over a quarter of the world's population, killing one tenth of those infected at 50 million people.[283]

With Israel's Khazarian Mafia boss Netanyahu re-indicted on corruption charges,[284] in mounting desperation, prior to the people reaching critical mass, the Zionist controlled cabal during this US election year, in order to save its own ass, appears in process of igniting the perfect storm against the people – the bioweapon pandemic, instigation of world war against Eastern nations and collapse of the global economy all at the same time. Meanwhile, another unprecedented phenom's occurring, thousands of corporate CEOs around the world are resigning en masse.[285] Similar to the insider trading that went on just prior to 9/11, it appears many corporate insiders saw the cabal's CoVid-19 coming.[286]

The controllers are convinced that only by engineering such an extreme nightmare, plunging us all into survival mode with an unprecedented, destabilizing, destructive crisis, only then can they possibly avoid critical mass being reached by the fed up, awakening angry giant of the global masses. They are counting on we the people becoming so foolishly desperate as to accept being "saved" by their NWO bell, their Trojan horse of mandatory vaccination and one world governance. It's up to us citizens of the world to ensure that their unfolding killer agenda no longer remains hidden, regardless of their staged upheaval and dire chaos, ultimately the truth must come to light. Survival of our planet is contingent upon the truth being known prior to their genocidal depopulation onslaught now underway.

The planetary controllers are getting desperate now. In actuality, as psychopathic rulers it is they who clearly are inferior as clueless, fearful and contemptuous of all human beings, especially those who see through their lies, manufactured false flag crises and wars. Feeding off the mass fear and panic they cause gives them strength,[287] but a growing population of self-aware, healthily balanced, integrated, spiritually inclined segment of the world population is pushing them over the edge.

The closest sense of attaining joy for the spiritually arrested, morally depraved, unevolved rulers is imposing power to inflict injury, pain and suffering onto the "weak" and "inferior" humans and animals deemed soulless.

The psychopathic elite makes up for lacking the capacity to love by utilizing the sharp intellect of a wily predator, endowed as cunning masters of deception, manipulation and instinctually knowing and preying on others' weaknesses.[288] Shameless ingratiation toward superiors, blind ambition and a compulsive competitive drive for dominance, power and control are all duly rewarded in the morally bankrupted political, economic and social system created and run by purebred psychopaths instinctively permitting only other likeminded psychopaths to enter their inner club sanctum of worldly position and utmost power.

From the very beginning, this operational hierarchical structure deployed on earth by an alien race consists of a strict, rigid caste system delineated by bloodline exclusivity, overt favoritism and elitist membership by birthright invitation only. The ongoing feudalistic system of inherited monarchy epitomizes this ruling class system and has facilitated retention of power within the same nonhuman hybrid species as earth overlords during the entire 250-300,000 years of human existence on this planet. This unbroken chain of rigid birthright control must be severed once and for all if the permanent wretched condition of human bondage and suffering is ever to be transcended and finally overcome.

Under the same old reptilian bloodline rulers allowed to remain in current power to this very day, human history has always repeated itself ad nauseam, saturated with bloodshed, mass murder and financial enslavement through central banking war-making usury. Right up to today, through passed down secret occult knowledge and mastery of Luciferian deception, willfully denying the human population access to either the truth about its original roots, the hidden knowledge of the earth's energy grid and ley lines as well as other hidden advanced technologies such as anti-gravity, free energy and deep space travel, human beings have been cruelly trapped forever in slavery and

impoverishment by this subhuman breed of psychopathic, child sodomizing, blood drinking cannibals and genocidal killers.

Control is maintained through mass mind control brainwashing and toxically dumbing down the world population into actual idol worship of its own executioners, masquerading as privileged and admired, birthright leaders and artificially elevated role model "superiors." But much to the present rulers' dismay, growing fear and dread, the truth bomb that the Luciferian slavemasters have meticulously concealed so much knowledge from us for at least a quarter million millennia is bursting out as never before, and the ultimate promise of liberation from our enslaved bondage has never been closer. Knowledge is power and they know it, that's why keeping us in the dark, they've managed to control us for so long. But those days are coming to an end as the unfolding truth is finally setting us free. The ascension of higher thought and consciousness is awakening the masses.

The hidden truth about the enslaved human population and its bleak history of who's been criminally pulling the strings behind humans' brutally violent enslavement, concealed from us for all too obvious reasons by the murderous controllers, is about come to an end. Until now, the elite has always firmly, smugly, confidently remained in control. Crimes of greed, exploitation, war, murder and the sickest sexual perversions against our children, forever committed by this Luciferian nonhuman alien breed ruling over us through royal, church and state bloodlines are now being exposed as never before. Our original purpose to simply serve the corrupt, spiritually dwarfed, pathologically inferior elite has never changed, except now, fearing that word of their crimes against humanity threaten their absolute power and very existence, they're busily unleashing their "killer virus" psyops, destroying the global economy, and plunging humanity into a dark abyss, hell bent on taking out 95% of us within the next several years.

In desperation, absolute totalitarian tyranny of a genocidal one-world oligarchic government is fast closing in on us - if we allow it. Currently being led to a state sponsored slaughterhouse of mass genocidal democide, blindly dismissing this sobering, harsh

reality-check as merely the mad, exaggerated ravings of a paranoid "conspiracy nut" minority is now at our own collective peril. It's a matter of choice to stay ignorant, cynical, fearfully blinded or impotently passive, making the executioners' job that much easier, or we can choose to be armed and united in truth, holding a million-to-one numerical odds in our favor over our identified, now scared enemy, choosing to finally take control of our planet, opposing their utterly destructive agenda in order to hold the criminals at the top fully accountable, or we can perish as dumbed and beaten down lost soul victims of the planet-wide genocide already in progress.

---

[1] **Joachim Hagopian, "The Nibiru Planet X System and Its Potential Impact on Our Solar System,"** ***Global Research*****, September 6, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-niburu-planet-x-system-and-its-potential-impacts-on-our-solar-system/5459788.**

[2] **Janice Friedman, "The Forbidden Timeline of Earth's History According to the Anunnaki,"** ***ancient-code.com*****, https://www.ancient-code.com/the-forbidden-timeline-of-earths-history-according-to-the-anunnaki/**

[3] **"Who Was Zecharia Sitchin?"** ***annunaki.org*****, https://www.annunaki.org/who-was-zecharia-sitchin/.**

[4] **Noel Huntley, "The Pleiadians"** ***bibliotecapleyades.net*****, 2002, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/pleyades/esp_pleyades_36.htm.**

[5] **Janice Friedman, https://www.ancient-code.com/humans-the-result-of-artificial-ancient-engineering/.**

[6] **Jim Nichols, "The Aldebaran Mystery,"** ***bibliotecapleyades.net*****, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_flyingobjects55.htm.**

[7] **Samuel Noah Kramer,** ***The Sumerians*** **(Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1963), p. 21, https://oi.uchicago.edu/sites/oi.uchicago.edu/files/uploads/shared/docs/sum**

[8] **Kurt Nimmo, "COVID-19: Cover for Military Attack on Iran and Iraq,"** ***kurtnimmo.blog*****, April 2, 2020, https://kurtnimmo.blog/2020/04/02/covid-19-cover-for-military-attack-on-iran-and-iraq/.**

[9] **"Sumerian Tablets: A Deeper Understanding of the Oldest Known Written Language,"** ***ancient-origins.net*****, May 9, 2019, https://www.ancient-origins.net/artifacts-ancient-writings/sumerian-tablets-0011895**

[10] Michael Sokolov, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_13.htm.

[11] David Wallace-Wells, James D Walsh, Neel Patel, Clint Rainey, Katie Heaney, Eric Benson and Tim Urban, "Reasons to Believe How Seriously Should You Take those Recent Reports on UFOs? Ask the Pentagon. Or Read this Primer for the SETI-Curious," *New York Magazine*, March 20, 2018, https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2018/03/13-reasons-to-believe-aliens-are-real.html.

[12] Robert Shapiro, "The 5 Most Credible Modern UFO Sightings," *history.com*, June 5, 2019, https://www.history.com/news/ufo-sightings-credible-modern.

[13] David Axe, "Will We Find Aliens in the Next Decade? It's not as Crazy as You Might Think," *The Daily Beast*, December 25, 2019, https://www.thedailybeast.com/will-we-find-aliens-in-the-next-decade-its-not-as-crazy-as-you-might-think.

[14] "UFOs are Real, Disclosure for 2020, Space Aliens, ET or Swamp Gas?" *awakeandaware.ca*, June 6, 2019, https://awakeandaware.ca/ufos-are-real-disclosure-for-2020-space-aliens-et-or-swamp-gas-leak-project/.

[15] Harry Howard, "Aliens are Interbreeding with Humans to Create a New Hybrid Species that will Save our Planet, Claims Oxford Lecturer," *Daily Mail*, April 26, 2019, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6965747/Aliens-interbreeding-humans-create-hybrid-species-save-planet-lecturer-claims.html.

[16] Jon Austin, "'Roswell Happened' – Alleged US Leak Confirms 'UFO Crash, Dead Aliens and Cover-up,'" *Express*, June 16, 2017, https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/817433/Roswell-happened-US-DIA-alleged-leak-alien-bodies-UFO-crash-cover-up.

[17] "1936: Black Forest, Germany – UFO Crash?" *thinkaboutitdocs.com*, June 22, 2016, http://www.thinkaboutitdocs.com/1936-black-forest-germany-ufo-crash/.

[18] Michael Salla, "Reptilian Aliens Helped Nazi Germany Build Secret Space Program in Antarctica," *exopolitics.org*, April 14, 2016, https://www.exopolitics.org/reptilian-aliens-helped-nazi-germany-build-secret-space-program-in-antarctica/.

[19] Julia Duin, "Government is Covering up UFO Evidence, Group Says," *Washington Times/wanttoknow.info*, May 11, 2001, https://www.wanttoknow.info/ufosgovernmentwitnessestestify.

[20] Jon Austin, "Named: Secret US Team of Scientists and Military who 'Experimented on Aliens and UFOs,'" *Express*, June 17, 2017,

https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/818083/Majestic-12-scientists-experiment-aliens-Roswell-UFO-DIA-leaked-document.

[21] "A Brief History of the Secret Space Program," *gaia.com*, November 26, 2019, https://www.gaia.com/article/secret-space-program-history.

[22] Anthony Bond, "President Eisenhower had Three Secret Meetings with Aliens, Former Pentagon Consultant Claims," *Daily Mail*, February 15, 2012, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2100947/Eisenhower-secret-meetings-aliens-pentagon-consultant-claims.html.

[23] "Disclosure from Astronauts: Astronaut Gordon Cooper," *thelivingmoon.com*, https://www.thelivingmoon.com/47john_lear/02files/Astronaut_Disclosure_G

[24] "Apollo 14 Astronaut Claims Aliens have Made Contact – But It has been Covered Up for 60 Years," *Daily Mail*, July 23, 2008, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-1037471/Apollo-14-astronaut-claims-aliens-HAVE-contact--covered-60-years.html.

[25] Jon Austin, "Mindblowing: Crop Circle Filmed being Formed in Seconds by Mystery Balls of Light," *Express*, August 17, 2017, https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/842579/UFO-crop-circle-made-ball-of-light-aliens.

[26] UFO Video – Review of the Best ET Evidence," YouTube video, posted November 17, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q8LT4USyezc.

[27] "Physical Evidence of ET abductions and UFOs, Full Disclosure Kathleen Marden," YouTube video, posted March 13, 2020, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5qZ4W-dny4g&feature=emb_title.

[28] Alfred Lambremont Weber, "Up to 1 Billion Humans Are Abducted by Herperdimensional ETs and Humans are in Cognitive Dissonance," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, June 4, 2009, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_abductionabductees30.l

[29] James Branson, "The Shocking Truth about Alien Abductions (They're More Real than you may Think)," *Collective Evolution*, November 4, 2013, https://www.collective-evolution.com/2013/11/04/the-shocking-truth-about-alien-abductions/.

[30] Sid Goldberg, "Mysterious Birth has this Woman Suspect that she may be a Hybrid – EMN Video Exclusive," *earthmysterynews.com*, July 4, 2016, https://earthmysterynews.com/2016/07/04/mysterious-birth-has-this-woman-suspect-that-she-may-be-a-hybrid-emn-video-exclusive/.

[31] "Physical Evidence of ET abductions and UFOs, Full Disclosure Kathleen Marden," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5qZ4W-

dny4g&feature=emb_title.

[32] Alfred Lambremont Weber, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_abductionabductees30.l

[33] "Ancient Mesopotamian Gods and Goddesses," *oracc.museum.upenn.edu*, http://oracc.museum.upenn.edu/amgg/index.html#top.

[34] John Black, "The Origins of Human Beings According to Ancient Sumerian Texts," *ancient-origins.net*, February 26, 2019, https://www.ancient-origins.net/news-human-origins-folklore/origins-human-beings-according-ancient-sumerian-texts-0065.

[35] Scarlett Reyes, "10 Shocking Facts about the Reptilian Conspiracy," *listverse.com*, May 20, 2019, https://listverse.com/2018/06/04/10-shocking-facts-about-the-reptilian-conspiracy/.

[36] Janice Friedman, "The Forbidden Timeline of the Earth's History according to the Anunnaki," *ancient-code.com*, https://www.ancient-code.com/the-forbidden-timeline-of-earths-history-according-to-the-anunnaki/.

[37] TS Bloyer, "Presidents are Selected, Not Elected," *steemit.com*, 2017, https://steemit.com/freedom/@tsbloyer/presidents-are-selected-not-elected.

[38] Eric Dubay, *The Atlantean Conspiracy* (Internet: lulu.com, 2009), p.4, https://www.amazon.com/Atlantean-Conspiracy-Final-Eric-Dubay/dp/1304634396/ref=cm_cr_arp_d_product_top?ie=UTF8, https://books.google.co.id/books?id=MfcVBgAAQBAJ&pg=PA4&lpg=PA4&dq=If+you+go+deeply+enough+into+t

[39] Justin McBrien, "This is Not the Sixth Extinction. It's the First Extermination Event," *truthout.org*, September 14, 2019, https://truthout.org/articles/this-is-not-the-sixth-extinction-its-the-first-extermination-event/.

[40] Shoshi Herscu, "5G- The Ultimate Weapon of Depopulation," *massawakening.org*, https://massawakening.org/5g-depopulation-agenda/.

[41] "Suppressing Medicine Racket," *whale.to*, http://whale.to/m/therapies.html.

[42] Jon Austin, "Shock Claim: 'Free Energy' that could Stop Climate Change was 'Invented then Covered up,'" *Express*, January 29, 2017, https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/760110/Free-energy-cover-up-conspiracy-theory.

[43] Edward Morgan, "Agenda 21 (Reinvented as Agenda 2030 and Agenda 2050) is a Plan to Depopulate 95% of the World Population by 2030,"

prepareforchange.net, April 8, 2019, https://prepareforchange.net/2019/04/08/agenda-21-reinvented-as-agenda-2030-and-agenda-2050-is-a-plan-to-depopulate-95-of-the-world-population-by-2030/.

[44] Scarlett Reyes, https://listverse.com/2018/06/04/10-shocking-facts-about-the-reptilian-conspiracy/.

[45] "The Georgia Guidestones – Illuminati Ten Commandments?" *rense.com*, November 15, 2001, https://rense.com/general16/georgiaguidestones.htm.

[46] "List of Countries Forecast 2025," *deagel.com*, March 22, 2020, http://www.deagel.com/country/forecast.aspx.

[47] Michael Snyder and Alexander Light, "List of 32 'Elites' that Support and Promote Depopulation," *humansarefree.com*, October 11, 2018, https://humansarefree.com/2018/10/list-of-32-elites-that-support-and-promote-depopulation.html.

[48] Eleanor ML Scerri, Mark G Thomas, Andrea Manica, Philipp Gunz, Jay T Stock, Chris Stringer, Matt Grove, Huw S Groucott, Axel Timmerman, G Philip Rightmire, Francesco d'Errico, Christian A Tryon, Nick A Drake, Alison S Brooks, Robin W Dennell, Richard Durbin, Brenna M Henn, Julia Lee-Thorp, Peter deMenocal, Michael D Petraglia, Jessica C Thompson, Aylwyn Scally, Lounes Chikhi, "Did Our Species Evolve in Subdivided Populations Across Africa, and Why Does It Matter?" *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, August 1, 2018, https://www.cell.com/trends/ecology-evolution/fulltext/S0169-5347(18)30117-4.

[49] "The Forbidden Timeline of Earth's History According to the Anunnaki," *ancient-code.com*, https://www.ancient-code.com/the-forbidden-timeline-of-earths-history-according-to-the-anunnaki/.

[50] Patrick Henningsen, "Trump's Fatal mistake in Iraq and Beginning of End for US Occupation," *21st Century Wire*, January 3, 2020, https://21stcenturywire.com/2020/01/03/trumps-fatal-mistake-in-iraq-and-beginning-of-end-for-us-occupation/.

[51] "Looting of Iraqi Treasures," *thelivingmoon.com*, April 12, 2009, http://www.thelivingmoon.com/42stargate/03files/Looting_of_Iraqi_Treasur

[52] Jonas E Alexis, "The United States, Israel and Saudi Arabia Created and Funded ISIS," *Veterans Today*, November 4, 2017, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2017/11/04/the-united-states-israel-and-saudi-arabia-created-and-funded-isis/.

[53] Benjamin Isakhan and Jose Antonio Gonzalez Zarandona, "Erasing History: Why Islamic State is Blowing Up Ancient Artefacts," The Conversation, June 4, 2017, https://theconversation.com/erasing-history-

why-islamic-state-is-blowing-up-ancient-artefacts-78667.

[54] Sasha Alex Lessin, "Lyrans, Dracos, Pleiadians, Martians, Venusians, Agarthans & Nibiran Anunnaki Came to Earth: Swerdlow Exposes CIA Info," *enkispeaks.com*, April 21, 2017, https://enkispeaks.com/how-lyrans-dracos-pleiadians-martians-venusians-agarthans-came-to-earth-swerdlow-exposes-cia-info/.

[55] Sasha Alex Lessin, https://enkispeaks.com/how-lyrans-dracos-pleiadians-martians-venusians-agarthans-came-to-earth-swerdlow-exposes-cia-info/.

[56] Peter Jiang and Jenny Li, "Scientists Confirm Extraterrestrial Genes in Human DNA," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, January 26, 2007, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_adn08.htm.

[57] Mary Sutherland, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/atlantida_mu/esp_lemuria_8.htm.

[58] Sasha Alex Lessin, https://enkispeaks.com/how-lyrans-dracos-pleiadians-martians-venusians-agarthans-came-to-earth-swerdlow-exposes-cia-info/.

[59] Mary Sutherland, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/atlantida_mu/esp_lemuria_8.htm.

[60] Mary Sutherland, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/atlantida_mu/esp_lemuria_8.htm.

[61] Jason Jarrell and Sarah Farmer, "Anunnaki Revealed: Finding the Nephilim in Myth, Giants among Men – Part II," *ancient-origins.net*, November 16, 2017, https://www.ancient-origins.net/unexplained-phenomena/anunnaki-revealed-finding-nephilim-myth-giants-among-men-part-ii-009140.

[62] Neil Freer, "Sumerian Culture and the Anunnaki," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_1c.htm.

[63] Benson C Saili, "The Gold of the Gods," *weekendpost.com*, January 10, 2017, http://www.weekendpost.co.bw/wp-column-details.php?col_id=532.

[64] Greg Prescott, "Ancient Secrets of Mankind and Anunnaki Revealed on the 14 Tablets of Enki," *ancientpages.com*, June 18, 2014, http://www.ancientpages.com/2014/06/18/ancient-secrets-of-mankind-and-the-anunnaki-revealed-on-the-14-tablets-of-enki/.

[65] Neil Freer, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_1c.htm.

[66] Janice Friedman, "Are Humans the Result of Ancient Astronaut Engineering?" *ancient-code.com*, https://www.ancient-code.com/humans-the-result-of-artificial-ancient-engineering/.

[67] Janice Friedman, https://www.ancient-code.com/humans-the-result-of-artificial-ancient-engineering/.

[68] Zecharia Sitchin, *Twelfth Planet: Book 1 of the Earth Chronicles* (New York: Avon, 1976), https://www.amazon.com/Twelfth-Planet-Book-Earth-Chronicles/dp/0061379131.

[69] "Sumerian Culture and the Anunnaki," *wattpad.com*, https://www.wattpad.com/27273201-strangest-mysteries-of-the-world-and-beyond.

[70] Erich von Daniken, *Chariots of the Gods* (New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1970), https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/archivos_pdf/chariotsgods.pdf.

[71] "Evidence of the Anunnaki," *ancientastronautarchive.com*, July 27, 2018, http://ancientastronautarchive.com/2018/07/evidence-of-the-anunnaki-2018/.

[72] "Zecharia Sitchin and Dr. Robert Harrington – Planet X," YouTube video, 06:22, posted March 13, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DU5RtaD6rFM.

[73] John DiNardo and Janice Manning, "Planet X and the Mysterious Death of Dr. Robert Harrington," *yowusa.com*, May 22, 2008, https://yowusa.com/planetx/2008/planetx-2008-05b/1.shtml.

[74] PK Seidelmann and Robert S Harrington, "Planet X – The Current Status," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, 1988, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/archivos_pdf/planetx_currentstatus.pdf.

[75] David Trayner, "Nibiru Cover-up Exposed: Mystery Death of Space Boffins who Found 'Planet X,'" *Daily Star*, October 8, 2017, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/weird-news/nibiru-2017-news-update-planet-17033696.

[76] Joachim Hagopian, "Unveiling the Antarctic Mysteries and Exposing the Cover-Up," *lewrockwell.com*, January 6, 2017, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2017/01/joachim-hagopian/unveiling-antarctic-mysteries/.

[77] Thomas O'Toole, "Possibly as Large as Jupiter," *Washington Post*, December 30, 1983, http://www.mgr.org/WPostPlanetX.html.

[78] "10th Planet Discovered," *nasa.gov*, July 29, 2005, https://www.nasa.gov/vision/universe/solarsystem/29jul_planetx.html.

[79] "Planet X Nibiru was Big News and it Vanished from the Media for more than 25 Years. New Evidence says it is Real!" *educatinghumanity.com*, May 24, 2012, http://www.educatinghumanity.com/2012/05/planet-x-niribu-old-

articles-that-have.html.

[80] Rick Stella, "Astronomers have Found Compelling Evidence of a 9th Planet in our Solar System," *Digital Trends*, January 20, 2016, https://www.digitaltrends.com/cool-tech/scientists-think-hidden-ninth-planet-exists-in-solar-system/.

[81] **Vǫlubrjótr, "GcMAF, 8 Dead Doctors, Anti-Vaccine, & Healing: You May Call Me a Conspiracy Theorist if I May Call You a Coincidence Theorist,"** ***politicalvelcraft.com*****, July 25, 2015, https://politicalvelcraft.org/2015/07/25/gcmaf-8-dead-doctors-anti-vaccine-healing-you-may-call-me-a-conspiracy-theorist-if-i-may-call-you-a-coincidence-theorist/.**

[82] **Joachim Hagopian, "Nibiru Planet X System and its Potential Impacts on our Solar System,"** ***Global Research*****, September 6, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-niburu-planet-x-system-and-its-potential-impacts-on-our-solar-system/5459788.**

[83] **Pierre Lescaudron, "Volcanos, Earthquakes and the 3,600 Year Comet Cycle,"** ***sott.net*****, December 18, 2019, https://www.sott.net/article/424968-Volcanoes-Earthquakes-And-The-3600-Year-Comet-Cycle.**

[84] **Elizabeth Stamp, "Billionaire Bunkers: How the 1% are Preparing for the Apocalypse,"** ***CNN*****, August 7, 2019, https://www.cnn.com/style/article/doomsday-luxury-bunkers/index.html.**

[85] **BB Wagner, "Ancient Pyramid Cities of Peru: A Catalogue of Swift Decline,"** ***ancient-origins.net*****, August 14, 2019, https://www.ancient-origins.net/ancient-places-americas/pyramid-cities-0012437.**

[86] **"The Destruction of the Minoan Civilization,"** ***explorecrete.com*****, http://www.explorecrete.com/archaeology/minoan-civilization-destruction.html.**

[87] **William Reville, "Noah's Ark Myth has Evidence of Great Flood,"** ***Irish Times*****, October 23, 2003, https://www.irishtimes.com/news/noah-s-ark-myth-has-evidence-of-great-flood-1.386181.**

[88] **Michael Sokolov, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_13c.htm**

[89] **Michael Sokolov, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_13.htm.**

[90] **William A Hinson,** ***The Anunnaki Guidebook: The Sumerian Gods are the Greek Gods*** **(Self-published, 2015), https://www.amazon.com/ANUNNAKI-GUIDEBOOK-Sumerian-gods-Greek-ebook/dp/B00VW81NU0.**

[91] **Aylin Woodward, "Life Expectancy in the US Keeps Going Down, and a New Study Says America's Worsening Inequality Could Be to Blame," Business Insider, November 30, 2019, https://www.businessinsider.sg/us-life-expectancy-declined-for-third-year-in-a-row-2019-11?r=US&IR=T.**

[92] **Patrick Collinson, "Life Expectancy Falls by Six Months in Biggest Drop in**

UK Forecast," *The Guardian*, March 7, 2019, https://www.theguardian.com/society/2019/mar/07/life-expectancy-slumps-by-five-months.

[93] Ian Sample, "Harvard Scientists Reverse the Ageing Process for Mice – Now for Humans," *The Guardian*, November 28, 2012, https://www.theguardian.com/science/2010/nov/28/scientists-reverse-ageing-mice-humans.

[94] Neil Freer, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_1c.htm.

[95] Michael Sokolov, "Anunnaki History and the Role of Reptillian ETs, Part 1," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_13.htm.

[96] "Ancient Secrets of Mankind and the Anunnaki Revealed on the 14 Tablets of Enki," *ancientpages.com*, June 18, 2014, http://www.ancientpages.com/2014/06/18/ancient-secrets-of-mankind-and-the-anunnaki-revealed-on-the-14-tablets-of-enki/.

[97] Benson C Saili, "Mankind's 223 Anunnaki Genes," *weekendpost.co*, October 17, 2016, http://www.weekendpost.co.bw/wp-column-details.php?col_id=449.

[98] Joseph Troncale, "Your Lizard Brain," *Psychology Today*, April 22, 2014, https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/where-addiction-meets-your-brain/201404/your-lizard-brain.

[99] Ian Sample, "Neanderthals Live on in the DNA of Humans," *The Guardian*, May 6, 2010, https://www.theguardian.com/science/2010/may/06/neanderthals-dna-humans-genome.

[100] John Stokes, "Scientists Find Extraterrestrial Genes in Human DNA, *rense.com*, January 11, 2007, https://rense.com/general74/d3af.htm.

[101] "Occupy Adam's Calendar, Part 1 – Extraterrestrial Genetic Manipulation: Geneticist William Brown," YouTube video, 1:15:06, posted June 25, 2012, https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=1&v=KLIbiOEYdKE&feature=emb_title.

[102] "Occupy Adam's Calendar, Part 1 – Extraterrestrial Genetic Manipulation: Geneticist William Brown," https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=1&v=KLIbiOEYdKE&feature=emb_title.

[103] Sam Kean, "Blogging the Human Genome: Why We have Two Fewer Chromosomes than our Closest Primate Relatives," *Slate*, July 19, 2012,

https://slate.com/technology/2012/07/blogging-the-human-genome-why-do-we-have-two-fewer-chromosomes-than-our-closest-primate-relatives.html.

[104] Bruce Fenton, "Fingerprints of Our Ancient Alien Genetic Engineers," *hybridhumans.net*, January 31, 2019, https://hybridhumans.net/2019/01/31/fingerprints-of-our-ancient-alien-genetic-engineers/.

[105] Bruce Fenton, https://hybridhumans.net/2019/01/31/fingerprints-of-our-ancient-alien-genetic-engineers/.

[106] Bruce Fenton, https://hybridhumans.net/2019/01/31/fingerprints-of-our-ancient-alien-genetic-engineers/.

[107] "Forbidden Knowledge," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/time_travel/esp_ciencia_timetrav

[108] "Forbidden Knowledge," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/time_travel/esp_ciencia_timetrav

[109] Mark Owen Webb and Suzanne Clark, "Hueyatlaco – Anatomy of an Anomaly," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, May 1999, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/esp_ciencia_life18.htm.

[110] Janice Friedman, "Extraterrestrials Genetically Engineered Homo Sapiens 780,000-Years-Ago," *ancient-code.com*, https://www.ancient-code.com/extraterrestrial-genetically-engineered-homo-sapiens-around-780000-years-ago/.

[111] Daniella Fenton and Bruce R Fenton, *Hybrid Humans: Scientific Evidence of Our 800,000-Year Old Alien Legacy* (Self-published, 2018), https://www.amazon.com/Hybrid-Humans-Scientific-Evidence-000-Year-Old/dp/198084660X.

[112] Daniella Fenton, https://www.ancient-code.com/extraterrestrials-genetically-engineered-homo-sapiens-around-780000-years-ago/.

[113] Daniella Fenton, https://www.ancient-code.com/extraterrestrials-genetically-engineered-homo-sapiens-around-780000-years-ago/.

[114] Sam Webb, "Great Sphinx is 800,000 Years Old, Scientists Claim," Daily Star, August 26, 2018, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/great-sphinx-egypt-ancient-civilisations-16888742.

[115] Sean Martin, "Shock Claim: Human DNA 'was Designed by Aliens, Say Scientists,'" *Express*, March 12, 2017, https://www.express.co.uk/news/science/777627/alien-dna-message-human.

[116] Sean Martin, https://www.express.co.uk/news/science/777627/alien-dna-message-human.

[117] Sean Martin, https://www.express.co.uk/news/science/777627/alien-dna-message-human.

[118] Jeffrey P Tomkins, "New Research Debunks Human Chromosome Fusion," *icr.org*, November 27, 2013, https://www.icr.org/article/new-research-debunks-human-chromosome/.

[119] Sasha Alex Lessin, "We didn't Evolve from Earth Primates; Nibirans Made Us from their Genome Plus Genes from Erectus (Bigfoot's Ancestor)," *enkispeaks.com*, January 9, 2018, https://enkispeaks.com/we-didnt-evolve-from-earth-primates-nibirans-made-us-from-their-genome-genes-from-erectus-bigfoots-ancestor/.

[120] Christine Hassler, "Science Merges with Spirituality," *Huffington Post,* May 3, 2010, https://www.huffpost.com/entry/science-merges-with-spiri_b_482825?guccounter=1&guce_referrer=aHR0cHM6Ly9kdWNrZHVja2dvLmNvbS8&guce_referrer_sig=AQAAAIXbFQRhU-TyCsZUpk_yyCBiVzQkpVNKbh54tNWOV-XrEVlTiZN6jjGvzG4n4pHHqLVQ1ENOauf0-o1q-XP9uNuteoEyXGsDqQ6Va74645jCcbahG6IRtUegGq7.

[121] Jason Jarrell and Sarah Farmer, https://www.ancient-origins.net/unexplained-phenomena/anunnaki-revealed-finding-nephilim-myth-giants-among-men-part-ii-009140.

[122] Bruce Fessier, "Did 14-Foot Giants Exist? Did They Differ from Humans? Author Explores these Ancient Beings," *Palm Springs Desert Sun*, May 23, 2019, https://www.desertsun.com/story/life/entertainment/people/brucefessierent nephilim-and-denisovans-contact-desert-explores-ancient-giants/3700717002/.

[123] Paul Harper, "Bizarre Claims US Special Ops Killed 12 Foot Afghan Red-Haired Biblical Giant," *Daily Star*, July 29, 2018, https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/weird-news/kandahar-giant-military-nephilim-biblical-16877566.

[124] Michael Sokolov, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_13a.htm

[125] "Anunnaki Structures before the Flood: The 200,000 Year Old Ancient City in Africa," https://www.ancient-code.com/anunnaki-structures-flood-200000-year-old-ancient-city-africa/.

[126] Jon Austin, "Alien Skulls? Shock Verdict after DNA Tests Reveal where 'Elongated Heads Came from,'" *Express*, February 13, 2018,

https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/918241/Aliens-UFO-Paracas-skulls-DNA-tests-Peru-Brian-Foerster.

[127] Jon Austin, , https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/918241/Aliens-UFO-Paracas-skulls-DNA-tests-Peru-Brian-Foerster.

[128] Jon Austin, "Are These Alien Skulls? New DNA Test on Elongated Paracas Skulls could Change History," *Express*, July 28, 2016, https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/694326/Are-these-alien-skulls-New-DNA-tests-on-Elongated-Paracas-Skulls-could-change-history.

[129] Jon Austin, "The Shocking Claim Mystery Skulls 'Found in Antarctica could be from Aliens," *Express*, July 26, 2016, https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/693091/The-shocking-claim-mystery-skulls-found-in-Antarctica-could-be-from-aliens.

[130] Jon Austin, "The Mysterious Huge Eyed Skull 'Believed to have Belonged to an Alien," *Express*, July 19, 2016, https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/690920/The-mysterious-huge-eyed-skull-believed-to-have-belonged-to-an-alien.

[131] Jon Austin, https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/690920/The-mysterious-huge-eyed-skull-believed-to-have-belonged-to-an-alien.

[132] Peter Jiang and Jenny Li, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_adn08.htm.

[133] "Johann Wolfgang von Goethe Quotes," *BrainyQuote.com*, https://www.brainyquote.com/quotes/johann_wolfgang_von_goeth_134023.

[134] "Francois Marie Arouet de Voltaire," *The Guardian*, July 22, 2008, https://www.theguardian.com/books/2008/jun/11/francoismariearouetdevol

[135] Jake Johnson, "The Senate Corporate Bailout Package Is a 'Robbery in Progress', Warn Critics," *Common Dreams*, March 25, 2020, https://www.commondreams.org/news/2020/03/25/senate-corporate-bailout-package-robbery-progress-warn-critics.

[136] Max Parry, "Is the Global Pandemic the Product of the Elite's Malthusian Agenda and U.S. Bio-warfare?" *Dissident Voice*, March 21, 2020, https://dissidentvoice.org/2020/03/is-the-global-pandemic-a-product-of-the-elites-malthusian-agenda-and-u-s-bio-warfare/.

[137] "Ancient Secrets of Mankind and the Anunnaki Revealed on the 14 Tablets of Enki," http://www.ancientpages.com/2014/06/18/ancient-secrets-of-mankind-and-the-anunnaki-revealed-on-the-14-tablets-of-enki/.

[138] Delphine Shannon, *Dominus Vobiscum: The Lord Be with You* (Kittery, Maine: Books Express, 2011), pp. 136-137, https://www.amazon.com/Dominus-Vobiscum-Lord-Be-You-

ebook/dp/B0794CLD2J/ref=dp_kinw_strp_1,
https://books.google.com/books?
id=TqkJOwyyAjIC&pg=PA136&lpg=PA136&dq=Ninmah+poisoned+enki&sourc

[139] "Who Were the Anunnaki?" *afrikaiswoke.com*,
https://www.afrikaiswoke.com/who-were-the-anunnaki/.

[140] Greg Prescott, http://www.ancientpages.com/2014/06/18/ancient-secrets-of-mankind-and-the-anunnaki-revealed-on-the-14-tablets-of-enki/.

[141] Greg Prescott, http://www.ancientpages.com/2014/06/18/ancient-secrets-of-mankind-and-the-anunnaki-revealed-on-the-14-tablets-of-enki/.

[142] "Ancient Secrets of Mankind and the Anunnaki Revealed on the 14 Tablets of Enki," http://www.ancientpages.com/2014/06/18/ancient-secrets-of-mankind-and-the-anunnaki-revealed-on-the-14-tablets-of-enki/.

[143] Hugh Newman, "Stone Circles: A Worldwide Phenomenon," *grahamhancock.com*, July 30, 2018,
https://grahamhancock.com/newmanh3/.

[144] Michael Sokolov,
https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_13c.htm

[145] Sasha Alex Lessin, "Angkor Wat and Cambodia – From the Anunnaki to Hun Sen," *enkispeaks.com*, April 30, 2018, https://enkispeaks.com/angkor-wat-cambodia-from-the-anunnaki-to-hun-sen-by-sasha-alex-lessin-ph-d/.

[146] Janice Friedman, "The Bosnian Pyramids," *ancient-code.com*,
https://www.ancient-code.com/bosnian-pyramids/.

[147] Peter Dockrill, "A Scientist Claims the World's Oldest Pyramid is Hidden in an Indonesian Mountain," *sciencealert.com*, December 18, 2018,
https://www.sciencealert.com/the-world-s-oldest-pyramid-is-hidden-in-an-indonesian-mountain-scientists-claim.

[148] "Pyramids in Australia," *crystallinks.com*,
https://www.crystalinks.com/pyramidaustralia.html.

[149] Sasha Alex Lessin, "China: ETs here too, Left Pyramids and Computer Disks," *enkispeaks.com*, December 9, 2014, https://enkispeaks.com/china-ets-here-too-left-pyramids-and-computer-disks-sasha-lessin-ph-d-anthropology-u-c-l-a/.

[150] Janice Friedman, "Searching for the Anunnaki: Exploring Antarctica," *ancient-code.com*, https://www.ancient-code.com/searching-anunnaki-exploring-antarctica/.

[151] "Who Were the Anunnaki?" https://www.afrikaiswoke.com/who-were-the-anunnaki/.

[152] Michelle Walling, "This is how Humans are Energy Conductors for the Anunnaki," *in5D.com*, May 15, 2015, https://in5d.com/this-is-how-humans-are-energy-conductors-for-the-anunnaki/.

[153] Iona Miller and Richard Alan Miller, "Schumann Resonance and Human Psychobiology," *nutesla.com*, 2003, https://nutesla.com/wp-content/uploads/2010/08/SCHUMANN-RESONANCE-AND-HUMAN-PSYCHOBIOLOGY.pdf.

[154] "Ancient Energies of the Earth Hijacked," *hiddenmysteries.org*, http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/mysteries/terra/energiesofearth.html.

[155] Anunnaki Structures before the Flood: The 200,000 Year Old Ancient City in Africa," *ancient-code.com*, July 27, 2016, https://www.ancient-code.com/anunnaki-structures-flood-200000-year-old-ancient-city-africa/.

[156] Anunnaki Structures before the Flood: The 200,000 Year Old Ancient City in Africa," https://www.ancient-code.com/anunnaki-structures-flood-200000-year-old-ancient-city-africa/

[157] "Michael Tellinger Ancient Civilizations before Sumeria and Egypt," YouTube video, 1:17:27, posted December 11, 2015, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dnqUkP_CSeQ.

[158] Bryan Hill, "Adam's Calendar: Oldest Megalithic Site in the World?" *ancient-origins.net*, June 2, 2015, https://www.ancient-origins.net/ancient-places-africa/adam-s-calendar-oldest-megalithic-site-world-003160.

[159] Charles Q. Choi, "Sound Pulses Exceed Speed of Light," *Live Science*, January 12, 2007, https://www.livescience.com/1212-sound-pulses-exceed-speed-light.html.

[160] Soluntra King, "Earth's Grids and Portals," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, 1997, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/mapas_ocultotierra/esp_mapa_ocultotier

[161] Dennis Crenshaw, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/tierra_hueca/esp_tierra_hueca_21.htm.

[162] "Michael Tellinger Ancient Civilizations before Sumeria and Egypt," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dnqUkP_CSeQ.

[163] Gail Overton, "Scientists Develop Saser – An Acoustic Laser – that Produces Terahertz Sound Waves," *laserfocusworld.com*, June 19, 2009, https://www.laserfocusworld.com/test-measurement/research/article/16566273/scientists-develop-saseran-acoustic-laserthat-produces-terahertz-sound-waves.

[164] Michael Tillinger, *Slave Species of the Gods* (Rochester, VT: Bear & Company, 2012), p. 125, https://www.simonandschuster.com/books/Slave-

Species-of-the-Gods/Michael-Tellinger/9781591431510.

[165] Michael Tellinger, "The Healing Effects of the Stone Circles of South Africa," *michaeltellinger.com*, July 24, 2018, https://michaeltellinger.com/the-healing-effects-of-the-stone-circles-of-south-africa/.

[166] "The Anunnaki Legacy on Earth Goes Back Much Further Than We Thought," Michel Tellinger interview, YouTube video, 1:00:54, posted March 15, 2020, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EcrKmC3bypA.

[167] Rita Louise, "The Nephilim: Giant Offspring of the Sons of God and the Daughters of Man?" *ancient-origins.net*, November 26, 2019, https://www.ancient-origins.net/human-origins-religions-opinion-guest-authors/are-nephilim-really-offspring-sons-god-and-daughters.

[168] Neil Freer, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_1c.htm.

[169] "Genesis 6:1," *King James Bible Online*, https://www.kingjamesbibleonline.org/Genesis-6-1/.

[170] "Does Jude Quote Enoch?" *biblicalhistoricalcontent.com*, January 5, 2019, https://biblicalhistoricalcontext.com/biblical-inspiration/does-jude-quote-enoch/.

[171] Jason Jarrell and Sarah Farmer, https://www.ancient-origins.net/unexplained-phenomena/anunnaki-revealed-finding-nephilim-myth-giants-among-men-part-ii-009140.

[172] Jason Jarrell and Sarah Farmer, https://www.ancient-origins.net/unexplained-phenomena/anunnaki-revealed-finding-nephilim-myth-giants-among-men-part-ii-009140.

[173] "Ancient Secrets of Mankind and the Anunnaki Revealed on the 14 Tablets of Enki," http://www.ancientpages.com/2014/06/18/ancient-secrets-of-mankind-and-the-anunnaki-revealed-on-the-14-tablets-of-enki/.

[174] Greg Prescott, http://www.ancientpages.com/2014/06/18/ancient-secrets-of-mankind-and-the-anunnaki-revealed-on-the-14-tablets-of-enki/.

[175] Sasha Lessin, "Enki Begats Noah (Ziusutra)," *enkispeaks.com*, http://www.enkispeaks.com/Essays/20EnkiBegatsNoah.htm.

[176] L.C. Geerts, "Giants Nephilim and Anakim," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_watchers10.htm.

[177] Alien Races Anunnaki Hybrid DNA," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, February 27, 2009, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_41.htm.

[178] Zecharia Sitchin, *Divine Encounters: A Guide to Visions, Angels and Other Emissaries* (New York: Avon, 1995), Endpaper "God, the Extraterretrial," https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sitchin/divine_encoun/divine_encounters

[179] David Icke, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/taltimloop/tales_timeloop

[180] "The House of Dan," *spencorp.info*, https://www.spencorp.info/the-house-of-dan.

[181] Vadge Moore, "Kenneth Grant and the Merovingian Mythos," *dragonkeypress.com*, October 24, 2004, http://dragonkeypress.com/articles/article_2004_10_24_4005.html.

[182] Michael Sokolov, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_13a.htm

[183] Sasha Lessin, "Jesus the Anunnaki," *enkispeaks.com*, October 25, 2013, http://enkispeaks.com/jesus-the-anunnaki/.

[184] Charles Kimball, *When Religion Becomes Evil* (San Francisco: Harper, 2002), p. 1, https://www.amazon.com/When-Religion-Becomes-Evil-Interviews/dp/0061552011.

[185] Sasha Alex Lessin and Janet Kyra Lessin, "Ningishzidda's Mayans' Last Stand: At Chavin, Peru, Viracocha's (Adad)'s Armies Genocided the Last Olmecs," *enkispeaks.com*, http://enkispeaks.com/ningishziddas-mayans-last-stand-at-chavin-peru-viracochas-adads-armies-genocided-the-last-olmecs/.

[186] Katrina Sisowath, "Thoth Hermes Trismegistus and his Ancient School of Mystery," *ancient-origins.net*, February 14, 2015, https://www.ancient-origins.net/history-famous-people/thoth-hermes-trismegistus-and-his-ancient-school-mysteries-002676.

[187] BB Wagner, https://www.ancient-origins.net/ancient-places-americas/pyramid-cities-0012437.

[188] "The Emerald Tablets of Thoth the Atlantean," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/thot/esp_thot_1.htm.

[189] Janice Friedman, "The Ark of the Covenant: A Device Used to Power the Great Pyramid of Giza?" *ancient-code.com*, https://www.ancient-code.com/was-the-ark-of-the-covenant-a-device-used-to-power-the-great-pyramid-of-giza/.

[190] Michael Sokolov, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_13c.htm

[191] "What Is NASA Looking for?" *sitchin.com*, 2004, http://www.sitchin.com/nasa_looking.htm.

[192] Sasha Lessin, "Abraham Abandons Wife and Son to Die; Would Kill Second Son as Enlil Ordered," *enkispeaks.com*, https://www.enkispeaks.com/articles/ArticlesDrLessin/Abraham.html.

[193] Sasha Alex Lessin, "Judaism: The First Anunnaki-Spawned Religion," *enkispeaks.com*, April 2, 2019, https://enkispeaks.com/judaism-the-1st-anunnaki-spawned-religion/.

[194] Sasha Lessin, "Enki Gave the Jews Jerusalem where Enki Records Told Nibiru and Anunnaki would Return," *enkispeaks.com*, April 3, 2017, https://enkispeaks.com/enlil-gave-the-jews-jerusalem-where-enkis-records-told-when-nibiru-anunnaki-would-return/.

[195] Sasha Lessin, https://www.enkispeaks.com/articles/ArticlesDrLessin/Abraham.html.

[196] "Ancient Alien Wars: The Anunnaki Nuclear War," *afrikaiswoke.com*, September 30, 2019, https://www.afrikaiswoke.com/2019/09/30/the-anunnaki-nuclear-war-that-destroyed-sodom-gomorrah/.

[197] "The Annihilation of Sodom and Gomorrah and the Creation of the

People of Anu: A History of Sumerian Origin," *enkiptahsatya.com*, https://www.enkiptahsatya.com/17-the-annihilation-of-sodom-and-gomorrah-and-the-creation-of-the-people-of-anu.html.

[198] Michael Sokolov, "Anunnaki History and the Role of Reptilian ETs Part 3," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_13c.htm

[199] Sasaha Lessin, https://www.enkispeaks.com/articles/ArticlesDrLessin/Abraham.html.

[200] Rajatkumar Dani, "Researchers Find Proof of Ancient 'Atomic War' A Great Many Years Prior," *Times of India*, March 22, 2019, https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/blogs/thedanispost/researchers-find-proof-of-ancient-atomic-war-a-great-many-years-prior/.

[201] Sasha Lessin, "Abraham, Father of Jews, Arabs and Jesus would Kill his Sons 9and lots of Others) for Nibiru ET Yahweh-Enlil," *stargatetothecosmos.org*, July 24, 2018, https://stargatetothecosmos.org/abraham-father-of-jews-arabs-jesus-would-kill-his-sons-lots-of-others-for-nibiru-et-yahweh-enlil/.

[202] Sasha Lessin, https://enkispeaks.com/judaism-the-1st-anunnaki-spawned-religion/.

[203] Sasha Lessin, https://stargatetothecosmos.org/abraham-father-of-jews-arabs-jesus-would-kill-his-sons-lots-of-others-for-nibiru-et-yahweh-enlil/.

[204] Caleb Strom, "Was Moloch Really Ba'al, the Ancient God who Demanded Child Sacrifice?" *ancient-origins.net*, February 10, 2019, https://www.ancient-origins.net/myths-legends-asia/identity-moloch-0011457.

[205] DM Murdoch, "The Moses Fraud," *astrotheologyzone.com*, http://www.astrotheologyzone.com/the-moses-fraud.html.

[206] DM Murdoch, http://www.astrotheologyzone.com/the-moses-fraud.html.

[207] Sasha Lessin and Janet Sara Lessin, "Enlil (Yahweh) – Now Enlightened – and Enki (Lucifer) Left Earth to Marduk (Satan) – Now to Make Amends for his Crimes," *enkispeaks.com*, January 2, 2018, https://enkispeaks.com/enlil-yahweh-enki-lucifer-made-up-in-2024-bce-left-earth-to-marduk-satan-sitchins-lost-book-of-enki-tablet-14-youtubes/.

[208] Stephen Kinzer, "The World; A Clash of Symbols: Defining Holy Sites on Faith," *The New York Times*, April 28, 2002, https://www.nytimes.com/2002/04/28/weekinreview/the-world-a-clash-of-symbols-defining-holy-sites-on-faith.html.

[209] Staks Rosch, "The Biblical Exodus Story Is Fiction," *Huffington Post*, April

6, 2012, https://www.huffpost.com/entry/the-biblical-exodus-story-is-fiction_b_1408123.

[210] Jonas E Alexis, "The Six-Million Figure: Another Holocaust Lie and the Lying Liars Who Enable It," *Veterans Today*, August 10, 2016, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/08/10/the-six-million-figure-another-holocaust-lie-and-the-lying-liars-who-enable-it/.

[211] Sasha Alex Lessin, https://enkispeaks.com/judaism-the-1st-anunnaki-spawned-religion/.

[212] Sasha Alex Lessin, https://enkispeaks.com/judaism-the-1st-anunnaki-spawned-religion/.

[213] Genevieve Belmaker, "Jerusalem History: The First and Second Temples," *moon.com*, https://www.moon.com/travel/arts-culture/jerusalem-history-first-second-temples/.

[214] Ellie Zolfagharifard, "King Solomon's Treasures Revealed: Newly Translated Hebrew Text Lists Legendary Riches – Including the Ark of Covenant," *Daily Mail*, January 9, 2014, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2536549/King-Solomons-treasures-revealed-Newly-translated-Hebrew-text-lists-legendary-riches-including-Ark-Covenant.html.

[215] Sebastian Kettley, "Jerusalem Third Temple Prophecy: How Third Temple will Trigger End of the World," *Express*, February 26, 2019, https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/1092206/jerusalem-third-temple-prophecy-israel-end-of-the-word-bible-prediction-jesus.

[216] Ulson Gunnar, "AI Arms Race: Future of Warfare," *New Eastern Outlook*, April 2, 2020, https://journal-neo.org/2020/04/02/ai-arms-race-future-of-warfare/.

[217] "Enlil is not Yahweh; Anu Is Let's be Done with the Lie Once and for All," *enkiptahsatya.com*, https://www.enkiptahsatya.com/51-enlil-is-not-yahweh-anu-is---lets-be-done-with-the-lie-once-and-for-all.html.

[218] Greg Prescott, http://www.ancientpages.com/2014/06/18/ancient-secrets-of-mankind-and-the-anunnaki-revealed-on-the-14-tablets-of-enki/.

[219] Sasha Alex Lessin, "From the Anunnaki to the Cabal: The Dominator World and How We Got Here," *enkispeaks.com*, January 6, 2020, https://enkispeaks.com/from-the-anunnaki-to-the-cabal-the-dominator-world-how-we-got-here/.

[220] Clark Mindock, "Martin Luther King Jr: 50 Quotes from the Civil Rights Leader who Inspired a Nation," *Independent*, January 20, 2020, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/martin-luther-king-

quotes-death-assassination-mlk-jr-a8855071.html.

[221] Scarlett Reyes, https://listverse.com/2018/06/04/10-shocking-facts-about-the-reptilian-conspiracy/.

[222] "American Southwest Evidence of a Reptilian Alien Race," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, July 15, 2016, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/reptiles/reptiles120.htr

[223] Janice Friedman, "The Forbidden Land of Agartha: And the Mythical Inner Earth," *ancient-code.com*, https://www.ancient-code.com/the-forbidden-land-of-agartha-the-secrets-of-the-inner-earth/.

[224] "That Time Subterranean Aliens Killed 60 People in New Mexico," *Huffington Post*, April 20, 2014, https://www.huffpost.com/entry/that-time-subterranean-al_b_5182945.

[225] "Phil Schneider: Ultimate Whistleblower – Aliens and the Government," *metatech.org*, http://www.metatech.org/wp/aliens/phil-schneider-whistleblower-aliens-government/.

[226] Stewart Swerdlow, "Selected Excepts from Blue Blood, True Blood: Conflict & Creation," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, 2002, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/reptiles/reptiles17b.htr

[227] Amitakh Stanford, "Nibiru and the Anunnaki," *bibliotecaplyades.net*, September 2002, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_18.htm.

[228] Dan Winter, "Was Judaism's 'Hierarchy' Designed for Enlil's Ghost Hunger?" bibliotecapleyades.net, March 2005, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_danwinter09.htm.

[229] Mary Sutherland, "The Lemurians and Atlantis Civilizations," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/atlantida_mu/esp_lemuria_8.htm.

[230] Joan D'Arc, *Space Travelers and the Genesis of the Human Form: Evidence of Intelligent Contact in the Solar System* (San Diego: The Book Tree, 2000), p. 149, https://books.google.com/books?id=dPMxM_PwdaoC&pg=PA149&lpg=PA149&dq=Anunnaki+colonies+Lemuria-

[231] "Declassified FBI Document Claims Nikola Tesla was Brought to Earth from Venus," *medium.com*, March 6, 2019, https://medium.com/@SelfDevelopShop/declassified-fbi-document-claims-nikola-tesla-was-brought-to-earth-from-venus-c5f91a3eb53c.

[232] "Was Maverick Inventor Nikola Tesla Murdered?" *virginmedia.com*, March 8, 2018, https://www.virginmedia.com/virgin-tv-edit/tv/was-inventor-nikola-tesla-murdered.

[233] "The Dogon Tribe of Africa and their Extraterrestrial History," *catalyzingchange.org*, February 6, 2014, https://www.catalyzingchange.org/dogon-tribe-africa-extraterrestrial-history/.

[234] "Laurence Austine Waddell," *irishoriginsofcivilization.com*, http://www.irishoriginsofcivilization.com/l-a-waddell.html.

[235] "The Burning of the Library of Alexandria," *ehistory.osu.edu*, https://ehistory.osu.edu/articles/burning-library-alexandria.

[236] Katrina Sisowath, , https://www.ancient-origins.net/history-famous-people/thoth-hermes-trismegistus-and-his-ancient-school-mysteries-002676.

[237] Michael Sokolov, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_13b.htm

[238] Kerry Sullivan, "What Really Lies Hidden in the Vatican Secret Archives?" *ancient-origins.net*, January 31, 2017, https://www.ancient-origins.net/artifacts-ancient-writings/what-really-lies-hidden-vatican-secret-archives-007468.

[239] Noel Huntley, "The Ultimate Deception," *users.globalnet.co.uk*, June 2003, http://www.users.globalnet.co.uk/~noelh/Ultimate_deception.htm.

[240] Elva Thompson, "The Crown and the Cross," *shiftfrequency.com*, April 13, 2014, https://www.shiftfrequency.com/elva-thompson-the-crown-and-the-cross/#more-52648.

[241] Sasha Alex Lessin and Janet Kira Lessin, *Anunnaki False Gods* (US: Creative Space Independent Publishing, 2015), https://www.amazon.com/Anunnaki-Sasha-Alex-Lessin-Ph-D/dp/1490334246.

[242] **"The Research of Amitakh Stanford,"** ***bibliotecapleyades.net*****,** **https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_autor_amitakhstanford.htm.**

[243] **Amitakh Stanford, "Anunnaki Pedophilia Syndrome,"** ***bibliotecapleyades.net*****, February 3, 2006,** **https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/anunnaki/anu_49.htm.**

[244] **"Jehovah Witnesses Connection to Freemasonry and Satanism Exposed!"** ***thetruthrevolution.net*****,** **https://thetruthrevolution.net/jehovahs-witnesses-connection-to-freemasonry-and-satanism-exposed/.**

[245] **"How Do Jehovah Witnesses Deal with Pedophilia Cases?"** ***watchtowerlies.com*****,** **https://www.watchtowerlies.com/how_do_jehovah_s_witnesses_deal_with_pe**

[246] **"Ritualistic Child Abuse and the Mormon Church,"** ***Salt Lake City Messenger*****, November 1991, http://www.utlm.org/newsletters/no80.htm.**

[247] **"Mormons & Other Groups,"** ***ritualabuse.us*****,** **https://ritualabuse.us/ritualabuse/mormons-other-groups/.**

[248] **Eric Zuesse, "Russiagate Investigation now Endangers Obama,"** ***Strategic Culture Foundation*****, December 29, 2019, https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2019/12/29/russiagate-investigation-now-endangers-obama/.**

[249] **John Solomon, "Hillary Clinton's Russia Collusion IOU: The Answers She Owes America,"** ***The Hill*****, June 3, 2019, https://thehill.com/opinion/white-house/446736-hillary-clintons-russia-collusion-iou-the-answers-she-owes-america.**

[250] **Jonathon Turley, "James Clapper's Perjury, and Why DC Made Men Don't Get Charged for Lying to Congress,"** ***USA Today*****, January 19, 2018,** **https://www.usatoday.com/story/opinion/2018/01/19/james-clappers-perjury-dc-made-men-dont-get-charged-lying-congress-jonathan-turley-column/1045991001/.**

[251] **Ray McGovern, "DOJ Bloodhounds on the Scent of John Brennan,"** ***Consortium News*****, June 13, 2019,** **https://consortiumnews.com/2019/06/13/ray-mcgovern-doj-bloodhounds-on-the-scent-of-john-brennan/.**

[252] **"Obama Quietly Signs the 'Countering Disinformation and Propaganda Act' into Law,"** ***Zero Hedge*****, December 26, 2016,** **https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-12-24/obama-signs-countering-disinformation-and-propaganda-act-law.**

[253] **Ashley Lutz, "These 6 Media Corporations Own 90% of the Media in America,"** ***Business Insider*****, June 14, 2012,**

https://www.businessinsider.com/these-6-corporations-control-90-of-the-media-in-america-2012-6?op=1.

[254] Elizabeth Grieco, "US Newsroom Employment has Dropped by a Quarter since 2008, with Greatest Decline at Newspapers," *Pew Research*, July 9, 2019, https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2019/07/09/u-s-newsroom-employment-has-dropped-by-a-quarter-since-2008/.

[255] Megan Brenan, "Americans' Trust in Mass Media Edges Down to 41%," *gallup.com*, September 26, 2019, https://news.gallup.com/poll/267047/americans-trust-mass-media-edges-down.aspx.

[256] Joseph Farah, "Google-Facebook and the War on 1st Amendment," *World News Daily*, May 29, 2018, https://www.wnd.com/2018/05/google-facebook-and-the-war-on-1st-amendment/.

[257] Joachim Hagopian, "'Fake News' and the Totalitarian War on Freedom and Truth," *sott.net*, November 24, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/334807-Fake-News-and-the-Totalitarian-War-on-Freedom-and-Truth.

[258] Jason Bishop III, "The Reptilian Appearance of the Ancient Ones," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sumer_anunnaki/reptiles/reptiles61.htm

[259] Scarlett Reyes, https://listverse.com/2018/06/04/10-shocking-facts-about-the-reptilian-conspiracy/.

[260] Louis Chilton and Jacob Stalworthy, "Coronavirus: The Simpsons (Almost) Predicted the Outbreak in 1993," *Independent*, March 14, 2020, https://www.independent.co.uk/arts-entertainment/tv/news/the-simpsons-coronavirus-prediction-cartoon-china-a9402156.html.

[261] Megan McCluskey, "16 Times The Simpsons Accurately Predicted the Future," *Time*, October 30, 2019, https://time.com/4667462/simpsons-predictions-donald-trump-lady-gaga/.

[262] "'The Simpsons': 30 Times the Fox Comedy Successfully Predicted the Future," *Hollywood Reporter*, September 28, 2018, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/live-feed/simpsons-30-times-fox-comedy-successfully-predicted-future-1140775.

[263] "Kobe Bryant Dies in a Helicopter Crash Cartoon December 2017," YouTube video, 0:19, posted January 27, 2020, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FzgneNI_caM.

[264] Kate Whitehead, "A Virus Called Wuhan-400 Makes People Terribly Ill … in a Dean Koontz Thriller from 1981. How is it that Some Books Appear to Prophesy Events?" *South China Morning Post*, February 13, 2020, https://www.scmp.com/lifestyle/arts-culture/article/3050481/virus-called-wuhan-400-makes-people-terribly-ill-dean-koontz.

[265] Tom A. Hidell, "Why does the Illuminati Insert Symbols in Movies, TV and other Media?" *illuminatirex.com*, https://www.illuminatirex.com/illuminati-symbols-tv-movies-media/.

[266] Joe Martino, "This is the Best Evidence David Icke is Right about Reptilians," *Collective Evolution*, December 2, 2017, https://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/12/02/this-is-the-best-evidence-david-icke-is-right-about-reptilians/.

[267] Ian Johnston, "Thousands of People could Live in Space Colonies Orbiting the Earth in 20 years, Expert Claims," *Independent*, March 11, 2017, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/science/space-colonies-orbiting-earth-20-years-expert-prediction-a7623726.html.

[268] "Secret Space Program Whistleblower Claims Humans are on Mars since 70s," *ancient-code.com*, November 2016, https://www.ancient-code.com/secret-space-program-whistleblower-claims-humans-are-on-mars-since-70s/.

[269] "Alleged NASA Hacker Claims the US has Deep Space Warships," *ancient-code.com*, https://www.ancient-code.com/nasa-hacker-i-found-evidence-america-has-deep-space-warships/.

[270] "Senator Daniel Inouye on the Shadow Government," YouTube video, 0:20, posted August 11, 2007, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EbFphX5zb8w.

[271] Michael Salla, "Secret Space War Halts as Extraterrestrial Disclosure Plans Move Forward," *exopolitics.org*, May 15, 2015, https://www.exopolitics.org/secret-space-war-halts-as-extraterrestrial-disclosure-plans-move-forward/.

[272] Peter Koenig, "The Coronavirus COVID-19 Pandemic: The Real Danger is 'Agenda ID2020,'" *Global Research*, March 12, 2020, https://www.globalresearch.ca/coronavirus-causes-effects-real-danger-agenda-id2020/5706153.

[273] David Icke, *The Biggest Secret* (Ryde: Bridge of Love Publications, 1999), "All the Queen's Forces and All the Queen's Men," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/bigsec/biggestsecret18.htr

[274] "Did China Steal Coronavirus from Canada and Weaponize It?" *Zero*

Hedge, January 26, 2020, https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/did-china-steal-coronavirus-canada-and-weaponize-it.

[275] Caitlin Johnstone, "US Assassination of Top Iranian Military Official May Ignite World War," *caitlinjohnstone.com*, January 3, 2020, https://caitlinjohnstone.com/2020/01/03/us-assassination-of-top-iranian-military-official-may-ignite-world-war/.

[276] Michael Salla, "Is the Coronavirus Linked to China's Rollout of 5G and Biowarfare?" *exopolitics.org*, February 21, 2020, https://www.exopolitics.org/is-the-coronavirus-linked-to-chinas-rollout-of-5g-and-biowarfare/.

[277] "Are 5G/Biometric Systems Being Covertly Installed during the Lockdown, Where you Live?" *Global Research*, March 23, 2020, https://www.globalresearch.ca/are-5g-biometric-systems-being-covertly-installed-during-lockdown-where-you-live/5707159.

[278] "Wuhan Coronavirus Pandemic Bioengineered: Who's behind it, why now and why China?" *State of the Nation*, January 22, 2020, http://stateofthenation.co/?p=5231.

[279] Benjamin Fulford, "Khazarian Mob Using Virus Fear Porn in Desperate Attempt to Keep Control over its 200-Plus 'Nation-States,'" *benjaminfulford.net*, January 27, 2020, https://benjaminfulford.net/.

[280] Mike Adams, "Confirmed: CoVid-19 Coronavirus Found to Contain Unique 'Gain of Function' Property for 'Efficient Spreading in the Human Population'… Exact Quote from Science Paper just Published in Antiviral Research," *naturalnews.com*, February 19, 2020, https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-02-19-covid-19-coronavirus-found-to-contain-gain-of-function-for-efficient-spreading-human-population.html.

[281] "Full Transcript of 'Smoking Gun' Interview of Frances Boyle," *coercioncode.com*, February 22, 2020, https://coercioncode.com/2020/02/22/bombshell-prof-frances-boyle-exposes-bioweapons-origins-of-the-covid-19-coronavirus/.

[282] Makia Freeman, "The Coronavirus 5G Connection and Cover-up," *The Freedom Articles*, March 23, 2020, https://thefreedomarticles.com/coronavirus-5g-connection-coverup-vaccines-transhumanism/.

[283] Eric Durr, "Worldwide Flu Outbreak Killed 45,000 American Soldiers during World War I," *army.mil*, August 31, 2018, https://www.army.mil/article/210420/worldwide_flu_outbreak_killed_45000

[284] Yaron Steinbuch, "Benjamin Netanyahu Indicted on Corruption Charges after Withdrawing Immunity Bid," *New York Post*, January 28, 2020,

https://nypost.com/2020/01/28/benjamin-netanyahu-indicted-on-corruption-charges-after-withdrawing-immunity-bid/.

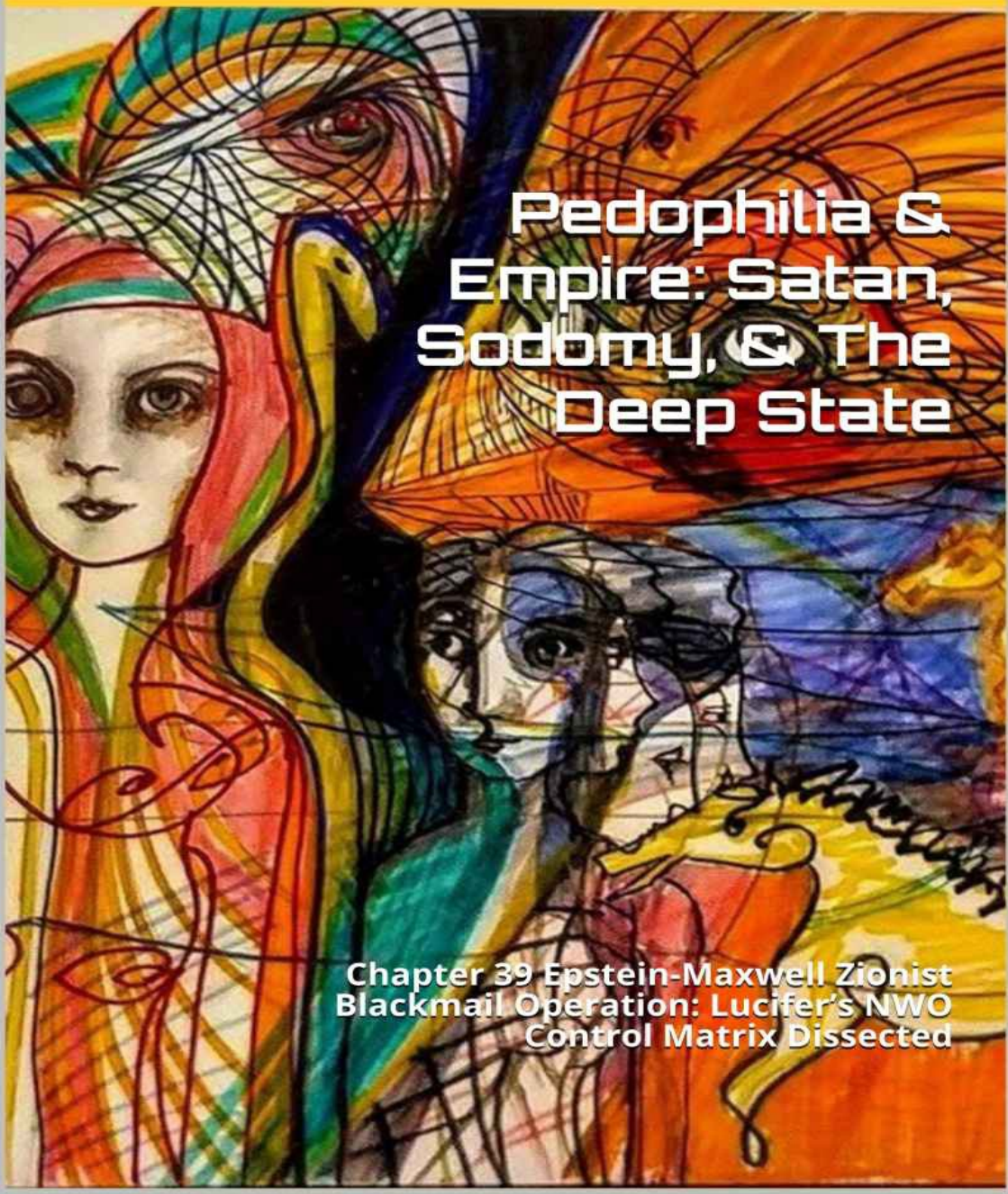
[285] "Resignations," *qmap.pub*, https://qmap.pub/resignations.

[286] Tyler S Farley, "The Unprecedented Number of CEOs Resigning was because they Knew a Plot to Tank the Economy was in Place," *theculturechronicles.com*, March 17, 2020, https://theculturechronicles.com/index.php/2020/03/17/the-unprecedented-number-of-ceos-resigning-was-because-they-knew-a-plot-to-tank-the-economy-was-in-place-the-same-way-insider-trading-took-place-before-9-11/.

[287] Scarlett Reyes, https://listverse.com/2018/06/04/10-shocking-facts-about-the-reptilian-conspiracy/.

[288] Joachim Hagopian, "'Masters of Manipulation': Psychopaths Rule the World," *Global Research*, May 26, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/masters-of-manipulation-psychopaths-rule-the-world/5383706.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, & The Deep State

Chapter 39 Epstein-Maxwell Zionist Blackmail Operation: Lucifer's NWO Control Matrix Dissected

Chapter 39 Epstein-Maxwell Zionist Blackmail Operation: Lucifer's NWO Control Matrix Dissected

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

***Far from being the work of a single political party, intelligence agency or country, the power structure revealed by the network connected to Epstein is nothing less than a criminal enterprise that is willing to use and abuse children in the pursuit of ever more power, wealth and control.*[1]**

Whitney Webb, journalist

Mountains of Deep State rabbit hole information have been pouring out publicly ever since convicted pedophile Jeffrey Epstein's re-arrest on July 6, 2019 and the 66-year old's monthlong Manhattan jail incarceration, culminating with his staged fake suicide/foul played "death" on August 8, 2019. Plenty of disbelievers in the official false narrative lie insist that Epstein's still alive and the corpse on the gurney was not him. Freelance journalist Jim Stone posted an updated aerial photo of Little Saint James Island showing lots of construction of new buildings, roads, a new swimming pool and major renovation suggesting the pedo-island remains operational, postulating that Epstein might still be doing his thing.[2] Google Gestapo immediately began tampering with Jim's site, changing dates back to 2017 in a deceitful ploy to debunk his claim and keep us in the dark. But he circumvented their dishonest subversion effort.

In the year since Epstein's alleged demise, scores more victims, one as young as 11-years old, have reportedly come forth, nine in the latest lawsuit filed against his estate for abuse committed from 1978 until 2004.[3] *Pedophilia & Empire*'s Chapter 14 covered Epstein's original 2008 legal case against the registered sex offender that included his sweetheart deal with the Southern

Florida District Attorney Office, leading to his plush jailhouse sleepovers for 13 months before regaining his freedom in 2010, whereupon it's been learned he returned to his pedo-crime business headquartered on his Virgin Islands in the Caribbean.

A key element within the original chapter centered around Epstein's legal dream team's negotiated Non-Prosecution Agreement as a clear violation of the Victims' Rights Act, since lead prosecutor Alexander Acosta never bothered informing the Epstein victims of their secret deal. This then set into motion a counter-lawsuit on behalf of victims against the federal government for unlawfully entering into its secret plea-bargained deal while willfully and unlawfully withholding it from the victim plaintiffs.

Though his second arrest on July 6, 2019 charging Epstein with child sex trafficking was closed after his suicided "passing" in August last year, the Epstein-Maxwell criminal saga was reopened upon the July 2, 2020 arrest of Epstein's so-called madam-child procurer-partner-in-crime Ghislaine Maxwell. Shortly after Epstein's July 2019 arrest, the onetime girlfriend and alleged child sex abuser-co-trafficker went into hiding for a year. But the former British socialite's arrest in her New Hampshire mansion in early July 2020 has her ever since detained at Brooklyn's Metropolitan Detention Center, awaiting her July 2021 trial.

Guislaine Maxwell has been charged with four counts of sex trafficking of minors and two counts of perjury for her false statements in the 2016 Virginia Roberts-Giuffre defamation lawsuit. Maxwell's lawyers lost their bids to bail Guislaine out of jail as well as prevent sealed past files from public release. The pampered socialite has spent a second month in solitary confinement and her attorneys requested in vain that she be moved in with the general population to adequately prepare for her trial.[4] Six weeks into her incarceration had her attorney crying foul:

Ms. Maxwell is being treated worse than other similarly situated pretrial detainees, which significantly impacts her ability to prepare a defense.[5]

Given paper clothes to prevent the option of killing herself in a

so-called repeat performance of her male counterpart a year ago, Maxwell was also taken off suicide watch, but then so was Epstein shortly before his suspicious end. Her lawyers are pleading that the poor little rich girl be removed from her "onerous" conditions at the federal jail. Doubtful her "woe is me" pleas will generate much sympathy or favor, considering how she treated her victims as less than human. Just to show what this wretched predator is really like, when a friend asked her what she thought of the underage girls she abused, Maxwell looked at her and said:

***They're nothing, these girls. They are trash.*[6]**

That kind of contemptuous statement is highly reminiscent of another alleged child sex predator, Luciferian witch Hillary Clinton, reflecting on what she thought of the "common folk" in 2016 backing then populist presidential candidate Donald Trump as "deplorables."[7] The ruling elite has always looked upon the masses as scum of the earth, for millenniums, the inferior human herd always in desperate need of the elite's brainpower, leadership and "divine" authority to rule over them.[8] We are only as good as an exploited commodity to them, branded broad-stroke "useless idiots" and "useless eaters" per Illuminati guru Henry Kissinger.[9] With the elites' fixation on the Malthusian overpopulation lie,[10] we humans are suitable objects targeted for extermination by their manufactured "killer viruses."[11] In this 11th hour, 50-something minute, the bottom line is, the human species is currently in their genocidal crosshairs ready to be culled on a massive scale. That's why sodomized babies, children and minors are all deemed so expendable once used up as adrenalized objects of sexual torture and ritual blood sacrifice. Again, the killers at the top of the predatory food chain are not human (See Chapter 34).

This chapter will largely pick up from where the first Epstein chapter left off, unveiling all the latest developments and revelations exposing how the Epstein-Maxwell sexual blackmail machine and its legacy implications graphically encapsulate the ruling elite's agenda to consolidate and gain absolute power and control over enslaved humanity. More than any other single pedophilia scandal, this one demonstrates what's gone most

wrong in this Luciferian controlled world.

A huge shockwave sprang from Jeffrey Epstein's re-arrest last July 2019, raising hopes that perhaps the rigged US criminal justice system was tilting towards redemption for the thousands of victims of the Epstein-Maxwell sexual blackmail operation. Between more of the Epstein victims coming forth and relentless investigative pressures exerted by the tenacious team of journalists at the *Miami Herald*, despite MSM's fake news Russiagate-Mueller investigation misdirection sideshow, pressure to reopen the Epstein travesty and renew focus on the unfinished business of existing legal cases against both Jeffrey Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell was mounting. Hence, the prosecution case led by Southern District of New York Attorney Geoffrey Berman was strong enough to order the grossly under-punished pedophile-trafficker into federal custody at New Jersey's Teterboro Airport upon Epstein's private plane's touchdown from France, charged with sexually trafficking minors in Florida and New York from 2002 to 2005.[12] His offenses carried a prison sentence of up to 45 years, assuring his death in prison sooner than later.

On the night of July 23, 2019, inmate Jeffrey Epstein allegedly attempted to hang himself. The pedophile was reportedly found lying in his cell in a fetal position "nearly unconscious with injuries to his neck after a possible suicide attempt."[13] At the time, he had a former Westchester County cop as his cellmate Nicholas Tartaglione, charged with murdering four men in a 2016 drug deal. Epstein had expressed fear that his bodybuilding cellmate might kill him,[14] although after Epstein's alleged first attempt, the ex-cop of course would claim that he tried to help Epstein not die from attempting to hang himself.[15] The attorneys of the murdering ex-police officer were reportedly intending to use the videotape that allegedly captured the suicide attempt on film as argument against their client's potential death penalty. The very day that thousands of pages of sealed records were released to the public, was the same day that Epstein's cellmate was transferred out on August 9th, one day before Epstein allegedly died when it just so happened that none of the cameras surveilling his cell were working that night. Now why would that be? … except to set up the inevitable. And why

wouldn't the prison ensure that he had a cellmate? It's then learned that after the video containing footage of the alleged first suicide attempt after first being reported lost, then suddenly was found, but then reported that authorities "inadvertently deleted" the crucial part of the tape with the suicide attempt on it without making a backup of course.[16] This amount of unbelievable anomalies simply chalked up as coincidence is insanely absurd. Yet the authorities do what they have to, looking real stupid in order to make sure that the guilty remain free. Their comedy of errors presentation is no less than pure tragedy for humanity by diabolical design.

Then it was never properly explained as to what really happened on July 23rd. But what was known is that Epstein was afraid of the hulk he was forced to share his cell with. Presiding Judge Richard Berman feebly expressed his dissatisfaction:

To my knowledge, it* [the July 23rd incident] *has never been definitively explained what the BOP* [Bureau of Prisons] *concluded about that incident.[17]

There very likely was a failed attempt on Epstein's life on July 23rd. Pedophiles are notoriously hated as the social pariah within the prison milieu. Placing Epstein in with a bodybuilding murdering ex-cop was not some random accident. Of course this chain of events would set it up for Round 2 - a second assigned hit on the 10th of August that the powers-that-be would make certain would get the job done. No less than eight Bureau of Prisons officials were more than aware that there were strict instructions to never leave Epstein alone in his cell, not for one second, yet for the 24 hours leading up to his alleged death, that order was unanimously ignored by all eight Bureau of Prisons officials.[18] On top of that, explicit orders for inmate Epstein to have 24-hour camera surveillance on him 7 days a week and physical inspections every 30 minutes to check in on him, those written orders guarding the most important inmate in America were also thrown out the window the night he was allowed to allegedly die.

Moreover, former inmates from Manhattan's Metropolitan Correctional Center stated emphatically that it's virtually impossible to commit suicide in that maximum-security facility.

[19] For a six-foot Epstein to be able to hang himself from the upper bed rail by leaning forward is believed to be virtually impossible. Epstein's body from that short of a distance far less than six feet from the floor renders suicide by hanging a one in a million chance. And a review of published stories over the last 21 years found just one incident of suicide in the prison all the way back in time to 1998. So out of the countless detainees that have gone through that prison for more than two decades, the one in a million chance that the most important inmate in the US prison system would somehow be allowed to take his own life through the presented farcical comedy of errors and impossible flukes and anomalies again defies explanation of how these evil fucks are allowed to get away with this shit. But they do it because they can get away with it.

The prison officials in charge simply made up these ridiculous, feeble excuses for their "gross failures," citing that most guards working their shifts on the night of Epstein's so-called suicide were working long overtime hours, including the two assigned to Epstein's cell.[20] So we're supposed to actually believe that's why the two overworked, sleepy guards simply let it happen, just like they, oops, accidentally erased the first alleged suicide attempt, and oops, cameras surveilling his cell just happened to not function that night. There's a better chance that pigs can fly, and that's what killed him. It's become so cliché now for the corrupt, deceitfully evil system to utilize gross incompetence as its standby reason every single time to explain the unexplainable, unacceptable false outcomes as its sorry-ass excuse for committing yet another criminal cover-up ad nauseam right before our very eyes, yet again. These pricks from hell are getting more brazen than ever with their despicable dishonesty thrust repeatedly in our faces. Again, they continue doing it because they know they can always continue getting away with it. The public just shrugs its shoulders and quietly moves on, impotently figuring we're in no position to change this bullshit that is the putridly corrupt and dishonest system. So on and on and on it goes… until we get so fed up that we the citizens finally agree to stop putting up with this nightmarish nonsense.

And why the highest profile inmate in all of America would suddenly be taken off suicide watch after only 6 days, just 12

days ahead of his alleged suicide? These incriminating facts and questions are never adequately addressed because the authorities know they cannot adequately explain away their gross, all too obvious deception. And it's too obvious why they can't, they simply wanted Epstein dead. Period, end of story. Instead of 24-hour round the clock protection as ordered, we're told that the two prison guards who fell asleep at the wheel subsequently get arrested three months later, charged with falsifying records, conspiracy to defraud the United States and failing to perform their basic duties. As always, shit flows downhill. Those in charge of the prison and keeping Epstein alive to face justice are simply following orders from those who wanted him dead. They who conspired to murder Epstein, from the prison officials in charge who appear to be getting away with their cover-up crime, to the elite child fuckers who got away with another murder-cover-up so they could breathe a little easier, the truth is coming after all of you Luciferian child raping murderers. God will never forbid the truth be told.

So the feds' designated fall guys, as always, are the two lowest on the totem pole guards, after the fact, allegedly fudging records to indicate they did comply with their inmate checks when reportedly both simultaneously fell asleep, that is when they weren't too busy using their work computers to do their online shopping while sitting all of 15 feet away from Epstein's cell, failing to conduct five overnight checks per every half hour as standard protocol from 10:30PM August 9 to 6:30AM August 10 when asshole's lifeless body was allegedly discovered.[21] Then for the cameras outside Epstein's cell conveniently not be working that night,[22] a favorite trick used regularly in every false flag playbook, and then offer up these two bungling keystone cops' scenario to the public in order to explain how Epstein was allowed to kill himself, is beyond preposterous. Initially appearing incensed right after it happened, Attorney General William Barr's later vapid explanation once the guards were arrested, really isn't any better of an acting excuse to pawn it all off as:

***A perfect storm of screw-ups.*[23]**

Yeah, perfectly staged with the same old-same old pratfalls. No

one in their right mind would actually believe the authorities' version of events just as hardly anyone believes Epstein committed suicide. Caught in so many boldface, too obvious lies, the government has zero credibility as its deception for years has been limitless, and everyone knows if Epstein's actually dead, he was murdered to protect all the pedophiles in high places. Or, the lesser chance that he's alive and well, sitting pretty after a little cosmetic surgery, living the "life of Riley," in the modern day episode "life of Epstein in Israel." Take your pick. It's déjà vu all over again with false flag lie after false flag lie, the JFK assassination, the Gulf of Tonkin Vietnam War, 9/11 and WMD's in Iraq, if I wanted to, the list could go on for fucking ever, which is their plan. Lies have always worked so far.

At the request of Epstein's brother Mark, former longtime respected New York City Medical Examiner Dr. Michael Baden was asked to review the autopsy records and after doing so, the doctor is convinced Epstein was murdered, based on more than ample evidence.[24] Epstein's eyes had burst capillaries, his lower extremities were pale instead of purple or bluish, both indicating he did not die from hanging but from strangulation. Moreover, Dr. Baden said it's highly unusual in a prison situation for an initial finding deemed "inconclusive" to be changed to "hanging" five days later. But the topper is three different places at the base of Epstein's neck were broken and that rarely occurs in hangings, especially leaning forward with feet never leaving the floor. But that's not all, the autopsy showed Epstein also had "two contusions on both of his wrists, an abrasion on his left forearm, and deep muscle hemorrhaging of his left deltoid or shoulder," clearly indicating a physical struggle ensued before death from strangulation.[25]

Additionally, Epstein's Atlanta-based criminal defense attorney David Schoen, who met with Epstein for five hours on August 1, 2019, a week after the first incident, after Epstein's death had this to say:

After meeting with him, I came to the firm conclusion that it was not a suicide attempt. He was afraid he would face consequences if he implicated anyone while he was there, so he kept his mouth shut and told investigators he couldn't remember what happened.

He was told they closed the case.[26]

Meanwhile, Epstein's former cellmate Nicholas Tartaglione has been threatened to keep his mouth shut regarding what happened to Epstein on July 23rd. His lawyer stated:

The clear message Mr. Tartaglione has received is that if he conveys information about the facility or about [Epstein's] recent suicide, there will be a price to pay. The correction officers know he has information [that is] potentially very damaging.[27]

As if that's not enough, Epstein's defense attorney Reid Weingarten explained in court to Judge Richard Berman that Epstein's injuries were "far more consistent with assault" than suicide, adding that just before he died:

We did not see a despairing, despondent, suicidal person.[28]

When attorney David Schoen last saw him, Epstein appeared "very, very upbeat."

While those who knew him best in his final days were quick to rule out suicide, the clear preponderance of physical evidence pointing to foul play is even more overwhelming, yet the government is not about to reveal the truth that his alleged death was like so many in recent years, another staged "suicided" arrangement to protect the powerful guilty. With murder, too much public demand would be placed on finding the actual killer(s), and that might lead to exposing extremely prominent pedophiles, risking the unraveling of the entire pedo-mafia empire that continue running this world. The Establishment up to its ears in raping kids can't have it any other way. But no matter how many more of their feeble lies that less and less people believe, they cannot possibly cover-up the truth at this point. As the world wakes up to this irrefutable reality of the elite's worldwide pedo-network, child rapists and lying killers are not safe from the truth.

A huge anomaly that begs pursuit of follow-the-money rabbit hole are the millions of dollars that have been moving around after the shithead's alleged death. Epstein's estate attorneys have moved lots of money to an offshore Virgin Island account

first opened in 2014 when Epstein launched his latest financial venture, opening his own international bank called Southern Country International.[29] The initial and subsequent annual banking license approval apparently overlooked the fact that Epstein was a convicted pedo-felon and unprosecuted sex trafficker while his bank in the ensuing years remained largely inactive. But in February 2020, it was reported that since Epstein's supposed death in August 2019, a net gain of $12.9 million has been strangely deposited in mid-December last year, adding to the existing near $700,000 that had mostly sat dormant. Two weeks later, by the end of December 2019, Epstein's suddenly active and alive bank showed a balance of less than a half million. So where did all those missing millions abruptly disappear to if the asshole was dead? And if he was dead, how could his Southern Country International Bank account have suddenly grown than shrunk by the millions? These are the questions being asked in 2020 by the Virgin Islands magistrate of Epstein's estate lawyers. Their response that it was simply done in error is unacceptable and the judge demands a fuller accounting.

Epstein's July 2019 arrest forced even corporate mainstream news that historically stays silent or in total denial of a pedophilia network to have to focus on child sexual abuse. And as much as the MSM narrative attempts to portray Epstein as one bad apple, largely a lone operator with some procuring help from his sidekick girlfriend Ghislaine Maxwell, always mainstream press avoids the implications that the worldwide child trafficking, abuse and blood sacrifice mafia cabal is once again blatantly re-exposed. The thrust of the media's thundering herd invariably did open up a rash of new rabbit holes for independent journalists exemplified by *Mint Press News*' Whitney Webb to go to work exposing Deep State complicity, in turn facilitating greater access to previously well-guarded, concealed secrets extending far beyond the usual tip of the iceberg superficial coverage of any given pedo-scandal. But we still have a long way to go.

A series of incisive, explosive articles written by dot-connecting journalist Whitney Webb unpeeled the long existing role of Mega Group co-founders Charles Bronfman and Leslie Wexner and

their direct Zionist links to the Epstein-Maxwell honey trap operation, covertly coordinated by Israeli military intelligence, designed to ensnare blackmail entrapment and control over some of the world's most powerful figures and key policymaking puppets.[30]

But as more information gets unearthed, the pedophilia cabal countered with predictable pushback – a month later Epstein was declared dead by suicide and the case against him was conveniently closed, a major win for the pedo-elite breathing a sigh of relief that truth and justice was thwarted once again.

Allegations that both Bill Clinton and Alan Dershowitz spent time on Epstein's Pedophile Island with underage girls was confirmed in court documents released nearly a year after Epstein's alleged death in late July 2020. According to victim Virginia Giuffre's testimony, in the early 2000s when she asked Epstein why the former president was on the island, the pedophile replied "Well, he owes me favors," jokingly insinuating that Bill Clinton was in Epstein's back pocket.[31] Though Virginia stopped short of stating that Bill Clinton had sex with the two underage girls from New York that he was spotted with, in her deposition she steadfastly maintains that orgies on Pedo Island were a normal near everyday routine.

A few recent accounts of the Jeffrey Epstein saga currently emerging are seemingly attempting to cast Guislaine Maxwell in a less criminal light, portraying her a victim of Epstein. From an August 9, 2020 *Independent* article:

Experts in sex trafficking have suggested Epstein may also have 'groomed' Ms Maxwell, who arrived in New York vulnerable after her celebrity life exploded after the death of her father, press baron Robert Maxwell.[32]

Poor pitiful rich girl not even out of her 20s when her beloved powerful father tragically dies, shrouded in mysterious circumstance, disgraced by accusations of his theft and fraud, a grieving Guislaine fled Britain seeking escape from grief, falling into the arms of a man so many ways like her beloved daddy Robert Maxwell, a fellow ruthless, Type-A driven psychopath, just like Guislaine. A psychopathic [common law] marriage made

not in heaven but hell. Matchmaker daddy had set them up years earlier in their honey trap operation so his favorite daughter would be looked after and taken care of should he exit the world. Like her ambitious, aggressive father, Epstein was there for her in her vulnerable time of need, each coldblooded psychopath self-servingly needing the other.

But the *Independent* article insists that Epstein was grooming her to be his "bottom girl" or "bottom bitch" in the colloquial language of a pimp exploiting his first victim. This ploy is Image Enhancement 101, rehabilitating a shattered reputation as a jailed criminal to popular international socialite dedicated to ocean activism by presenting her as Epstein's preyed upon, first abused victim. It's precisely this kind of deception that mainstream corporate media functionally serves in the interests of the criminal cabal elite.

The reality is in the early to mid-1980s daddy spymaster was grooming both Guislaine and her new boyfriend Jeffrey in the dirty family business of espionage, money laundering, arms and drug trafficking, introducing child sex trafficking and honey trap blackmail operations as a function of Israeli intelligence. By the time Robert was literally separated from his beloved *Lady Guislaine*, both his yacht and Israeli intelligent asset daughter in November 1991,[33] the Epstein-Maxwell sexual blackmail machine already well in place was gaining momentum in its ensnarement of targeted VIPs. And with three decades of indoctrination and on-the-job training by her patriarchal spymaster father, it was Guislaine who was in the driver's seat running the intel operation more than her front man Epstein. It's a false scenario projecting that she was Epstein's mere assistant, his schlepper whose mission was catering to his every whim, subserviently serving up young girls in her desire to please her man/boss/savior at all cost in hopes that one day he will marry her. This misguided by design piece in the *Independent* clearly frames Guislaine Maxwell as a sympathetic victim through the mouthpiece expertise of one Rochelle Keyhan,[34] attorney and CEO of Collective Liberty, a so called anti-human trafficking NGO, identifying Maxwell as Epstein's poor little victimized "bottom girl" being demonized in pretrial media:

Typically, it's either the first victim of the trafficker or the person who is most easily susceptible to their manipulation. Typically what the bottom does is it's like the chief operating officer for the pimp who's the CEO. And the main reason is, the bottom will get in trouble for everything. The pimp can then deny everything say 'that oh my God, I had no idea there was violence, I had no idea this was happening or that was happening. It's the bottom, she did it, she's in charge. She's the mastermind.[35]

By the way, Rochelle Keyhan is the 2018 Thomson Reuters Foundation Stop Slavery Hero… never mind that Reuters is a Rothschild owned and controlled international newswire service, [36] **and we know how much the Rothschilds care about enslaved trafficked children from previous chapters, particularly Chapters 27 and 28.**

The Rothschild family coddled and protected Guislaine as one of their own. Just ask Epstein-Maxwell sexual assault victim Maria Farmer, the first to report their sexual predator crimes to police. [37] **Having lived with Guislaine and Epstein for more than a year as an Epstein employee in the mid-1990s, Maria Farmer got to know Jeffrey and Guislaine up close and personal. Because Maxwell so often spoke so highly bragging about how the English royal family and the Rothschild family were her best friends since childhood, Maria was convinced that the fugitive Guislaine after Epstein's July 2019 arrest was being protected in Rothschild safehouses around the world.**[38] **It was Lynn Forester de Rothschild who was talking up Epstein to President Clinton in 1993 and just three years later sold her Manhattan townhouse to Guislaine. Plus both the Rothschilds and Clintons supported Guislaine's TerraMar organization long after Epstein went to jail. They were all socially intertwined in the same international elite circles in Manhattan, Palm Beach and London.**

Who first introduced Guislaine to Epstein attorney Alan Deshowitz? According to Dershowitz, it was Evelyn and Lynn de Rothschild.[39] **And who first introduced Epstein to Bill Clinton? According to several sources, again Evelyn de Rothschild.**[40] **You see a pattern here? Every one of these people that the Rothschilds intentionally brought together are accused child sex predators. At the River Front overlooking the East River where**

the Rothschilds in January 2019 placed their posh pad on the market for a cool $22.5 million,[41] a River Front neighbor of Henry Kissinger (also listed in Epstein's black book) who introduced Evelyn de Rothschild to the American Lynn Forester at the 1998 Bilderberg meeting.[42] When the Illuminati guru puts Rothschilds together and they in turn put famous pedophiles together, you begin seeing a disturbing Luciferian trend in this highly interconnected web. The world controllers at the River Front lived only a 1.8-mile distance from the mafia-linked godfather Les Wexner's property the largest Manhattan residence at 9 East 71st Street that he gave away free to his protégé Epstein, the world's most infamous child sex trafficker. Guislaine Maxwell, Epstein's Israeli intelligence partner that ran the world's largest VIP sexual blackmail operation purchased her Manhattan townhouse in 1996 from guess who? Lynn Forester, soon to be de Rothschild.[43] You can't make this shit up, it's really a very small mafia-controlled world run by an even smaller club of controllers.

Guislaine is also a former member of the Clinton Global Initiative which Epstein attorneys credit Epstein with starting with the Clintons. It's well-documented that the Clintons and the Rothschilds are extremely close, with the Rothschilds donating generously for years supporting their candidacies as well as their Clinton Foundation.[44] Newlyweds Evelyn and Lynn de Rothschild in 2000 could have gone anywhere in the world on their honeymoon, but they chose to spend their first night together as husband and wife at their dearest friends' mansion - the Clinton White House.[45] A released Wikileaks email exchange in 2010 between Hillary and Lynn shows how intimate their friendship goes,[46] and how Hillary sickeningly grovels for forgiveness from the dynasty hand that feeds her.[47] We also know that the Rothschild and Bronfman Jewish crime families share a joint family financial advisory business together… one big happy Zionist Jewish mafia crime family using useful idiot goyim like the Clintons when it suits their purpose.

Yet another link that Lynn Forester shares with an early child sex trafficking ring in New York is through her first marriage to Andrew Stein, a Democratic New York state senator. Stein's

brother James Finkelstein married Cathy Frank, the granddaughter of liquor distiller Lewis Rosenstiel, who had Jewish and Italian mob ties and ran a pedo-ring in New York within the same social circles as Roy Cohn.[48] Cohn first learned to be a trafficker from his protégé Rosenstiel back in the 1950s when both trafficked underage boys on the East Coast for sexual blackmail. One notable scene witnessed by Rosenstiel's wife was when transvestite J. Edgar Hoover showed up at a Rosenstiel party in drag. After Cohn introduced Hoover as "Mary" to Rosenstiel's wife, the two sex traffickers Rosenstiel and Cohn then followed Mary into a bedroom and watched with delight America's FBI director diddling two young boys.[49]

Years later lawyer Cohn conspired with clients Cathy Frank and James Finkelstein to con the senile 84-year old Lewis Rosenstiel into signing over his $75 million estate to them just two weeks before the old man died, the three conspirators challenging Rosenstiel's fourth wife over the will in court in February 1976.[50] This less than honorable piece of scum was young Donald Trump's mentor. During Lynn's Forester's divorce from politician Andrew Stein on her way to her third marriage with Evelyn, she reportedly felt comfortably close enough to Epstein to request money from him.[51] Lynn's on the board of directors at Estee Lauder companies, owned by powerful Mega Group member and close Trump friend Ronald Lauder, who illegally as Austria's US ambassador in the 1980s gave Epstein his fake passport with a Saudi address.

As mentioned, Lynn de Rothschild also partners with Mega Group member Edgar Bronfman's son Matthew, heading the investment firm Bronfman E.L. Rothschild, ranked #2 as the second fastest growing firm among Registered Investment Advisory (RIA) listings according to *Financial Advisors Magazine* in 2016.[52] The company apparently no longer lists its website online. For what it's worth, in 2019 the Bronfman E.L. Rothschild firm has become a mere subsidiary of Sontag Advisory, and it's no longer even listed in any of the RIA rankings. As of September 2019, Bronfman E.L. Rothschild firm holds assets worth near $6 billion and employs 64 advisors on staff, so apparently it still exists with a listing on smartasset.com.[53] The website of the 2003 founded

E.L. Rothschild family investment company,[54] belonging to Evelyn and Lynn de Rothschild that owns *Economist Magazine* is still online, but the joint Bronfman E.L. Rothschild investment firm founded in 1997 apparently elected to go dark in cyberworld, perhaps due in recent years to the two crime families' negative publicity.

Both Lynn de Rothschild and Jeffrey Epstein share a history with Deutsche Bank together as well. Epstein through the years engaged in illegal money laundering in the millions, perhaps eve billions. In the 1980s it was the notorious CIA operated BCCI bank till its collapse in 1991, but more on that criminal spook bank later. In July 2020 the German lending institution Deutsche was fined $150 million for violation of anti-money-laundering laws.[55] Over the last two decades Epstein used his multiple accounts at Deutsche Bank to make out of court settlements with dozens of his victims, paying legal fees and even paying off his co-conspirators. The bank grossly failed to monitor his illegal banking activities, letting him flaunt his crimes without ever questioning or holding him accountable. Shortly before his July 2019 arrest, Deutsche Bank finally ended its relationship with him, although it made referrals to other banks and stated "it was unaware of any problems" with any of his past accounts. Essentially, Deutsche gave the hardened criminal carte blanche never challenging his countless irregularities and non-compliance with the law. Meanwhile, Lynn de Rothschild has been an advisor at the Deutsche Bank Microfinance Consortium and is also a board member on the Alfred Herrhausen Society of International Dialogue of Deutsche Bank.[56] Might her banking clout and name be a reason Epstein had his way at Deutsche?

Here's another biggie. The airport hub of the Maxwell-Epstein trafficking blackmail operation was the Teterboro Airport in New Jersey, just 12 miles west of New York City, where more Lolita Express flights touched down and lifted off transporting underage sex slaves than any other airport in the entire world.[57] Based on released court documents from August 2019, records from just one amongst a pool of Epstein pilots submitted a total of 730 known flights using the Jersey airport between 1995 and 2013. It's also worth noting that Lynn de Forester Rothschild's father, J. Kenneth Forester, was a WWII pilot and aviation

pioneer who founded the Teterboro Airport's longtime aviation services company Meridian, a fixture at the exclusive private airport serving business executives and VIPs since 1946.[58] Lynn de Rothschild's brother, Air Force Academy graduate Ken Forester Jr. in 1974 took over the family business of the father, [59] who died at age 94 in 2016. As a one stop all purpose aviation service company providing both maintenance and charter flights, Meridian has expanded its services to three small airports in California and one in Florida.[60] That covers two states of the three Epstein mainland US residences. It may well be a legit company, but the question has to be asked, especially with all the interconnected dots with what we know about Lynn de Rothschild and her intimate ties to both Epstein and Maxwell as well as the Clintons, to the person all certifiable pedophile gangsters, and her bloodline family's prominent role at the notorious #1 Epstein-Maxwell child trafficking hub, is it all just pure coincidence or is something far more sinister operating here?

A mutual criminal friend of both Bill Clinton going back to their college days together and Jeffrey Epstein is former Palm Beach attorney Arnold Paul Prosperi.[61] During the 13 months of Epstein's county jail sleepovers in 2008, Prosperi visited the pedophile a remarkable total of 20 times. Prosperi, Epstein and President Clinton attended an exclusive fundraising dinner together with only 15 guests at Revlon chairman listed in Epstein's black book Ron Perelman's Manhattan estate in 1995 for refurbishing the Clintons' White House Oval Office.[62] Prosperi turned out to be a felon also, involved in a multimillion dollar swindling of a client in 1997. Prosperi died in 2016.

Anther Clinton-Epstein mutual contact was White House aide Mark Middleton who Epstein visited at least three times at the White House. Onetime Epstein buddy President Trump sent Middleton a signed copy of his book. After he left his White House job, attorney Middleton chose to keep his White House phone number that redirected callers to his trade company. Later the administration rebuked him for still using the old White House number, claiming he abused his privilege and his access to the White House was revoked. Then in 1999 the House Reform Committee subpoenaed him due to the Clinton campaign

illegally accepting nearly a half million dollars in foreign donations. Who says foreign agents don't own the US government? Middleton defiantly refused to show up for the hearing evoking his right against self-incrimination. Do you see a pattern here? Virtually everyone who shares a mutual friend named Jeffrey Epstein in common is exposed for breaking the law or involved in some nefarious activity.

Other mutual friends in trouble with the law close to both Epstein-Maxwell crime partners and the Clinton crime family is pedo-actor Kevin Spacey who has a history of sexually abusing adolescent boys. Recall the highly publicized 2002 Lolita Express flight to Africa with Epstein and Bill Clinton.[63] Also Spacey and Guislaine's tour of Buckingham Palace sitting on the queen's throne together with their personal guide, accused child sex offender Prince Andrew (for the lowdown on Andrew's Epstein involvement, see Chapter 33).

Appearing in Epstein's infamous black book is Doug Band, referred to in *New York Magazine* as "Bill Clinton's bag carrier, body man, fixer, and all-purpose gatekeeper."[64] Band was also on that trip to Africa and became friends with Guislaine Maxwell as well, attending a dinner party in 2005 at her New York townhouse bought from Lynn de Rothschild. Epstein victim Virginia Giuffre has stated that Doug Band was well-aware of the Epstein-Maxwell sex trafficking with underage girls but chose to say nothing.

Former New Mexico governor and onetime UN ambassador Bill Richardson during the Clinton administration was Bill's energy secretary. He was allegedly close to both Bill Clinton and Jeffrey Epstein, and known to have at least one time stayed at the Santa Fe ranch. Unsealed documents released a day before Epstein's reported suicide reveal that Virginia Giuffre in a 2016 deposition claimed she was ordered by Epstein and Maxwell to have sex with Bill Richardson, among a number of other prominent men she alleges she was passed onto.[65] Though Richardson denies the allegation, with pictures proving he was there, Richardson was compelled to admit that he visited the ranch once with his wife.[66] Though a spokesperson for the former governor specified that he was not a friend of Epstein's, and allegedly

knew nothing of their sex crimes, in direct contradiction is a sworn deposition statement made by Virginia Giuffre in 2016 where she stated that Bill Richardson had sex with her and was aware of the Epstein-Maxwell sex trafficking operation.

Another politician Virginia maintains she was forced to have sex with who also knew about Epstein is former Democratic Senator from Maine George Mitchell, onetime Senate Majority Leader. Virginia Giuffre has also stated that billionaire Ron Burkle was aware of the Epstein sex ring as well.[67] Burkle is a supermarket magnate and co-owner of the NHL Pittsburgh Penguin hockey team, whose 26-year old son Andrew died in early January 2020. Burkle is also allegedly a close mutual friend to both Bill Clinton and Jeffrey Epstein.

Another Clinton cabinet member who was friends with Epstein is Bill's former treasury secretary and onetime Harvard president Larry Summers, who willingly accepted $30 million from the philanthropic, influence peddling blackmailer Epstein.[68] At the insistence of Summers and reported reluctance of Epstein, the Harvard prez used some of the pedo's money to create the Harvard Epstein Program for Mathematical Biology and Evolutionary Dynamics. Flight logs show that Summers flew on the infamous plane to the infamous island as well. Larry Summers' wife hosts a television program funded by once again the world's most famous pedophile. Finally, both Clinton cabinet members Bill Richardson and Larry Summers are advisory board members of Genie Energy, the only company with drilling rights in the Israeli occupied Golan Heights. Other board members include Clinton's CIA director James Woolsey, Deep State media mogul Rupert Murdock, Mega Group member Michael Steinhardt and Lord Jacob Rothschild. Lynn de Forester Rothschild was also on secretary of energy's advisory board while Richardson held the post.[69]

It's one thing to know Epstein prior to his pedo-conviction, but it's another to still maintain a personal or business relationship with him after learning he's a registered sex offender. An investment tycoon who chose to continue doing business as usual with Epstein long after he became a registered sex offender is billionaire Leon Black, chairman of Apollo Global

Management. As late as a decade after Epstein was investigated, in 2015 Black was forcing his executives to listen to Epstein instruct them on cutting corners with offshore shelter tips to "legally" cheat on paying taxes.[70] Despite an internal backlash by some, Black persisted maintaining his "business" relationship with the pedophile. Another company that chose to maintain a relationship with Epstein is JPMorgan Chase, an old Rothschild subsidiary. In recent years it was leaked that Leon Black and fellow Apollo founder Marc Rowan and reps Ariane Rothschild and Cynthia Tobiano from the Edmund de Rothschild Group converged on Epstein's infamous Manhattan mansion to talk business together. From the Lynn and Evelyn de Rothschild ties that bind to both Epstein and Maxwell to another Rothschild dynasty branch. Blackmailers can still hold court over those they compromise, unless of course they own the world.

Leon Black even gave $10 million to Epstein's foundation, Gratitude America in 2015.[71] For the biggest child sex trafficker-sexual blackmailer of the 21st century to have "Israeli intelligence" finagle a sweetheart deal to issue his get out of jail card 6 days a week for a few inconvenient months of jail sleepovers, why not call your charity "Gratitude America," where the two-tiered legal justice system allows billionaires too big to jail pedophiles who fuck and pimp children with virtual impunity while the rest of us would be doing lifetime sentences in cockroach infested cages. Once the asshole did get locked up on trafficking charges last year, the Leon Blacks of the world, and there's quite a few, found themselves in deep offshore water without a paddle having to explain themselves to their investors. One wonders, as with Les Wexner, what kind of hidden camera hold the blackmailer of the century and his partner Ghislaine still have on so many compromised elitists with Maxwell as one of their own locked away in her roach-infested cage, no doubt sweating it out not unlike her ex-lover Epstein did for a month. We're as close to breaking through the impenetrable wall of their 2-tiered justice system as we ever have been, because their filthy truth has never been more glaring. And if they pull a déjà vu to kill her too, there's going to be a revolution!

Speaking of the one locked up now in Brooklyn, Ghislaine Maxwell's dishonorable, untrustworthy character can be

illustrated by exposing her litany of uncovered lies beginning with her emphatic denial of any illegal wrongdoing against any of the Epstein victims. But with countless victims lining up ready to testify against her in a court of law next July, Ghislaine risks being proven before the world the habitual liar that she is as she realizes her many years of criminal wrongdoing will be fully paraded before the public in sordid detail at her upcoming trial. That's the biggest reason her case will more than likely never get that far but instead she'll work out yet another non-prosecution plea bargain arrangement to shorten her prison sentence, so the 58-year old has a chance of a post-prison life, or her fate may well become the same as Epstein's – silenced by another prearranged suicided final act.

Maybe the indictments of pedo-rapist Jean-Luc Brunel and all the other female accomplices and hired hands involved in the day-to-day blackmail operation will also face having their day in court, but seeing is believing on the Prince Andrew, the Clintons, Barak and all the rest of the seedy VIP clientele who have always lived above the law. Dershowitz is a toss-up and could go either way. That's historically how these scandals work out with up to a small handful of the lowest hangers thrown under the bus but the untouchables higher up on the food chain remaining untouchable ultimately until their Judgment Day. Rest assure, it'll come.

Among Maxwell's countless boldface lies was her denying that she ever had contact with Epstein for a full decade when recently disclosed documents confirm that she maintained email correspondence as recently as late January 2015 with her former partner-in-crime. Also proving her "no contact" lie, once the pedophile was a free man in 2011, he met with both Maxwell and their mutual old friend Prince Andrew for a happy reunion of sorts.

The year before in 2010 Ghislaine made up the false excuse that she had to abruptly leave New York for London without a plan to return due to an ill mother apparently on her near deathbed, anything to avoid attending another legal deposition in the victims' then civil lawsuit against Epstein.[72] Yet within weeks, Maxwell the socialite was discovered back in New York attending

Chelsea Clinton's July 31st wedding.[73] After the most media visible victim Jane Doe No.102, otherwise known as Jane Doe No.3 in another suit, Virginia Roberts-Giuffre, went public with her allegations against Epstein, Maxwell and Prince Andrew as well as a slew of others like Harvard professor-defense attorney Alan Dershowitz, Israeli former prime minister Ehud Barak, former Democratic Governor of New Mexico Bill Richardson, former Democratic US Senator from Maine George Mitchell, Hyatt Hotels owner Tom Pritzker, hedge fund manager Glenn Dubin (See Chapter 38), deceased Harvard scientist Marvin Minsky and modeling scout and longtime rapist Jean-Luc Brunel.[74] Virginia's generic list that Epstein passed her onto include:

Numerous prominent American politicians, powerful business executives, foreign presidents, a well-known prime minister and other world leaders.[75]

In response to the negative publicity, Maxwell publicly called Virginia a liar in the press, which of course was yet another lie as Virginia has backed up many of her accusations with solid irrefutable evidence and has yet to be proven a liar, as opposed to Maxwell's nonstop record of chronically lying to save her own skin.

From the late July 2020 Judge Loretta Preska's giant doc dump of unsealed records, much of what had previously been suspected or known about the Epstein case was recently confirmed by thousands of highly revealing unsealed court documents. Again, let's look a little closer at that bogus claim Maxwell had no contact with Epstein for a full decade, contradicted by their January 2015 email exchange amidst Virginia Giuffre's defamation suit against her eventually settled in 2017.[76] Definitely feeling the heat, in an effort to distance herself from their longtime shared association with Jeffrey, on January 24, 2015 Ghislaine wrote stating that she'd "appreciate it" if Epstein's girlfriend (after Ghislaine), referred to as "shelley," would come forward to say she was Epstein's girlfriend, adding "I think she was from end 99 to 2002."[77] The next day Epstein responded "ok with me."

The above exchange came in response to an email sent by Epstein a couple days earlier that read as though Ghislaine had

written it. Obviously Epstein was attempting to help his former crime partner appear less guilty and unfairly maligned as possible in preparation as defendant in Giuffre's defamation suit:

***Since JE was charged in 2007 for solicitation of a prostitute I have been the target of outright lies, innuendo, slander, defamation, gossip… I have never been party to any criminal activity pertaining to JE.*[78]**

Epstein's email message adds that at the time of his controversial plea in the case, Maxwell was already:

In a very long-term committed relationship with another man and no longer working with Jeffrey. Whilst I remained on friendly terms with him up until his plea, I have had limited contact since.

The Epstein message concludes that Maxwell reserves her right "to file complaint and sue for defamation and slander," which of course she did. In his January 25, 2015 message, Epstein went on to say:

You have done nothing wrong and i woudl [sic] urge you to start acting like it. go outside, head high, not as an esacping [sic] convict. go to parties. deal with it.

This email shows Epstein's both a lousy speller and truly possessed a psychopathic character. After all the abusive damage she [and he] caused to so many victims, he's emphasizing how important it is for her to walk around with her head held high, as if proud of her depravity and evil criminal acts, after all, as a worshipper of Lucifer, no doubt he was proud of himself and his many atrocious accomplishments.

Back to the Ghislaine Maxwell's email referring to the Epstein former girlfriend "shelley." Of course public release of her first name triggered a media frenzy trying to track her down and identify. And it didn't take long as in less than a week, her name and photos were plastered all over the headlines.[79] Interestingly enough, a day or two prior to the judge releasing the over 5,000 previously sealed records, while the media was anticipatingly reporting the impending release, the woman in question, Shelley Anne Lewis, suddenly went dark closing all her social media accounts.[80] By attempting to "disappear," Shelley Lewis only sent the message to the world that she likely has

much to hide of her time intimately spent with the world's biggest known pedophile. If she was actually innocent and never knew her boyfriend was trafficking and abusing hundreds of underage sex slaves with the likes of Prince Andrew and Bill Clinton, then one would think she would want to be open and reveal all that she knows or didn't know at the time, rather than unsuccessfully attempt to hide in vain from the massive media attention she knew would be forthcoming. Now she faces potential conspiracy charges as a willing, aiding and abetting accomplice like all the rest of the procurers, assistants and fixers, currently fretting over the next shoe to drop. If she knows what's good for her, Shelley Lewis is "singing like a canary."

Shelley Lewis's 71-year old businessman father speaking from his affluent Cheshire, England neighbourhood to the *Daily Mail*, confirmed that his now 43-year old daughter dated Epstein while in her early 20s, involved in a sexual relationship with the pedophile for three years from 1999 to 2002.[81] At the time, Shelley was in New York working at Christie's auction house and is listed flying on Epstein's Lolita Express flight logs scores of times. Though nowhere to be found talking to the press now, in prior interviews, anonymously referring to Epstein, Shelley raved how she was helped by a "mentor" who "was so original in all his thought processes that he couldn't even see the box." Under her "mentor's" tutelage, the current "spiritual entrepreneur" hosts yoga retreats in the US and previously offered "lifestyle guru" courses to those seeking New Age guidance and enlightenment. She must have learned so much from her wise "mentor" who can't even see the box… quite an accomplishment, going from mol of the world's biggest pedo-gangster to "Om"-chanting yogic guru and spiritual expert.

As previously sealed documents continue to get released to the public, more people are being outed, "inconvenienced" and confronted for having flown on Lolita Express and been a Pedophile Island guest. In early August 2020 the latest individual needing to explain herself for winding up in Epstein's sinister world is Clemmie Hambro, at 5-years old the youngest bridesmaid attending Prince Charles and Princess Diana's 1981 wedding, a great granddaughter of Winston Churchill and member of the blueblood Hambro banking dynasty (for her

treasonous WWII relative Sir Charles Jocelyn Hambro, see Chapter 28).[82] Now the 44-year old Clemmie Hambro had to explain how back in 1999 as a 23-year old employee also working at Christie's auction house in New York just like her co-worker Shelley Lewis, she ostensibly was helping the billionaire Epstein select artwork to furnish his sprawling ranch property in New Mexico. But her visit to Little Saint James Island resulted from Epstein's "personal invitation." Wonder how her Christie's co-worker then Epstein's girlfriend Shelley Lewis felt about that "personal invitation" to Pedo Island. Listed in the predator's infamous "black book" as well, Clemmie Hambro said she never knew, saw or ever suspected any criminal activity, although she apparently was noticed and approached as a potential witness by some of Epstein's underage victims who were on the island when she was. Her summarized explanation:

I was young, naïve and lucky to escape.[83]

Numerous other women employed through the years by Epstein and Maxwell as fellow child procurers, fixers, assistants and co-conspirators may still yet be charged. Among them are Sarah Kellen, Nadia Marcinkova, Adriana Ross, Lesley Groff[84] and Emmy Tayler. Though they may have been immune from prosecution in Epstein's sweetheart deal in Florida, they are not immune from criminal charges filed in New York and elsewhere if it can be proven they helped Epstein and Maxwell prey on young victims. Prosecutors want to bring them in for questioning to discern if they were involved in criminal activity.

Right after Epstein's death last August, the media reported that British actress Emmy Tayler, Ghislaine's personal assistant who Maxwell allegedly called "her slave," was being sought for questioning after underage witnesses singled her out as a frequent flier on Lolita Express.[85] One of Epstein's underage rape victims, model Johanna Sjoberg, disclosed that Emmy Tayler "taught her how to massage Epstein," of course in Epstein's warped world, codeword "massage" meant "sex." On another occasion Johanna and Emmy were ordered to perform a striptease act together in front of their perverted master masturbating.

Much has been made of 21-year old Johanna Sjoberg with 17-

year old Virginia Roberts-Giuffre at Epstein's New York residence in April 2001, reportedly photographed at a party with Prince Andrew and a life-sized puppet of him. Guislaine set the scene up for a photo, placing the doll's hand on Virginia's breast, then it appears that Andrew spontaneously groped Johanna's breast sitting on his lap.[86] Johanna provided testimony in 2007 and again in 2016 about Guislaine approaching her while at a Palm Beach community college for a legitimate job as personal assistant in 2001, recruited under false pretense in a "chillingly similar" method that Virginia was, thus corroborating her evidence against Maxwell. It's been revealed that Epstein pressured Johanna also into having sex with the British prince.

Yet another woman wanted for questioning by police emerged upon Ghislaine's arrest in early July 2020 – the Countess of Iveagh by way of marrying into the aristocratic Guinness bloodline, famous for its beer brewing company. Prior to acquiring her British title, she was Briton blonde bombshell named Clare Hazell, allegedly another onetime Epstein girlfriend and possible former sex slave-turned-procurer (according to Epstein-Maxwell victim Maria Farmer).[87] Clare made at least 32 Lolita Express flights around the globe from 1998 to 2000. By 2001 she was a countess married to an earl Edward Guinness, the 30th richest person in the UK, and by 2003 delivered his son as the family heir. Artist Maria Farmer knew Clare back in 1995 and 1996, while the 25-year old Maria was oblivious and naïve regarding Epstein's pedo-operation, she was employed by Epstein as his art consultant and informally his artist in residence in New York and Florida until Maria's sexual assault during her 3-month 1996 summer stay at the Wexner property in Ohio. But more on Maria Farmer later. Clare Hazell at that time was living in Columbus studying at Ohio State University. Epstein reportedly financed Clare's modelling agency and in exchange, she was at his and Ghislaine's "beck and call," according to an anonymous friend. Maria put it this way:

***Clare liked having nice drinks, piles of cash and nice outfits.*[88]**

As is so common, child sex predators often work masquerading in children's charities, the UK's largest child protection organization being the NSPCC, which not long ago had patrons

pedo-minister-Rothschild agent and black book friend Peter Mandelson and accused abuser Prince Andrew. Turns out Lady Iveagh as NSPCC's West Suffolk branch president recently quit due to the burgeoning scandal.[89] If she was totally innocent in her Epstein days, why would she suddenly resign as again it only sends the message of probable guilt with something to hide. Law enforcement is currently probing Hazell's role in the Epstein-Maxwell trafficking-blackmail web to discern if she helped procure victims or otherwise was responsible as an accomplice, fixer or pimp. Another from the no accident file, the Earl and Countess of Iveagh's domicile is Elveden Hall, where Stanley Kubrick's last film before the cabal murdered him "Eyes Wide Shut" was filmed on location.[90]

What is may be in process resulting from Ghislaine's prosecution are the eminent arrests of many of these Epstein-Maxwell employees that were part of their decades long extensive trafficking operation. The big question becomes will the list of arrestees also include all the rich and powerful blackmailed global players like the Clintons, Prince Andrew, Ehud Barak and scores of other famous VIP figures? If history repeats itself as it always does, all the A-listers will be allowed to safely slither to their graves as unpunished "deplorables" of the worst kind, right Hillary?

After the disappointment of the April 2020 2-1 appeals court decision to not apply the Crime Victims' Rights Act to survivor Courtney Wild's challenge on behalf of all Epstein and Maxwell's victims,[91] in early August 2020 the US 11th Circuit Court of Appeals overturned the earlier decision and agreed to finally consider the illegality of the sweetheart deal violating the victims' rights in a move to vacate the previous 3-judge panel's divided opinion that the prosecutors did not violate the Crime Victims' Rights Act.[92] This also invalidates the 2008 Non-Prosecution Agreement in Florida that protected all of Epstein's enablers, co-conspirators and trafficking accomplices' impunity and opens up greater access for victim justice overall.

Before the quintessential conman pilfered millions from his every job, Epstein's initiation into the world of high finance and investment arrived when Bear Stearns CEO Allan Ace Greenberg

was so bedazzled by wonder boy's new math magic teaching his son at Manhattan's exclusive private Dalton School, he hired Epstein on the spot with no experience at all. Within a couple years at Bear Stearns, Epstein was made a limited partner. Epstein had lied on his Dalton School application, claiming he'd earned a college degree as a two-time dropout, deceiving the current US Attorney General William Barr's daddy, headmaster Donald Barr who is said to have originally hired him. Several Dalton alumni have stated as a math and physics teacher in his early 20s, he'd frequently show up at the Dalton student parties and a couple of young schoolgirls complained that he tried to sexually hit on them.[93] After only two years, Epstein was abruptly fired, although the former headmaster (after Barr) refused to specify what for other than saying Epstein didn't cut it as a teacher. But wonder boy's meteoric rise from underachieving Brooklyn obscurity seemed to be enhanced and blessed by the invisible hand of fate, or more aptly, Lucifer's organized crime warlords, spymasters and secret mafia cabal billionaires.

Jeffrey Epstein, the Cony Island Brooklyn college dropout, was a narcissistic, psychopathic braggadocio grifter who ruthlessly and brutally clawed his way into billions of dollars and history's all-time hall of shame. American investigative journalist Edward Jay Epstein (no relation) knew the conman well when Jeffrey Epstein lived in a one-bedroom apartment at Solow Tower at 265 East 66th Street a few years after being terminated from Bear Stearns for an "unknown infraction" we now know was insider trading.

Jeffrey Epstein tried to impress others by arranging parties on the roof of his apartment building claiming the penthouse was his, while ordering deli food delivered for his rooftop guests. He bragged to Edward Jay how he could upgrade the journalist's purchased airline ticket in coach to first class, the next day handing the ticket back with a tacky sticker attached claiming it would be accepted as a first class upgrade, that is until Edward Jay learned at the airline check-in counter that it was merely an economy class ticket with a fake sticker attached… no Epstein magic there, just the frothy verbal bluster of an inwardly insecure, outwardly arrogant and overly confident bullshitter's unfulfilled promise.[94]

Little has been written of Epstein's early involvement with Edgar Bronfman Sr. of the Seagram crime family, head of the World Jewish Congress and his brother Charles co-founder with Les Wexner of the Jewish billionaire Mega Group. In 1980 Bronfman unloaded Texas Pacific Oil Company and was seeking his next purchase with lots of cash in hand when approached by Giuseppe Tome, financial advisor to Italy's black nobility bloodline, the House of Savoy and the Agnelli family known for its Fiat automotive empire. Having already shared past business in gold acquisition with the Bronfman clan,[95] Tome sought out Edgar Bronfman in 1980 to explore their next joint venture together.

It was Epstein on behalf of the Bronfman crime family who warned Edgar that Tome was a spy, setting Giuseppe Tome up to take the fall for insider trading involving the St. Joe Mineral Corporation, an oil and gold mining company.[96] While at Bear Stearns Epstein clearly engaged in illicit insider trading and then lied to the FBI in his deposition, yet it was Tome along with other Italian and Swiss investors who got busted and sent to jail.[97] Epstein's flagrant violation of Securities & Exchange Commission laws resulted in his mere loss of a trading license but no indictment. In 1981 he was forced to resign, but walking away a free man, he was off to see the world, the wonderful world of Oz.

Even though the 2003 Vicky Ward's *Vanity Fair* article entitled "The Talented Mr. Epstein" was largely a puff piece, it does mention that Epstein allegedly confided in his later boss and mentor Steven Hoffenberg while employed as a consultant at Towers Financial Corporation from 1987 to 1993, admitting that at Bear Stearns in 1981 he "was discovered executing 'illegal operations,'" i.e., insider trading.[98] Epstein used as his face-saving excuse for his abrupt New York departure that he was hankering to start his own business, though J. Epstein & Company wouldn't materialize for another 7 years until 1988.

With the powerful patriarch of the mighty Bronfman family Edgar interceding as Epstein's first "mega" benefactor in 1980, bailing him out of his first illegal entanglement, though certainly not his last, without his trading license, what did the pedophile do for a living during those "lost years" from 1981 on? Epstein's next stop was moving to London to cut his teeth engaging in

secret arms trafficking and illegal money laundering. British arms dealer Douglas Leese took a liking to the young lad still in his late-20s and after getting canned and ego-bruised at Bear Stearns, under the veteran gun runner's wing, Epstein learned about shady offshore front accounts, international laundering and the lucrative trafficking of war arms.

As just one example of mystery man Douglas Leese's hifalutin international deal-making, he was instrumental as the pivotal middleman using offshore Bermuda holdings (not far from Epstein's future sex trafficking operational headquarters on Little St. James Island) to funnel laundered bribes to Saudi royals to set up British history's biggest arms deal, the multibillion-dollar 1985 Al Yamamah deal.[99] As an intelligence operative, Douglas Leese arranged the sale of British warplanes made by British Aerospace, the soon-to-be BAE Systems, the world's largest foreign defense contractor, 4th biggest overall behind US firms Lockheed, Boeing and Raytheon,[100] in exchange for coveted Saudi Kingdom oil. UK police calculated over £6 billion in corrupt commissions. The then Saudi defense minister, Prince Bandar made a killing, but his even bigger day in infamy came on 9/11 when Prince Bandar-Bush as Saudi Ambassador to US allegedly supplied 15 Saudi 9/11 hijackers out of the total of 19.[101] Notice how one Bush-Clinton scandal seamlessly morphs into another over the passing decades, involving the same criminal players' connecting ties to war, organized crime and pedophilia.

This is where Epstein as an intelligence asset learned to wheel and deal under the table, making big bucks in highly profitable illegal enterprises from a largely unknown, nonpublic role model named Sir Douglas Leese. Yep, no shady misdeed goes unrewarded by the crime cabal's British queen, so the royal knight taught Epstein everything he knew. Douglas Leese's name can hardly be found in the public domain. But as peddler of multinational defense packages during the booming Iran Contra 1980s, his name came up a decade later in UK's January 1996 Hansard parliamentary records, cited during a heated debate during the House of Commons investigation of the Yamamah deal by then MP George Galloway, referring to Leese's controversial Saudi deal's hefty kickback bribes.[102] Prime

Minister Tony Blair was always suppressing investigations into illegal arms or child sex trafficking, the Yamamah Deal no exception, primarily due to the brokering influence of Prince Charles's cozy relationship with his Saudi royal counterparts.[103] The US-Anglo-Zionist Empire and its intelligence services actively promoting, training and financing support for the Saudi Wahabism movement,[104] created proxy war terrorism through the rise of Al Qaeda as "useful idiot" role in 9/11 is well-grounded in documented fact.[105]

Fitting that an early Epstein mentor, the late Douglas Leese, was also a member of the same male-only, highly secret elite Order of Saint Hubertus that in February 2016 Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia suspiciously died with another rushed cremation and bypassed autopsy while attending a gathering at the Order's West Texas hunting resort, notoriously referred to as "rent boy ranch."[106] The highly skeptical circumstances surrounding the accused pedophile judge's untimely death strongly indicate foul play and cover-up.[107]

Jeffrey Epstein was a hungry, hustling, showboating shyster when international master spy Robert Maxwell and his favorite spy apprenticed daughter first encountered him sometime in the early to mid-1980s.[108] According to Israel's former Directorate of Military Intelligence Ari Ben-Menashe, daddy Maxwell introduced him to Epstein while Menashe and Robert Maxwell were busily immersed in dealing arms to multiple nations during the infamous Iran Contra Affair. Menashe asserts that Robert Maxwell brought Epstein in as an asset in Israeli Military Intelligence to sell arms to Iran.[109] Menashe also states that Jeffrey Epstein met Ghislaine Maxwell at a party and she was smitten by his good looks and charm. According to Menashe, Ghislaine then introduced Epstein to her father and that's when Menashe met Epstein through Robert Maxwell. It's interesting that Ari the senior Israeli Military Intelligence veteran was not at all impressed with Epstein:

[Epstein] wasn't very competent. He didn't seem to be a competent guy, he doesn't seem to be. But he was a good looking guy. And Miss Maxwell … fell for him.[110]

Ari Ben-Menashe believes that because Maxwell's daughter "fell

for" Epstein, Robert Maxwell was inclined to favor the "good-looking" charmer for his daughter's sake. Apparently, Ari has put out two slightly different dates regarding Epstein first meeting the Maxwells. The Whitney Webb article from October 2019 cites "mid-1980s" but in an interview posted in late September a week earlier Menashe specifies they met in "the early 1980s." A perhaps minor point but worth noting. It's safe to say that Ghislaine was very likely still in her early 20s while 9 years older Jeffrey was closer to 30 when they first got together romantically and soon were professionally connected and established through Robert Maxwell's extensive Israeli intelligence network.

Epstein was employed by British intelligence-linked arms dealer Douglas Leese at the same time that Robert Maxwell recruited him for Israeli intelligence. What is crystal clear is that Epstein gained experience in arms trafficking, money laundering and intelligence gathering, for Israel and likely MI6 and CIA, often overlapping all three of these notorious allied intel agencies with confidentially shared information. From prior chapters, they notoriously coordinate pedo-trafficking blackmail operations around the globe.

Just ahead of Jeffrey Epstein's sexual blackmail pedo-operation, during those Iran Contra years, in addition to involvement with the mysterious, queen-knighted British arms dealer Douglas Leese and the Maxwells, Epstein was also allegedly involved in money laundering and arms trafficking with the likes of the onetime richest man in the world,[111] the late notorious Saudi death merchant and international playboy Adnan Khashoggi,[112] uncle to the 2018 Saudi assassinated *Washington Post* journalist, Jamal Khashoggi.[113] Adnan Khashoggi was known for his ties to not only Saudi intelligence, but also US and Israel as well, even claiming his grandfather was Jewish.[114] The years spent mostly abroad in Britain working the same backstream channels as the powerfully rich Saudi kingpin during the 1980s provided ample opportunity for his swapping the trafficking of arms for his destined pathological niche and deviant proclivity, the trafficking of underage sex slaves, that undoubtedly proved far more suited to his degenerate tastes.

While in Europe Epstein connected with the shady infamous Saudi Adnan Khashoggi, who not only moved heavy arms but major shipments of cocaine out of Colombia during the Contra 1980s.[115] Compliments of the Estee Lauder cosmetics heir and Mega Group member Ronald Lauder, Epstein even possessed an Austrian passport that listed Saudi Arabia as his country of residence. The purported excuse for the fraudulent passport is that it's safer for a Jew working incognito with the Saudi billionaire Khashoggi to be an Austrian while covertly selling arms to Muslim countries. At this point, Epstein was definitely an asset working for US and Israeli intelligence.

Another gem from "it's a small world" file, Adnan Khashoggi owned the world's largest superyacht later sold to Donald Trump,[116] while Khashoggi's brother Emad built his superyacht in 1986 soon sold to Robert Maxwell, who renamed it *Lady Guislaine*, until 1991 when the 300-pounder either fell off or was pushed off.[117]

After mystery man Leese, another Epstein's mentoring criminal boss was Steven Hoffenberg, founder and chairman of the once large debt collection agency Towers Financial Corporation. Onetime *New York Post* owner Hoffenberg has said that he was first introduced in London to Epstein in 1987 by Sir Douglas Leese, touting Epstein's assets:

***The guy's a genius. He's great at selling securities. And he has no moral compass.[118]* [Emboldened for emphasis]**

Regards to what Epstein did at his prior job with Leese, Hoffenberg confirmed his heavy involvement in:

Investment banking, money laundering, arm sales and intelligence gathering.

As a fellow hustling Jew from Brooklyn, it was an effortless task to recruit and navigate the young swindling hustler Epstein operating without a "moral compass" back to New York City to join fellow crook Hoffenberg's Ponzi scheme from 1987 to 1993. Hoffenberg maintains that Epstein stole millions from his prior boss Douglas Leese, "skimming off the top of the money transfers he was involved in."

During the half dozen years that Epstein worked for Hoffenberg,

he was paid $25,000 a month and in 1988 given a $2 million loan that Epstein never paid back. The owner of Towers Financial accused Epstein of not only stealing from investors like Hoffenberg did, but also looting Hoffenberg's company coffers as well. A pattern was already well-established, everywhere Epstein went, he stole millions of other people's money. Hoffenberg's description of the man:

***Very manipulative, very controlling. He had no boundaries. He was a brilliant, seductive, criminal mastermind.*[119]**

The former Ponzi scheme kingpin-longtime jailbird-born again Christian Steven Hoffenberg paid for his crimes of fraud, income tax evasion and obstruction of justice, with a $1 million fine and spending 18 years of a 20-year sentence in federal prisons. But according to him, his chief partner-in-crime as his well-paid consultant – Jeffrey Epstein, apparently again was a "pay grade above," escaping from having to answer for his crimes swindling investors out of nearly a half billion dollars.[120] Currently struggling with serious health issues in his newfound worship of Jesus, apparently 75-year old Steven Hoffenberg has decided to come clean to share some of what he knows.

Despite Epstein amassing a criminal fortune of $634 million appraised just after his August 2019 death, when it came time to pay back his share of bilking a total $475 million out of 200,000 investors in one of the largest scams in US history at Towers Financial,[121] after successfully absconding with millions himself, Epstein's name was mysteriously erased and was nowhere to be found on any company, police or legal record.

According to Steven Hoffenberg, well over a billion dollars are still being laundered currently, urging the Second District of New York to implement an asset forfeiture seizure and should have occurred as soon as Epstein died in August 2019.[122] New York City DA Geoffrey Berman's termination was likely over this unfinished money laundering business. Instead, the Virgin Islands Attorney General has taken the initiative lay claim against Epstein's estate. *The Sun* reported that Epstein victims' lawyer Spencer Kuvin asserts that Berman wouldn't relent in his investigation of Prince Andrew and that's why Trump and Attorney General William Barr fired him in June 2020.[123]

That invisible hand was at it again, bailing the evil asshole out at every turn. Though Hoffenberg insists he handed over mountains of evidence implicating Epstein for fraud to the prosecutors, when approached years later for explanation, they merely claim they were never interested in pursuing Epstein.[124]

Had Epstein been indicted alongside Hoffenberg back in 1995, literally thousands of young girls' lives would have been spared the torment and devastation of another full decade of rape victim enslavement. But when it comes to gaining blackmail control over the so-called movers and shakers of the world, no amount of expendable children's lives from the wrong side of the tracks means jack shit to the psychopathic planetary controllers.

With thousands upon thousands losing their entire life savings, after his prison release in 2013, Steven Hoffenberg claimed he was committed to compensating investors that both he and Epstein had ripped off. But when Hoffenberg showed up at the door of Epstein's Manhattan mansion in an effort to begin recouping stolen money, the door was slammed in his face. After paying back $200 million, in May 2016 Hoffenberg filed a $1 billion lawsuit against Epstein, ostensibly for investors to recover their losses but the suit went nowhere.[125] The protected pedophile was never punished for either his financial or his sexual crimes.

Obviously because of Epstein's high-level intel connections, the low-life thumbed his nose once again defying Lady Justice. One can easily see how Epstein - the financial and sexual predator – seamlessly moved from one criminal enterprise to the next with boundless arrogance and deferred accountability, which in turn only fed his growing egotistical, insatiable, lustful drive and appetite for more power, perversion and criminality, aided and enabled repeatedly by his get-out-of-jail card during his four decade long criminal career. Outspoken victim-survivor Virginia Roberts-Giuffre's deposition testimony:

If I left Epstein, he knew all kinds of powerful people. He could have had me killed or abducted, and I always knew he was capable of that if I did not obey him. He let me know that he knew many people in high places. Speaking about himself, he said, 'I can get

away' with things.[126]

Though encumbered in slightly more legal entanglement than his infamous British counterpart, Epstein's life shares a remarkably close parallel with yet another Zionist - Jimmy Savile, UK's chief VIP procurer to the rich and powerful as well as his nation's most prolific pedophile in history. Each psychopathic monster rose from humble working-class roots to savagely damage thousands of victims along their way with virtual impunity and protection from the pedophile planetary controllers that each faithfully served as useful idiots. Another striking commonality is virtually everyone within their inner sphere knew what was going on, each brazenly not even hiding their perversions in plain sight, yet both were allowed to carry on crimes sprees spanning many decades with complete insulation from serious consequence. Reason? Both had Zionist intelligence ties to the most powerful people in the world. It also bears repeating that Epstein was a longstanding member of both the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission,[127] two New World Order powerbroking organizations that to gain entrance, you already must be an untouchable in the elite's inner club, this fact alone indicating that pedophiles rule the world.

The unholy trinity in illicit trade commodities of trafficking arms, drugs, children/humans, their organs and illegally begotten laundered money rarely receives the important attention even from independent news sources that it should, and that's because the same global organized crime network controls this pink elephant in the room's black budget revenue ranging from an unfathomable $1.6 to $2.2 trillion a year, and that tally was over three years ago.[128] In every nation on earth that possesses a sizeable black market for drugs, those who control that market invariably control the country. Though the Epstein-Maxwell sexual blackmail trafficking operation at its height may have been the world's largest in the 1990s up till 2006 when Epstein's grand jury indictment in Florida was finally forced, their criminal enterprise in the billions was a mere drop in the bucket compared to the total worldwide illegal pedo-arms-drug trafficking mafia empire.

That said, Epstein's Maxwell father-daughter connection

possessed far reaching global tentacles to the high and mighty the world over, including the Saudi Adnan Khashoggi's powerful web as earth's onetime wealthiest human, a major global fixer comfortably circulating between established geopolitical circles and organized crime elements as the #1 international kingpin in arms sales. During the 1980s, Epstein reportedly was a money collector for Khashoggi, who also raked in big bucks moving Colombian cocaine, and daresay dabbling in the human trafficking of beautiful, mostly white women as well.[129] Like virtually every high-profile billionaire or perhaps trillionaire in Adnan's case, like Epstein and Trump, Khashoggi loved his beautiful young women, collecting his concubine possessions as part of his private sex harem. The Khashoggi-Epstein-Ronald Lauder link through Jeffrey's fake Austrian passport with listed Saudi address compliments of Ronald Lauder, the future Mega Group member, then US Austrian Ambassador, and longtime close friend to both Trump and Roy Cohn.[130] Epstein and Khashoggi's shared penchant and livelihood in arms trafficking and mutual love for very young beautiful women/girls as established fact dating back to the 1980s is virtually buried from media focus. Yet it may have been his sex slave genesis.

During the 1980s Jeffrey Epstein was allegedly in the thick of it all, very likely employed by the CIA, MI6 and Israeli Military Intelligence, covertly interfacing with the who's who of both the top international weapons dealers and masters of espionage, all playing their shady hand, grooming the derelict during the cloak and dagger gluttony of the Reagan-Bush-Thatcher years. The 1980s stoked the Zionist war flames in the Middle East, supplying heavy arms while orchestrating and pitting Iraq against Iran in a bloody 8-year war,[131] as well as creating insurgent junta death squads in Nicaragua and neighboring Central American countries,[132] supplying weapons in exchange for CIA delivered cocaine flooding inner cities of America via the Bush-Clinton crime families (while Bill was Arkansas governor) from their Mena, Arkansas airport and CIA front company Southern Air Transport (SAT).[133]

SAT was a cargo carrier fully owned by the CIA from 1960 to 1973 as a front company heavily tied to the Iran Contra arms and

cocaine running in the 1980s.[134] Though the principals include President Reagan, the real driver was former CIA director and then Vice President George Herbert Walker Bush, using Bill Clinton's Arkansas as a pivotal landing and training zone. Increasingly in 1990s The Limited retailer billionaire Les Wexner possessing Israeli intelligence ties and his primary intel asset Jeffrey Epstein expanded their influence over the CIA air cargo carrier SAT. In the thick of all the clandestine activity and subterfuge, in October 1986 a Southern Air C-123 Globemaster was shot down by the Nicaraguan government,[135] which eventually was how this covert Iran Contra monstrosity finally got exposed years later. Gary Webb, the *San Jose Mercury* investigative journalist began unmasking the government debacle in 1996 that caused America's crack cocaine epidemic of the 1980s and 1990s in his 1998 Dark Alliance series.[136] The fake mainstream news outlets controlled by CIA mockingbird press turned his life upside down, ultimately leading to his probable suicided fate with two bullet holes in the head in 2004.

Despite overwhelming evidence uncovered by Arkansas state police trooper Russell Welch and IRS agent William Duncan in the mid-1980s, the state corruption led by Governor Bill Clinton stymied and quashed nine separate probes and repeated efforts to present evidence before a grand jury.[137] Because justice was crushed, the Clintons went on to the White House. With the CIA's Southern Air Transport and its covert drug and arms smuggling operation through Mena airport so sloppily run, even Bill's younger half-brother Roger Clinton busted on cocaine charges, but big brother Bill as president was there to later pardon. Virtually all guilty criminal offenders were protected during the Iran Contra scandal. Between the honest investigators compiling evidence along with key witnesses the dope dealing informants - CIA trafficking pilots Bobby Seal and Terry Reed, the evidence was overwhelming but because it was a federal intelligence operation, again it was all suppressed, no one of import was arrested or prosecuted.

Current US Attorney General William Barr was part of the federal cover-up, working for the CIA director William Casey and soon promoted under former CIA director President George HW Bush as his US Attorney General, Barr's first go-round at that post.

According to witness Terry Reed, who also trained Central American rightwing militia dubbed "freedom fighters" at a camp in the woods 10 miles north of the Mena airport,[138] William Barr had this to say to the next chosen President of the US:

Bill, you are Mr. Casey's fair-haired boy… You and your state have been our greatest asset. Mr. Casey wanted me to pass on to you that unless you fuck up and do something stupid, you're No. 1 on the short list for a shot at the job you've always wanted. You and guys like you are the fathers of the new government. We are the new covenant.[139]

See how presidents get chosen? If they do what they're told by their crime cabal puppet masters, they get duly rewarded. Essentially, the more bad you do in Lucifer's world, the higher you're promoted. William Barr is a cabal fixer and a proven cover-up kingpin for the last four decades.[140] With this cabal errand boy in charge of the current Epstein-Maxwell case, justice will unlikely be served as the system is too infested with corruption and evil. The Clintons have only been rewarded for all their crimes and Clinton death count. And what about those thousands of sealed indictments, it's been years now waiting for justice to be delivered. If it was, and high-profile pedophiles were finally arrested and prosecuted, Trump would win in a landslide. That Deep State swamp Trump got elected to drain is a bubbling over cesspool. This current status quo quagmire also explains why Barr forced New York DA Geoffrey Berman out of a job. *The New York Times* attributed Berman's ousting to Trump's adversarial purge in the lead-up to this year's November election, citing DA Berman prosecuting his former lawyer-fixer Michael Cohen, next going after Trump's current attorney former NYC mayor Rudy Giuliani and indicting two Giuliani associates that helped unveil Joe Biden's flagrant nepotism over son Hunter's $600,000 cushy Ukraine gas company gig.[141]

Additionally, Joe Biden's younger brother James owns property on Water Island, 9 miles from Epstein's Little Saint James Island. The brother sold a land parcel to a lobbyist who's financially gained bigtime from Biden's Vice Presidency.[142] The 2020 Democratic presidential nominee also annually vacations in the Virgin Islands and reputedly Uncle Joe, the compulsive child

fondler, has his hand grabbing a Virgin Island for himself.[143] With Guislaine a piloted submariner and underwater docks located around the islands as well as a licensed helicopter pilot, she's been known to pick up guests and discreetly transport/traffic them to and from Orgy Island to avoid names on flight logs that become public record. Since Epstein half owned the local Port of Red Hook with the Virgin Island Governor, avoiding customs inspections altogether, essentially their trafficking operation was secured without territorial government interference. And according to a Biden staffer, the rumor goes, if he wins, he'll pardon Guislaine synchronized with her scheduled July trial.[144] Granted, this could be a planted story from the Trump campaign, or maybe not.

Back to the CIA's Southern Air Transport and its long history running heroin shipments from the Golden Triangle of Southeast Asia to the States during the 1960s and 1970s' Vietnam War era to the 1980s arms for cocaine running during Iran Contra infamy, by the 1990s SAT was increasingly transporting "clothing" from Hong Kong to Columbus, Ohio for Wexner's retail clothing company The Limited,[145] despite SAT being based out of Miami as the US Southern drug gateway. Yet another underhanded co-occurring crime operation was the Epstein and Wexner push to transfer the CIA "Spook Air" Transport hub from Arkansas to Columbus, Ohio, converting Rickenbacker Air Force Base into Rickenbacker Airport and Port Authority by the early 1990s. The corrupt Southern Air Transport drained Ohio taxpayers of $3 million before intel-linked Wexner and Epstein milked the SAT's collapse into bankruptcy by October 1, 1998, the exact same day the CIA inspector general publicly exposed the Iran-Contra drugs for weapons horror show. The timing was no accident. The seedy cargo transport's three-year swan dive in Columbus left Wexner and Epstein's dirty fingerprints.

The notorious cargo air carrier carrying such a shady criminal past made its Ohio relocation official at Rickenbacker Airport by 1995 with millions pumped in investment in the project promising a boon for central Ohio development, yet within three years turned into mismanaged boondoggle. While the East Coast mob moved Wexner's cargo on the ground, the CIA moved his cargo by air while Epstein cooked the books.[146] The gangster

business of international drug smuggling "caught up to" Southern Air Transport, plunging it and the big plans for Columbus straight into irreversible bankruptcy debt. Another Deep State CIA linked company called Evergreen Aviation took over its routes. Criminal convictions resulted for a retired Air Force general and an ex-CIA official but Wexner and Epstein again managed to walk away free and clear, no doubt due to their "superior" CIA-Israeli Intelligence "pay grade." Former *Columbus Press* editor and journalist Gerry Bello sizes it up:

It is of a billionaire and a spy's daughter providing minors for sex to very important people in a house full of cameras. That same billionaire has an armored Mercedes, a friend with a command center, business relations with multiple CIA backed airlines, connections to the mob, many friends in the media and was associated with the false PR that lead to the Iraq war.[147]

Virtually overnight as a consequence of these 1980s intelligence operations, the crime cabal behind the Reagan-Bush-Clinton-US-Israeli intel network by sinister design produced today's privatized US prison industrial complex locking up millions of Americans of color in a manufactured fake war on drugs aka war against the poor,[148] prepping the stage for the just as diabolical fake war on terror as a convenient scapegoating war against the Islamic religion.[149] Quite the busy decade for the likes of junior operative Jeffrey Epstein and his organized crime bosses posing as presidents, governors, moguls and warlords. For all these wars designed to give rise to the military industrial complex while destabilizing the entire globe in order to facilitate centralized consolidation of power, the Luciferian controllers needed to own and control key top Western politicians through bribery and sexual blackmail using underage children for bait as their standard currency of exchange.

Around the same time in the mid-1980s when Epstein and Wexner were fast becoming friends (some would say lovers, partners-in-crime for Israel), Les Wexner was already in deep shit over an organized crime hit in March 1985 against his own attorney Arthur Shapiro in the Ohio capital of Columbus.[150] The "mob-style murder" to this day haunts both the city and its kingpin's many skeletons in his closet. Wexner business partner

and former Columbus council president Jack Kessler and another standing council member and Wexner associate were all implicated and linked to the murder through strong circumstantial evidence, according to an investigation report believed lost, that then suddenly resurfaced in 1998. Back in June 1991, Columbus Police Chief James Jackson ordered the highly revealing, too incriminatingly hot to handle document destroyed as soon as it was completed. A mayoral investigation in 1996 found Jackson in contempt, destroying a public record, given a slap on the hand of a 5-day suspension and accusations of favoritism toward police commanders also bent on burying the explosive document.

But in 1998 an FBI copy of the report emerged, heavily implicating Wexner ties to corrupt local law enforcement, Pennsylvania and New Jersey organized crime families like the Genovese clan, a mafia associated trucking company and its teamsters, shady businessmen on the Columbus city council, one being Jack Kessler in partnership with Wexner on his New Albany community project, circumventing Columbus municipal laws, and the law firm with dead partner Shapiro in charge of the Wexner contract account, all appear suspiciously interconnected either with the execution of Shapiro's murder or cover-up that remains unsolved to this day. Additionally, the secretive Shapiro hadn't filed tax returns during the prior 7 years and had suspicious offshore accounts under Grand Jury investigation about to be questioned just prior to his untimely passing. Shadily hidden assets had already become among Epstein's fortes. And about that same time the ambitious upstart Epstein had auspiciously entered Wexner's life. Was Shapiro about to expose Wexner's criminal involvement with organized crime? Sexual blackmail? Wexner was already deeply entrenched in unsavory business ties with the Eastern crime syndicate that reserves zero compunction to resorting to murder to resolve troubling legal fixes or jams, something that Epstein would ironically come to know the final days of his own marked life. So these are the shady beginnings between "godfather" Wexner and his criminal protégé Epstein who is said to have replaced Wexner's slain attorney.

A significant example of how Leslie Wexner as a Zionist

policymaking powerbroker dictated US foreign policy for the Greater Israel Project, was his Wexner Foundation-prepared 2003 document called "Wexner Analysis: Israeli Communication Priorities."[151] Though it claims not to be a policy document, it provides detailed policy recommendations and guidelines as a blueprint for how both the US and Israel should "sell" the Iraq invasion and war to the world.[152] Veteran Columbus, Ohio journalist Robert Fitrakis exposed the Wexner and Epstein ties to organized crime in the 1985 mob-style murder of Wexner's then attorney Arthur Shapiro. Fitrakis interviewed former Ohio state inspector general David Sturtz, who referred to Epstein as Wexner's boyfriend, as well as former Franklin County sheriff Earl Smith, and both have gone on record stating that Jeffrey Epstein was Shapiro's replacement.[153] Based on his review of Wexner and Epstein documents, the Ohio inspector general Sturtz was rightly convinced they had ties to foreign intelligence.

Insurance executive Bob Meister is said to have introduced Wexner to Epstein in 1985, the same year Wexner's attorney died. Yet according to both financier Epstein and Mega Mogul Wexner, they met each other in 1986. In any event, it's no coincidence that Zionists Leslie Wexner and Zionist Robert Maxwell and Zionist daughter Guislaine all showed up in Epstein's life around the same time. Robert Morosky, former vice chairman of The Limited, the name of Wexner's company prior to L Brands, before resigning in 1987 made an inquiry into Epstein's background and found:

I tried to find out how did he get from a high school math teacher to a private investment advisor. There was just nothing there.[154]

Without formal employment or even job description made explicitly known, Epstein's presented role to Wexner and his company was simply helping to manage the retail magnate's fortune as his financial advisor. Wexner friends and employees were bewildered to see how such an established and successful business tycoon would place so much trust in an unknown outsider with such a thin resumé and inadequate experience. Jack Kessler, former Columbus council president who partnered with Wexner on the New Albany community development project and even helped him cut corners with municipal statutes during

its construction, had stake in the second largest home initially designated for him, a 23 room 10,960 square foot estate. But maintaining legal control, Wexner ended up snatching it away and selling it to Epstein in 1992 for $3.5 million, then turned around six years later to buy the property back paying Epstein an inflated $8 million, over twice what he paid just a few years earlier.[155] Sandwiched between Epstein buying and selling the place was his and his girlfriend's sexual assault on Maria Farmer.

Nobody could quite figure out why Wexner was always leaning over backwards to help the young criminal upstart who even sued Wexner's own mother when she became ill and took over as trustee of her foundation. In 2000 Les supposedly sold one of his company Boeing 727 airliners for $10 million to Epstein. Again, it was plain to see why the sugar daddy was always so generous in his giveaways. The man was in love with his young ballsy protégé and both were immersed in a sexual blackmail operation for Israeli military intelligence. And it's been reported Wexner especially liked adolescent boys, so maybe the gutsy blackmailer pinched his (go)nads too.

With Mega Group's founding members Seagram boss Charles Bronfman and Leslie H. Wexner, both huge benefactors supporting the most visible child sex trafficker of our times, just like the Vatican, Jesuits, Malta Knights and Freemasons, evidence strongly indicates that the Mega Group also sponsors the global pedophilia trafficking blackmail network for Zionist Israel's global control. It's not such a stretch to understand that one of the world's richest Jewish billionaires, long tied to organized crime, would also choose to remain intimately close to the sick-slick creepster Epstein. Once you realize that Wexner, the Bronfmans, Epstein and the Maxwells are all about Zionism's obsession for supreme and absolute control of the world, and their modern means of achieving it through sexual blackmail of targeting high profile politicians, CEOs, judges, mass media titans and their entertainers and jesters, thanks to the Epsteins and Maxwells of the world, at this point it's already a done deal.

But nearly two decades ago, a Wall Street insider described to *New York Magazine* that the Epstein and Wexner relationship was just plain "weird":

***It's just not typical for someone of such enormous wealth to all of a sudden give his money to some guy most people have never heard of.*[156]**

In 1991 Wexner granted Epstein power of attorney, a 3-page document allocating to Epstein the power to hire new employees, sign checks, buy and sell properties and borrow money without consent or permission from Wexner.[157] 1991, the year Epstein was catapulted into the driver's seat in total charge of Wexner's billions is the exact same year Wexner and Bronfman start their Zionist billionaires boys club together, the Mega Group, and Zionist master spy Robert Maxwell allegedly dies a suspicious drowning death.

Still another significant event in 1991 was the monumental collapse of the CIA and Mossad linked Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI).[158] Heralded in the late 1970s as the bank for Third World prosperity, in actuality it was the brainchild of the CIA figuring an international bank provides effective international cover.[159] But by the mid-1980s despite spreading to over 70 nations with a balance of $20 billion as the 7th largest bank in the world, it became the forerunner to illegal offshore tax shelter-Ponzi scheme-money laundered corruption and fraud that has spread like cancer to so many of today's "too big to fail banks."[160] Needless to say, it quickly became a favorite for despots and dictators the world over, like Panama's Manuel Noriega, Philippines' Ferdinand Marcos and Iraq's Saddam Hussein. In 1988 even Adnan Khashoggi was arrested in Switzerland and detained for three months over eventually dropped charges that he stole money from BCCI creditors. Intelligence agencies protected criminals like Khashoggi, Maxwell and Epstein who used BCCI for heavy duty money laundering, arming and financing terrorists in the Middle East till the bank went belly up in 1991. Additionally, BCCI also was known to have used sex trafficking of underage girls for gaining favors or pressuring VIPs through blackmail, and may well have been Epstein's gateway into this illicit trade by which he became most associated.[161]

Another heavy user of BCCI loans in the tens of millions during the 1980s was Marc Rich, hedge fund manager, commodity

trader, financier and business owner of the international conglomerate Glencore. With deep connections especially in Israel, he violated the oil embargo buying Iranian oil and selling it as Israel's main supplier for up to twenty years. In 1983 a US grand jury in New York indicted him on 65 counts of wire fraud, tax evasion, trading with Iran during the hostage crisis and racketeering.[162] He grew up in New York but fled to Switzerland evading the law and for over a decade and a half was a fugitive living in opulent wealth while still managing to operate his multibillion-dollar businesses from mostly Israel and Switzerland.

But in the final hours of Bill Clinton's presidency, Marc Rich was granted a highly controversial pardon. Essentially Rich's ex-wife laid $450,000 down on the Clinton library and gave millions to the Democratic cause, but it was the pressure from Israeli intelligence that in all likelihood sexually blackmailed Clinton to cave in. The White House had been bugged and Israel had 500 hours of wiretapped phone conversations between the adulterer and his mistress Monica Lewinsky. But that theater had already played itself out. Israeli intelligence through Epstein undoubtedly possessed more than enough dirt to leverage the deal. Also top Israeli politicians as well as the Mega Group, in particular Michael Steinhardt, all lobbied heavily on Rich's behalf. And then more friends in high places, the Rothschild family also maintained deep ties with Marc Rich and owns part of his Glencore corporation. What's a mere puppet in the Oval Office in his waning hours to do but bow under to the overwhelming sanctity of sheer wealth and power, and the American [and Clinton] way.

BCCI funded a number of political campaigns, like Colorado Democratic Senator Gary Hart's unsuccessful presidential bid in 1988. Through wealthy Arkansas financier-Reagan-Bush donor Jackson Stephens, BCCI bankrolled Clinton's political rise from Arkansas to the White House.[163] Meanwhile, many of Jackson's businesses employed Hillary Clinton's Rose Law Firm. Moreover, just like the Clinton puppets that Jackson Stephens catapulted into the White House, the Annapolis graduate (Class of 1946, same as another Southern boy President named Jimmy Carter and CIA director Stansfield Turner[164]) was yet another

philanthropically-minded shady character. In 1998 the FBI investigated him for "illegal handling of campaign contributions to the Clintons' Democratic National Party."[165] Despite being close to two Democratic presidents, Stephens was among the biggest boosters backing Reagan and Bush's GOP. It was Stephens' $25 million in 1987 that bailed out George W's floundering Harken Energy oil venture.[166] All this "generous" bipartisan support by the planet's richest men (in this case Arkansas' richest) only demonstrates that just as Rothschild controllers back both enemies in every major war, same holds for the political parties that are beholding to the same owners feeding, blackmailing and controlling them.

It was Rose law partner Hillary Clinton representing financier Stephens as the man who brought the criminal BCCI bank to America as a subsidiary called First American Bank.[167] Jackson Stephens also owned a cutout company named Systematic that along with Robert Maxwell and Israeli spymaster Rafi Eitan were responsible for the theft and sales of the stolen PROMIS software to banks around the world.[168] Eitan was the handler of the infamous Jewish American traitor Jonathan Pollard. Reagan Attorney General Ed Meese and his DOJ, accompanied by the likes of Stephens, the Clintons, Epstein, Robert Maxwell, all played their hand in the grand theft software that left the rightful inventors - original Inslaw owners Bill and Nancy Hamilton bankrupt.[169]

Chalk up another Clinton scandal,[170] never mind Whitewater, Chinagate, journalist Danny Casolaro murder, Uranium to Russiagate, the pay-to-play Clinton Foundation, the rape of Haiti (and children), the email server debacle, the Epstein orgies on the island and the countless Clinton body count.[171] We're still waiting on Bill and Hillary's confirmation on those unsealed indictments and Guantanamo reservations. Instead, all we get is – pasty and stale as they are – ankle bracelet or no ankle bracelet, each taking turns center stage at the 2020 Democratic National Convention, dutifully backing vacuous old fellow perv Joe Biden, in a Corona-altered, half-assed studio production that proved a ratings disaster.[172] Da Dems painted such a depressing picture all because of you know who that nobody bothered

watching. Of course they had nothing to do with Corona and the riots, wink, wink. Da Dems marching in lockstep to technocratic socialist dictatorship behind the masquerade of social justice, not that Republicans do any better when both are controlled by the same power interests. The only thing to stop the madness is us citizens of the world rising up in unity against pedo-crime, if we hold those criminals accountable, we transform the earth.

As an example of how the advanced technological software that has so much potential for good was used for evil purposes, after Robert Maxwell sold PROMIS to the dictatorships in Argentina and Chile, it facilitated the rounding up of thousands of dissidents who were slaughtered or imprisoned.[173] Days after Guatemala bought it, 20,000 so called "subversives" disappeared. In 1984 as the Israeli intelligence gained access to US nuclear secrets, the same espionage expert Rafi Eitan found the perfect US traitor to tap for yet more top-secret information Jonathan Pollard. To this very day, planetary overlords have historically misused advancing technologies to build their unlimited arsenal of WMDs targeting the innocent populations for death, destruction and totalitarian control.

For a full decade prior to the 1991 demise of BCCI, Epstein was busily laundering millions, funneling support to terrorist, subversives, dictators and warmongering thieves.[174] With the names of all four Jews - Epstein, Maxwell, Wexner and Bronfman - indelibly linked to espionage, organized crime, honey traps, child sex trafficking daughters, and Zionist Israeli Firsters, that they're all so heavily interconnected in these same nefarious affairs at the exact same time is obviously not by accident, but planned Israeli intelligence exercising its global assault on children through expanding sexual blackmail control over the elite's chosen movers and shakers.

By the mid-1980s the cold war between the Soviet Union and the US was winding down, and mover and shaker Robert Maxwell, aside was the major go-between, shuffling back and forth between Reagan, Gorbachev[175] and Thatcher, in 1990 asking Iron Lady to help bail out Gorbachev's perestroika to the tune of $20 billion, fueling speculation he was also a KGB agent.[176] Maxwell developed over 400 front companies while making deals

right and left with Eastern European organized crime,[177] teaching them about sheltered offshore money laundering accounts, but also working with the Russian and Jewish Mafia oligarchs, all the while undercover Israeli intelligence, even managing a brief stint as a British MP and perennial media mogul.

In the impending absence of cold war, the newly designated enemy would be Middle Eastern terrorists, led by the CIA created and sponsored Osama bin Laden who began his insurgency career fighting imperialistic Soviets in Afghanistan.[178] Israel, the Saudi bin Laden family, Saudi Prince Bandar, his House of Saud and smaller Gulf State monarchies are all prime Anglo-American-Zionist allies in the Middle East. With US-Israeli intelligence, virtually the rest of the Islamic Middle East would become the next designated war zones. Keep in mind that while working for intelligence, it's been learned that during the 1980s, Epstein was laundering money to CIA trained terrorist organizations,[179] and we also know that the CIA and US government created and financed both the emerging Al Qaeda and eventually ISIS.[180] Bush senior's identified emerging enemy began with the First Gulf War in 1991 against Saddam Hussein's troops invading Kuwait based on a US public relations firm conjuring up fake tears of incubator babies left to die.[181] The propagandized enemy to hate was dark, swarthy-skinned Muslims, those CIA and Mossad-created "terrorists" of the Middle East and North Africa. America's covert proxy war in the 1990s, "balkanizing" Yugoslavia with approval of a sexually compromised Clinton in office, was topped off in 1999 with the "humanitarian" UN bombing campaign.[182] The stage was set for 9/11, Osama's Al Qaeda and ISIS

To understand how the chessboard politics game is played, the need to control politicians to ensure their obedience and compliance with the Deep State cabal's hidden agenda is a must requirement. Thus, the sexual blackmail baton has historically been passed down ever since the National Crime Syndicate's Jewish mafia boss Meyer Lansky (1902-1983) and Italian mobster Frank Costello (1891-1973), blackmailed FBI founder transvestite-pedophile J. Edgar Hoover (1895-1972),[183] who in

turn used his COINTELPRO surveillance and blackmail operation to blackmail politicians, Martin Luther King Jr, Hollywood figures.[184] With his forerunner Lewis Rosenstiel, Trump mentor Roy Cohn,[185] the original Svengali "fixer" heading sexual blackmail operations in America, peddled pedophilia to the targeted high and mighty from the 1950s to the 1980s, maintaining super close ties to the Reagan-Bush administration and their multi-tentacled Iran Contra network.[186] As the consigliere of the five Italian New York crime families, it was Roy Cohn who facilitated the rise of the challenging Jewish Kosher Nostra led by Meyer Lansky to rival and eventually overtake the Eastern Seaboard's historical Italian Cosa Nostra organized crime. From this historical precedence, Jeffrey Epstein and Guislaine Maxwell backed by Les Wexner's Zionist Mega Group and Israeli intelligence, seamlessly emerged as the next generation of controllers through their despicable blackmail operations.

During this pivotal decade of the 1980s, pedophilia rings were rapidly expanding on virtually every continent. The CIA "Finders cult" was a global operation involving child abduction and trafficking ranging from the Philippines to the US and Mexico (See Chapter 12). The psychological warfare expert and onetime Satanist, Military Intelligence kingpin Lt. Col. Michael Aquino also served as lead MK Ultra mind control programmer (See Chapter 9) and Presidio's foremost pedo-daycare pedo-patron (See Chapter 8), extending his global sphere of influence into the Franklin scandal led by child sex trafficker Luciferian Lawrence King's Catholic Boys Town pipeline to CIA linked DC lobbyist Craig Spence and his White House midnight tours (See Chapter 13).

Throughout the 1980s, the CIA, MI5/6 and Mossad along with the Catholic Church's Jesuits (Chapter 5), Malta Knights (Chapter 6), Opus Dei and the Freemasons using the growing commodity of kiddie bait to actively run major sexual blackmail operations-turned tip-of-the-iceberg scandalous cover-ups around the globe. From the early 1980s onward, see Chapter 18 through 33 on all the pedo-scandals rampantly spreading throughout Britain. By the time Jeffrey Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell took over the reins by the mid to late 1980s, there was nothing new to

this despicable, heinous hand-me-down tradition of controlling elite VIPs through pedophilia operations covertly organized by intelligence services working conjointly with organized crime elements.

Thus throughout the 1980s as part of his quest to fashion himself an international mystery man, Epstein would often openly brag to friends that he was a CIA agent,[187] sent on missions abroad to hunt down and recapture embezzled billions from wayward crooks, business conmen and dictators for various governments.[188] His adventures were documented in the highly publicized, controversial 2003 Vicky Ward article in *Vanity Fair*:

A few of the handful of current friends who have known him since the early 1980s recall that he used to tell them he was a 'bounty hunter,' recovering lost or stolen money for the government or for very rich people.[189]

Author and journalist Jesse Kornbluth who was another of Epstein's 80s friends in Manhattan wrote:

When we met in 1986, Epstein's double identity intrigued me — he said he didn't just manage money for clients with mega-fortunes, he was also a high-level bounty hunter. Sometimes, he told me, he worked for governments to recover money looted by African dictators. Other times those dictators hired him to help them hide their stolen money.[190]

Kornbluth offers a glimpse into Epstein's creepy character, showing why he placed Epstein on "dead-to-me" status after the derelict called and spoke to his wife the night before their wedding and said:

It's your last free night. Why don't you come over and fuck me?

That was 1987. In the early 1990s the ex-Epstein friend and his propositioned wife ran into Ghislaine Maxwell at a Joan Rivers dinner party. Jesse Kornbluth disclosed what Ghislaine said to him next:

'If you lose 10 pounds, I'll fuck you,' she said, with my wife standing next to me. And she too became dead to me.

Revealing glimpsing scenes from the Luciferian king and queen of the pedophilia blackmail circuit. Returning to the 1980s

escapades when Epstein became deeply involved in arms, drugs, money laundering and the child trafficking racket from his criminal idols, the now *CNN* journalist Vicky Ward recently tweeted:

***One of the rich people for whom Jeffrey Epstein chased down money was Adnan Khashoggi, a powerful Saudi businessman,* [who] *may well have been in a position to have helped Epstein procure documentation in that country* [Saudi Arabia]*. There is more on that yet to come.*[191]**

The intelligence asset possessing a fake Austrian passport displaying his actual photo but a fake name and a Saudi address was confiscated by police from Epstein's Manhattan townhouse following his death. Epstein and Maxwell employee and sexual assault victim Maria Farmer learned that Israeli intelligence asset Guislaine Maxwell, also possessed five different passports. Often holding so many illegal passports is a function of working intelligence agencies. Though the blackmailers were foremost agents of Israel, they likely had relationships with the CIA and potentially MI6 as well.

Fully licensed by both the US and Israeli governments, secured and protected by their untouchable superior intelligence "pay grade," career criminals Epstein and Maxwell were free to build the world's biggest international child trafficking blackmail operation. All the while, totally unbridled and unchecked, Epstein greedily and gluttonously helped himself to billions, bilking and milking his cash cow Les Wexner as chosen L Brand "bookkeeper" and Wexner Foundation trustee, swapping the Mega Les Brand for the Mega More Brand for Epstein. The retail giant granted him a wide-open berth to rip him off at will, charging exorbitant fees from his Israeli intelligence-linked benefactor boss.

After all, the mystery man of intrigue as the manufactured maverick fake financier through his socialite pimping partner Guislaine must take high society of Manhattan, Palm Beach and London by storm, demonstrating the perfect actor cast for the perfectly staged role within the global theater operations of the blackmailing pedo-mafia cabal. A London *Sunday Times* article from 2000, quoting a society insider playing up Epstein's image,

while cuing up the "secret agent man" theme song, stated:

***He's Mr. Enigmatic. Nobody knows whether he's a concert pianist, property developer, a CIA agent, a math teacher or a member of Mossad.*[192]**

With help from the Rothschild controlled corporate media to showcase and dramatize this ascending debonair playboy's mystique, and his front row Rothschild cheerleaders Evelyn de Rothschild and his wife Lynn, Wexner gave away the Big Apple's biggest bachelor pad, from the very outset prewired for command center entrapment sight and sound, complete with hidden cameras galore for the inherited grand Zionist honey trap operation, way prior to Epstein's 1996 move-in. A strategically timed January 1996 *New York Times* piece showcases the crème-de-la-crème decadence of modern stonewalled New York City architecture and its plush furnishings featuring Wexner's 1989 $13 million purchased Manhattan 7-story, 21,000 square foot townhouse at 9 East 71st Street that would be gifted to its permanent occupant Epstein for $1.[193] As of last year the posh mansion overlooking Central Park has an estimated worth of $77 million, although it's been listed on the market in July 2020 for $88 million.[194] But back in his better days in 1996 the pedophile-child trafficker gloated telling *The Times* that his benefactor Les never bothered living in it for more than two months. But Wexner made certain that before his sexual blackmailing protégé took residence, the mammoth building was specially furnished and equipped for honey entrapment purposes:

***Visitors described a bathroom reminiscent of James Bond movies: hidden beneath a stairway, lined with lead to provide shelter from attack and supplied with closed-circuit television screens and a telephone, both concealed in a cabinet beneath the sink.*[195]**

The article also mentions a heated sidewalk for convenient winter snowstorm access (since sex slave traffic was so steady and high volume) that Epstein's neighbor across the street, fellow sexual predator Bill Cosby,[196] also had his sidewalk heated. In amazing close proximity directly behind the Wexner-Epstein property is the 5 story near 11,000 square foot East 72nd Street Catholic owned townhouse residence reserved for visiting

popes and Vatican church dignitaries when staying in New York.[197]

Considering the sexual predator history of all three of these over-exposed players, so close within feet of each other, with their preheated above ground sidewalks and pre-fitted pinhole camera surveillance, one speculatively has to wonder if they down below also shared secret subterranean tunnels for interconnected child sex trafficking convenience, after all, New York City is noted for its secret underground world.[198] And of course tunnels reputedly ran underneath Epstein's Orgy Island in the Caribbean along with Hugh Hefner's Holmby Hills mansion, notoriously linked to a Bill Cosby rape case and their mind control-pedo network,[199] that included tunnels literally branching out to Warren Beatty, Kirk Douglas, James Caan and Jack Nicholson's neighboring estates,[200] the latter where their fugitive pedo-buddy Roman Polanski in 1977 raped a Quaalude drugged 13-year old girl,[201] all these names and places are invariably interconnected by an underground pedophilia network of the rich, famous, powerful and, other than Cosby, unprosecuted. See Chapter 15 for how Satan and pedophilia rule Hollywood, exposed more now than ever before with independent Hollywood producer John Paul Rice's brave stand against the rampant pedophilia web censoring his work.[202]

In 1997 the take charge impresario Epstein even helps design and manage the construction of Les Wexner's 316-foot super luxury yacht called Limitless. What can't this limitless secret agent from hell not do? In 2003 after a full dozen years holding power of attorney over all of Les Wexner's wealth and assets, conservatively estimated today at $4.7 billion, the L brands mogul had only these glowing words for *Vanity Fair* about his opportunistic social climbing, girl-raping pal:

[Epstein is] *very smart with a combination of excellent judgment and unusually high standards. Also, he is always a most loyal friend.*[203]

For all his trust that Wexner "misplaced" in disloyal Epstein, the con artist repaid him by smugly sharing behind his sugar daddy's back, derogatory comments about Wexner to his sex victim employee Maria Farmer, who said the first time she ever heard of

Les Wexner was when Epstein boasted that he had Wexner wrapped around his little finger:

***Les loves me. He'll let me do anything.*[204]**

At one point at his New York City camera-fitted honey trap mansion, Epstein bragged to Maria Farmer how he paid Wexner only $1 for the largest residential property located in all of Manhattan.[205] Wexner never married until he was 55-years old, and for years rumors widely circulated that Wexner was sexually enamored with the dashing young ballsy hustler. At a legal deposition shown in the *Netflix* doc "Epstein: Filthy Rich," the victim's attorney even asks Epstein point-blank if he ever had sexual relations with Wexner, which of course he indignantly denies. If he did, that would certainly explain to a great degree his incredible power over the old man who turns 83 on September 8, 2020. If he didn't have sex with Epstein, what was the inexplicable hold the creepy sick bastard held over the old man? Oh yeah, their Zionist honey trap entrapment operation.

It was after Epstein's alleged demise last year when Maria Farmer publicly came forth speaking to *The Washington Post*, in effect rightfully blaming Leslie Wexner for her rape that the multibillionaire in Ohio finally broke his silence on his financial adviser's protracted crime spree.[206] Wexner denied ever knowing about Epstein's appalling double life, which according to victim Maria Farmer is a total lie, because in 1996 she herself reported directly to his wife Abigail by phone several hundred yards away, that both Epstein and Maxwell had just sexually assaulted her on the Wexner's New Albany, Ohio property, reporting the incident also to both the local Franklin County police as well as the FBI. Because Wexner had off duty police officers working 24-hour security shifts on his estate and community, they refused to let Maria even leave.[207] Abigail Wexner also would not allow her to vacate the premises for a full 12 hours until Maria's father frantically drove up from Kentucky demanding to pick his oldest daughter up but was not allowed past the community's entrance gate, forcing Maria to walk the three long miles to her freedom.

At that time in 1996, Maria Farmer was a talented 26-year old artist living in New York City when Jeffrey Epstein offered her a

respite from the hot summer in the city to work in a pastoral country setting, preparing two paintings requisitioned for use in the Jack Nicholson film *As Good as It Gets.* Wexner had deeded his guest house to his favorite financial adviser on his 336-acre estate for Epstein whenever he worked on behalf of Wexner's many philanthropical foundations and financial affairs. With Wexner's headquarters in Ohio, periodically over the couple of months' stretch that Maria lived in the guest house, Epstein and Ghislaine would show up for brief visits. After the first month, Maria even obtained an Ohio driver's license with her listed address the Wexner New Albany estate just to be able to pick them up at the airport. The security at the country manor was so tight that Abigail Wexner refused to even allow Maria to jog outside her house. One day when Maria was catching a few rays outside, an armed security guard forced her back indoors. Wexner's overkill on security control effectively placed Maria on informal house arrest in what had to feel like an armed encampment. That's because it was, with allegations of actual snipers.

Thus, the stage was set for a horrific showdown when the Epstein-Maxwell sexual assault occurred with Abigail Wexner refusing to even let Maria leave the crime scene, in effect making her a hostage as a traumatized victim when she attempted to flee and seek outside help. Held against her will, Maria began frantically calling on the phone everyone she knew for help, including Eileen Guggenheim, who immediately remarked, "you must have done something wrong," convinced that Maria must have deserved it for provoking the attack by her wonderful "innocent" friends.[208]

Finally, a half a day later when her father arrived at the gate to rescue his daughter did Abigail Wexner permit her hostage victim to leave the property. The local police refused to intervene since they were working for the Wexners. The county sheriff's department claimed there is no record of the incident, adding that after only two years as a law enforcement agency, it maintains the questionable practice of customarily shredding the kind of records like rape calls. It seems totally unbelievable unless the local police also have a lot to hide and even more to protect.

The morning after Epstein and Maxwell's sexual assault, Maria Farmer called Eileen Guggenheim to share her traumatic ordeal:

I was sobbing and said Epstein and Maxwell are sick people and I think I could have been raped. [209]

But rather than show empathy and support, her former dean ripped into her, in Maria's words, she "blamed and mocked her" for provoking the attack. Predictably, Eileen Guggenheim never remembered that conversation either.

Another discrepant, bickering backstory has evolved since British journalist Vicky Ward set out on her 2002 *Vanity Fair* assignment to write a society piece on "billionaire financier" Epstein in a quest to discover what makes the maverick mystery man tick, fresh off flying Bill Clinton, Kevin Spacey, Chris Tucker and other celebs around the globe to Africa. As part of her story, reporter Vicky Ward was contacted by Maria Farmer and spent hours interviewing Maria and her younger sister Annie, learning of their disturbingly abusive experiences a half dozen years earlier with secret agent man and his socialite gal pal. Vicky Ward maintains she wrote of the sisters' sexual traumas in her original article submitted to the then *Vanity Fair* editor Graydon Carter. [210] **In the May 2020 Netflix documentary "Jeffrey Epstein: Filthy Rich," Vicky Ward explained that when she approached Epstein to give him the right to reply to what she'd just written about him, he called her up and gave her his reply:**

He said, 'Well Vicky if I don't like this piece, it's going to be bad for you and your family.' And I was newly pregnant with twins, he said 'where are you going to give birth?' He followed that up with, 'well I know all the doctors, in all the hospitals so it doesn't matter. If you don't tell me, I'll find out. If I don't like this piece, I'm going to have a witch doctor place a curse on your unborn children.' He was beginning to spook me out, and these were just conversations. So I could only imagine how the women must have felt. [211]

But then according to Vicky, at that same time the editor Graydon Carter came to her "terrified" after he found a bullet on his doorstep and a severed cat's head in his garden. [212] **Epstein also made an in-person appearance at their office to convince the editor not to publish his sex crimes. As the gangster he was, Epstein was sending the chillingly clear message to both writer and editor that very bad things would most certainly happen if their full story was ever published. If Vicky Ward dared to reveal Epstein's sexual predatory history to the world, she would live in fear of this powerful violent criminal's wrath and the potentially dangerous consequences to her unborn children. Sadly, she felt she had no other choice. No doubt she'd also heard Maria Farmer claim that the FBI wouldn't do a thing after she'd reported the**

rape incidents back in 1996, so Ward may have figured it would've been futile for her and her editor to even bother approaching the police.

Though succumbing to Epstein's heavy-handed intimidation and criminal threats betrayed his victims Maria and Annie Farmer and sent the wrong message that the sick fuck could continue getting away with his evil, as Vicky presents the unfolding scenario, it's somewhat understandable how both Vicky and Graydon felt roped in and pressured out of fear to publish the story with Epstein's crimes censored out. The gangster's intimidation paid off. But then in a May 2020 article in *The Sun*, Vicky Ward is quoted:

Suddenly I was told by my editor that the girls were being taken out of the story. I was horrified, I said 'why? They've been so brave, they've laid so much on the line, why?' The message came back, 'well he's obviously sensitive about the girls. That's a sore point.' [213]

According to Ward, Graydon Carter also said he didn't believe the girls' story over Epstein. Editor Carter presented a statement in the same Netflix documentary, specifying that the part of Vicky Ward's work that he edited out "did not meet our legal threshold" at the time. Both seem to be historical revisionists.

So, based on what's been presented, in my opinion it appears Mr. Graydon and Ms. Vicky are both copping out in less than honest, overtly transparent attempts to cover their own asses, unwilling to admit the truth that years earlier, each chose from understandable fear to take the easier, safer way out. Bottom line, because each apparently opted for the low road with their wimpy response, cowering to the evil child raping sex slave trafficker that scared a major mainstream media publication to its whimpering knees, backing down in cowardly silence from printing the dark truth in 2003, meant that they chose to betray the victims by conveniently erasing the Epstein-Maxwell sex crimes out of their storyline in favor of "The Talented Mr. Epstein." It only shows that each lacked the moral courage and honesty to do the right thing under albeit heavy pressure. And as a direct consequence, propagating the lie about the "talented" Mr. Epstein only allowed scores, if not hundreds more victims to

suffer at the hands of unbridled, too big to stop child rapists Epstein and Maxwell, providing the main perp an inflated sense of omnipotence, power and control that he would never be brought down and fairly punished because *Vanity Fair* was too weak-kneed, knuckling under and failing in its journalistic and ethical responsibility and duty to uphold and print the truth.

After swallowing and choking on this big dark bitter pill, the integrity-compromised Vicky Ward wrote in her blog on March 8, 2011 about Epstein's co-rapist Ghislaine Maxwell, after the convicted pedophile was a free man released from his jailhouse sleepovers, that Ward has since removed from online for obvious reasons:

***And Ghislaine? Full disclosure: I like her. Most people in New York do. It's almost impossible not to. She is always the most interesting, most vivacious, the most unusual person in any room. I've spent hours talking with her about the Third World at a bar until 2 a.m. She is as passionate as she is knowledgeable. She is curious. She has spent weeks at the bottom of the ocean, literally going deeper than anyone else. She has sent me a DVD of the fish there. Her Rolodex would blow away almost anyone else's I can think of – probably even Rupert Murdoch's. She is very well read and can talk about most things for hours. She is passionate about Bill Clinton, with whom she is close friends* [and alleged lovers]. [214]**

For Ward to kiss up to Maxwell after her partner-in-crime Epstein threatened to curse her unborn children knowing the predatory couple had raped two innocent sisters that Ward had betrayed is too hideously heinous for even words. A month prior to the aforementioned article in *The Sun*, a fed up with her bullshit Maria Farmer in an April 2020 conversation with muckraking journalist unafraid to print the truth Whitney Webb had this to say about Vicky Ward, who befittingly has gone on to become "senior reporter" at the fake news network *CNN*:[215]

Vicky Ward – She's a monster. She's not a hero… she told Guislaine Maxwell over drinks that I reported them to the FBI… For a whole year she promised us our safety and promised us that she would protect the story. Since then she's called and said I own your story. She had CNN sending me hate mail and threat letters if

I wouldn't interview with her. And so my lawyers had to send her and CNN a cease and desist, because of her hate. She was calling my mom, making her cry for years.[216]

The *Vanity Fair* editor Carter citing that the alleged Ward article covering the sisters' sexual abuse lacked the standard journalistic requirement of having three sources, doesn't square at all with Maria's version of events because she maintains she handed Ward three names of backup witnesses willing to vouch for her claims:

I give her three sources, two billionaires and an artist.[217]

Talking to Whitney, in another bombshell Maria courageously calls out Donald Trump's ex-wife Ivana:

The other person who was always going around with her [Guislaine] was Donald Trump's wife Ivana Trump. Explain yourself, why were you going out acquiring children with this woman?[218]

Since Ivana's not forthcoming to explain, Maria furnishes more than enough explanation, adding that Ghislaine would often request Maria to join her and Ivana when they went out cruising and trolling in their chauffeur driven limo in search of their next potential victims between the ages of 12 and 14. Guislaine would spot a girl on the street, stop, jump out of the vehicle and exchange information and the next day that child would be at the house. Based on Maria's account, independent journalist Whitney Webb reported:

They* [Maxwell and Ivana Trump] *would go out together all the time and pick up these 12-year old girls in school uniforms and braces, exchange information with them and the next day they would be in Epstein's office.[219]

When requested by Maxwell to accompany her and Ivana, upon witnessing this spectacle, an astonished, flabbergasted Maria would ask, "What are you doing?" Guislaine would only reply:

I'm scouting for Victoria's Secret models.[220]

Again, just like predators Epstein and Jean-Luc Brunel, Maxwell also exploited and milked Wexner's cash cow enterprise to deceitfully lure innocent young prey into her sinister pedo-web.

Maria would repeatedly ask:

Why are there children modeling for Victoria's Secret? They don't even have breasts.

Guislaine: *We need nubiles for Victoria's Secret.*

All the sexual predators cunningly and deceptively used Victoria's Secret to recruit potential victims. Maria reported on average between five to ten underage girls coming into the Epstein-Maxwell household every single day, figuring the total over time had to be in the thousands. Maria stated with just 30 known victims coming forward to report abuse (although as of 2018, the *Miami Herald* identified 80 victims in Florida alone from 2001 to 2006[221]) out of the thousands allegedly abused by the criminal predators Epstein and Maxwell, Maria is certain many have gone missing or were even murdered.

Bear in mind that these incidents with Ghislaine Maxwell and Ivana Trump occurred during a period from 1995 to 1996 while Maria was employed by Epstein. After 14 years of marriage, Donald and Ivana Trump, his first wife and mother of Ivanka, divorced in 1992.[222] Just two years later, court records of a sexual rape case filed in June 2016 allege that during the summer of 1994, a 13-year old girl lured on yet another promise of becoming a model was invited to a series of parties held at Epstein's 9 East 71st Street Manhattan residence.[223] On the fourth occasion the victim alleged that Donald Trump tied her to a bed, and proceeded to allegedly rape the girl. Despite her pleading Trump to stop, the affidavit maintains that Trump slapped her with his open hand, "screaming that he would do whatever he wanted." Immediately following the rape, Trump allegedly told victim if she ever spoke of the incident, she and members of her 'family would be harmed if not killed." Right after the alleged savage rape by Trump, Epstein then forced himself on the 13-year old, allegedly raping her both anally and vaginally, yelling angrily that it should have been him to take her virginity. He too threatened harm if she ever reported the incident. During the run-up to the November 2016 election, starting in June 2015, the constant Trump media coverage retriggered the then 35-year old victim's trauma and her eventual decision to file the lawsuit in the Southern District of

New York. But just days before the election, the case was mysteriously dropped and next to nothing's been reported about it since.

For decades Maria Farmer has carried a burden of guilt for inadvertently setting her little sister up for abuse. Then seeing so many young girls in and around the Epstein-Maxwell orbit for over a year and never realizing the darker reality of what was really happening, Maria lives with the regret for not recognizing the gravity of the situation that came too late for her to even save herself. The intense guilt and remorse for failing to save so many other victims from abuse have taken its toll on this sensitive, compassionate woman's health, suffering now from two forms of cancer at only 50 years of age. For what Guggenheim, Epstein and Maxwell did to her and then the FBI refusing to do its job to protect her in the face of death threats, forcing her to live in constant state of fear and anxiety, then betrayed by reporter Vicky Ward ratting her out to Maxwell about the FBI, the very real risk of harm had Maria on the run hiding away for years at a time, essentially her abusers and the corrupt system that protected them gave her the cancer that she now faces fighting for her life. Like so many others, Maria deserves so much better.

In her conversation with Whitney Webb, Maria also asserted that Epstein's domestic help were trafficking victims from Asia, reporting:

***I knew they abused maids.*[224]**

In the mid-1990s, Maria asked one of Epstein's domestic workers:

How long have you worked here?

Maid: *We were stolen.*

Maria learned that the Epstein and Maxwell tentacles were abducting vulnerable girls and young women from their homes in Thailand and the Philippines and trafficking them as slaves to America as well. Trafficked victims are hidden in plain sight across America, in an estimated 17,000 nail salons, employed, or more apt enslaved trafficked victims from Asia – countries like the Philippines, Myanmar, Thailand and Vietnam.[225] The fastest growing, most lucrative $150 billion [and rising] organized crime

enterprise frequently involves the hospitality industry that's conducive to sheltering the anonymity of both traffickers and victims alike, be it for sexual exploitation or forced labor services.[226] The victims caught up in the modern slave trade can be trafficked from Asia, Latin America, Africa or the girl next door from your neighborhood. It's pervasive and it's global.

As in the Epstein-Maxwell blackmail operation, the CIA-Mossad-MI6 security services apparatus work directly with organized crime, which in turn is increasingly partnering with gangs where prevalent for abducting and recruiting purposes. Chapter 32 exposes the grooming gangs in Britain. MS-13 in the US is one among the 33,000 gangs now operating across America.[227] Originally from El Salvador, MS-13 is among the more virulently violent gangs that includes 10,000 members. A case in August 2020 making national headlines involves 11 MS-13 gang members charged with child sex trafficking in Virginia and Maryland.[228] The global hierarchical structure of the organized crime pedo-network is comprised of black nobility overlords operating atop the sexual predator food chain, with linkage down to the local street gang level where from top to bottom the shared currency is trading the commodity of human flesh increasingly belonging to victimized innocent children.

Epstein admitted to Maria Farmer and Virginia Roberts-Giuffre that he records everything for Les Wexner, clearly because Wexner's the head of the blackmailing snake. Maria discovered that even the flag store for Victoria's Secret is prewired with hidden pinhole cameras because Epstein sent her to purchase bras and from his own Manhattan residence, he watched her undress to try them on at the Victoria's Secret store, and when she returned, he described minor markings on her breasts.[229] Another warning sign of her boss' and his boss Wexner's sophisticated criminal operation that a trapped Maria unconsciously chose to ignore.

Just to show how extreme the invasive surveillance and fanatical control maintained at Wexner's New Albany compound in Ohio, one day during the three months in the summer of 1996 that Maria spent at the spacious guesthouse ceded to Epstein, Maria accidentally spilled a drop of henna dye on the carpet and

quickly placed something over it to cover it up. Within an hour, Ghislaine was calling from New York to chew her out, screaming at her for her carelessness that would surely displease their masters Les and Abigail. As a literal captive in her own 3-month residence, because control, security and a war zone atmosphere, complete with literally sharpshooters hanging in the stultifying summertime air outside, Maria again felt claustrophobically trapped inside a bubble, living day-to-day in a toxic culture of angst-ridden danger, anxiety and paranoid drama.[230]

Without knowing Wexner or meeting him face-to-face, or about his past longstanding ties to organized crime a decade earlier with the mob-style murder hit on his attorney Shapiro, Maria intuitively sensed Wexner was some kind of Jewish mafia chieftain. She curiously asked members of Wexner's security force about him and many also had never met him… seemingly a mafia wizard secretly pulling all the levers behind an organized crime curtain. Another independent source indicating Les Wexner is a mafia boss comes from respected Catherine Austin Fitts, former investment banker and government financial whistleblower who uncovered the nexus between government and organized crime. Catherine has said that an ex-CIA veteran told her that Wexner is one of five managers in charge of the mafia cabal's US cashflow.[231]

Knowing there were hidden cameras throughout the residence watching her every move, Maria tried to find a spot where she could do her artwork that might provide temporary relief from the 24/7 surveillance, which led her to the cellar. She learned from a maid that there were hidden tunnels and that Wexner had an invisible floor that could automatically be raised up. Again, the metaphorical image of the Wizard of Oz behind the big curtain often popped into her head. The intricate subterranean floorplan is often a virtual giveaway for child sex trafficking, be it tunnels under European "eyes wide shut" castles of a former Epstein employee or the recently filled in tunnels under Epstein's Orgy Island just prior to his arrest.[232]

The maid at the New Albany manor told Maria that Les Wexner was gay. So did Andy Stewart, Epstein's master chef and former Wexner chef, who just died in April 2020 at age 62.[233] Andy was

the one trusted Epstein-Wexner insider who knew the darkest secrets. At the time Andy "passed in his sleep," Maria's attorney was seeking a subpoena to question the valuable lost witness privy to virtually every morbid perversion and sinister crime in the Epstein-Wexner Mega Group crime syndicate. Maria disclosed that Andy Stewart had once confided in Maria, confirming what so many long suspected, that Les Wexner was in love with his charismatic bad boy, and for years they allegedly maintained a sugar daddy relationship.[234]

Moreover, Maria was told that Epstein procured both girls and boys for Wexner, although when Wexner would host parties, he allegedly would more often invite only boys from nearby Ohio State University. This explains Epstein's absolute hold over his master in more ways than one. Attorney Alan Dershowitz in his never-ending media appearances used to aggressively attempt to talk his way out of his accused crimes, has denied the Virginia Giuffre allegations that on loan from Epstein, she was forced to have sex with Dershowitz. The harried attorney mentioned that Virginia under oath alleged that Les Wexner raped her,[235] therefore he's been trying to get Wexner into a deposition to testify in person. But instead, as of August 2020, Wexner has only agreed to answer a written question pertaining to the Giuffre-Dershowitz lawsuit.[236] Virginia's defamation suit against Dershowitz resulted after he accused her and her lawyers of "hatching a scheme to falsely accuse Dershowitz of sex trafficking to extort money from Wexner." Wexner's attorneys have denied there ever was an extortion plan or that their client had sexual relations with minors… all pretty convoluted as the stomach turns.

Without Guislaine's social network ties to the planet's wealthiest powerbrokers, Epstein would never have gained such hand in glove, facile entrance and acceptance in the high society world of London-New York-Palm Beach. Through her contacts with the world elites, the Epstein-Maxwell trafficking operation facilitated instant access to high rollers like President Clinton and President Trump. Aside from Clinton being a frequent flier on the Lolita Express with over two dozen flights, according to brother Mark Epstein, Trump also appeared at least once on the flight log.[237] Then there's those 14 listed black book phone

numbers belonging to Donald, Ivana and Ivanka, and his unabashed, gushing affection in the 2002 *New York Magazine*, titled "Jeffrey Epstein: International Moneyman of Mystery":

I've known Jeff for fifteen years. Terrific guy. He's a lot of fun to be with. It is even said that he likes beautiful women as much as I do, and many of them are on the younger side. No doubt about it — Jeffrey enjoys his social life. [238]

It's a constant reminder of a past Trump would love to forget, and tried to in 2019 when his attorney foolishly announced there was never a relationship, opening the floodgate of nostalgic Manhattan to Palm Beach buddy photos to prove him wrong.

In Trump's defense, he did sever contact prior to the 2005 police investigation, banning Epstein from Mar-a-Lago. In April 2011 when victims' attorney Brad Edwards and Epstein were embroiled in a lawsuit, released documents detail the reason why Donald Trump and Epstein had a falling out, likely shortly before police began investigating Epstein in 2005:

Trump allegedly banned Epstein from his Maralago Club in West Palm Beach because Epstein sexually assaulted a girl at the club. [239]

Praise for Trump also came later from Brad Edwards:

The only thing that I can say about President Trump is that he is the only person who, in 2009 when I served a lot of subpoenas on a lot of people, or at least gave notice to some pretty connected people, that I want to talk to them, is the only person who picked up the phone and said, 'let's just ta lk. I'll give you as much time as you want. I'll tell you what you need to know,' and was very helpful, in the information that he gave, and gave no indication whatsoever that he was involved in anything untoward whatsoever, but had good information. That checked out and that helped us and we didn't have to take a deposition of him in 2009. [240]

While no other US president has ever bothered even mentioning the rising problem of pedophilia, back on October 8, 2012, Donald Trump tweeted:

Got to do something about these missing children grabbed by the

perverts. Too many incidents — fast trial, death penalty.[241]

Regarding whether progress is being made by the Trump administration to prosecute the powerful "pervert" pedophiles, my motto is seeing is believing. Promises and more promises have repeatedly been made by Trump supporters, but until high profile roundups of the Clintons, Podestas and all the rest of the sickos are made, seeing is believing. It's been reported for years that they're all just days away from arrest, yet we're still waiting. Today Q-Anon released a long laundry list of mostly state level politicians involved in pedophilia.[242] This is a big step in the right direction but the big fish in the pedo-sea still need to be caught and not released. Concrete evidence falls short. If high profile arrests were made, Trump would win in a landslide. So why haven't they been delivered? What's the real excuse?

Perhaps the problem resides in who's in charge of the US justice system - cover-up king William Barr.[243] Trump's current Attorney General, the same William Barr was employed in the same job by the biggest pedophile-president on record - George HW Bush. Barr covered up Iran Contra to protect the Clintons and Bushes. And it's not like Trump's past is so squeaky clean that he's above being compromised, there are more than one alleged pedophilic incidents that have been reported in his disputed past, the one case in the summer of 1994 already cited earlier was followed by allegations that his divorced wife Ivanka a year later was helping Guislaine procure 12 to 14-year old potential victims off the street. Again, seeing is believing.

With Ghislaine recruiting Virginia Roberts as a Mar-a-Lago employee in 1999, and then several years later the Epstein incident assaulting a girl at Trump's club, it's evident that Epstein and Maxwell were misusing Trump's playground as their hunting ground for their next sex slaves.

Perhaps the single, most important role model and mentor to Jeffrey Epstein alongside Zionist Les Wexner was enigmatic publishing magnate and Zionist master spy Robert Maxwell, who also intimately rubbed shoulders equally between kings, queens, presidents and prime ministers as well as barbaric organized crime syndicates and drug cartels of Russia and Eastern Europe. Buried a national hero in November 1991 with an Israeli state

funeral on the Mount of Olives, despite speculation his murder suspects were Mossad assassins throwing lard-ass overboard off his yacht *Lady Ghislaine*, Robert Maxwell with spymaster Rafi Eitan gifted the Jewish State the stolen PROMIS software, then secretly had backdoor technology installed before selling it to multinational governments, security services, national defenses, law enforcement agencies, banks and corporations throughout the world.[244]

One prime example of the severe damage the Israeli double agent caused, aided by treasonous US Senator John Tower and Henry Kissinger who introduced them, then bribed the senator with a $200,000 Mossad cash payoff, in what became Maxwell's crowning achievement in 1985,[245] selling the illegally obtained software to New Mexico's Los Alamos Sandia Laboratories (just 50 miles from the future Epstein ranch), providing Israel unlimited backdoor accessibility to top US nuclear secrets.[246] As a result of Maxwell's international espionage crimes, Israeli intelligence covertly gained entrance to knowing the most advanced cutting-edge secrets emerging out of the dirty world of geopolitics, national defense, science and technology. As a consequence, in the last decade Israel has essentially replaced Silicon Valley as the world's cyber technology leader.[247]

Our supposed stalwart US ally Israel to this day continues to severely undermine US national security, profiting from selling top secret US defense technology to America's prime adversary China.[248] While taxpaying Americans each decade give away without consent $38 billion of their hard earned dollars as military aid to Israel,[249] few Americans even know of the deliberate attack by Israel against the USS Liberty in 1967, killing 34 US sailors.[250] Zionist Israel's growing power virtually owns Congress,[251] and through virtual monopoly control over mass media and international banking, to a great extent, arguably the United States of America as well[252] not to mention the UK,[253] France,[254] and Canada too.[255]

Israel is not an American ally and never was. As far back as the late 1950s Israel was stealing United States nuclear secrets and material for its own secret development,[256] ultimately with the Samson Option holding the entire world hostage with its

extortion threat of nuclear annihilation.[257] When President John Kennedy threatened to suspend US support toward Israel, cutting off its financial aid while confronting its illicit secret nuclear bomb development at Dimona,[258] what did Israel do? The Jewish State's first Prime Minister David Ben Gurion declared that Kennedy's position threatened Israel's very survival. And within a few months, Kennedy was murdered (See Chapter 28). In that world-changing endeavor, Israel played its hand through Jewish mob boss Meyer Lansky and the Permindex Corporation, [259] direct forerunners of both the Mega Group and pedo-blackmail operations.

The biggest act of betrayal by Israel against America as its fake ally and Trojan horse "friend" is 9/11. Aside from Cheney-Bush-Wolfowitz-Chertoff and the neocon dual citizen majority of Israeli Firsters commandeering the US presidency to this day with Zionist implants still rearing their ugly head – traitor John Bolton[260] replaced by the now Iran Contra holdover Elliot Abrams in the Trump administration alone is a disgrace.[261] But with the Bush/crime cabal stolen 2000 and 2004 rigged elections, Israel plotted and executed the neocons' "new Pearl Harbor,"[262] the blood sacrificial murder of 3,000 Americans on 9/11/01 for the sake of the Zionist Greater Israel Project and so called "war on terror."[263]

In order to control US Congress and US presidents, AIPAC, the Anti-Defamation League and B'nai B'rith,[264] acting as aggressive foreign agents of control,[265] nefariously tamper with the internal affairs and lives of Americans and their less-than-sovereign US government to ensure around the world that Zionist Israel criminalizes 1st Amendment free speech rights and criticism against either Zionism or Israel's genocidal policies.[266] Criminalizing criticism of Israel and Zionism is by Zionist design. [267] Yet to date, 32 of the 50 US states have passed laws, orders or resolutions designed to prohibit BDS, the boycott of products from Israel.[268] Again, conflating the right of free choice with anti-Semitism is a sinister abomination.

Several decades ago, boycotting South Africa for its apartheid racist policies was viewed by the entire world as noble, empowering activism at its effective best, since it ultimately

impacted long overdue positive change with the dissolution of the racist apartheid government.[269] But when applied to the racist antiapartheid Israeli government and its genocidal policy against Palestinians, boycotting Israel suddenly becomes a criminal act that's both groundless, hypocritical hubris and racism in itself. Decade after decade misusing their weaponized "race card" ad nauseam, all of this is designed to also obscure, suppress and silence the enormous role of Israeli intelligence (vis-a-vis Epstein-Maxwell) in sexual blackmail pedo-operations worldwide. Within this backdrop anchored in established historical fact, the Epstein-Maxwell blackmail operation was spawned, nurtured and protected for decades by the pedo-powers that-should-never-be.

Within this toxic global geopolitics' milieu during the mid-1980s, the ruling elite's private army - the global intelligence community - primarily through the CIA, Mossad and MI5/6, coordinated and operationalized along with arms and drug trafficking, an emerging pedophilia network to spread around the globe for purposes of increasing sexual blackmail control over world leaders. According to early Epstein mentor Steven Hoffenberg, the pedophile-trafficker was designated heir-apparent to inheriting Robert Maxwell's spy empire.[270] British intelligence asset and arms dealer Douglas Leese, who introduced Hoffenberg to Epstein, is alleged to have promoted this brainchild that Robert Maxwell pass on his espionage legacy to the next generation, Jeffrey Epstein and spy apprentice daughter Ghislaine. Recall earlier that senior Israeli intelligence officer Ari Ben-Menashe also confirmed that by the early to mid-1980s, Robert Maxwell was favoring and grooming Jeffrey Epstein as his protégé to carry on his family legacy with his daughter.

Clearly the Zionist Israeli-British spymaster deemed the young bold wheeler-dealer operator "without a moral compass," sufficiently savvy, ambitious and Zionist enough to formally invite him into his criminal fold, paired with his very own quick learning, Oxford educated, impeccably well-connected socialite offspring Guislaine. Maxwell's youngest and favorite of four daughters grew up in silver spoon-fed opulence, surrounded by an exclusive elite society circle of Jewish royals like the

Rothschilds as well as the English royals,[271] at one point reputedly dating Prince Andrew,[272] spotted romantically holding "hands over lunch at a fashionable New York restaurant" in 2000,[273] possessing a surplus of global VIP social contacts to jumpstart what would evolve into the world's largest international kiddie blackmail operation. Without her social connections, the upwardly mobile Jeffrey would have been left in the peripheral shadows.

Ghislaine's father, Czech born Jan Ludvick Hoch (1923-1991) who reportedly lost his family in the Holocaust served in the British army during World War II. At the end of the war in 1946, Robert Maxwell was asked to join British foreign intelligence service MI6, largely influenced by MI6 operative and global overlord Victor Rothschild,[274] who during the war allegedly served as a Russian spy, soon after an Israeli spy and as head of the infamous Cambridge 5, a British traitor as well (See Chapter 28). Both Robert Maxwell and Victor Rothschild as Zionist Israeli spies were instrumental in their Jewish State's development of a secret nuclear arsenal, both stealing from the US and passing on nuclear secrets to Israel. Additionally, in September 1986, after Israeli nuke whistleblower Mordechai Vanunu left documents at the Maxwell owned *Mirror* office, he promptly alerted Mossad which led to Vanunu's capture and the technician's 18-year imprisonment for bravely exposing Israel's secret thermonuclear program.[275]

As noted before, it was Evelyn and Lady Lynn de Rothschild who first introduced Mossad operative Epstein to his former lawyer friend Alan Dershowitz, according to namedropping, multiple accused, "never-his-friend" Dershowitz.[276] Moreover, in Epstein's infamous black book, both Evelyn de Rothschild and Edouard de Rothschild are listed on page 48.[277] Again, Epstein's Manhattan palace, the largest residence on the island, made him a likeminded New World Order controllers and neighbor of Evelyn and Lynn de Rothschild and Henry Kissinger.

By the late 1980s, Israel's Epstein-Maxwell intelligence operation had already grown into the perfect Luciferian match made in hell, taking the ever-expanding Zionist blackmail control mechanism to new rarified heights throughout the 1990s and

well into the 21st century, compromising and controlling the most powerful public figures inhabiting the earth through ruthless and deceptive sexual debauchery and blackmail. Zionist cabalistic control over the goyim world never looked brighter, or from goyim's and humanity's perspective, darker.

Maria Farmer, a promising young artist who was employed by Epstein in New York City in 1995 and 1996, has divulged disturbing revelations about the pedophilia ringleaders Epstein and Maxwell. In a lengthy April 2020 phone conversation with ace journalist Whitney Webb, Maria shared some incredible information that major corporate media outlets would never dare touch. Working and interacting with Epstein and Maxwell virtually every day for well over a year, Maria caught a glimpse of this power couple that few others could ever know.

Maria spoke openly to Whitney Webb about how Guislaine Maxwell was programmed as a Zionist Jew to be a Jewish supremacist, conditioned to look down upon the goyim non-Jewish population as mere servants, which to Maxwell and Guggenheim as Jewish New York to London socialites, the Caucasian American Maria Farmer was viewed by them as their hired hand, their servant girl and white slave.[278] Jewish supremacism among many elitist Jews in the world is an extremely common phenomenon, ideologically straight out of the cabalistic Talmudic tradition and the Protocols of Zion, yet a completely taboo, politically incorrect topic that even daring to bring up immediately invites the weaponized label "anti-Semitic." Members of a Zionist Jewish elite death cult believing they're God's "chosen ones" (or perhaps Lucifer's) has granted them the right to rule the earth through strict adherence to the principle that money means earthly power and control, and is embodied by Leslie H. Wexner's Mega Group. Of course concealing its mafia operation as its core function, the Mega Group would outwardly promote its millions devoted to its multitude of philanthropic Jewish causes. Guislaine Maxwell would pejoratively chastise Maria Farmer with prideful racist gems like:

'Your people can just never understand the loyalty that we Jews have toward Israel.'[279]

Maria stated that during her time spent with her dean Eileen Guggenheim at her graduate school, the New York Academy of Art, and Epstein, Maxwell and Mr. and Mrs. Wexner, this unbelievably racist Jewish supremacy became the basis for her impression of elitist powerful Jews running the world, but then in the next breath, not to be misconstrued as anti-Semitic, she stated that all her boyfriends during her New York City years were very decent, ethical young Jewish men. So she clearly makes the distinction of avoiding prejudicial stereotypes and bigotry. Jewish fanatics like Alan Dershowitz pounced on her words immediately attacking her in the press, citing her out of context quotes to quickly brand and smear her with the weaponized A-word.[280] Yet based on her convo with Whitney Webb, Maria Farmer is clearly not anti-Semitic. But interacting closely with so many prominent Jews in her life over a span of several years, Maria realizes that this Jewish racism against non-Jews seems pervasive only among a certain power elite that she was unfortunate to encounter while attending graduate art school in New York. Maria verbalized that she was especially offended by the blatant racism spewing out of Maxwell and others' mouths when talking about blacks. Yet to call the bigoted Jewish supremacists out for racism is socially taboo. This double standard's worn thin and in 2020 simply doesn't work anymore.

The multiple sources of funding for the Epstein-Maxwell Israeli military intelligence blackmail operation originated financially from a plethora of Deep State Zionist pockets, starting with the Edgar Bronfman-Robert Maxwell web up to four decades ago, plausibly including the secret transfer of godfather Maxwell's stolen fortune from his Mirror Group newspapers before disappearing after siphoning off $1.2 billion in missing pension funds.[281] Then came the likes of lesser knowns but also highly influential Sir Douglas Leese and Steven Hoffenberg. Then in mid-1980s arrived the golden egg in the Victoria's Secret L-Brands retail magnate Leslie Wexner, allowing Epstein's expansion unlimited access, sapping the Zionist's billions along with his and the Bronfmans co-founded Mega Group beginning in 1991. Additionally, sponsored by US-Israeli intelligence, the sexual blackmail game exploiting children has become an

enormously lucrative Big Business in today's modern world. From all these mega sources, Jeffrey Epstein and Guislaine Maxwell both appear to possess an unlimited supply of ill-begotten wealth.

Between these deep "mega" pockets of money and power falling into the pedophiles' lap at every turn, illegally with impugn protection, along with Ghislaine's nonstop flow of high-end "clientele," what was created, quickly snowballed into "the largest [Deep] State backed international blackmail sex trafficking spy operation in the world," lasting well over three decades.[282] And just because their particular Bonnie and Clyde brand of pedo-peddling was temporarily upended in 2006 with Epstein's one count indictment soliciting underage prostitution, the far larger global pedophilia network they systemically flourished in, to this day has only continued to proliferate worldwide to an unprecedented, off the map, colossal scale. In other words, the pedophilia epidemic afflicting the earth extends far beyond just these two sick fuck losers, today thriving more than ever before throughout the history of humankind.

Just like his British counterpart Savile, the cocksure, social climbing, backstabbing conman never stopped making self-aggrandizing claims, like the pedophile co-founded the Clinton Global Initiative-aka-Clinton Foundation,[283] and played matchmaker to Donald and Melania Trump,[284] be they embellished or rooted in truth, they more than confirm Epstein and Maxwell's ultra-cozy bedfellow relations (to this day Trump wishing Maxwell well) with two "womanizing" US presidents, at least two presidential wannabes Hillary and ex-Mayor Michael Bloomberg,[285] not to mention royals Prince Andrew and Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman,[286] and prime ministers Tony Blair and Israel's Ehud Barak, the latter an Epstein business partner that survivor Virginia Giuffre accuses of sexual assault. [287] Alleged sex slave Virginia also stated she observed Clinton's former Vice President Al Gore and models Naomi Campbell and Heidi Klum aboard the Lolita Express.[288]

Epstein's infamous name dropping "black book" proves that the pedophile was jubilantly embraced by the world's foremost powerful figures, even after his conviction as a registered child

sex offender.[289] The fact that it made no difference at all to the most powerful individuals on earth only reflects the ruling elite's guilty overlord presence atop the predator pedo-food chain.

As early as 1993, Bill Clinton's first year as president, Jeffrey Epstein attended a donors' reception at the White House. It's been uncovered that through Clinton's 8 years as president, Epstein visited the White House on multiple occasions.[290] For the longest time the Clintons propagated the lie that it was only after Bill Clinton left office that he had limited contact with Epstein, admitting to a total of only four times. Then Bill Clinton was caught on flight logs 26 times[291] and evidence of Hillary footprints on Pedo Island also surfaced.[292] The Hillary camp also lied, claiming she had never been to any of Epstein's residences but not only was she an alleged visitor at his Caribbean island but also repeatedly a guest with Bill at his New Mexico ranch.[293] Back in 1995, huge Clinton supporter Lynn de Forester Rothschild, wife of Evelyn, wrote thanking Bill for talking to her about Jeffrey Epstein, who the future Mrs. Rothschild was aggressively promoting to their inner power circle. A Clinton spokesperson lied again shortly after Epstein's July 2019 arrest for child sex trafficking, bogusly claiming Bill Clinton "knows nothing" about Epstein's crimes and has never been on his Caribbean island. Yet a year later, with the latest batch of court released documents, Virginia Roberts-Giuffre made certain to write down her direct observation of Bill and company on Orgy Island in the early 2000s:

***Strolling into the darkness with two beautiful* [underage] *girls around either arm, Bill* [Clinton] *seemed content to retire for the evening* [without Hillary nowhere in sight].[294]**

Further corroboration of Virginia's testimony witnessing former President Bill Clinton on the island also came from former Epstein island employee Steve Scully as shown in the Netflix documentary "Jeffrey Epstein: Filthy Rich." Veteran State Department insider and psychiatrist Dr. Steve Pieczenik has accused both Bill and Hillary of being pedophiles.[295] A recently published book in May 2020 reveals that the hyper-promiscuous Ghislaine had a heated affair with the hyper-promiscuous Bill Clinton, again showing her lust for power operating as her

aphrodisiac. Wonder if she banged Kissinger too, after all, he's the Illuminati kingpin who once claimed that "power is the ultimate aphrodisiac."[296] The insider who apparently witnessed Ghis and Bill's relationship stated in an interview:

[Bill] and Ghislaine were getting it on. That's why he was around Epstein – to be with her.[297]

Yeah right, not about little girls. Capturing Bill Clinton's kinky side for posterity, a bizarre oil portrait by a New York Academy of Art grad featuring an apparent transvestite Clinton was displayed on the wall of Epstein's New York City residence of the sexually deviant former president decked out in a blue dress and red high heels, his legs draped over a chair with a shit-eating grin on his face pointing a finger, like "oops, you caught me," looking as though he really did pose for it.[298]

A little more from the prurient interest file immediately following Epstein's death, comes the court released story of the ever-promiscuous on the hunt Ghislaine Maxwell giving head to actor George Clooney in a bathroom stall at an unnamed political event in 2001, while alleged sex slave Virginia Giuffre was traveling with Ghislaine that same year in 2001 they wound up in her London flat with Prince Andrew. From Virginia's 139-page memoir used as court record to document her misadventures:

Once she came back giddy as a schoolgirl with an explosion of news, with all the build up and excitement in her voice you'd think she was the next crown princess, but she had given George Clooney a blowjob in the bathroom at some random event, she never let that one down.[299]

Ghislaine and Epstein ran thick as thieves among the Hollywood A-lister crowd as pedo-peas in a pod, sharing the same disgusting degenerate lust for raping children (See Chapter 15). The hedonistic sickness behind Ghis gizzing all over herself for her trophy blowjob comes as no surprise, nor the poor taste of lewd conduct from globalist George. This released document was just one of hundreds unsealed and made public by the court in August 2019.

More blasts from the past… Bill Clinton aboard the Lolita Express

in 2002 on their way to Africa with Epstein and entourage, the *Daily Mail* just released a photo of 22-year old Epstein rape victim Chaunte Davies giving Bill a neck massage after Guislaine prompted her, since Bill awakened from a nap with a sore neck. [300] Published intentionally to coincide with Slick Willy's speech endorsing Joe Biden for president at the 2020 Democratic Convention, from one perv to another with love.

In another Giuffre deposition she maintains that the always sexually-in-heat Guislaine Maxwell had "continuous" orgies with 15-year old girls on the island. Virginia said orgies were the constant activity on both Lolita Express equipped with a bed as well as on Orgy Island equipped with hidden cameras in every room. At a deposition Virginia was asked about any specific occasions where she witnessed Maxwell having sex with underage girls. Virginia stated many beautiful girls from age 15 to 21 speaking in foreign tongue, guessing possibly in Czech or Russian, were at the poolside on the island:

There was quite a few girls and it was, excuse me if I'm saying this in an in explicit way, but I don't know how else to say it... girl on girl action. So there was a lot of - what's the word for it? Licking, licking vaginas, breasts. Fingers being used. She was involved with that. I remember specifically... I had to go down on Ghislaine. Jeffrey was there as well. We're still by the pool with lots of girls.[301]

It also recently emerged that Epstein's good buddy Prince Andrew even lobbied the US government to give the pedophile trafficker a break with a "favorable" plea deal, as if the sweetheart deal wasn't sweet enough.[302] Victims' attorneys requested full disclosure of all documents of royal friends lobbying on Epstein's behalf, maintaining that the accused pedophile after signing the Non-Prosecution Agreement solicited support from those in high places like the Duke to further pressure leverage on the court for an even sweeter sweetheart deal. The rationale for obtaining the documents from Prince Andrew would serve as evidential proof that the royal is linked to the Epstein pedophilia operation. Former Labor Secretary Acosta alluded to Epstein being intelligence, but now it's out that Epstein may have gotten off so easy due to the intervening power of the British royal family. Corruption runs sky high in

Lucifer's world.

In the meantime, for years a cat and mouse game's been unfolding with US law enforcement seeking assistance from Prince Andrew to divulge what he knows of the Epstein-Maxwell pedo-operation and the royal spokespersons pretending bewilderment, insisting that the prince has made every effort to cooperate.[303] The former Southern District of New York US Attorney Geoffrey Berman fired by Attorney General Barr indicated in January 2020 "to date, Prince Andrew has provided zero cooperation," and then in March concluded the prince had "completely shut the door on voluntary cooperation." Prosecutors in New York are currently considering their "options," exploring the possibility of extraditing the pedos' royal chum while the prince has hired the top attorney specializing in extradition cases, having defended pedo-enabling Chilean dictator Augusto Pinochet in the past.

Boasting to his friends for decades that he was an international spy,[304] Epstein and Maxwell working their Israeli military intelligence sexual blackmail operation,[305] automatically elevated the pervert's "pay grade" status to "too big to fail." So when the lowly US Southern Florida DA Acosta was assigned to prosecute the case, the in-over-his-head pawn never had a chance but to acquiesce, pull his pants down and bend over backwards submitting to demands of both his higher-ups and the pedophile's aggressive "dream team" legally protecting the sleazebag. And for his dutiful lapdog performance, Alexander Acosta was later rewarded a bone as Trump's short-lived Labor Secretary, only to belatedly be cast aside in disgrace by 2019 for shamelessly signing off on that infamously corrupt deal a dozen years earlier.[306]

Regarding Epstein ties to the Clinton Foundation, recall the Clintons' criminal role after the 2011 Haiti earthquake, bilking millions off the blood, sweat and tears of the Haitian people living in the poorest nation in the Western Hemisphere. Then Laura Silsby busted trafficking Haitian children and bailed out by the Clintons. The Clintons, the Podesta brothers, the DNC, Marina Abromovic's "spirit cooking" and James Alifantes' Pizzagate scandal all are linked to Epstein and the wider global pedo-

network. Together, they illustrate the Deep State's role in the global child trafficking network as irrefutable, exposing the ruling elite's occult practicing child ritual abuse, torture and murder machine. Epstein, organized crime, the Mega Group, the Rothschilds, royal families, all are guilty as sin parties.

Then there's the eugenics globalist ghoul Bill Gates, heavily linked to Jeffrey Epstein. Gates the liar initially denied ever even knowing Epstein. But then came the flood of evidence proving that he chose to maintain a longstanding friendship with Epstein both before and after his conviction, caught many times hanging out together at each other's mansions, including traveling on the Lolita Express.[307] As the world's largest "charitable" organization at over $100 billion, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation has a confirmed record of criminal liability the world over,[308] with 47,500 extra cases reported of paralysis at over twice the death rate of children given Gates vaccines in India in 2011 alone,[309] and from 2000 to 2017 doctors found 491,00 cases of Indian children paralyzed beyond expected rates.[310] The Gates have been accused of using Third World children as guinea pigs for Big Pharma. It was even confirmed that the Gates Foundation, JPMorgan Chase and his convicted pedophile buddy Epstein were planning a multibillion-dollar charitable children's fund together.[311] Speculation goes, birds of a feather, fuck little children [over] together. After all, Bill's daddy ran Planned Parenthood and at least one Gates employee arrested at Bill's Seattle mansion was later convicted of collecting 6,000 rape images of children on his computer.[312] Two MSN employees sued Microsoft for being forced to watch murder, child porn and bestiality as part of their job training.[313] Gates' role in the Coronavirus hoax has been exposed in his drive for New World Order control over a culled world population.[314] And it's been known that insiders have alleged Gates is a pervert. In the early 1990s while a bachelor in his late 30s, just prior to meeting another bachelor with a major sex problem named Jeffrey Epstein, according to a vetted Silicon Valley insider who knew the Microsoft founder well at the time:

***Gates did nothing but watch porn all day - and have relations with very deviant women. They found Melinda for him as a cover.* [The**

marriage took place in 1994].[315]

Turning to Jeffrey Epstein's only known investment client and most prominent visible patron – Leslie Wexner – much has surfaced this last year about the Victoria's Secret, Bath & Body Works, Abercrombie & Finch, L Brands retail titan, particularly over his intimate ties to Jeffrey Epstein as well as organized crime and his leading role as co-founder of the highly subversive Zionist billionaire Mega Group.[316] This ensemble cast of about 50 filthy rich Jewish Israeli Firsters participate in a twice a year kumbaya meet-up paying $30,000 annual dues, ostensibly to give away their millions to Jewish Zionist causes in education, business and philanthropical projects for the Jewish diaspora community.[317] At surface superficial level it's about PR work for the "good Zionist cause." That's all fine and dandy, like the Malta Knights and Freemasons, they all play up token charity pursuits as their convenient benevolent cover. The Mega Group wields such power over targeted, bought off and bribed Zionist pledged politicians that the group functions as primary policymakers in both Israel and America.

One highly questionable transaction involving the Wexner Foundation that Epstein as trustee handled, paid $2.3 million in 2004 to accused child rapist Ehud Barak, the former Israeli prime minister from 1999 to 2001 during lead-up to Israel's 9/11 involvement.[318] During another Barak comeback attempt in 2019, once Epstein was arrested in July and embroiled in controversy, the former IDF chief of staff, defense minister and prime minister refused to explain what the payment was for, other than saying he was a paid consultant. Upon further questioning, an irritated Barak replied "ask the Wexner Foundation." Despite his incumbent opponent Benjamin Netanyahu immersed in three criminal investigations for fraud and corruption himself, this large suspicious payment to Ehud Barak was commonly perceived as a Wexner bribe, further tainted by the disgraced Epstein, effectively sinking Ehud's chances to return to politics a third time. Netanyahu used photos of Ehud sneaking out of Epstein's Manhattan mansion to further discredit his competitor's election hopes. The irony is Barak's campaign platform running against the corrupt war criminal prime minister was fighting corruption. Entrenched in power,

Bibi's still the Zionist man in charge in Israel, Likud or not.

Dogged by his longtime association with Epstein as another high-profile Orgy Island guest, and accused himself of having sex with former sex slave Virginia Giuffre, Barak once said of his meeting Epstein:

***More than 10 times and much less than a hundred times, but I can't tell you exactly how many. I don't keep count. Over the years, I've seen him on occasion.*[319]**

Epstein invested another $1.5 million of his own into a joint business project called Carbyne that the steeped in intelligence Barak played the front man of an emergency response service company that plugs personal identification capabilities with call-handling, in what appears to be a Big Brother tracking network with backdoor access aka PROMIS 2.0. The oppressive Chinese government uses a very similar smartphone app software like Carbyne to deploy mass surveillance on its population.[320] Epstein released his 1.5 mil startup money through his Virgin Islands Southern Trust, his "DNA database and data mining" company. With two/thirds of a million bucks in donations, Epstein bought his way into a public platform to construct his NWO "scientific" empire, the pedo-madman boasting his Edge Foundation as 'the world's smartest website" at *edge.org*,[321] where assembling intellectuals online to "educate" us with the following morsels of "wisdom":

***Indeed, humans are, at the start of our lives, among the most uniquely useless creatures in the entire animal kingdom.*[322]**

Sounds like a scientifically logical rationale for raping the young, huh?

Epstein's right-hand man for his collection of leading scientists hobnobbing on Orgy Island with the infamous child rapist is the shadowy literary agent John Brockman, the middleman pimp bringing billionaire(s) and top scientists together.[323] Speaking of middleman, in 2014 Epstein put buddy Bill Gates up to donating/bribing $2 million to MIT.[324] The boys on the take from Harvard and MIT apparently never asked "what's the catch?" when Epstein's millions kept magically falling into their laps. Pigs at the trough, Harvard refused to give back its dirty

$6.5 million,[325] and MIT Media Lab chief Joichi Ito resigned in disgrace but not before actively going out of his way to conceal Epstein's donations. After MIT was busted, the school gave the tainted $850,000 bribe it had collected directly from Epstein to charity.

Ghislaine Maxwell's older twin sisters Isabel and Christine made a fortune employed at an Israeli intelligence front company that helped their father steal the PROMIS software.[326] The twins also became involved in technology-based business ventures, after a multimillion-dollar sale to a competitor, they then moved on to a PROMIS successor upgrade tied to both US and Israeli intelligence. Epstein and the entire Maxwell family both became involved in technology espionage, especially in his post-jail years while courting the Silicon Valley giants. The twins and their husbands founded an internet service company McKinley Group in 1992, rebuilding their father's legacy with the creation of their own Magellan search engine. Tech giants MSN, IBM, AT&T became interested, eventually selling Magellan for $18 million in 1996 to Excite. Secretive intel operative Guislaine Maxwell would only reveal that she was an "internet operator," all the while she additionally "moonlighting" as a predatory sexual blackmail operator. A January 2001 *Evening Standard* article stated that during the 1990s:

[Guislaine Maxwell] ***has made many millions out of his*** **[Epstein's]** ***business links with the likes of Bill Gates, Donald Trump and Ohio billionaire Leslie Wexner, whose trust he runs.[327]***

Donald Trump's joint business interests with Epstein and Maxwell certainly merits further examination. But this one line also confirms what's already been suspected for years, eugenicist Bill Gates has been lying about his relationship with Epstein since he apparently knew both Epstein as well as the Maxwell family from the 1990s on, further corroborated by Maria Farmer's statement that in 1995 she overheard Epstein and Maxwell often talking about Bill Gates as though they knew him quite well.[328] Additionally, the Maxwell twins Christine and Isabel, particularly the latter, by the mid-1990s through their search engine Magellan had also already developed a business partnership with Bill Gates and his Microsoft.

Guislaine may be the infamous one that most took after her infamous father as a spy, but she had eight other siblings. The eldest son at 15 slipped into a coma after a car crash and died 7 years later while a middle sister died of leukemia at age 3 in 1957. Robert was known to be an abusive brute toward his family, although he likely went soft on the youngest as his favorite. The oldest living son was a brilliant scientist and mathematician who entered Oxford at 16, but clashed with his overbearing dad and escaped to Argentina. The eldest daughter tried to be an actress but struggled. Daddy's reaction:

What have you and Pope John Paul II got in common? You're both ugly and you're both failed actors.[329]

She never sought public recognition or fame again. Two of the younger sons attempting to run their father's business after his death were charged with fraud but acquitted. One of the two, Kevin, had the largest bankruptcy case in British history when an order of £407 million was filed against him. The media refers to a Maxwell curse with family members "lurching between controversy and financial disaster."[330]

Christine Maxwell is married to astrophysicist Roger Malina, son of rocket scientist Frank Malina, a co-worker of Jack Parsons, an Aleister Crowley devotee.[331] **Twin Isabel's first husband is the son of Carl Djerassi, the scientist that invented the birth-control pill. Isabel's third husband Al Seckel was a con man and optical illusionist who hung out with scientists and academics without a college degree himself. See a pattern here with both Guislaine's man Epstein and Isabel's #3? In 2010 Seckel hosted a "scientific conference" on Epstein's Pedophile Island but like Robert Maxwell, fell mysteriously to his death off a cliff versus a yacht. More parallels, shortly after Sheckel's death, a magazine exposed his fraud and debts yet the Daily Beast reports it could not find proof of his death, similar to speculation over Robert's demise that he may have faked his death. Similar to the Maxwell's after Robert left a huge debt, Isabel reportedly filed for bankruptcy.**

It can be safely presumed that not only substantial millions were coming in through Epstein and Guislaine's lucrative international blackmail enterprise and Wexner's easy access billions, but both Epstein and Guislaine were also heavily invested and involved in

the Maxwell family quest and mission to rebuild their father's legacy through their expanding technology-based and intelligence-based covert operations.[332] After all, no law ever stood in the way of daddy's unquenchable drive for shadily generating more money and power the Luciferian way - by any hook or crook means necessary, all the while protected by a "higher pay grade" motivated "without a moral compass" that invariably runs throughout the unstoppable Zionist tribal clan.

Their sense of infallibility spurred them onto grandiose new heights to cover up their glaring gutter lows. With major assistance from Bill Gates, Isabel Maxwell and company set out to using the same deceptive backdoor means to ripping off as many hi-tech trade secrets for Israel from the US Silicon Valley as PROMIS did, following her gangster daddy's giant footsteps.[333] Israel selected Isabel as its pedigree bulldog in Silicon Valley to champion their PROMIS 2.0 espionage theft through Israeli internal parts company CommTouch in order to embed its trademark backdoor access throughout the cyberworld.

Microsoft's co-founder Paul Allen's timely investment in the previously obscure, in-the-red CommTouch (that is prior to Isabel's Magic Maxwell Touch) just before Isabel took CommTouch public boosted its overnight stock value in 1999. The last-minute lifesaving nudge from Microsoft's Paul Allen may have had something to do with his "Small World" of friends, an elite online community touting such distinguished sexual predators as Jeffrey Epstein and Harvey Weinstein as well as NWO controllers Lynn de Forester Rothschild, perennial Victoria's Secret runway supermodel Naomi Campbell (who Epstein victim Virginia Giuffre maintains was Guislaine's BFF[334]) and Adnan Khashoggi's daughter Petrina.[335] Again, the same cast of characters and family bloodline overlords just keep reappearing time and time again.

Who said Guislaine was daddy's favorite? The Maxwells and Israel have always leeched off their so-called closest ally and benefactor America, emboldened by their Talmudic inspired Protocols. The "kill or be killed" beast mentality in Robert Maxwell and daughters Isabel and Guislaine that runs through their bloodline veins makes Isabel especially proud of their

accomplishments for the greater Israel. Their hook or crook methodology sans moral compass is perceived as their win-at-all-cost formula edge that sets them apart, mercilessly subduing their enemies rather than recognize their brutal "might-makes-right," anything goes lawlessness is a self-justified rationalization for planetwide application of violence, exploitation and oppression that is fundamentally wrong and morally repugnant. But hey, "winning is everything." Right? – wrong!

Despite the big bucks into the multimillions ($20 by Gates alone) from both co-founding Microsoft big boys, under Isabel's command a year later in 2000 CommTouch registered a net loss of $24 million. As Isabel exited in 2001 as President Emeritus, the losses into the millions continued. By 2006 the company was still hemorrhaging at more than $170 million in debt. As liaisons between Israel and Silicon Valley and always Israeli Firster zealots, the Epstein and Guislaine angle sexually blackmailing US hi-tech executives while Isabel's maintaining intimate ties with Israel's prime ministers and heads of Israeli intelligence, mounts a two-pronged tactical squeeze to sap US digital age dominance and fuel Israel's gambit to take over the world of high technology. From the nepotism department comes Alexander Djerassi, Isabel Maxwell's son fresh out of college, handed a sweet position by none other than US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, working in the Office of the Assistant Secretary of State, Bureau of Near Eastern Affairs from 2009 to 2012.[336] Isabel holds the current distinguished title of Technology Pioneer at the World Economic Forum.[337] Are the Maxwells still connected with the controlling elite?

To further her diabolical cause, Guislaine's 2012 founded now defunct NGO (since Epstein's arrest) TerraMar Project, supposedly about ocean ecology, supported by Deep State crime families like the Rothschilds and Clintons,[338] was intended to forge inroads into such NWO bastions where she regularly had speaking engagements at the UN and Council on Foreign Relations,[339] no doubt bolstering impunity for her and Israel's criminal blackmail operation. As noted on numerous occasions, the UN's track record for rape, murder and pedophilia[340] places it in partnership with black nobility bloodlines and the Catholic

Church.[341]

In 1995 for her thesis graduating art student Maria Farmer displayed a couple of her paintings at the prestigious Academy's art exhibit in Manhattan that Epstein as an art school board member attended, accompanied by his partner-in-crime Ghislaine Maxwell. Maria said that an offer of $12,000 on one of her paintings inspired by Edgar Degas' "The Rape" had just been made that she already accepted as sold when the pushy, aggressive school dean Eileen Guggenheim allegedly approached her, demanding that she immediately undo the sale in order that important board member and generous donor Jeffrey Epstein buy it at a half price discount of only $6,000.[342] Within seconds the promising young artist was browbeaten into accepting her dean's new awkward arrangement. Eileen Guggenheim then allegedly introduced Maria to Epstein and Maxwell, Jeffrey letting Maria know that he'd make it up to her over her lost revenue.

In honor and recognition for their artistic achievements at the New York Academy, a select group of recent graduates attended an all-expenses paid trip to Santa Fe, New Mexico to study with the notable artist Eric Fischl.[343] Maria and a group of three other alumni were chaperoned by their dean Eileen Guggenheim. Part of their itinerary was to visit the New York Art Academy board member's nearby ranch, having expressed an interest in buying their art. Part of the selling point for the trip encouraged students to make their work available and that Epstein would commission the winner to paint a mural as a trip-ending grand prize. One day they were invited to Epstein's ranch and took a grand tour of his renovated Western town he'd purchased and was still developing then under construction.

Maria stands by her original statement that while on that 1995 trip to Epstein's New Mexico compound, shortly after graduating from the New York Academy of Art (NYAA) that:

[Guggenheim] ***asked me to sit on his*** **[Epstein's]** ***lap and flirt with him… 'Do it for the academy, Maria.[344]***

Maria Farmer and another academy graduate Ursula Ruedenberg recalled specific details about that bizarre day spent in Epstein

and Maxwell's company, all the while accompanied by Eileen Guggenheim. As Epstein showed off his 10,000 acres purchased from longtime New Mexico state governor, Maria said Jeffrey Epstein kept repeating how the desert is full of poisonous rattlesnakes.[345] Then back at their living quarters, Ghislaine Maxwell asked them to put their coats in the closet where they encountered a life-sized human skeleton but because their art school is known for its figurative art, the young artists familiar with skeletons didn't take the bait or bat an eye, disappointing their hosts. Then for their next prank as an after-dinner party game, they were instructed to close their eyes and guess the objects in a bag being passed around. Ursula recollects:

One was what felt like pockets of jelly; it turned out to be falsies, like you put in your bra. Then they demanded that we put them on.[346]

When Ursula refused, Maxwell and Guggenheim treated her as a "square," a party pooper. Their sexual predator hosts were clearly grooming for potential victims, testing the limits to determine who would passively acquiesce and go along with their inappropriate social boundary violations. Ursula recounted:

It was the weirdest dinner party I've ever been to all my life. I've been around a lot of rich people in New York and many are misbehaved, but this was another level… That dinner party should not have happened, it was inappropriate. I feel like when you're in a position of responsibility to students and somebody acts the way they did, that's cause to step back and assess whether this is a professional situation or not, and that definitely did not happen.[347]

In other words, Guggenheim was right there with the sexual escapades, thrusted upon her recent students, allegedly encouraging Maria Farmer to sit on Epstein's lap is egregious. Though Maria refused to give in to her dean's urging, she wrote off Epstein and Maxwell's bizarre ways:

You just thought they were quirky and they love art.[348]

Maria figured this must be the artsy fartsy rich crowd's novel idea for having fun at parties, pushing the envelope for new kicks. Maria commented that Epstein's idea of mischievous

merrymaking would be to make his guests play games that customarily include props like condoms and falsies, going for the shock value followed by Maxwell's lighthearted jest attempting to normalize it.

At Guggenheim's urging, Maria gave Epstein two pieces of artwork she'd painted while in New Mexico. But after dangling the carrot stick of the big art benefactor buying up their work and rewarding one graduate with a big mural job, it turned out to be empty words. What was taken by Ursula as warning signs to stay clear of these artworld maniacs on that trip to the desert, to Maria Farmer, the young girl from a middle-class family upbringing in Kentucky, dealing with the eccentric couple goes with the territory of making it in the jet-setting New York City art world. An albeit unsettling minor inconvenience was not about to get in the way of Maria pursuing her artistic dreams she'd been nurturing since a little girl. Also by this time after being around Eileen Guggenheim the last several years, Maria was used to being selfishly exploited and emotionally abused by her dean.

Though unlike Maria Farmer, fellow art school grad Ursula Ruedenberg never was sexually victimized by Epstein and Maxwell, she was so turned off by her disillusioning experience with the New York art scene, she stated:

***I was so fed up with that whole scene, and [Epstein] was part of it, I left New York. I just thought, I don't want to paint for these people, and I stepped out of that whole world.*[349]**

Talking to Whitney Webb in April 2020, Maria Farmer remarked that during her years at the New York Academy of Art, Guggenheim actually tried to pimp her off to a number of wealthy older men, Epstein just one of them.[350] Guggenheim also reportedly instructed Maria to move to Paris and become the lover of an established artist she knew there. While a graduate student at the New York Academy of Art, Dean Guggenheim also took full advantage exploiting Maria in a number of other demeaning ways, as her unpaid babysitter looking after her daughter, as her unpaid errand girl schlepper, as both her unpaid maid as well as unpaid maid at Guggenheim's sister's apartment. The abuse perpetrated by Eileen

Guggenheim, who is said to have constantly belittled Maria with putdowns like "you're a nobody," served as preparatory grooming almost as if to set her up for later abuse by Epstein and Maxwell. You can easily see how Maria would conclude that Guggenheim may have been more than just complicit operating herself inside the Epstein-Maxwell pedophilia network.

Think about the heavy costly consequence that introducing Maria to Epstein and Maxwell set into motion, events leading to her sexual assault in Wexner's armed Ohio encampment, her 15-year old sister's sexual assault, her death threats for being the first Epstein-Maxwell sexual abuse survivor to bravely report Epstein abuse to the police, and the causative likelihood of her present medical condition fighting brain cancer all stemming from the direct consequence of Guggenheim connecting Maria to Epstein and Maxwell. Talk about incurring a karmic debt, Ghislaine Maxwell and Eileen Guggenheim are cut from the same mold as two Jewish supremacist Prima-Donnas. But at least now Maxwell's where she belongs, behind bars paying for her karmic debt, while Guggenheim still sitting "pretty" atop the elitist New York Academy of Art's Board of Directors. Sign the petition currently going around demanding the Academy fire her ass immediately.[351]

Forced to desperately defend her questionable integrity, reputation and job as head of the New York Academy of Art, the 69-year old longtime New York socialite and former aide to Prince Charles, Eileen Guggenheim continues to vehemently deny ever introducing Epstein to Maria Farmer or any other student or alumni from her art academy. So we're supposed to believe Maria Farmer is a total liar maliciously defaming Eileen Guggenheim. If the school head is truly innocent, then why not slap a defamation suit on Maria Farmer. That will never happen because to win in a court of law, the burden of proof would be on Guggenheim to demonstrate that Maria's statement is false, and Guggenheim knows she cannot do that and she'd automatically lose. Guggenheim can continue denying all she wants, but we the public know the truth.

With Maria's shocking story publicly emerging last year after the Epstein arrest, Eileen Guggenheim as the current board of

directors' chair and her New York Academy of Art reacted in typical fashion when elites are accused of anything. The exclusive private school initially denied Epstein ever served on its board of directors, but then was forced to admit its deception when records proved he was a trustee from 1987 to 1994.[352] Guggenheim just denies, denies and denies, hoping desperately that her squirm time in the public hotseat will soon blow over.

Maria went even further in her April 2020 conversation with journalist Whitney Webb, accusing Guggenheim of being in on Epstein and Maxwell's pedophilia racket.[353] Maria maintains that Guggenheim isn't even Eileen's real last name, but that she phonily adopted it as her meal ticket to art world stardom, claiming to be a distant relative of the famous family. It seems with all the dispersions cast on her and her uppity art school, Guggenheim is suffering from a blatant case of selective memory, insisting that she never even stepped foot on Epstein's ranch, pretending that all events Maria and Ursula describe never even happened. When a third witness came forth and a photo surfaced of the group outing including Guggenheim, once again suffering from poor memory fatigue or just plain caught in another lie, Guggenheim quibbled over Epstein's mansion not yet constructed, adding that she never entered Epstein's home nor attended a dinner party but left early. Writing an email in her self-defense, Guggenheim insists that at the time, not one participant on that trip registered a single complaint to her:

Had any student expressed to me their personal discomfort over actions by Mr. Epstein, I would have immediately addressed it and offered my support.[354]

Upon learning of the art school's reprehensible enabling of Epstein and Maxwell's predation, allowing them to misuse their school as a target for trolling potential victims, setting it up so at least one student did become their victim, four of the academy's board members with a conscience, among them actress Naomi Watts, recently resigned over Maria's despicably shabby treatment.[355] In full damage control mode, after scrambling to hire a law firm to investigate, the New York Academy of Art formally apologized to Maria Farmer. But then came the legal firm's report released in July 2020 actually blaming Maria the

victim since the self-serving Academy's response:

***Focus*[ed] *on discrediting Farmer's testimony rather than delving into Epstein's involvement with the NYAA board, financial ties to the school or his relationship to Guggenheim.*[356]**

The above contention are the words from a petition quickly signed by 100 students and alumni, calling the school out in shame and pressing for Guggenheim's resignation. But instead, NYAA dug its heels in to launch its counteroffensive, accusing Maria of making inconsistent, faulty statements, ultimately backing Eileen Guggenheim's word, in a feeble attempt to wash dirty hands clean denying any wrongdoing at all.[357]

Speaking of the NYAA-Epstein-Wexner nexus, the New York Academy of Art president who stands by his Guggenheim gal, David Kratz, has a romantic partner named Greg Unis, who happens to be the current CEO of Wexner's Victoria's Secret and L Brands since 2016… small pedo world where constantly repeated shit like this can't just be a random, coincidental accident.[358] **Guggenheim keeps her job because in the eyes of the legal authorities run by the pedo-cabal, it comes down to her word versus Maria's, and Ursula's, and no doubt a whole legion of other alumni through the years who know the truth about their art crew chief. But former royal aides to the future king of England will always be believed over lowly victims and truthtellers. However, in the court of public opinion and the minds of the growing many who can discern the too obvious facts, the time of reckoning approaches when elites committing atrocities will no longer be able to live above the law. The tide's finally turning against them.**

Shortly after Maria's trip to New Mexico, Epstein offered Maria a job as his art consultant and artist in residence of sorts. Fresh out of art school, Maria Farmer began her new life painting for a new boss Jeffrey Epstein and his live-in girlfriend companion Ghislaine Maxwell. The 25-year old saw it an opportunity to not only showcase her creative talents but enter an exciting world of open-ended adventure. The next year proved an eye-opening experience for the naïve artist, living amidst the two predators at Epstein's New York townhouse, his Palm Beach mansion and the 50,000 square foot palatial ranch under construction in New

Mexico.

Like his Manhattan, Palm Beach and Virgin Island homes, Epstein's New Mexico properties south of Santa Fe - Zorro Ranch and the old Western-style town also became the crime scenes for numerous trafficked girls.[359] On a twice a year basis, Epstein flew his Lolita Express in with his trafficked sex slaves and entourage, and partied down with invisible cameras rolling in every room. Unlike Florida and New York though, the state of New Mexico never required Epstein to register as a convicted sex offender.[360] His mansion included a 1,000 square foot underground strip club for entertaining VIPs with underage girls.[361] Buying his property off the prominent King family of Governor Bruce King, Epstein made generous donations for the King family election campaigns, though they were reportedly paid back in full to charity. Recall the former Democratic Governor Bill Richardson accused of having sex with at least one underage girl Virginia Roberts-Giuffre, after the fact, he too gave Epstein's $50,000 donation to charity as well. But the pedophile generally had his way in New Mexico, with countless building permits, nearby airport construction and wanton sex with minors, envisioning his Zorro Ranch as his future launch pad for his mass breeding.

Immediately following her crisis in Ohio, Maria Farmer learned that her mother a few months earlier in April 1996, had approved her 15-year old sister Annie's travel for a weekend visit at Epstein's New Mexico Zorro ranch, thinking other students would be chaperoned by Ghislaine Maxwell. But instead, alone under Maxwell's instructions, Annie was coerced into first giving Epstein a foot massage, and then afterwards, Maxwell pressured her to remove her top while Maxwell predatorily sexually assaulted her with Annie sensing Epstein salaciously jacking off watching. The creepy weekend nightmare continued with Epstein climbing into bed with her.[362] Frozen in fear, 15-year old Annie Farmer never reported the abuse until learning several months later what her perpetrators also did to her big sister.

Maria became emotionally distraught upon learning that her employer-abusers Epstein and Maxwell actually stole photos of her then 12- and 15-year old sisters, innocently posing for

Maria's artwork for school, obviously feeling very guilty that they were used and abused as child pornography by the sick predators that attacked her and sister Annie and thousands of other victims. Maria especially blames herself as the 26-year old big sister to her 15-year old sister Annie who ended up sexually abused in New Mexico earlier that same year 1996 in April.

These two siblings' young lives were permanently marred by the child abusers misusing their position of power and status to effectively silence, intimidate and sabotage the girls' efforts to be heard and taken seriously. Despite persistent attempts to report the incidents to multiple law enforcement agencies, including the national magazine *Vanity Fair* and prominent members within the New York City art world - all to no avail. One such member was then dean of students at the New York Academy of Art,[363] the current board chair Eileen Guggenheim, who allegedly first introduced Epstein and Maxwell to Maria, a claim she recently disputes.[364]

Back in New York City after her Ohio ordeal, Maria Farmer contacted the FBI office but it too was totally unresponsive. Epstein and Maxwell allegedly threatened to destroy her art career, engaging in intimidation tactics such as following her on the subway. FBI agents were already familiar with Jeffrey Epstein and wanted no part in an investigation. Finally, a full decade later, the FBI re-contacted Maria in 2006, only after Epstein was under grand jury investigation in Palm Beach, seemingly to cover up its own loose end liability than bring the wily demon to justice. Shamefully, the FBI has a long history of obstruction of justice as a criminally enabling accomplice in the child sex trafficking organized crime network, again going back to the J Edgar-Lansky-Cohn days.

Despite vicious, threatening warnings coming from Maxwell, Epstein and their high society friends like Eileen after her attack, Maria Farmer bravely reported her and her sister's incidents to multiple law enforcement agencies, from Ohio to NYPD to the FBI, the very first on record to report Epstein abuse to legal authorities, but because they were victims of Epstein and Maxwell's international intelligence operation, i.e., up against forces above their "pay grade," not one law enforcement agency

had the gumption or balls to enforce the law and respond to their cries for help and outrage, and as a result, so many more victims were harmed over the next decades. Faced with her abusers' impenetrable impunity and ultimately fearing for her own safety, Maria abandoned her art career and escaped from New York, spending the next few decades hiding from the potential deadly, vengeful wrath of the Epstein-Maxwell pedophilia network.

After years of anguish, Maria is now getting back into painting for the first time, undergoing a cathartic, healing experience, portraying on canvas her seven-foot depiction of elites as murderous reptiles with Wexner the head of the snake.[365] As a courageous hero, Maria Farmer, her sister Annie, Virginia Roberts-Giuffre and the dozens of other Epstein-Maxwell victim-survivors whose voice is speaking louder than ever are collectively fighting for children's rights everywhere. We must stand with them.

Maria found out the hard way that the FBI's function is simply to act as a blocking shield to protect well-connected sexual predators, refusing to place her and her sister in any witness protection program despite threats of grave harm hurled at them from their perpetrators. Former notorious Wexner bodyguard who is allegedly the current bodyguard of actor Will Smith - Randy Bowie – is said to have threatened Maria's life.[366] Maria Farmer maintains that after abusing girls who subsequently became "difficult," as is a common fate in organized pedo-network crime, discarded victims go missing and all too commonly end up murdered/suicided.[367]

That year was 1996 when the first known Epstein-Maxwell victims came forth to first report sexual abuse to the legal authorities, but it wasn't until nine long years later and countless more girls suffering before police in Florida would finally begin looking into Epstein and Maxwell's predation racket. Had the Farmer sisters only been listened to even once by a police agency that simply did its taxpaid job, hundreds if not thousands of victims would have been saved from the lifelong plague of child sexual abuse. Again, when the power differential between perpetrator and victim is so pronounced, invariably the child

rapist is always shielded and protected at the discarded victims' double punishment expense.

After 16 straight years of Epstein holding power of attorney's carte blanche control over Les Wexner's enormous fortune, the mega-mogul's official ties with the child rapist were only severed once the pervert was publicly facing criminal charges in 2007. In August 2019 after Epstein's staged death, for the first time Wexner also alleged that the pedophile "misappropriated" at least $46 million from him also.[368] After Wexner waited till Epstein was allegedly dead, in August 2019 he finally made it known that the deceased Epstein stole millions off him too. In response, *New York Magazine* asks the following legitimate questions:

If Wexner figured out 12 years ago that Epstein had stolen a very large amount of money from him, why didn't he do anything about it? He could have tried to get Epstein arrested and indicted for the theft. He also could have sued Epstein civilly. Didn't he want his money back?[369]

The answer is rather obvious once you accept the fact that both men were key players in the Israeli intelligence sexual blackmail game, one as primary trafficker-VIP procurer and other as primary funder.

In April 2019 Maria Farmer's allegations were finally made public in an affidavit attached to Virginia Giuffre's defamation suit against former Epstein attorney Alan Dershowitz. At age 50 now in the fight of her life combatting a brain tumor and Hodgkin's lymphoma,[370] last October the courageous victim turned survivor, speaking publicly for the first time about her assault, said she holds Les Wexner personally "responsible for what happened" to her. As she should, the traumatic attack occurred at the hands of Wexner's most "trusted, loyal" associate and friend on Wexner's property that was ever-so-closely monitored and guarded at the time by Wexner's wife and hired security force, then illegally held against her will for an extended period afterwards, again by both Abigail and Wexner's security personnel.

Both Abigail and Leslie Wexner have claimed they never even

knew who Maria Farmer was, until she went public in 2019 with her alarming allegations, which is next to impossible since Maria alleged that she frantically spoke to Abigail on the phone within minutes immediately following her assault as well as on multiple occasions all summer long previously. A victim reporting a sexual assault on your property is not a conversation anyone would simply forget. But the Wexners appear to possess amnesic memories, choosing to live in a convenient pretend world when it suits them. But then that's nothing new. Considering how close Leslie was to Epstein for so many years, a longstanding pattern had been established, foolishly trusting a deviously flawed degenerate with his fortune, all the while holding him in such high regard, until it turns out he was serial sexual predator and swindler of the worst kind. Talk about living in a pretend world. Remaining so gullibly ignorant to such an extreme extends far beyond belief for a man who surveilled over every inch of his kingdom, renders the Wexners' credibility zero at best. Again, when caught red-handed in any kind of wrongdoing, "deny, deny, deny" is always the elite's unacceptably lame SOP response.

As a result, in the last four years from 2015 to 2019 during so much Epstein bad press, by association, stocks for ole Les' L Brands have plummeted in value by over 84%, plunging from $100 a share to below $16 by the second half of 2019.[371] That should be taken by Wexner as his wake-up call from the public, that it isn't buying what the longest running CEO of any Fortune 500 company is still selling, that Mr. Wexner's two decade long cluelessness is simply a bad case of misjudgment, not realizing his ever-so-close good buddy since the mid-1980s was raping little girls right and left while ripping him off right and left. Sorry Mr. L Brands, you just don't get to be a Mega Mogul and then pretend you're that stupid and expect to be believed.

The "pretending to be blind" old man Wexner finally heard the deafening roar of his wake-up call, resigning as CEO of his L Brands retail empire in February 2020, though he'll remain "chairman emeritus,"[372] whatever that means. Pressure has been mounting for years as Wexner's dark past association with Epstein finally caught up to him. His stepping down came just days after five former Ohio State University wrestlers called for

the state of Ohio's inspector general to investigate OSU's relationship with Epstein and the school's two biggest university donors Les and Abigail Wexner.[373] Preferring not to let that can of worms be opened, he's announced his new apparent "symbolic figurehead" role in his company.

Meanwhile, wife Abigail still sits as vice chair of Ohio State University Board of Trustees[374] and along with her hubby, atop dozens of executive boards in various businesses and philanthropic organizations. The allegation that Abigail held a sexual assault victim against her will after being brutally attacked by sexual perpetrators Epstein and Maxwell on the Wexner property has not bode well for the Wexners, regarded as enablers and accomplices of two pedophile webs operating for years at both OSU and the larger Epstein-Maxwell international scandal. The Wexners pretending they never even heard of Maria Farmer is a slap in the face to every human with empathy for sexual abuse victims everywhere, much less having half a brain. Thus, the heavily tainted, high-powered married couple is facing a growing backlash, coming under increasing pressure to step down from their many high horse, lofty positions. Like Guggenheim, their feeble excuses aren't cutting it. This "head of snake" needs to be investigated.

The recent backstory to the Wexner-Epstein nexus blowing up on the OSU campus spreading to the Wexner New Albany encampment has everything to do with the fact that for 20 years, from 1978 to 1998, Ohio State University employed a medical doctor named Dr. Richard Strauss who treated thousands of male athletes from 15 varsity sports, routinely molesting countless numbers during examinations as well as regularly taking showers with athletes.[375] In his office Strauss would typically instruct them to get naked and fondle them, committing nearly 1,500 known sexual assaults, among them 47 rapes.[376] Reminiscent of the same evil in neighboring states - Coach Sandusky at Penn State and Dr. Larry Nassar at Michigan State University and the USA Women's Gymnastics team, all sustaining long successful careers inflicting so much sexual abuse to minors, yet each overtly protected by institutions turning a blind eye protecting them (See Chapters 16 and 15 respectively). Abused athletes at OSU repeatedly complained about Dr. Strauss but coaches and

administrators failed to respond, a story repeated ad nauseam in the pedo-network.

In 1998 Dr. Strauss was allowed to comfortably retire, move out of state to Los Angeles where seven years later he committed suicide in 2005. In 2018 when former athletes went public with allegations, the former head wrestling coach said he spoke to Strauss at the time, admonishing him for showering with his wrestlers, but beyond that meek gesture, no further action apparently was ever taken to stop the abuse. Senior Ohio Republican Congressman Jim Jordan, currently sitting on the powerful House Judiciary Committee, decades ago was an OSU assistant wrestling coach. A handful of former wrestling teammates victimized years earlier have gone public, demanding investigations and approached their popular former coach Jordan for support. But the ever-popular Rep. Jordan has flatly denied knowing anything about the abusive doctor, which was contradicted by a couple of his wrestlers who maintain that they told him themselves about the ongoing abuse. OSU hired an outside law firm to conduct an independent probe, with the university agreeing in May 2020 to pay out $40.9 million in compensation to 12 of 23 active cases involving 162 plaintiffs filed against the respected university.[377]

In solidarity with Epstein victims, especially Maria Farmer and her plight with the Wexners, the OSU abuse survivors have confronted Les and Abigail in their prominent roles in both Columbus and the university, calling for their removal. Thus, Les and his wife are coming under increasing public scrutiny and judgment based upon public perception of their past failures to protect minors, especially since much of Abigail's charity work is ostensibly geared to benefit children. Five former OSU wrestlers victimized by the university's longtime doctor wrote a letter to the state inspector general, stating:

[Abigail Wexner] ***helped Jeffrey Epstein sexually assault a young woman named Maria Farmer*** **[on property they]** ***owned and secured. We turn to you for help, primarily because of Abigail Wexner's status as Vice Chair of the Board of Trustees at OSU. Given these public allegations against Mrs. Wexner, it is extremely difficult for us to comprehend why OSU maintains its relationship***

with Abigail Wexner and her family.[378]

Similar to Epstein's money buying influence and respect at Harvard and MIT that unscrupulously took dirty money, for many years Ohio State University has happily accepted the Wexner billions as its largest benefactors. Despite the Epstein stain on the Wexner name drawing petitions and protests to remove the Wexners as OSU donors and trustee vice chair this year,[379] the state university trustees led by its vice chair Abigail continue to defy public pressure (not unlike the New York Academy of Art supporting its chair Guggenheim). On August 26, 2020, Ohio State trustees unanimously agreed to accept and build a whopping $1.8 billion University Hospital tower as an addition to the existing Wexner Medical Center.[380] Construction is set to begin in October for a 26-story, 1.9 million square foot flagship university hospital, of course retaining the "good" Wexner name.

It's called money and power, and operating from a "higher pay grade." Criticism that Wexner's Brand L leadership has long propagated a misogynist culture within his apparel empire, resulting in Victoria's Secret models routinely sexually exploited by the likes of predators like Jeffrey Epstein and Jean-Luc Brunel, who together created MC2 modeling agency as an underage "chick magnet" to predatorily rape and misuse their power and position to both traffic and willfully harm thousands of underage girls and young women, enduringly shielded by Wexner's alleged wink-and-nod complicity.[381] And of course Maxwell and Ivana recruiting underage victims promising a chance to be a Wexner Victoria's Secret girl.

Behind the US southern border states of California and Texas, and Epstein's New York, Ohio and specifically the city of Columbus ranks as America's central hub for the most reported child and human trafficking cases in 2019.[382] A month after Epstein's alleged death last year, over 100 were arrested in the three Columbus area counties in a massive human trafficking web.[383] With over a thousand known victims every year in the state, lamestream media like Wikipedia will use superficial demographics to explain the reason – it has both large urban and rural areas with a sizeable transient and immigrant population and a major 5 interstate highway hub connecting to many

surrounding states and Canada.[384] What won't be mentioned making Ohio among the worst states for trafficking,[385] are the lingering footprints of the most infamous child sex trafficker in the world and his direct link to Mega Group billionaire boss with documented organized crime ties - Leslie Wexner, Ohio State Buckeye godfather and Mr. Columbus himself. Think about it, is it just pure coincidence that America's trafficking hub is also the home of the richest man in Ohio whose name on more buildings than anyone else also happens to be so closely linked to the most infamous child sex trafficker on the entire planet?[386] I don't think so.

As another example of how Epstein utilized Wexner's Victoria's Secret as his bait, a mere year after Maria and Annie Farmer's sexual assaults in 1996, another 26-year old Epstein rape victim, Alicia Arden, was allegedly lured into a Santa Monica, California hotel room by Epstein to her lurid "audition" on a promise he might make her Victoria's Secret next hot model.[387] And just like Maria and Annie the year before, Alicia was also paid lip service when she allegedly attempted to report the sex crime to the police. As soon as Jeffrey Epstein's name was mentioned as the sex crime perpetrator, law enforcement is alleged to have immediately backed away unwilling to touch it.

Why this pattern keeps happening by now must be all too obvious, because law enforcement always takes a subordinate backseat to global intelligence operations, again due to the "higher pay grade" pecking order. As a result, a culture and mindset of unbridled omnipotence and warped sense of entitlement extends far beyond just the sexual predators Epstein, Maxwell and Brunel. The Les Wexner Brand itself is infested with sexual predation.[388] One of Wexner's longtime top executives, Ed Razek, a pervert forced into retirement the same month Epstein died, tried to kiss the models, have them sit on his lap, wrote sexual emails, touched a model's crotch all before the 2018 Victoria's Secret fashion show. A model that refused his advances was suddenly dropped from the fashion show. Many were pressured to pose nude. Due to so much sexual misconduct, the inbred culture of misogyny from its leadership and its top leader so closely associated with the Epstein scandal raging in

2019, the fashion show had to be cancelled last year. With L Brands stocks tumbling, by February this year, the beleaguered CEO Wexner finally stepped down.

But it's not just his ultra-close scandalous association with Epstein or the toxic sexism pervading throughout his business empire, Wexner's co-founded Mega Group also is saturated with sexual predation. Prominent Mega member billionaire hedge fund manager Michael Steinhardt has been repeatedly accused of sexually accosting women in harassment suits, seven of whom have gone public.[389] A vowed atheist, Steinhardt's fervent devotion and faith to the state of Israel gave birth to Birthright Israel, co-founded in 1999 with Charles Bronfman as a Zionist Diaspora organization for young Jews visiting Israel, strongly supported by Netanyahu.[390] Steinhardt's family ties owes allegiance to Lansky's crime syndicate as does Charles and Edgar's father Sam Bronfman's gangster days, along with shipping illegal arms to Zionist paramilitary groups in Palestine before Israel. Another next generation Mega Group standout, "golden boy" Hollywood kingpin Steven Spielberg has been named a pedophile by multiple sources,[391] [392] and was protégé of mob-connected Tinsel Town mogul Lew Wasserman. [393] Yet another Mega Group member Ronald Lauder, son of the Estee Lauder cosmetic empire, maintains all kinds of nefarious ties, leaving his fingerprints on Israel's IDF, Mossad/military intelligence operations,[394] including 9/11.[395] While Ronald Lauder was Reagan-Bush's US Ambassador to Austria in the 1980s, he was eventually outed for personally supplying pedophile Epstein with his fake passport.[396]

Edgar M. Bronfman, Epstein's very first benefactor in 1980 who helped him out of his insider trading violation was World Jewish Congress head of the Zionist snake for 30 years (1977-2007; his successor Ronald Lauder) as well as member of his brother's co-founded Mega Group and hardcore crime family patriarch until his December 2013 death.[397] Robert Maxwell and Edgar Bronfman worked together with the Soviet Union in the late 1980s to allow its Soviet Jewry to immigrate to Israel.[398] Maxwell used his spy contacts and political clout to convince officials in Moscow to make the deal. Also, Maxwell and Charles

Bronfman were investment partners in the Israeli pharmaceutical Teva and made a bid to buy the *Jerusalem Post* together.

It then becomes no surprise that just like Robert Maxwell's daughter, two of Edgar Bronfman's daughters are also criminally linked to international child sex trafficking network. In 2019 Clare Bronfman was prosecuted, convicted and due to be sentenced in late September 2020 for her criminal role financing the NXIVM pedo-trafficking sex cult.[399] Her sister Sara also was involved but somehow finagled her way out of prosecution. Sitting currently in the can, Ghislaine Maxwell's scheduled prosecution next July will be the next disgraced daughter from a prominent Zionist crime family to go down. Obviously all these bloodline ties to child sex trafficking are not some random accident. The head of the snake that's today's global pedophilia scourge has long been black nobility bloodlines and their prominent puppet minions.

Recall the changing of the guard in the May 1989 yacht party mentioned in previous chapters onboard daddy Maxwell's yacht *Lady Ghislaine* when the old school represented by the host Robert and Roy Cohn law partner Tom Bolin hand the baton off to new generation Cohn protégé Donald Trump and daughter Guislaine, who years earlier already hooked up with crime partner Epstein in their Israeli blackmail operation.[400] Also in attendance were a couple of former Kissinger staffers neocons Navy Secretary John Lehman and US Ambassador to Israel Thomas Pickering, traitor Senator John Tower who allowed Maxwell and Israel to breach US national security selling PROMIS software to Los Alamos, the soon-to-become CEO of Time Warner Steve Ross who built his career on the shoulders of the New York mob, and prominent CFR media members Barbara Walters, Mike Wallace and William Saffire. This event was two years before Robert Maxwell died, Epstein secured Wexner's power of attorney and the birth of the Mega Group.

Wexner, Bronfman and their Mega Group all-stars have maintained indelible fingerprints in organized crime since the Meyer Lansky days, and consistently used their sheer power and wealth to increasingly influence and control prominent puppet politicians in the US, Israel, UK and beyond.[401] There exist way

too many coincidences, uncanny parallels and common threads running deep through all these crime family pedo-network organizations to not expose before the world the fact that they are merely the latest incarnation of interlinked Luciferian child raping, blackmailing controllers.

Already mentioned earlier was Wexner's blueprint plan advising how the US should proceed to take out Saddam Hussein for the Greater Israel Project on the eve of the Iraq invasion. From an incisive, poignant *Executive Intelligence Review* (*EIR*) article published just 11 days prior to the earth-changing 9/11 attack:

Under the innocent headline, 'Titans of Industry Join Forces To Work for Jewish Philanthropy,' Wall Street Journal staff reporter Lisa Miller reported on an April 1998 gathering of some 20 Jewish billionaires, at the Manhattan apartment of hedge-fund manager Michael Steinhardt. That gathering involved some of the most powerful names in the Jewish lobby in America, starting with Edgar Bronfman, the chairman of the World Jewish Congress. Others included: Charles Bronfman, Edgar's brother and a top executive of the family's flagship Seagrams Corp.; Leslie Wexner of Limited, Inc.; Charles Schusterman, chairman of Samson Investment Co. of Tulsa, Oklahoma; Harvey 'Bud' Meyerhoff, a fabulously wealthy and powerful Baltimore real estate magnate; Laurence Tisch, chairman of Loews Corp.; Max Fisher, the Detroit oil magnate and Republican Party powerhouse; bagel magnate Max Lender; and Leonard Abramson, the founder of U.S. Healthcare.[402]

Lisa Miller leads off with her opening sentence describing the informal meeting as a "Study Group," benignly contemplating the meaning of "being Jewish":

When movie mogul Steven Spielberg, Seagram Chairman Edgar Bronfman Sr. and former hedge-fund manager Michael Steinhardt met at Mr. Steinhardt's Manhattan apartment last month, the main topic was neither films nor high finance but considerably more complex than either: being Jewish.[403]

The revealing *EIR* piece on the 11th-day eve of the Israeli-Cheney-Bush 9/11 assault on America and world, specifies that

newly installed Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon as successor to Epstein-9/11 linked Ehud Barak was also launching a propaganda attack on America to win support for "overturning the Mideast peace process."[404] His plan called for hiring two prominent American public relations firms to spin the media, like the *Wall Street Journal* introducing the Mega Group titans devotedly working toward "Jewish philanthropy," and "policymaking circles in New York and Washington," (i.e., Epstein's Council on Foreign Relations). The *WSJ* fluff piece was the first time the Zionist billionaire's boys club was ever mentioned in the media, coordinated in time for the lead-up years to the 9/11 attack that would target Iraq as posing the greatest threat to Israel's security and Greater Israel Project bent on a Jewish State from the Nile to the Euphrates.[405]

Also significant is a March 13, 2001 *Jewish Telegraph Agency* article (just under 6 months before 9/11), disclosing the Ariel Sharon propaganda strategy to utilize a Jewish American mega-donor think tank to assist conning America into adopting the Greater Israel Project policy plan to carve up the Middle East:

More controversially, a handful of Jewish mega-donors has created a think-tank they hope will generate long-term strategies for presenting Israel in a favorable light.[406]

Israel Shamir, an outspoken critic of Israel, wrote in a small Israeli online publication on May 5, 2001 of the Mega Group meeting the day before at Edgar Bronfman's New York mansion where 50 of the richest Jews in North America converged:

They agreed to launch a PR program under the Orwellian name of 'Truth' with the purpose of influencing American public opinion regarding Israeli policies. The megabucks call themselves 'Mega group.' This name appeared in the media a couple years ago, as a name for the secret Israeli mole in the upper reaches of the U.S. establishment. It came up in an overheard phone conversation, later denied by the Israeli embassy in Washington, D.C. The newshounds and spook watchers got it wrong. 'Mega' was not an agent, Mega was the boss.[407]

… once again, head of the snake. Astute observer Shamir went on:

Megabucks influence us **[Israelis]***, even more than they influence the U.S. Our politicians are weak and corrupt as America's and they are easy to swing… The Megabucks can buy Israel with their spare change. If they wish, we would have peace in Palestine today. But they are not interested in Israel per se… Megabucks care for themselves, and they need Israel to keep the American Jews together, supporting them. That is why they do not mind bloodshed in Palestine, and even a bloody regional war does not scare them.*[408]

Israel Shamir was prophetic as he wrote his "truth" just four months ahead of the evil controllers moving from 9/11 planning phase to the disastrous execution phase, designed to ignite a series of costly regional wars – in Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Syria and Yemen, sadly still waging and blazing nearly two decades later… all part of the Mega Group, Greater Israel Plan and the exposed Cheney-Bush neo-con agenda to take down seven sovereign Muslim nations in five years according to General Wesley Clark.[409]

In the May 4, 1998 *WSJ* puff piece, aside from philanthropy as a pretentious front masquerading the real Mega Group agenda, the April 1998 meeting to discuss "being Jewish" is far more about a handful of Zionist planetary controllers strategizing their diabolical plans to further their interest in a global takeover, the Mega Group's grand coups d'état version of the Protocols of Zion meets the New World Order. The *Wall Street Journal* article implicitly states the Mega Group's purpose as an all-powerful policymaking group, which in so many words means wielding such pervasive influence and ultimate control over Israel and America through bribery and blackmail by a select group of unrivaled global puppet masters collectively flexing their Zionist muscle. With the Bronfman crime family and organized crime-linked Wexner as its co-founders, both having direct underworld ties to Roy Cohn and Meyer Lansky, it's all too obvious these likeminded high-rollers anointed themselves as the next generation to covertly subsidize Zionist sexual blackmail operations dating back for well over a half century.

The Mega Group's designated Jewish couple working Israeli military intelligence - Jeffrey Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell –

simply embody the more recent Brand Z for Wexner's Zionism label, promoting policies of the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.[410] And the recent bombing in East Beirut literally obliterating Lebanon with its own 9/11 Z-Brand WMD appears to be the latest episode of Greater Israel Project false flag aggression.[411] After all, false flag terrorism, permanent war, and the trafficking of guns, drugs, organs/adrenochrome and children is the controllers' commodity calling card today, punctuated by long-planned timely outbreaks of Prince Philip-Bill Gates' brand of "killer viruses,"[412] and worldwide rollout of mandatory biomed-ID2020 vaccination[413] altering human DNA while imposing permanent lockdown control in the largest consolidation of wealth in human history,[414] amidst the tyranny of a totalitarian one world government fast descending upon earth - if we citizens of the world become so browbeaten into fearful submission to passively allow it. It's up to us to fight back armed with the truth. Full pedo-scourge exposure is humanity's ticket to taking back our planet and protecting our children.

The criminal psychopath Jeffrey Epstein brazenly stole millions from every company he ever worked for while he brutally stole the virginity, innocence and life from his countless child victims. Yet he never came close to paying the piper for either his financial or sexual sins. As recently as 2018, a mere year before his supposed earthly departure, evidence shows he was still trafficking underage girls from his Virgin Islands' compounds. [415] The Virgin Islands' Attorney General Denise N. George stated that Epstein was moving girls as young as 11 and 12-years old to his Little Saint James Island using a digitalized central database for tracking his operation from source locations in South America, Eastern Europe and Russia. The filed lawsuit brings civil enforcement action against Epstein's estate. After buying a second Great Saint James Island in 2016, he apparently chose to expand his Caribbean base of international trafficking operations.[416] But how does the most infamous registered sex offender in the world with such an egregiously known criminal track record for decades be allowed to continue abusing minors in a still ongoing major sex trafficking operation? There can only be one answer, protection from both Israeli intelligence as well as his wide array of friends in high places found in his infamous

black book that include royalty, Rothschilds, presidents, prime ministers, billionaires, Zionists and Luciferians.[417]

Another reason Jeffrey Epstein was allowed to get away with so many sordid crimes for as long as he lived was because as the world's slickest, sickest sexual blackmail operator, he gathered the down and dirty goods on hundreds of very powerful individuals, many of whom run the world. While incredibly still trafficking children from his base of operations in the Caribbean Islands, on August 16, 2018, less than a year before his alleged death, Jeffrey Epstein consented to a telling interview at his Manhattan residence with a reporter from *The New York Times*. The journalist was struck by his smug arrogance while referring to dozens of framed photos of some of the most famous people in the world:

He also claimed to know a great deal about these people, some of it potentially damaging or embarrassing, including details about their supposed sexual proclivities and recreational drug use.[418]

An understatement for sure, no need to read between the lines, Epstein smugly boasted with twisted pride how he had the filth on so many of the planet's Very Important Persons. True to psychopathic form just like his British counterpart Jimmy Savile, Epstein was brazenly unapologetic about his past, showing in plain sight no remorse at all. His overt air of still holding the upper hand was no doubt based on his locked away vaults, containing reems of countless photos and videos of all his powerful compromised "friends," caught in the act, carefully hidden in various undisclosed secret locations. As a veteran of Zionist intelligence, obviously Ghislaine Maxwell has her own secret vaults and copied files hidden away as her life insurance policy and get-out-of-jail card [early release edition].

When the reporter from *The Times* arrived, the young girl who opened the door to the Epstein townhouse appearing in her late teens but no older than 20, spoke with a detectable Eastern European accent, and may well have been a trafficked victim herself. As the pathologically sick bastard he was, Epstein was compulsively fucking very young girls right to the end, even brazenly showcasing his child porn collection on framed walls in his homes right to the end.[419] Epstein claimed how young

adolescent girls in other times and cultures were completely an acceptable norm, and how criminalizing sex with nubile young teenagers today is hypocritically and biologically absurd. He referred to homosexuality being against the law not many decades ago, a familiar theme for pedo-normalizers bent on using the LGBT card to press for pedophilia rights as a mere lifestyle choice (See Chapter 2). At one point, Epstein launched into a diatribe about how may the Silicon Valley techies have a geeky reputation, but in actuality they are just the opposite, describing them as hedonistic and regular users of recreational drugs, adding how he himself chose to never drink alcohol or use drugs. His narcissistic psychopathic personality appears to have been on full display for *The New York Times* and world throughout his 90-minute interview.

According to former CBS News executive producer and freelance journalist Zev Shalev following the money rabbit hole into the Epstein-Maxwell criminal operation:

***Underpinning Epstein's human trafficking and arms trading operation was a financial network that laundered dirty profits into the U.S. economy and out into offshore holdings. Some of the laundered millions were funnelled into securities and other schemes, sometimes resulting in controlled or uncontrolled company and market crashes. As investigators follow the money in the Epstein-Maxwell case, they will likely uncover crimes executed on a massive scale and worth billions of dollars.*[420]**

For this very reason defendant Ghislaine Maxwell strategically hired former assistant US attorney for the Southern District of New York Christian Everdell, who successfully prosecuted Sinaloa cartel head Joaquin "El Chapo" Guzman, tracing his extensive money laundering operation.[421] His legal expertise will assist Maxwell deflect her part in their major laundering scheme. Also, it's suggested he will help her make a deal to lighten her punishment in exchange for turning over incriminating evidence involving others' criminal involvement. A revealing truth bomb, both British "best buddies" - Prince Andrew and elite socialite Guislaine - have hired top experts in fiduciary crime in their own self-defense in order to cover up their criminal part in the trillions generated in black market

revenue through the global child pedo-machine.

Epstein the "enigmatic" egomaniac confided in his scientist friends how he planned to "impregnate 20 women at a time" at his Southwestern sex ranch as his delusion of grandeur gift to the future human race.[422] The sicko was obsessed with transhumanism, the so-called science of improving the human population through the technologies of neuroscience, mapping the human brain, genetic engineering altering human DNA and artificial intelligence enhancing and largely replacing human intelligence. Transhumanism is the euphemistic modern twist for eugenics, a most popular concept embraced by so many members of the elite, believing that only they endowed with superior intelligence, the most robust physical health. When this Darwinist fallacy is extended to survival of the financially fittest, only the elitists possess the right to survive their demonic depopulation agenda, believing that only through controlled breeding can the human race be uplifted, evolving into a new stronger, healthier, super intelligent species and applying the scientific advances enabling them to live forever. The megalomaniac actually planned to have his head and penis cryogenically preserved.[423] Always the ultra-modern transhumanist (or is it reptilian?), Epstein aspired to be above the lowly, natural human "pay grade." With his deep cash reserves and his arrogant charisma, assisted by the likes of John Brockman, both before and after his "brush" with the law, Epstein wooed top scientists and giants from academia and Silicon Valley into his spider web, an intellectuals' boys club, frequently partying down at his Orgy Island as well as aboard his Lolita Express.[424]

Surrounded by the richest, smartest, most powerful people on the planet virtually throughout his entire adulthood, no doubt feeling smugly superior to the masses and well-insulated from all accountability, until July 6, 2019 Mr. Epstein saw himself as invincible and just too big to fall or fail. Those who chose to remain in Epstein's elitist social orbit and science club, knowing of his egregious criminal past, reflect how modern science has been prostituted by the same amoral and depraved forces that bend to the ephemeral politics of money, recognition and power, no different from the ambitious entertainment celebrities willing

to sell their soul to the devil in order to get ahead for their daily delivered adrenochrome fix. All the professional fields from politics to economics to education to the arts and sciences, and their corresponding institutional structures have been corporatized, infiltrated and prostituted by Lucifer's "anything goes" moral relativism, "without a moral compass," rampantly spreading throughout today's world. This far reaching, extremely sobering global reality encapsulates the full scope of the Jeffrey Epstein-Guislaine Maxwell story.

More than any single pedophilia scandal in the history of humankind, this one personifies what's gone most wrong in today's Lucifer controlled earthly dominion. With the leading cast of characters, the Rothschilds and royal black nobility families of Europe, North America and Middle East, Epstein and Maxwell prove they're far from invincible but simply the elites' useful idiots. Created, supported and protected by the controllers, along with the Maxwells, Bronfmans, Wexners, Ronald Lauder, Michael Steinhardt, Steven Spielberg, Ehud Barak, Benjamin Netanyahu, Angela Merkel, Boris Johnson, Pope Francis, the Clintons and Donald Trump (the pedo-plague redeemer[425] or mere Q-Anon delivered wishful thinking propaganda?[426]), these are but a handful of today's frontline planetary controlling puppets and pedo-network overlords that comprise the mafia cabal in its present global operation form. But the problem is there's another Jeffrey Epstein hiding in plain sight under every state and provincial rock found on the earth with their cancerous spread looming larger than ever. But with all that we now undeniably know to be true, it's high time we let the light of truth in to root them all out once and for all. And with God's Will and Grace, humanity can finally lift the chains of death, doom and enslavement forevermore.

---

[1] Whitney Webb, "From 'Spook Air' to 'Lolita Express': The Genesis and Evolution of the Jeffrey Epstein-Bill Clinton Relationship," *Mint Press News*, August 23, 2019, https://www.mintpressnews.com/genesis-jeffrey-epstein-bill-clinton-relationship/261455/.

[2] Jim Stone, "Confirmed: Epstein's Island is Fully Renovated and Upgraded because Once They Steal this Election, They are Going Right Back to Business as Usual," *jimstone.is*, August 22, 2020, http://82.221.129.208/.vf2.html.

[3] **Priscilla DeGregory, "Jeffrey Epstein Accused of Abusing 11-Year Old in New Lawsuit,"** ***New York Post*****, August 14, 2020, https://nypost.com/2020/08/14/jeffrey-epstein-accused-of-sexually-abusing-11-year-old-suit/.**

[4] **Patricia Hurtado, "Maxwell Complains about U.S. Jail as Wexner is Subpoenaed in Suit," *Bloomberg News*, August 10, 2020, https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-08-10/leslie-wexner-subpoenaed-by-dershowitz-in-epstein-accuser-s-suit.**

[5] **Patricia Hurtado, https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-08-10/leslie-wexner-subpoenaed-by-dershowitz-in-epstein-accuser-s-suit.**

[6] **Vanessa Grigoriadis, "'They're Nothing, These Girls': Unraveling the Mystery of Ghislaine Maxwell, Epstein's Enabler," *Vanity Fair*, August 12, 2019, https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/08/the-mystery-of-ghislaine-maxwell-epstein-enabler.**

[7] **Katie Reilly, "Read Hillary Clinton's 'Basket of Deplorables' Remarks about Donald Trump Supporters," *Time*, September 10, 2016, https://time.com/4486502/hillary-clinton-basket-of-deplorables-transcript/.**

[8] **"Elite Belief System/Values," *globalistagenda.org*, http://www.globalistagenda.org/elitebeliefs.htm.**

[9] **Wesman Todd Shaw, "Henry Kissinger: Architect of the New World Order," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, November 12, 2012, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_kissinger04.htm.**

[10] **James Karuga, "What Is the Malthusian Trap?" *worldatlas.com*, October 31, 2017, https://www.worldatlas.com/articles/what-is-the-malthusian-trap.html.**

[11] **Bill Sardi, "70% Depopulation of the U.S. Predicted by 2025," *lewrockwell.com*, May 28, 2020, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2020/05/bill-sardi/70-depopulation-of-the-u-s-predicted-by-2025/.**

[12] **"Perversion of Justice," *Miami Herald*, December 19, 2019, https://www.miamiherald.com/article238237729.html.**

[13] Larry Celona and Kenneth Garger, "Jeffrey Epstein Found Nearly Unconscious in Jail Cell after Possible Suicide Attempt," *New York Daily Post*, July 24, 2019, https://nypost.com/2019/07/24/jeffrey-epstein-found-nearly-unconscious-with-injuries-to-his-neck-in-nyc-jail-cell/.

[14] Nicole Darrah, "Jeffrey Epstein Feared Cellmate, a Muscle-Bound Ex-Cop Charged in Murder who was Moved before Financier's Death: Report," *Fox News*, August 12, 2019, https://www.foxnews.com/us/jeffrey-epstein-former-cellmate-apparent-suicide-attempt.

[15] Dan Mangan, "'Missing' Jail Video from Jeffrey Epstein's First Suicide Attempt has been Found, Prosecutors Tell Judge," *cnbc.com*, December 20, 2019, https://www.cnbc.com/2019/12/20/video-of-jeffrey-epstein-jail-suicide-attempt-is-found.html.

[16] Kevin Johnson, "Prison 'Inadvertently' Deleted Surveillance Video Outside Cell during Jeffrey Epstein's First Suicide Attempt, Feds Say," *USA Today*, January 9, 2020, https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/01/09/jeffrey-epstein-feds-say-video-first-suicide-attempt-deleted/4421007002/.

[17] Rich Schapiro and Jonathan Dienst, "Jeffrey Epstein's Former Cellmate Cleared of Wrongdoing in Incident that Preceded his Death," *NBC News*, August 17, 2019, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/crime-courts/jeffrey-epstein-s-former-cellmate-cleared-wrongdoing-incident-preceded-his-n1043341.

[18] Devlin Barrett, "At Least Eight Jail Officials Knew Jeffrey Epstein was not to be Left Alone in Cell, *The Washington Post*, August 21, 2019, https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/at-least-eight-jail-officials-knew-jeffrey-epstein-was-not-to-be-left-alone-in-cell/2019/08/21.html.

[19] Eileen A.J. Connelly, "Suicide Supposedly Nearly Impossible at Ultra Secure Jeffrey Epstein Lockup," *New York Post*, August 10, 2019, https://nypost.com/2019/08/10/suicide-supposedly-nearly-impossible-at-ulta-secure-jeffrey-epstein-lockup/.

[20] Kevin Johnson, https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/01/09/jeffrey-epstein-feds-say-video-first-suicide-attempt-deleted/4421007002/.

[21] Michael Gold, Danielle Ivory and Nicole Hong, "Guards accused of Napping and Shopping Online the Night Epstein Died," *The New York Times*, November 19, 2019, https://www.nytimes.com/2019/11/19/nyregion/epstein-prison-guards-arrested.html.

[22] Mark Hosenball, "FBI Studies Two Broken Cameras Outside Cell Where Epstein Died: Source," *Reuters*, August 29, 2019, https://www.reuters.com/article/us-people-jeffrey-epstein-cameras-idUSKCN1VI2LC.

***[23]* Michael Balsamo, "AG Barr: Epstein's Death was a Perfect Storm of Screw-ups," *Associated Press*, November 22, 2019, https://apnews.com/4ff27f28f32d446795b65ac7dd8cc4ac.**

[24] Lee Brown and Yaron Steinbuch, "Disturbing evidence in Jeffrey Epstein's Autopsy Points to his Murder: Pathologist," *New York Post*, January 16, 2020, https://nypost.com/2020/01/16/disturbing-evidence-in-jeffrey-epsteins-autopsy-points-to-his-murder-pathologist/.

[25] Kathleen Reuschle and Bryan Lienas, "Jeffrey Epstein had 'Unexplained' Injuries on Wrists and Shoulder, Brother Says" *Fox News*, November 6, 2019, https://www.foxnews.com/us/jeffrey-epstein-unexplained-injuries-wrists-shoulder-brother.

[26] Kathleen Reuschle and Bryan Lienas, https://www.foxnews.com/us/jeffrey-epstein-unexplained-injuries-wrists-shoulder-brother.

[27] Emily Saul, "Jail Guards Threatening Former Epstein Cellmate Nicholas Tartaglione: Lawyer," *New York Post*, August 20, 2019, https://nypost.com/2019/08/20/jail-guards-threatening-former-epstein-cell-mate-nicholas-tartaglione-lawyer/.

[28] Dan Mangan and Kevin Breuninger, "Jeffrey Epstein's Lawyers Highly 'Skeptical' of Suicide Ruling, Say he wasn't 'Despairing, Despondent' before Death," *cnbc.com*, August 27, 2019, https://www.cnbc.com/2019/08/27/jeffrey-epsteins-lawyers-skeptical-of-suicide-ruling.html.

[29] Matthew Goldstein and Steve Eder, "Jeffrey Epstein's Mystery Bank Came Alive after his Death, Receiving Millions of Dollars from his Estate," *Chicago Tribune/The New York Times*, February 5, 2020, https://www.chicagotribune.com/nation-world/ct-nw-nyt-jeffrey-epstein-estate-mystery-bank-20200205-2r7q2lauwreuznrokfpmweliou-story.html.

[30] Mint Press News Webpage, *mintpressnews.com*, https://www.mintpressnews.com/category/epstein-investigation/.

[31] Kate Briquelet, Katie Baker, Allison Quinn, Tracy Conner and Martha Mercer, "Epstein Accuser Says Bill Clinton Partied on Pedophile Island," *The Daily Beast*, July 31, 2020, https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeffrey-epstein-and-ghislaine-maxwell-accuser-virginia-giuffre-says-bill-clinton-partied-on-pedophile-island.

[32] Andrew Buncombe, "Jeffrey Epstein: From Murder Claims to 'Targeting' Paris Hilton, What we Know One Year on after his Death," *Independent*, August 9, 2020, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/jeffrey-epstein-death-prince-andrew-virginia-giuffre-murder-lifetime-documentary-paris-hilton-a9661821.html.

[33] Gordon Thomas and Martin Dillon, "British Publisher Robert Maxwell was Mossad Spy New Claim on Tycoon's Mystery Death," *rense.com*, December 6, 2002, https://rense.com/general32/claim.htm.

[34] "Staff and Board," collectiveliberty.org, https://collectiveliberty.org/about/staff/.

[35] Andrew Buncombe, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/jeffrey-epstein-death-prince-andrew-virginia-giuffre-murder-lifetime-documentary-paris-hilton-a9661821.html.

[36] Volubrjotr, "Rothschild's Media: To Control Information, to Assure NWO Propaganda, to be both Dominant and Ubiquitous," *politicalvelcraft.org*, February 15, 2014, https://politicalvelcraft.org/2014/02/15/rothschilds-media-to-control-information-to-assure-nwo-propaganda-to-be-both-dominant-and-ubiquitous/.

[37] Alex Baldridge, "Maria Farmer Epstein Victim: Rothschild, Trump, Clintons, Wexner All Involved," *anewspost.com*, July 17, 2020, https://anewspost.com/maria-farmer-epstein-victim-rothschilds-trump-clintons-wexner-all-involved/.

[38] "Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," YouTube video, posted May 28, 2020, 1:42:14, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.

[39] Alan Dershowitz, "The Guislaine Maxwell I Know," *spectator.us*, July 3, 2020, https://spectator.us/ghislaine-maxwell-know-jeffrey-epstein-alan-dershowitz/amp/.

[40] Daniel Bates, "Bill Clinton Admitted to Jeffrey Epstein that he had Sex with Monica Lewinsky by Default because 'she was the only Girl in the White House' during 1995 Government Shutdown, New Book Reveals," Daily Mail, May 27, 2020, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8362601/Bill-Clinton-confessed-Jeffrey-Epstein-slept-Monica-Lewinsky.html.

[41] Katherine Clarke, "A River House Duplex with a Rothschild Pedigree for $22.5 Million," *mansionglobal.com*, January 31, 2019, https://www.mansionglobal.com/articles/a-river-house-duplex-with-a-rothschild-pedigree-for-22-5-million-120652.

[42] Will Banyan, "The 'Rothschild Connection' the House of Rothschild and the Invasion of Iraq," *lobster-magazine.co.uk*, June 1988, https://www.lobster-magazine.co.uk/free/lobster63/lob63-rothschild.pdf.

[43] Katie Warren and Hillary Hoffower, "Ghislaine Maxwell, Jeffrey Epstein's Alleged Madam who Lived in a $5 Million NYC Mansion, has been Arrested by the FBI. Here's what we Know about the British Socialite's Finances and Assets," *Business Insider*, July 3, 2020, https://www.businessinsider.com/ghislaine-maxwell-jeffrey-epstein-father-real-estate-assets-foundation-2019-8?op=1.

[44] Annie Karni, "Bill Clinton's Africa Entourage," *Politico*, April 28, 2015, https://www.politico.com/story/2015/04/bill-clintons-africa-entourage-117445.

[45] Alex Spence and Matthew Karnitschnig, "A Jersey Lady and The Economist," *Politico*, August 5, 2015, https://www.politico.eu/article/economist-magazine-shareholders-british-

commerce-rothschild/.

[46] "Hillary Clinton Email Archive," *wikileaks.org*, April 19, 2010, https://wikileaks.org/clinton-emails/emailid/250.

[47] Whitney Webb, "Hillary Clinton Begs Forgiveness from Rothschilds in Leaked Email," *Mint Press News*, October 19, 2016, https://www.mintpressnews.com/hillary-clinton-begs-forgiveness-rothschild-leaked-email/221570/.

[48] Whitney Webb, https://www.mintpressnews.com/genesis-jeffrey-epstein-bill-clinton-relationship/261455/.

[49] Cecil Adams, "Was J. Edgar Hoover a Cross Dresser?" *straightdope.com*, December 6, 2002, https://www.straightdope.com/21343554/was-j-edgar-hoover-a-cross-dresser.

[50] "Notes on People," *The New York Times*, February 5, 1976, https://www.nytimes.com/1976/02/05/archives/notes-on-people-usery-is-confirmed-as-labor-secretary.html.

[51] Vanessa Grigoriadis, https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/08/the-mystery-of-ghislaine-maxwell-epstein-enabler.

[52] "Wealthspire Advisors Predecessor Bronfman E.L. Rothschild Ranks Number 2 on Financial Advisor Magazine's List of the Fastest Growing RIA Firms," *wealthspire.com*, July 12, 2016, https://www.wealthspire.com/news/bronfman-e-l-rothschild-ranks-number-2-on-financial-advisor-magazines-list-of-the-fastest-growing-ria-firms/.

[53] Hunter Kuffel, "Bronfman Rothschild Review," *smartasset.com*, September 5, 2019, https://smartasset.com/financial-advisor/bronfman-rothschild-review.

[54] "E.L. Rothschild website," elrothschild.com, https://www.elrothschild.com/.

[55] Chris Riotta, "Deutsche Bank Fined $150m after Epstein Used dozens of Accounts to Pay off Victims and Alleged Conspirators," *Independent*, July 7, 2020, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/deutsche-bank-jeffrey-epstein-money-laundering-new-york-fine-a9605771.html.

[56] "Lynn Forester Rothschild," *mccainintitute.org*, https://www.mccaininstitute.org/staff/lynn-forester-de-rothschild/.

[57] Christopher Maag, "Teterboro Airport, Built on a Jersey Swamp, was Travel Hub of Jeffrey Epstein's Sex Traffic Ring," *northjersey.com*, August 16, 2019, https://www.northjersey.com/story/news/watchdog/2019/08/16/jeffrey-epstein-sex-traffic-ring-teterboro-airport-nj/2011917001/.

[58] "Meridian Mourns the Loss of its Founder, J. Kenneth Forester," *aviationpros.com*, June 6, 2016, https://www.aviationpros.com/fbos-tenants/press-release/12217062/meridian-meridian-morns-the-loss-of-its-founder-j-kenneth-forester.

[59] Meridian website, *meridian.aero*, https://meridian.aero/.

[60] Meridian website, meridian.*aero*, https://meridian.aero/ContactUs.

[61] Emily Shugerman and Suzi Parker, "Jeffrey Epstein Visited Clinton White House Multiple Times in Early 90s," *The Daily Beast*, July 24, 2019, https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeffrey-epstein-visited-clinton-white-house-multiple-times-in-early-90s.

[62] Bruce Golding, "Jeffrey Epstein's A-List Pals Rush to Distance Themselves," *New York Post*, July 9, 2019, https://nypost.com/2019/07/09/jeffrey-epsteins-a-list-pals-rush-to-distance-themselves-after-predators-arrest/.

[63] Ellen Cranley, "Financier Jeffrey Epstein Once Flew Bill Clinton and Kevin Spacey to Africa," *Business Insider*, July 8, 2019, https://www.businessinsider.com/jeffrey-epstein-traveled-with-bill-clinton-kevin-spacey-2019-7.

[64] Whitney Webb, https://www.mintpressnews.com/genesis-jeffrey-epstein-bill-clinton-relationship/261455/.

[65] Kate Briquelet, Katie Baker, Justin Miller, Pilar Melendez and Tracy

Connor, "Jeffrey Epstein Accuser Names Powerful Men in Alleged Sex Ring," *The Daily Beast*, August 9, 2019, https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeffrey-epstein-unsealed-documents-name-powerful-men-in-sex-ring.

[66] Steve Terrell, "Epstein Accuser Says She was Told to have Sex with Gov. Richardson," *Las Cruces Sun News*, August 10, 2019, https://www.lcsun-news.com/story/news/local/2019/08/10/epstein-accuser-says-told-have-sex-gov-richardson-prince-andrew-alan-dershowitz/1975518001/.

[67] Chris Spargo, "Who Knew? Jeffrey Epstein Court Doc Names 70 People who 'Knew of Sex Trafficking and Underage Victims, According to 'Sex Slave,'" *The Sun*, May 4, 2020, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11548479/jeffrey-epstein-enablers-named-sex-trafficking-underage-victims/.

[68] Dana Kennedy, "Who's Afraid of Ghislaine Maxwell? Everyone on this List," *New York Post*, July 4, 2020, https://nypost.com/2020/07/04/whos-afraid-of-ghislaine-maxwell-everyone-on-this-list/.

[69] Whitney Webb, https://www.mintpressnews.com/genesis-jeffrey-epstein-bill-clinton-relationship/261455/.

[70] "Epstein had Door to Apollo: His Deep Ties to Black," *bloomberg.com/crainsnewyork.com*, July 31, 2019, "Epstein had Door to Apollo: His Deep Ties to Black," https://www.crainsnewyork.com/finance/epstein-had-door-apollo-his-deep-ties-black.

[71] "Epstein had Door to Apollo: His Deep Ties to Black," https://www.crainsnewyork.com/finance/epstein-had-door-apollo-his-deep-ties-black.

[72] "Case 1:15-cv-07433-RWS Document 1," *gov.uscourts.nysd*, September 21, 2015, file:///C:/Users/PERSONAL/Downloads/gov.uscourts.nysd.447706-07302020_release.pdf.

[73] Brock Colyar, Kelsey Hurwitz, Charllotte Klein, EzekielKweku, Amy Larocca, Yinka Martins, Adam Martins, Adam K. Raymond, Mattherw Schneier, Matt Stieb and James D. Walsh, "Who Was Jeffrey Epstein Calling?" *New York Magazine*, July 22, 2019, https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2019/07/jeffrey-epstein-high-society-contacts.html.

[74] Ben Wieder and Kevin G. Hall, "Judge Rips into Ghislaine Maxwell as Sealed Epstein Documents Begin to Emerge," *Miami Herald*, July 30, 2020, https://www.miamiherald.com/news/state/florida/article244594067.html.

[75] Nick Allen, "Celebrities, Royals and Politicians Brace Themselves as Court Orders Release of Explosive Jeffrey Epstein Files," *The Telegraph*, August 3, 2019, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2019/08/03/celebrities-royals-

politicians-brace-court-orders-release-explosive/.

[76] Ben Wieder and Kevin G. Hall, https://www.miamiherald.com/news/state/florida/article244594067.html.

[77] Lia Eustachewich, "Father of Jeffrey Epstein's 'Secret' Girlfriend Shelley Lewis Confirms Relationship," *New York Post*, August 4, 2020, https://nypost.com/2020/08/04/father-of-jeffrey-epsteins-secret-girlfriend-shelley-lewis-confirms-relationship/.

[78] Lia Eushachewich, https://nypost.com/2020/08/04/father-of-jeffrey-epsteins-secret-girlfriend-shelley-lewis-confirms-relationship/.

[79] Jake Ryan and Daniel Bates, "Jeffrey Epstein's Secret British Girlfriend Married a Wealthy Turkey Tycoon before Suddenly 'Disappearing' from the New York Party Scene," *Daily Mail*, August 8, 2020, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8608263/Jeffrey-Epsteins-secret-girlfriend-married-tycoon-disappearing-New-York-scene.html.

[80] "Another Epstein GF/Cohort Identified," Ryan Dawson video, August 4, 2020, 28:38, *ancreport.com*, https://www.ancreport.com/another-epstein-gf-cohort-identified/#prettyPhoto.

[81] Stewart Whittingham and James Fielding, "Father of Jeffrey Epstein's 'Secret' British Girlfriend Admits the Family Knew She Dated a Paedophile – And Says Things 'Are just Getting Crazy' since the News Broke," *Daily Mail*, August 3, 2020, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8589117/Father-Epsteins-secret-British-girlfriend-admits-family-KNEW-dated-paedophile.html.

[82] Stephen Wright, "Bridesmaid for Princess Diana was Guest On Epstein Island: Clemmie Hambro who Took Two Trips on Paedophile's Private Jet Says, 'I was Young, Naïve and Lucky to Escape," *Daily Mail*, August 5, 2020, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8597515/Bridesmaid-Princess-Diana-quest-Jeffrey-Epsteins-island.html.

[83] Stephen Wright, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8597515/Bridesmaid-Princess-Diana-quest-Jeffrey-Epsteins-island.html.

[84] Kevin McCoy, Cara Kelly and Kristine Phillips, "Jeffrey Epstein is Dead. Prosecutors could still go after his Inner Circle if they Helped him Prey on Young Girls," *USA Today*, August 23, 2019, https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2019/08/23/jeffrey-epstein-estate-prosecution-maxwell-jail-suicide-inner-circle/2018552001/.

[85] Brad Hunter, "Brit Actress and Underage Model Allegedly Performed Striptease for Accused Sex Trafficker Jeffrey Epstein," *The Guardian*, September 5, 2019, https://www.thequardian.pe.ca/news/world/brit-actress-and-underage-model-allegedly-performed-striptease-for-accused-sex-

trafficker-jeffrey-epstein-349192/.

[86] Christopher Bucktin, "Prince Andrew Groped Two Girls in Epstein Mansion with Image Puppet of Himself," *Mirror*, August 4, 2020, https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/prince-andrew-groped-two-girls-22470010.

[87] "Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.

[88] Tim Stickings, "Epstein Investigators 'Want to Talk to' Guinness Family Aristocrat who Flew on Infamous Lolita Express 32 Times – Following Arrest of Pedophile's 'Pimp' Ghislaine Maxwell," *Daily Mail*, July 3, 2020, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8487581/Epstein-investigators-want-talk-Guinness-family-aristocrat.html.

[89] Mark Hookham and Andrew Young, "Countess who Took 30 Flights on Paedophile's 'Lolita Express' Quits NSPCC: Lady Iveagh Flew with Jeffrey Epstein and Guislaine Maxwell on Trip to Private Island," *newsflash.one*, July 18, 2020, https://newsflash.one/2020/07/18/countess-who-took-30-flights-on-paedophiles-lolita-express-quits-nspcc/.

[90] "Eyes Wide Shut Filming & Production," *imdb.com*, https://www.imdb.com/title/tt0120663/locations.

[91] Colin Kalmbacher, "Judge Pens Scathing Dissent Blasting Federal Court for Ruling against Jeffrey Epstein's Victims," *lawandcrime.com*, April 14, 2020, https://lawandcrime.com/high-profile/judge-pens-scathing-dissent-blasting-federal-court-for-ruling-against-jeffrey-epsteins-victims/.

[92] Matt Zapotopsky, "Appeals Court will Reconsider Whether Jeffrey Epstein's Plea Deal was Legal," *The Washington Post*, August 7, 2020, https://www.washingtonpost.com/national-security/jeffrey-epstein-plea-deal/2020.

[93] Rebecca Klein, "Jeffrey Epstein was their Teacher. He Became a Monster," *Huffington Post*, July 12, 2019, https://www.huffpost.com/entry/jeffrey-epstein-math-science-students-memories_n_5d28cf17e4b0060b11ebf987?guccounter=1.

[94] Edward Jay Epstein, "Did Epstein Get Rich on the Back of Robert Maxwell's Stolen Pension Pot Millions? Edward Jay Epstein Investigates the Seemingly Unsolvable Mystery of How Prince Andrew's Paedophile Friend Made his Fortune," *Daily Mail*, July 18, 2020, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8537413/EDWARD-JAY-EPSTEIN-investigates-seemingly-unsolvable-mystery-Jeffrey-Epstein-fortune.html.

[95] Tore, "Who Made Epstein a Money Mogul? Edgar Bronfman," *loomered.com*, August 28, 2019, https://loomered.com/2019/08/28/who-

made-epstein-a-money-mogul-edgar-bronfman/.

[96] Tore, https://loomered.com/2019/08/28/who-made-epstein-a-money-mogul-edgar-bronfman/.

[97] Vicky Ward, https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2003/03/jeffrey-epstein-200303.

[98] Vicky Ward, https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2003/03/jeffrey-epstein-200303.

[99] David Leigh and Rob Evans, "Secrets of Yamamah," *The Guardian*, 2011, https://www.theguardian.com/baefiles/page/0,,2095831,00.html.

[100] Amanda Macias, "American Firms Rule the $398 Billion Global Arms Industry: Here's a Roundup of the World's Top 10 Defense Contractors, by Sales," *cnbc.com*, January 10, 2019, https://www.cnbc.com/2019/01/10/top-10-defense-contractors-in-the-world.html.

[101] "9/11 Hijackers: Saudi 'Don't Ask, Don't See' Policy Revealed," *whowhatwhy.org*, September 28, 2019, https://whowhatwhy.org/2019/09/28/9-11-hijackers-saudi-dont-ask-dont-see-policy-revealed/.

[102] "House of Common Hansard Debates," *publications.parliament.uk*, January 24, 1996, https://publications.parliament.uk/pa/cm199596/cmhansrd/vo960124/debte51.htm.

[103] "Prince Charles and Saudi Backed Terrorism," *lankaweb.com*, November 25, 2015, http://www.lankaweb.com/news/items/2015/11/25/prince-charles-and-saudi-backed-terrorism-demand-answers/.

[104] Benjamin Schett, "US Sponsored 'Islamic Fundamentalism': The Roots of the US-Wahhabi Alliance," Global Research, September 7, 2012, https://www.globalresearch.ca/us-sponsored-islamic-fundamentalism-the-roots-of-the-us-wahhabi-alliance/5303558.

[105] "9/11 Convict: Osama bin Laden a 'Useful Idiot' of the CIA," *middleeastmonitor.com*, May 22, 2020, https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20200522-9-11-convict-osama-bin-laden-a-useful-idiot-of-the-cia/.

[106] Jon Rappoport, "Another Look at Supreme Court Justice's Scalia's Death," *blog.nomorefaskenews.com*, January 3, 2017, https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/category/scalia/.

[107] Makia Freeman, "Former Victim Claims Scalia was a Pedophile," *thefreedomarticles.com*, February 24, 2016, https://thefreedomarticles.com/scalia-was-a-pedophile-claims-victim/.

[108] Whitney Webb, "Former Israeli Intel Official Claimed Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell Worked for Israel," *Mint Press News*, October 2, 2019, https://www.mintpressnews.com/ari-ben-menashe-jeffrey-epstein-ghislaine-maxwell-israel-intelligence/262162/.

[109] Zev Shalev, "Blackmailing America," *narativ.org*, September 26, 2019, https://narativ.org/2019/09/26/blackmailing-america/.

[110] Zev Shalev, https://narativ.org/2019/09/26/blackmailing-america/.

[111] Brian Murphy, "Adnan Khashoggi, Saudi Arms Merchant and World-Class Playboy, Dies," *The Washington Post*, June 6, 2017, https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/obituaries/adnan-khashoggi-saudi-arms-merchant-and-world-class-playboy-dies/2017/06/06/491bbe60-4adf-11e7-a186-60c031eab644_story.html.

[112] "Part 1 - Jeffrey Epstein's Mentor Talks to TruNews," *trunews.com*, July 31, 2020, https://www.trunews.com/stream/part-1-jeffrey-epsteins-mentor-talks-to-trunews.

[113] Ben Graham, "Saudi Court Sentences Five to Death over Khashoggi Murder," *news.com.au*, December 24, 2019, https://www.news.com.au/world/middle-east/saudi-court-sentences-five-to-death-over-khashoggi-murder/news-story/dd2c173ce661093f09f369136613444b.

[114] Janie Kasendorf, "Stepping Out," *New York Magazine*, December 18, 1989, https://books.google.com/books?id=NuqCAAAAMBAJ&pg=PA44&lpg=PA44&dq=Cindy+Adams+New+York+Post·

[115] Mark Hodge, https://www.the-sun.com/news/919830/jeffrey-epstein-finance-career-wealth/.

[116] "Adnan Khashoggi, Saudi Arms Dealer, Sold Superyacht to Trump," *The Sydney Morning Herald*, June 7, 2017, https://www.smh.com.au/national/adnan-khashoggi-saudi-arms-dealer-sold-superyacht-to-trump-20170607-qwm6pm.html.

[117] Patrick Knox, "All at Sea Mystery as Superyacht Linked to Epstein 'Madam' Ghislaine Maxwell Spotted in New Zealand," *The Sun*, June 23, 2020, https://www.the-sun.com/news/1026384/superyacht-ghislaine-maxwell-

new-zealand-epsteins/.

[118] **Marc Fisher and Jonathan O'Connell, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/jeffrey-epstein-death-sex-trafficking-minors-victims-justice-us-courts-fbi-investigation-a9051911.html.**

[119] **Mark Hodge, https://www.the-sun.com/news/919830/jeffrey-epstein-finance-career-wealth/.**

[120] Marc Fisher and Jonathan O'Connell, "Jeffrey Epstein: The Trail of Ruined Lives, Misery and Bankruptcy Arch-Swindler and Paedophile Left in his Wake," *Independent*, August 11, 2019, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/jeffrey-epstein-death-sex-trafficking-minors-victims-justice-us-courts-fbi-investigation-a9051911.html.

[121] Jose Lambiet, "Exclusive: Disgraced Financier and Sex Offender Jeffrey Epstein Accused of Swindling $1 Billion from Investors in Lawsuit," *Daily Mail*, May 29, 2016, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3615274/Disgraced-financier-sex-offender-Jeffrey-Epstein-accused-swindling-1-billion-investors-former-business-partner-s-lawsuit.html.

[122] "Epstein Partner Reveals: US State and Justice Department Officials Licensed Epstein's Laundering of Billions for Middle East Terrorists – Here's Why," https://truepundit.com/exclusive-u-s-state-justice-dept-officials-licensed-epsteins-laundering-of-billions-for-middle-east-terrorists-heres-why/.

[123] Emma Parry, "'Highly Suspect' Epstein Prosecutor Geoffrey Berman Fired 'Because he Refused to Drop Prince Andrew Probe,' Victims' Lawyer Claims," *The Sun*, June 24, 2020, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11946870/epstein-prosecutor-geoffrey-berman-fired-refused-drop-prince-andrew-probe/.

[124] Mark Hodge, https://www.the-sun.com/news/919830/jeffrey-epstein-finance-career-wealth/.

[125] Jose Lambiet, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3615274/Disgraced-financier-sex-offender-Jeffrey-Epstein-accused-swindling-1-billion-investors-former-business-partner-s-lawsuit.html.

[126] **Neal Baker, "Jeffrey Epstein's 'Teen Slave' Grins in Intimate Pics 'Taken by Paedo Billionaire during Years of Abuse,'" *The Sun*, July 24, 2019, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/9570919/jeffrey-epstein-sex-slave-virginia-roberts-photos/.**

[127] "Jeffrey Epstein VI Foundation" website, jeffreyepstein.org, http://www.jeffreyepstein.org/Jeffrey_Epstein.html.

[128] Channing Mavrellis, "Transnational Crime and the Developing World," *gfintegrity.org*, March 27, 2017, https://gfintegrity.org/report/transnational-crime-and-the-developing-world/.

[129] Daniel Hopsicker, "The Jeffrey Epstein Social Network Mega Meta Scandal," *madcowprod.com*, August 1, 2019, https://www.madcowprod.com/2019/08/01/the-jeffrey-epstein-social-network-mega-meta-scandal/.

[130] Whitney Webb, "Mega Group, Maxwells and Mossad: The Spy Story at the Heart of the Jeffrey Epstein Scandal," *Mint Press News*, August 7, 2019, https://mintpressnews.cn/mega-group-maxwells-mossad-spy-story-jeffrey-epstein-scandal/261172/.

[131] Brandon Martinez, "US, Israel Aim to Divide and Conquer Middle East," *alethonews.com*, January 20, 2014, https://alethonews.com/2014/01/20/us-israel-aim-to-divide-and-conquer-middle-east/.

[132] Timothy Alexander Guzman, "The CIA's Dirty War in Nicaragua," *Global Research*, April 24, 2018, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-cias-dirty-war-in-nicaragua/5629008.

[133] Jeffrey St. Clair and Alexander Cockburn, "Air Cocaine: The Wild, True Story of Drug-Running, Arms Smuggling and Contras at a Backwoods Airstrip in the Clintons' Arkansas," *counterpunch.org*, November 4, 2016, https://www.counterpunch.org/2016/11/04/air-cocaine-the-wild-true-story-of-drug-running-arms-smuggling-and-contras-at-a-small-airstrip-in-clintons-arkansas/.

[134] Clyde H. Farnsworth, "'The Company' as Big Business," *The New York Times*, January 4, 1987, https://www.nytimes.com/1987/01/04/business/the-company-as-big-business.html.

[135] "Ex-CIA Airline Put Up Cash for Hasenfus Plane," *Los Angeles Times/AP*, December 18, 1986, https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1986-12-18-mn-4112-story.html.

[136] Gavin Nascimento, "Gary Webb: Murdered for Exposing the Truth," *educateinspirechange.org*, October 16, 2017, https://educateinspirechange.org/alternative-news/gary-webb-murdered-exposing-truth/.

[137] Whitney Webb, https://mintpressnews.cn/genesis-jeffrey-epstein-bill-clinton-relationship/261455/.

[138] Micah Morrison, "Mena Uncovered: Judicial Watch Discloses Secret CIA Report," *judicialwatch.org*, June 29, 2020, https://www.judicialwatch.org/investigative-bulletin/mena-uncovered-judicial-watch-discloses-secret-cia-report/.

[139] Whitney Webb, https://www.mintpressnews.com/genesis-jeffrey-epstein-bill-clinton-relationship/261455/.

[140] Rich Swier, "AG William Barr, CIA Asset and Deep State Impresario," *drrichswier.com*, September 10, 2019, https://drrichswier.com/2019/09/10/ag-william-barr-cia-asset-and-deep-state-impresario/.

[141] Nicholas Fandos and Benjamin Weiser, "Top Manhattan Prosecutor Ousted by Trump Details Firing," *The New York Times*, July 9, 2020, https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/09/us/politics/top-manhattan-prosecutor-ousted-by-trump-details-firing.html.

[142] Ben Schrekinger, "Lobbyist Bought Tropical Land from Biden's Brother," *politico.com*, January 28, 2020, https://www.politico.com/news/2020/01/28/james-biden-lobbyist-virgin-islands-099318.

[143] "Guislaine Maxwell, Jeffrey Epstein, and Joe Biden: Private Islands, Secret Ports and Submarines," *cloverchronicle.com*, July 5, 2020, https://cloverchronicle.com/2020/07/05/ghislaine-maxwell-jeffrey-epstein-and-joe-biden-private-islands-secret-ports-and-submarines/.

[144] "Biden Staffer: Guislaine Maxwell to be Pardoned, Epstein Case Swept under Rug if Dems Take White House in November," *cloverchronicle.com*, August 18, 2020, https://cloverchronicle.com/2020/08/18/biden-staffer-ghislaine-maxwell-to-be-pardoned-epstein-case-swept-under-rug-if-dems-take-white-house-this-november/.

[145] Robert Fitrakis, "Spook Air," *freepress.org*, October 25, 2018, https://freepress.org/article/spook-air.

[146] Gerry Bello, "Columbus is where the Torture Taxi and the Lolita Express Meet," *mockingbirdpaper.com*, http://mockingbirdpaper.com/content/columbus-where-torture-taxi-and-lolita-express-meet.

[147] Gerry Bello, http://mockingbirdpaper.com/content/columbus-where-torture-taxi-and-lolita-express-meet.

[148] Robert Taylor, "War on Drugs: How Private Prisons Using the Drug War to Generate More Inmates," mic.com, December 5, 2012, https://www.mic.com/articles/20186/war-on-drugs-how-private-prisons-are-using-the-drug-war-to-generate-more-inmates.

[149] John Hammer, "The Fake 'War on Terrorism' and the Real 'War on Islam,'" *Activist Post*, April 18, 2012, https://www.activistpost.com/2012/04/fake-war-on-terrorism-and-real-war-on.html.

[150] Robert Fitrakis, "The Shapiro Murder File," *freepress.org*, July 16, 1998, https://freepress.org/article/shapiro-murder-file.

[151] "Wexner Analysis: Israeli Communication Priorities 2003," *wilsonwebb.physics.harvard.edu*, 2003, http://wilsonweb.physics.harvard.edu/HUMANRIGHTS/PALESTINE/luntzwexn

[152] Bob Fitrakis, "The Wexner War," *freepress.org*, August 1, 2003, https://freepress.org/article/wexner-war.

[153] Bob Fitrakis, "Jeffrey Epstein: There's Much More to the Story," *columbusfreepress.com*, June 18, 2020, https://columbusfreepress.com/article/jeffrey-epstein-there%E2%80%99s-much-more-story-2.

[154] Emily Steel, Steve Eder, Sapna Maheshwari and Matthew Goldstein, "Wexner's Former Tie to Epstein Leaves Some Puzzled," *The New York Times/pressreader.com*, July 27, 2019, https://www.pressreader.com/usa/the-columbus-dispatch/20190727/281569472330607.

[155] Emily Steel, Steve Eder, Sapna Maheshwari and Matthew Goldstein, https://www.pressreader.com/usa/the-columbus-dispatch/20190727/281569472330607

[156] Mark Hodge, https://www.the-sun.com/news/919830/jeffrey-epstein-finance-career-wealth/.

[157] Emily Steel, Steve Eder, Sapna Maheshwari and Matthew Goldstein, "How Jeffrey Epstein Used the Billionaire behind Victoria's Secret for Wealth and Women," *The New York Times*, July 25, 2019, https://www.nytimes.com/2019/07/25/business/jeffrey-epstein-wexner-victorias-secret.html.

[158] Casey Michel and Ricardo Soares de Oliveira, "The Dictator-Run Bank that Tells the Story of American Corruption," *Foreign Policy*, July 7, 2020, https://foreignpolicy.com/2020/07/07/the-dictator-run-bank-that-tells-the-story-of-americas-foreign-corruption/.

[159] Bcci-Cia Connection: Just How Far Did It Go?" *Newsweek*, December 6, 1992, https://www.newsweek.com/bcci-cia-connection-just-how-far-did-it-go-195454.

[160] "The BCCI Affair," *fas.org*, 1992, https://fas.org/irp/congress/1992_rpt/bcci/01exec.htm.

[161] Whitney Webb, https://www.mintpressnews.com/genesis-jeffrey-epstein-bill-clinton-relationship/261455/.

[162] Eric Lichtblau and Davan Maharaj, "Clinton Pardon of Rich a Saga of Money and Power," *Chicago Tribune*, February 18, 2001, https://www.chicagotribune.com/sns-clinton-pardons-analysis-story.html.

[163] Barbara Demick, "Meet the Family that Bankrolled Clinton," *The Seattle Times*, January 31, 1993, https://archive.seattletimes.com/archive/?date=19930131&slug=1682819.

[164] Alex Constantine, "Who is Jackson Stephens," *constantinereport.com*, June 6, 2012, https://constantinereport.com/who-is-jackson-stephens/.

[165] "Jackson Stephens," *muckrock.com,* March 15, 1998, https://www.muckrock.com/foi/united-states-of-america-10/jackson-stephens-24420/#file-93170.

[166] Alex Constantine, https://constantinereport.com/who-is-jackson-stephens/.

[167] "BCCI: The Mystery Lingers," *Wall Street Journal/muckrock.com*, September 29, 1998, https://www.muckrock.com/foi/united-states-of-america-10/jackson-stephens-24420/#file-93170.

[168] Whitney Webb, https://unlimitedhangout.com/2020/07/investigative-series/the-maxwell-family-business-espionage/.

[169] Aaron Kessel, "Octopus PROMIS: The Conspiracy against Inslaw Software, and the Murders to Cover Up a Scandal Bigger than Watergate," *The Millennium Report*, October 4, 2019, http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/10/the-octopus-inslaw-promis-software-scandal-and-those-killed-by-its-tentacles/.

[170] "Epstein's Network, Part 2: How a CIA Linked Bank Fueled Iran Contra, Bill Clinton, and Mossad Sex-Trafficking," *rightedition.com*, November 15, 2019, https://rightedition.com/2019/11/15/epsteins-network-part-2-how-a-cia-linked-bank-fueled-iran-contra-bill-clinton-and-mossad-sex-trafficking/?fbclid=IwAR3Yi72nNZ-B3WHm-mo579REyTH66eFBnAI4cS3GhD-EIK7exLV9mS_jhzY.

[171] "Inslaw Inc," *conservapedia.com*, https://www.conservapedia.com/Inslaw_Inc#BCCI.

[172] Tiana Lowe, "Cringeworthy Virtual Democratic Convention is a Ratings Bomb," *Washington Examiner*, August 18, 2020, https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/opinion/cringeworthy-virtual-dnc-is-a-ratings-bomb.

[173] Whitney Webb, https://unlimitedhangout.com/2020/07/investigative-series/the-maxwell-family-business-espionage/.

[174] Whitney Webb, https://www.mintpressnews.com/genesis-jeffrey-epstein-bill-clinton-relationship/261455/.

[175] Florence Biedermann, "The Maxwells: Scandal and Conspiracy," *Barron's*, July 3, 2020, https://www.barrons.com/news/the-maxwells-scandal-and-conspiracy-01593788408.

[176] David Brown, "Robert Maxwell Sought $20bn to Prop up Soviet Union," *The Times*, July 20, 2017, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/robert-maxwell-sought-20bn-to-prop-up-soviet-union-c3tzc68nv.

[177] Stefan Lemieszewski, "Maxwell-Mogilevich-Russian Mafia in Bulgaria-5 Guilty in Lukanov Murder-Part 2," *soc.culture.baltics.narkive.com*, 2003, https://soc.culture.baltics.narkive.com/APyaZKil/maxwell-mogilevich-russian-mafia-in-bulgaria-5-guilty-in-lukanov-murder-part-2.

[178] Michel Chossudovsky, "Who Is Osama bin Laden?" *Global Research*, September 12, 2001, https://www.globalresearch.ca/osama-bin-laden/5688305.

[179] "Epstein Partner Reveals: US State and Justice Department Officials Licensed Epstein's Laundering of Billions for Middle East Terrorists – Here's Why," *truepundit.com*, August 5, 2020, https://truepundit.com/exclusive-u-s-state-justice-dept-officials-licensed-epsteins-laundering-of-billions-for-middle-east-terrorists-heres-why/.

[180] Garikai Chengu, "How the US Helped Create Al Qaeda and ISIS," *counterpunch.org*, September 19, 2014, https://www.counterpunch.org/2014/09/19/how-the-us-helped-create-al-qaeda-and-isis/.

[181] Jack Xiong, "The Fake News in 1990 that Propelled the US into the First Gulf War," *citizentruth.org*, May 7, 2018, https://citizentruth.org/fake-news-1990-that-ignited-gulf-war-sympathy/.

[182] Michel Chossudovsky, "NATO War Crimes: NATO's 'Humanitarian' Bombings, the Balance Sheet of Destruction in Yugoslavia (1999)," *Global Research*, April 12, 1999, https://www.globalresearch.ca/impacts-nato-humanitarian-bombings-balance-sheet-destruction-yugoslavia/5721209.

[183] "J. Edgar Hoover was Homosexual. Blackmailed by Mob, Book Says" *Associated Press/Los Angeles Times*, February 6, 1993, https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1993-02-06-mn-1078-story.html#:~:text=Edgar%20Hoover%2C%E2%80%9D%20that%20top%20or

[184] Margaret Talbot, "Opened Files," *The New Yorker*, January 13, 2014, https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2014/01/20/opened-files.

[185] Whitney Webb, "Government by Blackmail: Epstein, Trump's Mentor and

the Dark Secrets of the Reagan Era," *Mint Press News*, July 25, 2019, https://www.mintpressnews.com/blackmail-jeffrey-epstein-trump-mentor-reagan-era/260760/.

[186] "Roy Cohn – The CIA Pedophile Ring Leader of an Evil Mechanism of Political Control," *winterwatch.net*, June 2, 2018, https://www.winterwatch.net/2018/06/roy-cohn-the-cia-pedophile-ring-leader-of-an-evil-mechanism-of-political-control/.

[187] Mark Hodge, "Money Talks How did Jeffrey Epstein get so Rich – Inside the Murky World of Millionaire Sex Abuser's Finances," *The Sun*, June 3, 2020, https://www.the-sun.com/news/919830/jeffrey-epstein-finance-career-wealth/.

[188] Vicky Ward, "The Talented Mr. Epstein," *Vanity Fair*, March 2003, https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2003/03/jeffrey-epstein-200303.

***[189]* Vicky Ward, https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2003/03/jeffrey-epstein-200303.**

***[190]* Jesse Kornbluth, "I Was a Friend of Jeffrey Epstein: Here's What I Know," *Salon*, July 9, 2019, https://www.salon.com/2019/07/09/i-was-a-friend-of-jeffrey-epstein-heres-what-i-know/.**

***[191]* Matt Naham, "Investigative Journalist Explains why Jeffrey Epstein Might have Needed a Fake Passport," *lawandcrime.com*, July 16, 2019, https://lawandcrime.com/high-profile/investigative-journalist-explains-why-jeffrey-epstein-might-have-needed-a-fake-passport/.**

***[192]* Robert Fitrakis, https://columbusfreepress.com/article/jeffrey-epstein-there%E2%80%99s-much-more-story-2.**

[193] Patrick Kearns, "Financier and Sex Offender Jeffrey Epstein Got Mansion for Free: Report," *inman.com*, July 9, 2019, https://www.inman.com/2019/07/09/financier-and-sex-offender-jeffrey-epstein-reportedly-got-mansion-for-free/.

[194] "Jeffrey Epstein's Upper East Side Mansion Lists for $88 Million," *6sqft.com*, July 23, 2020, https://www.6sqft.com/jeffrey-epsteins-upper-east-side-mansion-lists-for-88m/.

***[195]* Christopher Mason, "Home Sweet Elsewhere," *The New York Times*, January 11, 1996, https://www.nytimes.com/1996/01/11/garden/home-sweet-elsewhere.html.**

[196] Dominic Patten, "Bill Cosby and Hugh Hefner Hit with Sexual Battery Suit over 2008 Playboy Mansion Assault Claims," *deadline.com*, May 16, 2016, https://deadline.com/2016/05/bill-cosby-hugh-hefner-lawsuit-sexual-battery-playboy-mansion-1201757740/.

[197] Shaye Weaver and Nicole Levy, "Here's Where Pope Francis will Stay during his New York City Visit," *dnainfo.com*, September 22, 2015, https://www.dnainfo.com/new-york/20150922/lenox-hill/heres-where-pope-francis-will-stay-during-his-new-york-city-visit/.

[198] "The Secret Underground World of New York City," *Wired*, January 4, 2011, https://www.wired.com/2011/01/the-secret-underground-world-of-new-york-city/.

[199] Hefner and Trump; Gay People; CIA Mind Control," *aanirfan.blogspot.com*, October 1, 2017, http://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2017/09/hefner-and-trump-gay-people-cia-mind.html.

[200] Kim Coulter, "Jenna Jameson Says She can Attest to the Network of Tunnels under Playboy Mansion," *nationalfile.com*, April 9, 2020, https://nationalfile.com/jenna-jameson-says-she-can-attest-to-network-of-tunnels-under-playboy-mansion/.

[201] "Inside Story of the Night Polanski Raped a Child," *New York Post*, October 29, 2009, https://nypost.com/2009/10/29/inside-story-of-the-night-that-polanski-raped-a-child/.

[202] John Paul Rice podcast, "John Paul Rice, Explains the Inside Secrets of Pedophilia in Hollywood, Media, and Music Industry," *bitchute.com*, August 5, 2020, 38:12, https://www.bitchute.com/video/UlAHrTJZ6HJF/.

[203] Vicky Ward, https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2003/03/jeffrey-epstein-200303.

[204] Sarah Ellison and Jonathan O'Connell, "Epstein Accuser Hold Victoria's Secret Billionaire Responsible, as he Keeps his Distance," *The Washington Post*, October 5, 2019, https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/epstein-accuser-holds-victorias-secret-billionaire-responsible-as-he-keeps-his-distance.

[205] "Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.

[206] Sarah Ellison and Jonathan O'Connell, https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/epstein-accuser-holds-victorias-secret-billionaire-responsible-as-he-keeps-his-distance.

[207] "Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.

[208] "Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.

[209] Rachel Corbett, https://news.artnet.com/art-world/maria-farmer-new-york-art-academy-1610506.

[210] Rebecca Husselbee, "Chilling Threats Jeffrey Epstein Threatened to Curse Pregnant Journalist's Unborn Baby and Warned 'I Know Every Doctor in New York," *The Sun*, May 27, 2020, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11719885/jeffrey-epstein-curse-pregnant-journalists-doctor-new-york/.

[211] Rebecca Husselbee, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11719885/jeffrey-epstein-curse-pregnant-journalists-doctor-new-york/.

[212] Clemence Michallon, "Vanity Editor Found Severed Cat Head and Bullet during Jeffrey Epstein Investigation, Documentary Claims," *Independent*, May 28, 2020, https://www.independent.co.uk/arts-entertainment/tv/news/jeffrey-epstein-filthy-rich-vanity-fair-editor-cat-bullet-netflix-documentary-graydon-carter-a9537176.html.

[213] Rebecca Husselbee, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11719885/jeffrey-epstein-curse-pregnant-journalists-doctor-new-york/.

[214] Vicky Ward, "And Guislaine?" *reddit.com/vickyward.com*, March 8, 2011, https://www.reddit.com/r/Epstein/comments/h176zu/vicky_ward_is_not_an_

[215] Vicky Ward, "How One School Leader Is Winning the Trust of Parents," *CNN,* June 17, 2020, https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/17/opinions/how-school-leader-wins-trust-of-parents-ward/index.html.

[216] "Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.

[217] "Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.

[218] "Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.

[219] "Ivana Trump Recruited Schoolgirls for Epstein?" *grassrootsdempolitics.com*, April 19, 2020, https://grassrootsdempolitics.com/index.php/2020/04/19/ivana-trump-recruited-schoolgirls-for-epstein/.

[220] "Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.

[221] Julie K. Brown, "How a Future Trump Cabinet Member Gave a Serial Sex Abuse the Deal of a Lifetime," *Miami Herald*, November 28, 2018, https://www.miamiherald.com/news/local/article220097825.html.

[222] "Here's What You Need to Know about Ivana Trump, Donald's First Wife," *townandcountrymag.com*, August 26, 2020, https://www.townandcountrymag.com/society/politics/news/g2605/donald-trump-first-wife-ivana-trump/.

[223] "Donald Trump and Jeffrey Epstein Rape Lawsuit and Affidavits," *scribd.com*, June 20, 2016, https://www.scribd.com/doc/316341058/Donald-Trump-Jeffrey-Epstein-Rape-Lawsuit-and-Affidavits.

[224] "Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.

[225] Mira Seyal, "Consumers Continue to Pay for Nail Service from Trafficked Technicians," *globalcitizenspress.com*, May 14, 2019, http://www.globalcitizenspress.com/migration/consumers-continue-to-pay-for-nail-service-from-trafficked-technicians/.

[226] "Human Trafficking and the Hospitality Industry,"

humantraffickinghotline.org, https://humantraffickinghotline.org/sites/default/files/Human%20Traffickin

[227] **"What We Investigate: Gangs,"** ***fbi.gov*****, https://www.fbi.gov/investigate/violent-crime/gangs.**

[228] **Matthew Barakat, "MS-13 Gang Members Charged with Sex Trafficking, Other Charges in Abuse of 13-Year Old Runaway,"** ***USA Today*****, August 5, 2020, https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2020/08/05/ms-13-gang-members-charged-sex-trafficking-virginia-runaway-girl/3305374001/.**

[229] **"Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.**

[230] **"Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.**

[231] **Whitney Webb, https://www.mintpressnews.com/genesis-jeffrey-epstein-bill-clinton-relationship/261455/.**

[232] **"Burying Tunnels? Epstein had $100,000 of Cement Delivered to his Island before his Arrest,** ***vigilantcitizen.com*****, August 17, 2019, https://vigilantcitizen.com/latestnews/burying-tunnels-epstein-delivered-100000-of-cement-delivered-to-his-island-before-his-arrest/.**

[233] **"Man Identified as Epstein's Chef Dies in his Sleep,"** ***jeffreyepsteinpodcast.com*****, April 25, 2020, https://jeffreyepsteinpodcast.com/2020/04/25/epstein-chef-dies-in-his-sleep/.**

[234] **"Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.**

[235] **"Is Alan Dershowitz Part of the Epstein Scandal?" YouTube video, posted on July 19, 2019, 32:10, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hyDwFrbuy8U.**

[236] **Sonia Moghe and Hollie Silverman, "Former Victoria's Secret Mogul Agreed to Written Deposition in Epstein Accuser Suit,** ***CNN*****, August 11, 2020, https://www.cnn.com/2020/08/11/us/les-wexner-epstein-deposition/index.html.**

[237] **Ken Silverstein, "The Salacious Ammo that even Donald Trump won't Use in a Fight against Hillary Clinton,"** ***Vice*****, January 30, 2016, https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/j59vm8/the-salacious-ammo-even-donald-trump-wont-use-in-a-fight-against-hillary-clinton-bill-clinton.**

[238] **David Farenthold, Beth Reinhard and Kimberly Kindy, "Trump Called Epstein a 'Terrific Guy' who Enjoyed 'Younger' Women before Denying Relationship with Him,"** ***The Washington Post*****, July 8, 2019, https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-called-epstein-a-terrific-**

guy-before-denying-relationship-to-him.html.

[239] Priscilla DeGregory and Aaron Feis, "Trump Barred Jeffrey Epstein Mar-a-Lago over Sex Assault: Court Docs," *New York Post*, July 9, 2019, https://nypost.com/2019/07/09/trump-barred-jeffrey-epstein-from-mar-a-lago-over-sex-assault-court-docs/.

[240] Paul Joseph Watson, "Lawyer for Epstein Victim Said Trump was 'Only' High Powered Person Who Helped Him," *summit.news*, July 8, 2019, https://summit.news/2019/07/08/lawyer-for-epstein-victim-says-trump-was-only-high-powered-person-who-helped-him/.

[241] "Donald J. Trump Tweet" *twitter.com*, October 8, 2012, https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/255294883680632833?lang=en.

[242] Q-Anon posts, *qanon.pub*, https://qanon.pub/.

[243] Thom Hartmann, "Bill Barr's Remarkable History of Scandalous Cover-Up," *nationalmemo.com*, March 25, 2019, https://www.nationalmemo.com/bill-barrs-remarkable-history-of-scandalous-cover-up.

[244] Whitney Webb, "Former Israeli Intel Official Claims Jeffrey Epstein, Ghislaine Maxwell Worked for Israel," *Mint Press News*, October 2, 2019, https://www.mintpressnews.com/ari-ben-menashe-jeffrey-epstein-ghislaine-maxwell-israel-intelligence/262162/.

[245] "Robert Maxwell, Promisgate, and the Advent of the Israeli Cybersecurity Industry," *exposetheenemy.com*, June 7, 2019, https://www.exposetheenemy.com/robert-maxwell-promisgate-and-the-advent-of-the-israeli-cybersecurity-industry#:~:text=Author%20Gordon%20Thomas%20detailing%20Maxwell's,Le

[246] Whitney Webb, "The Maxwell Family Business: Espionage," *prepareforchange.net*, July 28, 2020, https://prepareforchange.net/2020/07/28/the-maxwell-family-business-espionage/.

[247] Jordan Yerman, "A Startup Nation: Why Israel has Become the New Silicon Valley," *apex.aero*, May 22, 2019, https://apex.aero/2019/05/22/startup-nation-israel-become-silicon-valley.

[248] "Report: Israel Passes U.S. Military Technology to China," *military.com*, December 24, 2013, https://www.military.com/defensetech/2013/12/24/report-israel-passes-u-s-military-technology-to-china.

[249] "As Americans Lose their Jobs, Senate Gears up to Give Israel a Minimum of $38 Billion over 10 Years, *RT*, May 23, 2020,

https://www.rt.com/usa/489598-us-aid-israel-senate-vote/.

[250] Paul Craig Roberts, "USS Liberty Cover-Up Proves the Power of the Israel Lobby,"*americanfreepress.net*, June 22, 2019, https://americanfreepress.net/uss-liberty-cover-up-proves-the-power-of-the-israel-lobby/.

[251] Ryan Grim, "Pro-Israel Lobby Caught on Tape Boasting that its Money Influences Washington," *The Intercept*, February 12, 2019, https://theintercept.com/2019/02/11/ilhan-omar-israel-lobby-documentary/.

[252] Paul Craig Roberts, "Israel Completely Owns America – We Are a Subject People," *paulcraigroberts.org*, June 9, 2018, https://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2018/06/09/israel-completely-owns-america-subject-people/.

[253] "Is Britain's New Government the Most Zionist in British History?" *defendevropa.com*, September 23, 2019, https://www.defendevropa.com/2019/opinion/britains-government-zionist/.

[254] Lawrence Davidson, "Anti-Semitism vs. Anti-Zionism in France," *Consortium News*, March 6, 2019, https://consortiumnews.com/2019/03/06/anti-semitism-vs-anti-zionism-in-france/.

[255] Nathanael Kapner, "The Jewish Takeover of Canada," *realjewnews.com*, March 14, 2012, https://www.realjewnews.com/?p=705.

[256] James DiEugenio, "25 Years of CN: 'How Israel Stole the Bomb,'" *Consortium News*, August 5, 2020, https://consortiumnews.com/2020/08/05/25-years-of-cn-how-israel-stole-the-bomb-sept-11-2016/.

[257] "The Samson Option – Israel is the Greatest Threat to the Entire World," *fourwinds10.com*, January 18, 2015, http://fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/history/zionism/news.php?q=1330188051.

[258] Philip Weiss, "When a U.S. President Demanded Inspections of a Nuclear Facility in the Middle East (and Failed)," *mondoweiss.net*, July 27, 2015, https://mondoweiss.net/2015/07/president-inspections-facility/.

[259] Michael Collins Piper, "Israel's Central Role in JFK Assassination, Who's Who in JFK Assassination," *thirdworldtraveler.com*, http://thirdworldtraveler.com/Assassinations_page/Israel's_Central_Role_FJ.h

[260] Whitney Webb, "John Bolton Wins 'Defender of Israel Award' from Zionist Lobby Group that Helped Appoint Him," *Mint Press News*, November

12, 2018, https://www.mintpressnews.com/john-bolton-wins-defender-of-israel-award-from-zionist-lobby-group/251729/.

[261] Kevin Barrett, "Elliott Abrams – Fanatical Neoconservative Zionist – Arrives with Beirut Nuke," *Veterans Today*, August 10, 2020, https://www.veteranstoday.com/2020/08/10/elliott-abrams-fanatical-neoconservative-zionist-arrives-with-beirut-nuke/.

[262] John Pilger, "John Pilger Reveals the American Plan: A New Pearl Harbor," *New Statesman*, December 16, 2002, https://www.newstatesman.com/node/192545.

[263] Jonathan Azaziah, "When They Say that Israel Did 9/11, They Really Mean It," *The Millennium Report*, June 25, 2019, http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/06/when-they-say-that-israel-did-9-11-they-really-mean-it/.

[264] Joseph Bewda, "The Case of the ADL of B'nai B'rith: Agents of a Foreign Power," *EIR*, October 7, 1988, https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1988/eirv15n40-19881007/eirv15n40-19881007_061-the_case_of_the_adl_of_bnai_brit.pdf.

[265] M.J. Rosenberg, "It's Time for AIPAC to Register as a Foreign Agent," *forward.com*, March 2, 2018, https://forward.com/opinion/395676/its-time-for-aipac-to-register-as-a-foreign-agent.

[266] Allan C. Brownfield, "Campaign to Criminalize Criticism of Israel: A Challenge to Free Speech, Jewish Values," *wrmea.org*, March-April 2019, https://www.wrmea.org/2019-march-april/campaign-to-criminalize-criticism-of-israel-a-challenge-to-free-speech-jewish-values.html.

[267] Lawrence Davidson, "Criminalizing Criticism: A Zionist Project," *informationclearinghouse.info*, June 10, 2015, http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article42102.htm.

[268] "Anti-Semitism: State Anti-BDS Legislation," *jewishvirtuallibrary.org*, https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/anti-bds-legislation.

[269] Omar Barghouti, "The Cultural Boycott: Israel vs. South Africa," *hyperallergic.com*, June 9, 2015, https://hyperallergic.com/212014/the-cultural-boycott-israel-vs-south-africa%E2%80%A8/.

[270] Zev Shalev, "Heir Apparent," *narativ.org*, June 25, 2020, https://narativ.org/2020/06/25/maxwell-epstein/.

[271] Lauren Fruen, "From Socialite to 'Child Sex-Trafficker': How Ghislaine Maxwell Grew Up as the Favorite Daughter of Disgraced Newspaper Baron Robert and Went from Mixing with Royals, Politicians and Moguls to Procuring Minors for Billionaire Pedophile Epstein," *Daily Mail*, July 2, 2020,

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8483641/How-Ghislaine-Maxwell-went-socialite-child-sex-trafficker.html.

[272] Fletcher Long, "The Long Version of the Ghislaine Maxwell Story…" *nolangroupmedia.com*, July 21, 2020, https://www.nolangroupmedia.com/jackson_times_voice/the-long-version-of-the-ghislaine-maxwell-story/article_2cc4b49c-c520-11ea-bce7-bf409a39d58e.html.

[273] Richard Kay, "When it Comes to Romance, Prince Andrew has Always Worn his Heart on his Sleeve," *Daily Mail/ keepitsimplenews.com*, April 22, 2000, https://keepitsimplenews.com/part-3-of-6-ghislaine-maxwell/.

[274] "Maxwell, Mossad and the Jewish Mafia," *aanirfan.blogspot.com*, August 23, 2019, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2019/08/maxwell-mossad-and-jewish-mafia.html.

[275] Robert Fisk, "The Man who Knew too Much," *Independent*, March 23, 2004, https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/commentators/fisk/the-man-who-knew-too-much-567273.html.

[276] Dean Garrison, "Did you know? Epstein and NXIVM Judges were both Appointed by Bill Clinton?" *dcclothesline.com*, August 7, 2019, https://www.dcclothesline.com/2019/08/07/filthy-politics-epstein-and-nxivm-judges-both-appointed-by-bill-clinton/.

[277] "Jeffrey Epstein's Little Black Book," *documentcloud.org*, 2004-05, https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/1508273-jeffrey-epsteins-little-black-book-redacted.html.

[278] "Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.

[279] "Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.

[280] David Samel, "Dershowitz' Latest Target for Anti-Semitism Smears: Jeffrey Epstein's Victims," *mondoweiss.net*, August 28, 2020, https://mondoweiss.net/2020/08/dershowitzs-latest-target-for-antisemitism-smears-jeffrey-epsteins-victims/.

[281] Paul Farhi, "Maxwell's Auditors Trace $1.2 Billion in Missing Money," The Washington Post, December 9, 1991, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1991/12/09/maxwell-auditors-trace-12-billion-in-missing-money/6061123c-c05e-4154-bae0-32713d8d408c/.

[282] "Epstein Insider Hoffenberg Talks Wexner, Maxwell, Clinton, Trump," *forbiddenknowledgetv.net*, August 1, 2020,

https://forbiddenknowledgetv.net/epstein-insider-hoffenberg-talks-wexner-maxwell-clinton-trump/.

[283] Dr. Eowyn, "Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein Co-Founded the Clinton Foundation," *fellowshipoftheminds.com*, February 4, 2020, https://fellowshipoftheminds.com/pedophile-jeffrey-epstein-co-founded-the-clinton-foundation.

[284] Martha Ross, "Jeffrey Epstein Boasted that he Played Matchmaker for Donald and Melania Trump, Report Says," *The Mercury News*, July 10, 2019, https://www.mercurynews.com/2019/07/10/jeffrey-epstein-boasted-that-he-played-matchmaker-for-donald-and-melania-trump-report-says/.

[285] Whitney Webb, "The Media's Deafening Silence to Mike Bloomberg's Ties to Epstein and Other Criminals," *Mint Press News*, February 28, 2020, https://www.mintpressnews.com/mike-bloomberg-ties-jeffery-epstein-harvey-weinstein/265369/.

[286] J.K. Trotter, "Why Did Jeffrey Epstein's Private Jet Fly to Riyadh on the Eve of the Election," *Business Insider*, September 19, 2019, http://static.businessinsider.com/epstein-riyadh-saudi-arabia-private-jet-2019-9.

[287] Molly Boigon, "Epstein Accuser Claims Former Israeli PM Ehud Barak Sexually Assaulted Her," *forward.com*, June 23, 2020, https://forward.com/fast-forward/449432/virginia-giuffre-ehud-barak-jeffrey-epstein-alan-dershowitz/.

[288] Chris Pleasance, Emily Crane, Ben Ashford, Karen Ruiz and Martin Gould, "'Teasing the Girls with Playful Jokes,' Bill Clinton Strolled with Two Beauties 'Around Either Arm Content to Retire for the Evening.' Epstein Victim Tells of the Hillary-Free Former President's Night on Jeffrey 'Orgy Island,' in Unsealed Documents," *Daily Mail*, July 31, 2020, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8579857/Bill-Clinton-stayed-Jeffrey-Epsteins-villa-orgy-island-court-docs-claim.html.

[289] Brock Colyar, Kelsey Hurwitz, Charllotte Klein, EzekielKweku, Amy Larocca, Yinka Martins, Adam Martins, Adam K. Raymond, Mattherw Schneier, Matt Stieb and James D. Walsh, https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2019/07/jeffrey-epstein-high-society-contacts.html.

[290] Emily Shugerman and Suzi Parker, https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeffrey-epstein-visited-clinton-white-house-multiple-times-in-early-90s.

[291] Max McGuire, "Flight Logs Show Bill Clinton Flew on Pedophile Jeffrey Epstein's Private Plane at Least 26 Times," *conservative-daily.com*, July 10, 2019, https://conservative-daily.com/2019/07/10/flight-logs-show-bill-

clinton-flew-on-pedophile-jeffrey-epsteins-private-plane-at-least-26-times/.

[292] "Source: FBI has Evidence Hillary Visited 'Orgy Island,'" *World New Daily*, November 4, 2016, https://www.wnd.com/2016/11/source-fbi-has-evidence-hillary-visited-orgy-island/.

[293] Chris White, "Exclusive: Bill Clinton was Jeffrey Epstein's Closest Celebrity-Mate and a Frequent Guest at his New Mexico Ranch with Wife Hillary, Staying at the Pedophile's Cowboy-Themed Village, Say Estate Workers, *Daily Mail*, December 3, 2019, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7748467/Bill-Hillary-Clinton-frequent-guests-Jeffrey-Epsteins-New-Mexico-ranch.html.

[294] Chris Pleasance, Emily Crane, Ben Ashford, Karen Ruiz and Martin Gould, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8579857/Bill-Clinton-stayed-Jeffrey-Epsteins-villa-orgy-island-court-docs-claim.html.

[295] "Les Moeurs Pedophiles des Clinton," Steve Pieczenik YouTube video, posted November 3, 2016, 02:46, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BOIWQ0W5ZLs.

[296] "The World According to Henry Kissinger," *The Telegraph*, May 21, 2011, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/us-politics/8528270/The-world-according-to-Henry-Kissinger.html.

[297] Alana Goodman and Daniel Halper, "New Book Claims Bill Clinton had an Affair with Ghislaine Maxwell," *New York Post*, May 27, 2020, https://nypost.com/2020/05/27/book-claims-bill-clinton-had-an-affair-with-ghislaine-maxwell/.

[298] Jon Blistein, "Jeffrey Epstein Owned a Portrait of Bill Clinton in a Blue Dress, *Rolling Stone*, August 15, 2019, https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-news/epstein-portrait-bill-clinton-blue-dress-872203/.

[299] James Beal, "Clooney 'Romp' George Clooney Accused of Sex Act with Ex-Lover of Prince Andrew's Paedo-Pal Jeffrey Epstein," *The Sun*, August 11, 2019, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/9701672/george-clooney-jeffrey-epstein-sex-act-ghislaine-maxwell/.

[300] Cheyenne Roundtree, "'Would You Mind Giving it a Crack?' Bill Clinton Leans back and Smiles while Receiving Neck Massage from Epstein Victim, 22, in Never-Before-Seen Photos during Trip on Pedophile's Plane to Africa in 2002," *Daily Mail*, August 18, 2020, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8639501/Bill-Clinton-smiles-receiving-neck-massage-Jeffrey-Epstein-victim.html.

[301] Chris Pleasance, Emily Crane, Ben Ashford, Karen Ruiz and Martin Gould, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8579857/Bill-Clinton-stayed-

Jeffrey-Epsteins-villa-orgy-island-court-docs-claim.html.

[302] Kate Ng, "Prince Andrew Lobbied US Government for Better Plea Deal for Jeffrey Epstein, Newly Released Ghislaine Maxwell Documents Claim," *Independent*, July 31, 2020, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/prince-andrew-jeffrey-epstein-ghislaine-maxwell-plea-deal-pedophile-florida-a9647851.html?ref=hvper.com.

[303] Dan Mangan, "Prince Andrew Refuses to Cooperate in Jeffrey Epstein Probe, Reportedly has Hired To Extradition Lawyer," *cnbc.com*, March 9, 2020, https://www.cnbc.com/2020/03/09/prince-andrew-refuses-to-cooperate-in-jeffrey-epstein-probe.html.

[304] "Pedophile Epstein was Blackmailing Spy," *National Enquirer*, October 9, 2019, https://www.nationalenquirer.com/true-crime/pedophile-jeffrey-epstein-blackmailing-spy-fbi-video-evidence/.

[305] Whitney Webb, https://www.mintpressnews.com/ari-ben-menashe-jeffrey-epstein-ghislaine-maxwell-israel-intelligence/262162/.

[306] Nicole Goodkind, "'No Regrets Is a Very Hard Question': Alex Acosta Defends Jeffrey Epstein Sweetheart Deal," *Newsweek*, July 10, 2019, https://www.newsweek.com/alex-acosta-epstein-sex-trafficking-department-labor-1448568.

[307] Emily Flitter and James B. Stewart, "Bill Gates Met with Jeffrey Epstein Many Times, Despite his Past," *The New York Times*, October 12, 2019, https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/12/business/jeffrey-eptein-bill-gates.html.

[308] Narayana Kumar, "Controversial Vaccine Studies: Why is Bill & Melinda Gates under Fire from Critics in India?" *economictimes.indiatimes.com,* August 31, 2014, https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/industry/healthcare/biotech/healthcavaccine-studies-why-is-bill-melinda-gates-foundation-under-fire-from-critics-in-india/articleshow/41280050.cms.

[309] John Stone, "Rapid Response," *bmj.com,* July 10, 2018, https://www.bmj.com/content/357/bmj.j2449/rr-19.

[310] Robert F. Kennedy Jr., Gates' Globalist Vaccine Agenda: A Win-Win for Pharma and Mandatory Vaccination," *childrenshealthdefense.org*, April 9, 2020, https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/government-corruption/gates-globalist-vaccine-agenda-a-win-win-for-pharma-and-mandatory-vaccination/.

[311] Joaquin Flores, "Bill Gates Worked with Epstein on a Pedophile Project Involving Children in Developing Countries," *fort-russ.com,* April 12, 2020,

https://fort-russ.com/amp/2020/04/bill-gates-worked-with-epstein-on-a-pedophile-project-involving-children-in-developing-countries/.

[312] "Mansion of Pedophilia – Part IX: Arrest for Pedophilia Made, Conviction (Guilty Plea) Affirmed and Search Conducted while the Pedophile was at the Home of Bill Gates," techrights.org, February 20, 2020, http://techrights.org/2020/02/02/pedophilia-location-identified/.

[313] June Williams, "Workers on Porn Detail Sue Microsoft for Injuries," *courthousenews.com*, January 10, 2017, https://www.courthousenews.com/workers-on-porn-detail-sue-microsoft-for-injuries/.

[314] Makia Freeman, "7 NWO Agendas Accompanying the Coronavirus Outbreak," *activistpost.com*, February 21, 2020, https://www.activistpost.com/2020/02/7-nwo-agendas-accompanying-the-coronavirus-outbreak.html.

[315] Henry Makow, "Bill Gates Was a Sex Addict," *henrymakow.com*, August 25, 2020, https://www.henrymakow.com/2020/08/Bill-Gates-Porn-Addict-Days.html.

[316] Whitney Webb, https://mintpressnews.cn/mega-group-maxwells-mossad-spy-story-jeffrey-epstein-scandal/261172/.

[317] Ben Sales, "The Ties between Jeffrey Epstein and Jewish Mega Donor Leslie Wexner," *jweekly.com*, August 14, 2019, https://www.jweekly.com/2019/08/14/the-ties-between-jeffrey-epstein-and-jewish-mega-donor-leslie-wexner/.

[318] "Netanyahu Again Goes after Barak for Ties to Accused Billionaire Jeffrey Epstein," *The Times of Israel*, July 9, 2019, https://www.timesofisrael.com/netanyahu-again-goes-after-barak-for-ties-to-accused-billionaire-jeffrey-epstein/.

[319] Dana Kennedy, https://nypost.com/2020/07/04/whos-afraid-of-ghislaine-maxwell-everyone-on-this-list/.

[320] Whitney Webb, https://mintpressnews.cn/mega-group-maxwells-mossad-spy-story-jeffrey-epstein-scandal/261172/.

[321] Peter Aldhous, "How Jeffrey Epstein Bought his Way into an Exclusive Intellectual Boys Club," *buzzfeednews.com*, September 26, 2019, https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/peteraldhous/jeffrey-epstein-john-brockman-edge-foundation.

[322] Brian Christian, "2017: What Scientific Term or Concept Ought to be More Widely Known?" *edge.org*, 2017, https://www.edge.org/response-detail/27178.

[323] Evgeny Morozov, "Jeffrey Epstein's Intellectual Enabler," *The New Republic*, August 22, 2019, https://newrepublic.com/article/154826/jeffrey-epsteins-intellectual-enabler.

[324] Allison Quinn, "MIT Media Lab Rocked by New Jeffrey Epstein Revelations," *The Daily Beast*, September 7, 2019, https://www.thedailybeast.com/bill-gates-praised-pedophile-jeffrey-epstein-kind-of-intriguing.

[325] Joey Garrison, "Harvard has no Plans to Return Jeffrey Epstein's $6.5M Gift," *USA Today*, July 11, 2019, https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2019/07/11/harvard-has-no-plans-return-jeffrey-epsteins-6-5-m-gift/1702047001/.

[326] Whitney Webb, "The Maxwell Family Business: Espionage," *unlimitedhangout.com*, July 15, 2020, https://unlimitedhangout.com/2020/07/investigative-series/the-maxwell-family-business-espionage/.

[327] Nigel Rosser, "Andrew's Fixer: She's the Daughter of Robert Maxwell and She's Manipulating his Jetset Lifestyle," *The Evening Standard*, January 22, 2001, https://www.mintpressnews.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/10/ANDREW_S-FIXER_SHE_S-THE-DAUGHTER-OF-ROBERT-MAXWELL-AND-1.pdf.

[328] Whitney Webb, https://unlimitedhangout.com/2020/07/investigative-series/the-maxwell-family-business-espionage/.

[329] William Cole, "From an Oxford Scientist who Fled to Argentina, a 'Failed' Actress Branded 'Ugly' by her Father, to Britain's Biggest ever Bankrupt and the 'Fireball' Twins who Made the Sunday Times Rich List… What Became of Robert Maxwell's Nine Children?" *Daily Mail*, July 3, 2020, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8486817/What-Robert-Maxwells-nine-children.html.

[330] Sanchez Manning, "Maxwell Curse Strikes Again as his Daughter Goes Bankrupt: New Financial Blow for Troubled Family of Disgraced Publishing Tycoon," *Daily Mail*, December 12, 2015, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3357827/Maxwell-curse-strikes-daughter-goes-bankrupt-New-financial-blow-troubled-family-disgraced-publishing-tycoon.html.

[331] Bridget Read, "Ghislaine Maxwell's Twin Sisters have their own Wild Stories, *thecut.com*, August 21, 2019, https://www.thecut.com/2019/08/ghislaine-maxwell-family-twin-sisters.html.

[332] Whitney Webb, https://unlimitedhangout.com/2020/07/investigative-

series/the-maxwell-family-business-espionage/.

[333] Whitney Webb, "Isabel Maxwell: Israel's 'Backdoor' to Silicon Valley," *unlimitedhangout.com*, July 24, 2020, https://unlimitedhangout.com/2020/07/investigative-reports/isabel-maxwell-israels-back-door-into-silicon-valley/.

[334] Mishal Ali Zafer, "'Jeffrey Epstein: Filthy Rich' Survivor Virginia Roberts Giuffre Claims Naomi Campbell was Guislaine Maxwell's 'BFF,'" *cheatsheet.com*, May 31, 2020, https://www.cheatsheet.com/entertainment/jeffrey-epstein-filthy-rich-survivor-virginia-roberts-giuffre-claims-naomi-campbell-was-ghislaine-maxwells-bff.html/.

[335] Whitney Webb, https://unlimitedhangout.com/2020/07/investigative-reports/isabel-maxwell-israels-back-door-into-silicon-valley/.

[336] Joshua Caplan, "Guislaine Maxwell's Nephew Worked at Hillary Clinton's State Department," *breitbart.com*, August 21, 2020, https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2020/08/21/ghislaine-maxwells-nephew-worked-at-hillary-clintons-state-department/.

[337] "Isabel S. Maxwell, World Economic Forum," *weforum.org*, https://www.weforum.org/people/isabel-s-maxwell.

[338] Judi McLeod, "Guislaine Maxwell: The UN's Our Girl Gilly," *canadafreepress.com*, July 11, 2020, https://canadafreepress.com/article/ghislaine-maxwell-the-u.n.s-our-girl-gilly.

[339] Matthew Schneier, "Guislaine Maxwell's Great Escape didn't Get her Far," *thecut.com*, August 19, 2019, https://www.thecut.com/2019/08/ghislaine-maxwells-great-escape-didnt-get-her-far.html#comments.

[340] Matt Agorist, "Report Finds that UN Employs 3,300 Pedophiles, Responsible for 60,000 Rapes in Last 10 Years," *thefreethoughtproject.com*, Fevruary 16, 2018, https://thefreethoughtproject.com/report-finds-un-employs-3300-pedophiles-responsible-60000-rapes-worldwide/.

[341] Brendan Cole, "Former Senior United Nations Official Facing Pedophilia Charges in Nepal," *Newsweek*, April 9, 2018, https://www.newsweek.com/former-senior-united-nations-official-facing-pedophilia-charges-nepal-876783.

[342] Rachel Corbett, "Jeffrey Epstein Accuser Maria Farmer Says the New York Academy of Art Helped Enable the Disgraced Financier," *news.artnet.com*, August 26, 2019, https://news.artnet.com/art-world/maria-farmer-new-york-art-academy-1610506.

[343] Rachel Corbett, "'It was a Question of 'How Far will they go?": Former Art Students Remember how Jeffrey Epstein Tested their Boundaries," *news.artnet.com*, January 27, 2020, https://news.artnet.com/art-world/epstein-ranch-art-students-1760265.

[344] Emer Scully, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8652923/Prince-Charles-former-aide-denies-introducing-student-Jeffrey-Epstein.html?ns_mchannel=rss&ito=1490&ns_campaign=1490.

[345] Rachel Corbett, https://news.artnet.com/art-world/epstein-ranch-art-students-1760265.

[346] Rachel Corbett, https://news.artnet.com/art-world/epstein-ranch-art-students-1760265.

[347] Rachel Corbett, https://news.artnet.com/art-world/epstein-ranch-art-students-1760265.

[348] Rachel Corbett, https://news.artnet.com/art-world/epstein-ranch-art-students-1760265.

[349] Rachel Corbett, https://news.artnet.com/art-world/epstein-ranch-art-students-1760265.

[350] "Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.

[351] "Eileen Guggenheim must be Removed for Harm she Caused to Maria Farmer by Jeffrey Epstein," *change.org*, https://www.change.org/p/david-kratz-eileen-guggenheim-must-be-removed-for-harm-she-caused-to-maria-farmer-by-jeffrey-epstein?recruiter=30424804.

[352] Rachel Corbett, https://news.artnet.com/art-world/board-members-resign-new-york-academy-art-1900318.

[353] "Epstein Victim Maria Farmer Speaks with Whitney Webb, Full Phone Call Part 1," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DpEJCKvjtyk.

[354] Rachel Corbett, https://news.artnet.com/art-world/epstein-ranch-art-students-1760265

[355] Rachel Corbett, "After Trustees Resign and Students Voice 'Shame,' the New York Academy of Art Issues a 'Profound Apology' to Epstein Accuser Maria Farmer," *news.artnet.com*, August 10, 2020, https://news.artnet.com/art-world/board-members-resign-new-york-academy-art-1900318.

[356] Emer Scully, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8652923/Prince-Charles-former-aide-denies-introducing-student-Jeffrey-Epstein.html?ns_mchannel=rss&ito=1490&ns_campaign=1490.

[357] Rachel Corbett, "The New York Academy of Art Commissioned a Report that Purports to Discredit Claims that the School Enabled Jeffrey Epstein's Abuses," *news.artnet.com*, June 30, 2020, https://news.artnet.com/art-world/new-york-academy-art-investigation-epstein-maria-farmer-1890683.

[358] "Greg Unis," *bloomberg.com*, https://www.bloomberg.com/profile/person/19774759.

[359] Ben Feuerherd, "Two Women in New Mexico, Where Epstein Owns a Ranch, have Accused him of Sex Abuse," *New York Daily Post*, July 15, 2019, https://nypost.com/2019/07/15/two-women-in-new-mexico-where-epstein-owns-a-ranch-have-accused-him-of-sex-abuse/.

[360] Mary Hudetz, "Jeffrey Epstein's New Mexico Ranch Linked to Investigation," *ABC New/Associated Press*, July 14, 2019, https://abcnews.go.com/US/wireStory/billionaires-mexico-ranch-linked-investigation-64309329.

[361] Chris White, "Inside Jeffrey Epstein's New Mexico Ranch: Jaw Dropping Photos Show Pedophile's Eight Person Shower, Life-Sized Installation of a Crucified Jesus and 'Underground Strip Club where Teens would Entertain VIP Guests," *Daily Mail*, November 20, 2019, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7703257/New-photos-Jeffrey-Epsteins-New-Mexico-ranch-pedophiles-eight-person-party-shower.html.

[362] Rebecca Husselbee, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11719885/jeffrey-epstein-curse-pregnant-journalists-doctor-new-york/.

[363] "New York Academy of Art" website, *nyaa.edu*, https://nyaa.edu/.

[364] Emer Scully, "Prince Charles' Former Aide Denies Introducing Student to Jeffrey Epstein on a Study Trip before Billionaire Abused her," *Daily Mail*, August 21, 2020, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8652923/Prince-Charles-former-aide-denies-introducing-student-Jeffrey-Epstein.html?ns_mchannel=rss&ito=1490&ns_campaign=1490.

[365] Kate Briquelet, https://www.thedailybeast.com/epstein-victim-is-painting-his-enablers-like-ghislaine-maxwell-and-alan-dershowitz-as-murderous-lizard-people.

[366] Milagro Gramz, "Will and Jada Smith Deny Affair Allegations while Maria Farmer Accuses Them of Employing Les Wexner's Former Bodyguard," *millietopia.com*, July 3, 2020, https://millietopia.com/will-jada-pinkett-smith-deny-affair-allegations-while-maria-farmer-accuses-them-of-employing-les-wexners-former-bodyguard/.

[367] "Epstein and the Kosher Nostra," *aanirfan.blogspot.com*, May 19, 2020, https://aanirfan.blogspot.com/2020/05/epstein-kosher-nostra.html.

[368] Rachel Sandler, "Report: Leslie Wexner Says Jeffrey Epstein 'Misappropriated' at Least $46 Million from Him," *Forbes*, August 7, 2019, https://www.forbes.com/sites/rachelsandler/2019/08/07/leslie-wexner-says-jeffery-epstein-misappropriated-at-least-46-million-from-him/#58bec3286e80.

[369] Josh Barro, "If Jeffrey Epstein Stole from Leslie Wexner, Why didn't Wexner Sue?" *New York Magazine*, August 9, 2019, https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2019/08/if-epstein-stole-from-wexner-why-didnt-wexner-sue.html.

[370] Kate Briquelet, "Epstein Victim is Painting his Enablers as Murderous Lizard People," *The Daily Beast*, May 17, 2020, https://www.thedailybeast.com/epstein-victim-is-painting-his-enablers-like-ghislaine-maxwell-and-alan-dershowitz-as-murderous-lizard-people.

[371] Tyler Clifford, "Four Analysts Turned Bullish on Victoria's Secret-Parent L Brands. Jim Cramer isn't Buying it, Yet," *CNBC,* January 24, 2020, https://www.cnbc.com/2020/01/24/jim-cramer-victoria-secret-parent-l-brands-bulls-are-overzealous.html.

[372] Mairead McArdle, "Jeffrey Epstein Associate Les Wexner Steps Down as Victoria's Secret CEO," *National Review*, February 21, 2020, https://www.nationalreview.com/news/jeffrey-epstein-associate-leslie-wexner-steps-down-as-victorias-secret-ceo/.

[373] Corky Siemaszko, "Former Ohio State Wrestlers Call for Investigation into University's Ties to Jeffrey Epstein," *NBC News*, February 11, 2020, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/former-ohio-state-wrestlers-call-investigation-university-s-ties-jeffrey-n1134071.

[374] "Abigail S. Wexner, Vice Chair," *trustees.osu.edu*, https://trustees.osu.edu/people/abigail-wexner.

[375] Corky Siemaszko, "Powerful GOP Rep. Jim Jordan Accused of Turning Bling Eye to Sexual Abuse as Ohio State Wrestling Coach," *NBC News*, July 3, 2018, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/powerful-gop-rep-jim-jordan-accused-turning-blind-eye-sexual-n888386.

[376] Alanna Vagianos, "Ohio State Doctor Committed Nearly 1,500 Sexual Assaults, New Report Finds," *Huffington Post*, October 2, 2019, https://www.huffpost.com/entry/ohio-state-richard-strauss-committed-nearly-1500-sexual-assaults-annual-crime-repor_n_5d94ddc7e4b0019647b27ec6.

[377] Laura A. Bischoff, "Ohio State Agrees to Pay $40.9M to Victims of Sexual Abuse Doctor," *journal-news.com*, May 9, 2020, https://www.journal-news.com/news/crime--law/ohio-state-agrees-pay-victims-sexual-abuser-

doctor/8OZ4eYBsgGEmzcOQRuANeM/.

[378] Mairead McArdle, https://www.nationalreview.com/news/jeffrey-epstein-associate-leslie-wexner-steps-down-as-victorias-secret-ceo/.

[379] "Remove Les Wexner's Name from All OSU Buildings," *change.org*, https://www.change.org/p/the-ohio-state-university-remove-les-wexner-s-name-from-all-osu-buildings.

[380] Carrie Ghose, "Ohio State Trustees Unanimously OK $1.8B University Hospital Tower for Wexner Medical Center: See New Renderings," *bizjournals.com*, August 26, 2020, https://www.bizjournals.com/columbus/news/2020/08/26/ohio-state-trustees-ok-18b-hospital-tower.html.

[381] Linda Robertson, Julie K. Brown and Nicholas Nehamas, "Did a Minami-Based Modeling Agency Fuel Jeffrey Epstein's 'Machine of Abuse?'" *Miami Herald*, December 20, 2019, https://www.miamiherald.com/news/local/article238351108.html.

[382] "National Human Trafficking Hotline Statistics," *humantraffickinghotline.org*, https://humantraffickinghotline.org/states.

[383] Glenn McEntyre, "104 Arrested in Massive Central Ohio Trafficking, Online Child Sex Sting," *10tv.com*, September 13, 2019, https://www.10tv.com/article/news/local/104-arrested-massive-central-ohio-trafficking-online-child-sex-sting-2019-oct/530-a20f53e9-27fe-44d8-bb3f-726d28ea2124.

[384] "Human Trafficking in Ohio," *wikipedia.com*, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_trafficking_in_Ohio#:~:text=Ohio%20is

[385] Cathy Thomas Brownfield, "Ohio is among Hubs of Human Trafficking," *salemnews.net*, January 15, 2018, https://www.salemnews.net/opinion/local-columns/2018/01/ohio-is-among-hubs-of-human-trafficking/.

[386] Robert Fitrakis, https://columbusfreepress.com/article/jeffrey-epstein-there%E2%80%99s-much-more-story-2.

[387] Jennifer Smith, "Exclusive First Look: Jeffrey Epstein Recoils as she Recalls him 'Manhandling' her as she 'Auditioned' for Victoria's Secret before Giving her a $100 Bill," *Daily Mail*, January 22, 2020, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7915949/EXCLUSIVE-LOOK-Jeffrey-Epstein-victim-relives-abuse-Dr-Oz.html.

[388] Kim Elsesser, "Misogynistic Culture at Victoria's Secret is no Surprise – Is Change Possible?" *Forbes*, February 3, 2020, https://www.forbes.com/sites/kimelsesser/2020/02/03/misogynistic-culture-at-victorias-secret-is-no-surprise-is-change-possible/#dce33e6575aa.

[389] **"Michael Steinhardt Accused by Seven Women of Sexual Harassment,"** ***The Jerusalem Post*****, March 21, 2019, https://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Michael-Steinhardt-accused-by-seven-women-of-of-sexual-harassment-584179.**

[390] **Kiera Feldman, "The Romance of Birthright Israel,"** ***thenation.com*****, June 15, 2011, https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/romance-birthright-israel/.**

[391] **Carmine Sabia, "Actor who Accused Spielberg, Colbert of Pedophilia is Found Dead,"** ***thefederalistpapers.org*****, May 15, 2019, https://thefederalistpapers.org/opinion/actor-accused-spielberg-colbert-pedophilia-found-dead.**

[392] **"Crispin Glover: Steven Spielberg is a Pedophile,"** ***nworeport.me*****, November 13, 2017, https://nworeport.me/2017/11/13/crispin-glover-steven-spielberg-is-a-pedophile/.**

[393] **Tim Gray, "Lew Wasserman: Still Remembered as Hollywood's Ultimate Mover and Shaker,"** ***Variety*****, March 22, 2016, https://variety.com/2016/biz/news/lew-wasserman-birthday-mover-shaker-1201721984/.**

[394] **Whitney Webb, https://www.mintpressnews.com/mega-group-maxwells-mossad-spy-story-jeffrey-epstein-scandal/261172/.**

[395] **Christopher Bollyn, "Mossad: The Israeli Connection to 9/11,"** ***hugequestions.com*****, April 7, 2005, http://www.hugequestions.com/Eric/TFC/Bollyn-mossad-911.html.**

[396] **Whitney Webb, https://www.mintpressnews.com/blackmail-jeffrey-epstein-trump-mentor-reagan-era/260760/.**

[397] **Michael Piper Collins, "The 'King of the Jews' Is Dead,"** ***americanfreepress.net*****, January 11, 2014, https://americanfreepress.net/the-king-of-the-jews-is-dead/.**

[398] **Whitney Webb, https://www.mintpressnews.com/mega-group-maxwells-mossad-spy-story-jeffrey-epstein-scandal/261172/.**

[399] **Frank Parlato, "Educated Guesses on Bronfman, Raniere, and other Nxivm Defendants' Sentences,"** ***artvoice.com*****, August 11, 2020, https://artvoice.com/2020/08/11/educated-guesses-on-bronfman-raniere-and-other-nxivm-defendants-sentences/.**

[400] **Whitney Webb, https://www.mintpressnews.com/mega-group-maxwells-mossad-spy-story-jeffrey-epstein-scandal/261172/.**

[401] **Whitney Webb, https://www.mintpressnews.com/mega-group-**

maxwells-mossad-spy-story-jeffrey-epstein-scandal/261172/.

[402] Jeffrey Steinberg, "Israeli Spies: Mega was not an Agent, Mega was the Boss," *EIR*, August 31, 2001, https://larouchepub.com/other/2001/2833mega_spy.html.

[403] Lisa Miller, "Titans of Industry Join Forces to Work for Jewish Philanthropy," *The Wall Street Journal*, May 4, 1998, https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB894240270899870000.

[404] Jeffrey Steinberg, https://larouchepub.com/other/2001/2833mega_spy.html

[405] Israel Shahak and Michel Chossudovsky, "'Greater Israel': Zionist Plan for the Middle East," *Global Research*, March 3, 2013, https://www.globalresearch.ca/greater-israel-the-zionist-plan-for-the-middle-east/5324815.

[406] Michael J. Jordan, "Behind the Headlines," *Jewish Telegraph Agency,* March 13, 2001, https://www.jta.org/2001/03/13/lifestyle/behind-the-headlines-7.

[407] Jeffrey Steinberg, https://larouchepub.com/other/2001/2833mega_spy.html.

[408] Jeffrey Steinberg, https://larouchepub.com/other/2001/2833mega_spy.html.

[409] Wesley Clark and Amy Goodman, "Global Warfare: 'We're Going to Take Out 7 Countries in 5 Years: Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Iran…" *Global Research*, March 2, 2007, https://www.globalresearch.ca/we-re-going-to-take-out-7-countries-in-5-years-iraq-syria-lebanon-libya-somalia-sudan-iran/5166.

[410] "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion," *educate-yourself.org*, October 2, 2004, https://educate-yourself.org/cn/protocolsofsion.shtml.

[411] Thierry Meyssan, "Israel Destroys East Beirut with a New Weapon," *voltairenet.org*, August 7, 2020, https://www.voltairenet.org/article210679.html.

[412] Jon Rappoport, "COVID: What was the Plan all along?" *blog.nomorefakenews.com*, July 10, 2020, https://blog.nomorefakenews.com/2020/07/10/covid-what-was-the-plan-all-along/.

[413] Peter Koenig, "The Coronavirus COVID-19 Pandemic: The Real Danger is 'Agenda ID2020,'" *Global Research*, March 12, 2020, https://www.globalresearch.ca/coronavirus-causes-effects-real-danger-agenda-id2020/5706153.

[414] David DeGraw, "Obscene Pandemic Profiteering: Largest Consolidation of Wealth in American History," *Global Research*, August 23, 2020, https://www.globalresearch.ca/obscene-pandemic-profiteering-largest-consolidation-wealth-american-history/5721834.

[415] Ali Watkins, "Lawsuit Claims Epstein Trafficked Girls in Caribbean until 2018," *The New York Times*, January 15, 2020, https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/15/nyregion/jeffrey-epstein-virgin-islands.html.

[416] Suzanne Carlson, "Epstein Building Compound on Great St. James," *The Virgin Islands Daily News,* May 7, 2019, http://www.virginislandsdailynews.com/news/epstein-building-compound-on-great-st-james/article_a49261e9-40f0-57b1-9501-605e26e74cf3.html.

[417] Brock Colyar, Kelsey Hurwitz, Charllotte Klein, EzekielKweku, Amy Larocca, Yinka Martins, Adam Martins, Adam K. Raymond, Mattherw Schneier, Matt Stieb and James D. Walsh, https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2019/07/jeffrey-epstein-high-society-contacts.html.

[418] James B. Stewart, "The Day Jeffrey Epstein Told Me He Had Dirt on Very Powerful People," *The New York Times*, August 12, 2019, https://www.nytimes.com/2019/08/12/business/jeffrey-epstein-interview.html.

[419] "2 Days after Arrest in N.J., Jeffrey Epstein Charged with Sex Trafficking of Underage Girls," *nj.com/Associated Press*, July 8, 2019, https://www.nj.com/news/2019/07/2-days-after-arrest-in-nj-jeffrey-epstein-charged-with-sex-trafficking-of-underage-girls.html.

[420] Zev Shalev, "Crown and Consequence," *narativ.org*, July 20, 2020, https://narativ.org/2020/07/20/crown-and-conundrum/.

[421] James Crump, "Ghislaine Maxwell Hires Lawyer who Helped Bring Notorious Gangster El Chapo to Justice," *Independent*, July 8, 2020, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/ghislaine-maxwell-hires-lawyer-el-chapo-a9608796.html.

[422] James B. Stewart, Matthew Goldstein and Jessica Silver-Greenberg, "How Jeffrey Epstein Planned to 'Impregnate 20 Women at a Time,'" *The Irish Times*, August 6, 2019, https://www.irishtimes.com/life-and-style/people/how-jeffrey-epstein-planned-to-impregnate-20-women-at-a-time-1.3978469.

[423] Kurt Nimmo, "Epstein's Nazi Brain: Eugenics and Transhumanism," *kurtnimmo.blog*, July 31, 2019, https://kurtnimmo.blog/2019/07/31/epsteins-nazi-brain-eugenics-and-

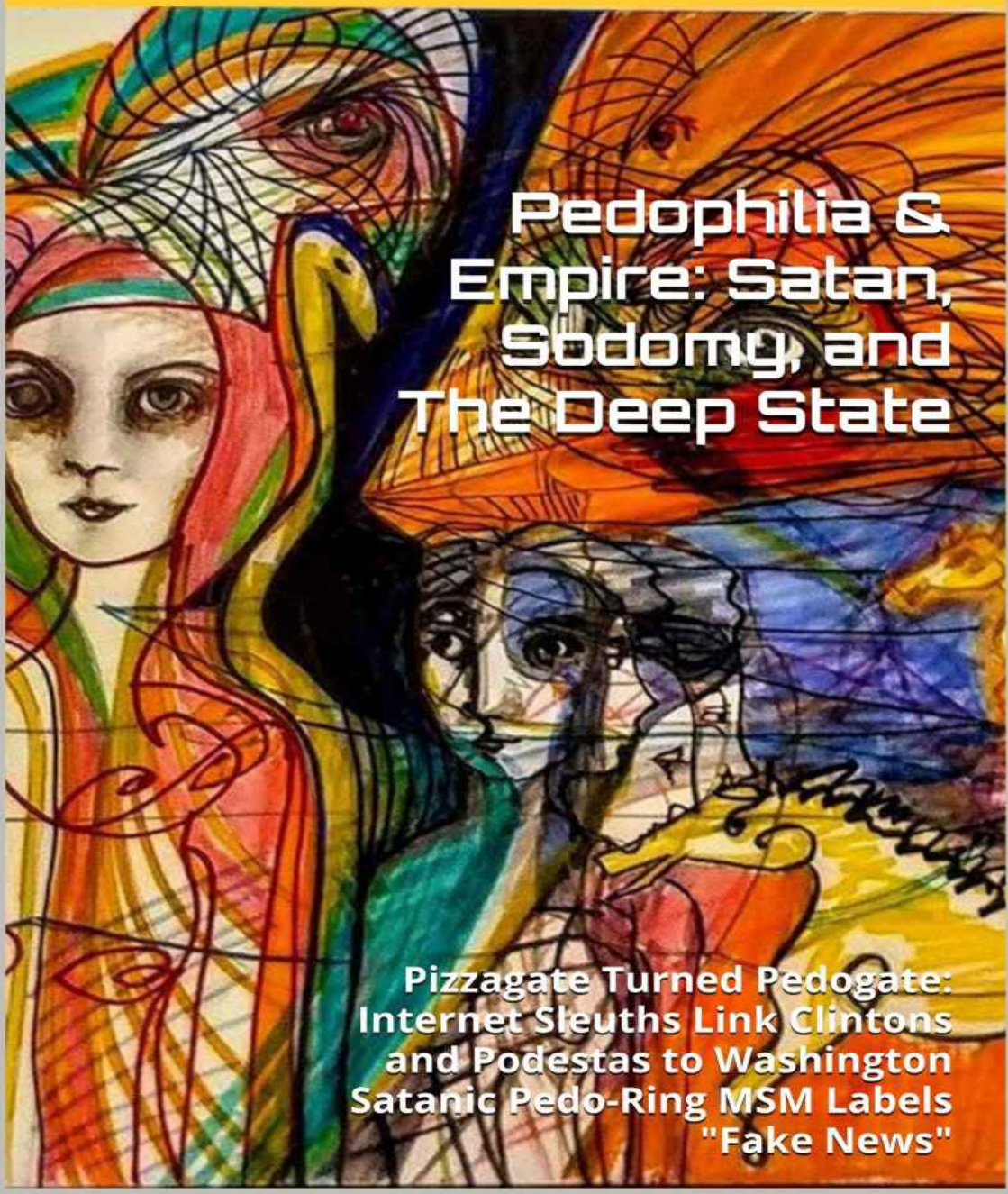
transhumanism/.

[424] "Jeffrey Epstein, Edge Foundation, MIT Media Lab, TED Talks & the Biology Wizards Rewriting Global Culture," ***auticulture.com*****, January 17, 2020, https://auticulture.com/jeffrey-epstein-edge-foundation-mit-media-lab-ted-talks-the-scientainment-industry/.**

[425] Colin Drury, "Trump Meets 'Paedophile Cult' QAnon Conspiracy Theorist at White House," ***Independent*****, August 25, 2018, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/qanon-trump-white-house-meeting-michael-lionel-lebron-conspiracy-theory-paedophile-ring-a8507766.html.**

[426] Caitlin Johnstone, "Why So Many People Believe that Trump is Saving the World from Pedophiles," ***wearechange.org*****, August 20, 2020, https://wearechange.org/trump-qanon/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=feed&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+wrc+0**

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, and The Deep State

Pizzagate Turned Pedogate: Internet Sleuths Link Clintons and Podestas to Washington Satanic Pedo-Ring MSM Labels "Fake News"

Chapter 41: Pizzagate Turned Pedogate: Internet Sleuths Link Clintons and Podestas to Washington Satanic Pedo-Ring that Mainstream Media Labels 'Fake News'

Use monetary and sex bribery to obtain control of people already occupying positions in high places in the various levels of ALL governments and other fields of human endeavor. Once an influential person had fallen for the lies, deceits, and temptations of the Illuminati they were* [are] *to be held in bondage by application of political and other forms of blackmail and threats of financial ruin, public exposure, and physical harm and even death to themselves and their loved ones.

Myron Fagan, "The Illuminati and Council on Foreign Relations"[1]

Nearly a half decade ago back in February 2015, I wrote a piece for *Veterans Today* about the undeniable age-old nexus between power and pedophilia when suspected pedophiles Bill Clinton and attorney Alan Dershowitz were caught with their pants down as frequent flyers on their registered sex offender buddy Jeffrey Epstein's Lolita Express flight logs.[2] This bombshell coincides with the fact that Prince Andrew's royal connection broadened the international scope of the scandal to implicate the prince also engaging in underage sex and orgies on Epstein's private island.[3] Having spent the better part of a quarter century career in mental health as a licensed therapist and clinician working directly with child and adolescent victims of sexual trauma and abuse in Los Angeles,[4] I consider pedophilia a severe pathological mental disorder and international crime of the worst disorder, often harming its victims for life.[5] Thus, as a journalist, I felt compelled in April 2014 to write about the growing blight of human trafficking and how its diabolical tentacles have spread like a cancer to every corner of this earth.[6] Sadly, with estimates of over 40 million victims, slavery today is far more widespread than at any previous time in recorded human history.[7]

With the Pizzagate scandal erupting online during the weeks leading up to the 2016 presidential election, its Pedogate legacy will not go away.[8] The scourge and outrage of this current global pedophilia network is forcing citizens the world over to recognize and combat this abominable human malady like never before. Unlike five years ago, complacency and ignorance are no longer acceptable.

Even Trump attorney Lin Wood just dropped the ultimate bombshell while in litigation to expose the fraudulent November 2020 election results:

This country's going to be shocked when they find the truth about who's been occupying the Oval Office for some periods of years. They're going to be shocked at the level of pedophilia. They are going to be shocked at what I believe is going to be a revelation in terms of people who are engaged in satanic worship.[9]

This revelation of satanic pedophilia operating inside the White House refers to the Bush-Clinton-Obama-Biden crime family dynasty that this writer has been exposing for many years now.[10] Just days ahead of Election Day 2016, pressure from disgusted and sickened NYPD officers after viewing "enough evidence to put Hillary away for life,"[11] forced Deep State's pro-Hillary FBI director James Comey to reopen her criminal investigation, due to such smoking gun evidence discovered on convicted pedophile Anthony Weiner's laptop. The FBI agent that stumbled upon the bombshell evidence was ordered to break the law and destroy evidence by Obama's Loretta Lynch DOJ/Comey, to erase everything while seriously threatened with prosecution should he go public as a whistleblower.[12]

Anthony Weiner, the disgraced former New York congressman and now ex-husband of 20-year Clinton aide Huma Abedin, had filed away in his laptop under "life insurance" up to 650,000 Hillary emails. But damning evidence also revealed that Bill Clinton had flown on Epstein's Lolita Express at least 26 times

and Hillary at least a half dozen, directly linking both Clintons to Epstein's child sex slave pedo-slave operation on his Caribbean island estate.[13] A second file on the laptop labelled "DNC Nuclear Arsenal" contained incriminating dirt on Hillary's campaign manager John Podesta and the Democratic National Committee (DNC). Concurrently WikiLeaks had released incriminating emails from the Podesta brothers and DNC members linking them to both Clinton and James Alefantis' pizza parlor Comet Ping Pong Pizza. An NYPD insider claimed that a third file tagged "Intimate" included the infamous, highly controversial and shocking video later named "Frazzledrip," an alleged X-rated snuff film with Huma Abedin and Hillary Clinton on camera brutally raping, torturing and murdering a prepubescent girl in dying agony.[14] With all this horror subsequently surfacing in recent years, is it really all that far-fetched to link the Clintons to a pizza joint in North West Washington DC in October and November 2016 with the bizarre inordinate number of references to "pizza" in released emails of Clinton campaign manager John Podesta? After reviewing the evidence, you be the judge.

Really by election day – November 8, 2016, the cat that had already been let out of the bag and was never going back in. As a planted Clinton protector, feeling guilty over being forced 11 days ahead of the election to reopen Hillary's criminal investigation, knowing it would cost her votes, on the hotseat just two days prior to her losing, FBI Director James Comey attempted to redeem himself by closing her case, claiming the huge lie that the FBI found zero criminal evidence.[15] Of course that's total bullshit when it's known far and wide that both Bill and Hillary are pedophiles linked ad nauseam to pedophilic activity. For many years Bill and Hillary maintained the closest of ties with America's most infamous child sex trafficker-convicted pedophile in the world Jeffrey Epstein, both frequent flying guests to his Orgy Island. Aside from Epstein, there's their intervention to free convicted child sex trafficker Laura Silsby back in 2010 Haiti.

Not only that, in June 2013 *NBC News* reported that Secretary of State Hillary intervened to shut down her Inspector General's internal investigation, involving multiple State Department personnel abroad operating within a wider pedophilia network. [16] US Ambassador to Belgium Howard Gutman, for example, was caught ditching security personnel in Brussels to repeatedly engage in sex with underage boys, all with complete impunity thanks to his boss Hillary's cover-up.[17] If that's not enough proof, the former Arkansas state governor and first lady themselves were also both involved in George Bush senior's Iran Contra cocaine for weapons scandal (See earlier Chapter 8) as well as the interrelated Washington pedophilia ring that led straight from Nebraska's Boys Town to the White House in the 1980s and early 1990s (See Chapter 6 Franklin scandal).

With all this overwhelming evidence fully confirmed and well-documented in earlier chapters, directly or indirectly incriminating the Clinton crime family in all these pedo-scandals, it's absolutely preposterous to even claim that Hillary is totally innocent in the Pizzagate affair, especially when both she and her 2016 campaign manager John Podesta maintain super close ties with the notorious Luciferian witch Marina Abramovic, who is idolized by her adoring Hollywood fan club, the liberal Adrenochrome-addicted Luciferian crowd (See Chapter 9). The heart of the Pizzagate scandal stems from Hillary and the Podesta brothers' ties to an alleged Washington pedophile ring involving GQ's 49th most powerful figure in DC – an indisputable world hub of pedo-cabal power. When all these hard facts are taken into account, along with Hillary's top donor and benefactor George Soros, the Clintons, Obamas and Bidens as the top Democrats have for years been treasonously selling America out to foreign national interests, culminating in their attempt at a failed stolen election coup now fully exposed,[18] with the bloodline banking crime syndicate behind all this orchestrated chaos and destruction,[19] it appears the Clintons' and their pedo-cabal's forever crime spree against humanity may finally be catching up to them at last.

In the meantime, regarding Barack Obama, despite a media

blackout in the US, foreign press including an obscure Canadian website called *Conservative Beaver* reported that Obama was arrested for espionage in Hawaii on November 28, 2020.[20] Meanwhile, for Joe Biden's part in his election scam, claiming even before November 3rd how he had "compiled the most extensive voter fraud organization in the history of politics," creepy Joe is reportedly now on house arrest wearing an ankle bracelet under his boot with the fake cover excuse that he was injured.[21] Other reports are claiming that a raid on the Dominion software servers in Germany that were part of the flipping of the cheated election outcome, resulted in the death of five US soldiers and a CIA operative engaged in an alleged shootout. Also, allegedly during the shootout, an injured and arrested CIA Director Gina Haspel is reportedly in custody, currently cooperating with Gitmo authorities. Though these alleged incidents are all highly speculative and potentially mere disinformation, it's a safe bet that many major developments are going on behind the scenes that the public at this point is unaware of. One thing guaranteed that's happening, as I write these words and no doubt you read them, an epic war between good and evil is being played out with the highest stakes riding on the eventual outcome. At a time like this, prayer can be a very good response and intervention. Bottom line, it appears that the good guys are winning.

Returning to Pizzagate, beyond all question or doubt, for some time a pervasive international child sex slavery trafficking ring has been operating out of Washington DC with already well-established, fully confirmed, known Clinton ties to Epstein, the Caribbean Islands (including Little St. James and Haiti) and the White House long before Pizzagate opened up the giant DC rabbit hole to a whole new can of Satanic worms.[22] The pizza twist strongly indicated that just a stone's throw away from the same White House that Trump attorney Lin Wood in November 2020 attested to a series of occupants being satanic ritual abusers, one of the most egregious sex crimes operation committed in the nation's capital implicated not only the Clintons and Obama administration but as prime suspects, Bill's former Chief of Staff turned Obama's legal counsel and

aforementioned Hillary campaign manager John "Skippy" Podesta, and his deep pocketed older brother lobbyist partner Tony Podesta. For what it's worth, Tony Podesta was ranked #23 on *GQ Magazine*'s list of the most powerful high-rollers in the nation's capital.[23] John and Tony are greedy partners in a shady cash-for-favors lobbyist firm,[24] deceitfully misnomered Center for American Progress.[25]

The unravelled weak link at the epicenter of this alleged Pizzagate pedophile ring has focused on 41-year old James Achilles Alefantis, owner of the pizza parlor named Comet Ping Pong.[26] By the way, did I mention that this pizza dough spinner was designated the 49th most powerful big-dog in DC? In and of itself, that nearly defies belief to have out of all the heavy hitters in our nation's capital, a pizza joint operator as the 49th most powerful figure in town. Right away it tells us that James Alefantis is not just another dough boy, but the onetime boyfriend of Democratic Party powerbroker David Brock, self-admitted liar[27] and spinmeister head of the dubious media watchdog group Media Matters. That fact automatically raises Alefantis' sphere of influence a bunch of notches up the Washington food chain. In a September 2015 article entitled "Hillary Clinton's Bulldog Blazes New Finance Campaign Trails," the Mockingbird liberal rag *Time Magazine* pays homage, touting James Alefantis' ex-lover David Brock as:

***One of the most influential operatives in the Democratic Party*[28]**

What does it say when top Clinton donor, global insurrectionist crimelord George Soros,[29] year in and year out contributes millions to David Brock's coffers,[30] including over $20,000 that went to Alefantis' pizza joint? [31] [32] [33] (out of Soros' $1 million gifted to Brock's American Bridge 21st Century PAC[34]). The illicit non-profit activities that David Brock hid for years provided spurned former lover William Grey (bf just prior to James) to accuse him of "financial malfeasance," cooking the books of Brock's Control the Record Hillary Super PAC with a

blatant money laundering scheme,[35] threatening to report Brock to the IRS.[36] The spurned lover lawsuit forced David Brock to have to sell his Delaware home to pay $850,000 in a hush money bribe that Brock later referred to as a "blackmail payment."[37] Both the Clinton "non-profit" NGOs (recall child trafficker Epstein's alleged founding partner role in the Clinton Global Initiative[38]) and Brock's shady cut-out creations have been huge money laundering schemes that suggest bigtime involvement in the enormously lucrative, world's fastest growing illicit trade - child sex trafficking. Additionally, Hillary as a high-powered attorney working for years on behalf of "children's rights," may have used her pro bono experience as a convenient entre cover, parlayed into the global child trafficking syndicate. [39]

In addition to their common purse strings and illegal money trails, both Barack Obama and Hillary Clinton regularly held fundraisers at the 5037 Connecticut Avenue Comet Ping Pong address, beginning with two Obama phone bank fundraisers during his 2012 re-election campaign,[40] [41]and a 2016 Clinton-for-president soiree, and another Comet sponsored fundraiser at the White House where Obama was photographed playing ping pong with a child.[42] Hillary sent James a friendly personal thank you letter for hosting one of her fundraisers. Documents show that Alefantis gave $10,000 to Hillary's presidential campaign.[43] Alefantis was also an invited White House guest at least five times.[44] This level of contact speaks volumes in confirming that GQ man ran in intimate circles with the most powerful Democrats in the world. This kind of high-level access doesn't just happen to any pizza joint owner in America, but the only one with direct links to the most powerful players atop the treasonous Democratic Party.

Alefantis posted an ongoing display on his Instagram account featuring dozens of bizarre photographs of very young children and infants, accompanied by even more bizarre and perverted comments over many months' duration. As soon as swarms of online investigators on 4Chan and Reddit began linking John

Podesta's pizza-laced emails to James' Comet Pizza and his creepy Instagram activity, Alefantis quickly switched his account to private. All those WikiLeaked John and Tony Podesta/DNC email exchanges, frequently referencing their pizza/hotdog coded language amongst their close-knit web, obviously shared more than just a love for pizza in common. With direct links to Hillary, Bill and Obama, a body of strong, convincing circumstantial evidence emerged that, when considered in its totality, cannot be simply cast aside as merely overactive imagination.[45] The sheer preponderance of striking evidence conclusively demonstrates the extremely high probability that the most powerful political figures in the most powerful nation on earth are active, card carrying members within a Luciferian worshipping pedophile ring in Washington DC, comprising a larger international pedo-network.

This presentation will tie the myriad of known pieces together that culminates an exhaustive, online plebeian foot-soldier effort by thousands of internet sleuths feverishly uncovering, communicating and exchanging key information points, initially on 4Chan, then on Reddit and eventually on Voat. Originally an alleged FBI analyst, disgusted by the X-rated Weiner laptop content and realizing his own FBI was protecting the pedo-network, in early November 2016 anonymously leaked the following bombshell directly to the public via a 4Chan message board:

The Clinton investigation is now connected to a massive child trafficking and pedophile sex ring operating within Washington, D.C. Over the next few days, and this November 5th, we will be referencing evidence and exposing the Clinton foundations for multiple incidences of child trafficking and sex scandals.[46]

Touching an extremely raw, sensitive public nerve, or more apt an open wound of pus-filled perversion oozing out of the nation's capital, where the most powerful movers and shakers on the planet live and work, if widely known and accepted, could have potentially brought down Lucifer's global crime cabal back

in 2016. Within days the internet was all abuzz, floridly digging into and dissecting the leaked Podesta emails and the connected pizza restaurant owned by James Alefantis. Insisting that Pizzagate is totally false, at first all the MSM revisionists ignored the Pizzagate revelations trending atop the internet. But within several weeks the brewing storm could no longer be ignored. The 6 major news outlets all opted at once to launch an aggressive smear campaign to discredit the "speculative" findings, pretending amnesia that the same international crime cabal behind earlier pedo-scandals involving the Clintons – the just discovered Weiner laptop filth, the Epstein-Maxwell sexual blackmail operation, the CIA Finders and the Franklin scandals, all documented with the latter even bringing child victims right to the White House – all fully coordinated and controlled by the US and Israeli intelligence apparatus. So, for the same pedo-Establishment to get caught up yet again in another Washington DC child sex trafficking operation, neither should have come as a surprise nor in disbelief. Let's face it, as already demonstrated in detail by Rome's Catholic Church and Britain's City of London throughout Books 1, 2 and 3, highly organized pedophilia is an established, indisputable fact, regularly practiced in all the established bastions of highest global power. So why would this third identified global power center based in Washington DC be any different? As Book 4 thus far has already proven, it isn't.

A certain percentage of both Republican and Democrat politicians have long engaged in child sexual abuse, be it with underage minors trafficked to swank late-night DC parties and orgies, or, as in "Eyes Wide Shut," satanic ritual abuse ceremonies involving torture and blood sacrifice of children, be it at the same private secluded estates or in heavily guarded underground government milabs. With full protection from Washington's Metropolitan Police, the judiciary, the FBI, CIA, attendant mainstream media and federal government, the exact same cover-up crew in all previous pedo-scandals in America and abroad is guilty yet again. Pizzagate exposure is uniquely limited to circumstantial evidence only, amassed by an internet army of amateur researchers. So, without hardcore victim evidence, with the standard lies it's been far easier to debunk and dismiss.

Additionally, with stand-down orders in place prohibiting any investigation, both police and corporate media predictably launched their full-frontal counteroffensive attack, branding legions of online accusers as misguided conspiracy nuts, with too much time on their hands once again aimlessly barking up the wrong tree.

Shortly after the October 7, 2016 WikiLeaks dump,[47] referencing the already established FBI's 2007 symbols and codewords commonly associated and widely utilized in pedophilic circles and law enforcement investigations,[48] instantaneously social media users were realizing that Podesta and company in the emails were speaking in secret code language.[49] It was clear that their incessant use of the word "pizza" in their emails was not about food, but a mutually shared activity or interest, which quickly made all the sense in the world when the word "child" or "children" was substituted. The 4Chan and then Reddit message boards lit up, drawing thousands of users, busily trying to decipher the leaked Podesta emails, which brought them to the DC pizza shop owner's strange and disturbing social media entries, piecing the clues together to come up with a dark sinister picture of Comet Ping Pong pizzeria that appeared to serve as a front for a child sex ring. In the eyes and minds of millions on the internet, shaking this tree stood to potentially bring down the cabal. With so much at stake, the cover-up was on.

When vigilant citizens investigating and scrutinizing the Podesta emails, crosschecking them with Alefantis' Instagram pages, a feasible enough picture emerges of a child sex trafficking operation implicating the most powerful puppets in Washington. And linking Alefantis and Podesta to the Clinton crimes confirmed on the Weiner laptop, and the Clintons' guilt deeply tied to the infamous Epstein-Maxwell child trafficking ring, a more complete picture of hardcore evidence crystalizes that all the MSM deception and denial in the world can neither hide nor suppress. So, the first statement below in *Esquire*'s July 2020 issue echoes the reverberations of millions, based on confirmed

fact, not just speculation. And the emboldened statement that follows it is totally groundless and out-and-out false:

For followers of the Pizzagate conspiracy, it offered proof of their belief in a powerful cabal of pedophiles who not only traffic kids for sex, but also physically abuse and even murder and cannibalize them in horrifying Satanic rituals. The fact that no evidence supports this thoroughly debunked theory hasn't stopped Pizzagate, which first went viral in 2016 before making a resurgence in recent months, from spreading **[Boldface for boldface lie emphasis].[50]**

Books 1 through 3 and the preceding 12 chapters in Book 4 all prove that from ancient times to the present, a handful of the most powerful people in this world have raped and murdered children in occult ritual with total impunity at will. No matter how many times it's denied by the Establishment, the overwhelming evidence compiled in this 5-volume *Pedophilia and Empire* series, clearly shows these diabolical practices are tragically every bit real and going on now more than ever. Thankfully during this 2020 "resurgence," more people are beginning to realize the both the veracity and scope of this very real pandemic, despite all these feeble propaganda lies, and it's scaring the shit out of them as it should.

With all his brash, grandstanding bravado exhibited on Instagram for all the world to briefly see, James Achilles Alefantis quickly became the Achilles heel of the Clinton-DNC big wigs' caught-in-the-act pedo-ring.[51] Despite James promptly switching his accounts to private once the Reddit investigators were exposing him, dozens of highly disturbing photographs along with his and his followers' equally bizarre, more than suggestive Instagram responses began circulating all over the internet, speaking volumes for the fast-growing, inquisitive worldwide audience busily putting two and two together.

On his Instagram account Alefantis had posted photo after photo

of babies, toddlers and young children, all in less than subtle poses suggesting they are of no more value than a secret, stolen, trafficked commodity or pleasure toy for sale.[52] One such photo shows an infant holding packs of euros cash extended in its mouth. Alefantis posted another pic of a baby being held by an adult male with the Alefantis caption "cuteness is serious business." Another yawning cutie includes a for sale sign reading "German baby for sale $1,200 please do not touch!" with Alefantis' comment "way overpriced." Or the photo of his large underground, austere empty basement room of the restaurant that looks like it's a cold storage unit but has Alefantis' comments "oh yeah looks like fun," with his "#murder" hashtag and another's "#killroom." Subsequently Alefantes would repeatedly deny the restaurant even had a basement. The guy who wrote the #killroom hashtag indicates on his Instagram account photos that he makes child sized coffins.[53] In that dark context, it could easily double as a torture/death chamber with another comment saying "just rinse it off when you're done." Another photo shows a very young girl about 3 with both her arms strapped down with tape and an adult male lurking behind her at the "kid-friendly" pizza shop, suggesting both bondage and torture. Alefantis plays it off as having innocent, light-hearted fun with his niece… a-huh.

For a pizza joint that advertises itself as a local family-friendly hangout where parents come to share pizza with their kids and can listen to music while their young ones happily play ping pong in adjacent and downstairs rooms, the wall murals in the kids' ping pong rooms and the live after 10PM "adult" entertainment performances totally contradict this "wholesome" kid-friendly, family atmosphere sold in its advertising. Earlier pics reveal large Alefantis mural walls with X-rated themes, depicting adults holding children's decapitated heads while real kids play ping pong.[54] Under the scrutiny of online investigators, Alefantis quickly had his walls repainted. The place was also said to have secret rooms, a dark basement and eye slits on the wall to see through. On a bathroom door hidden behind secret panels, a sign read "shut up and fuck." Hardly the kind of wholesome, kids-friendly atmosphere the pizza joint supposedly

prides itself on.

Another not-so-subtle giveaway on who the real James Alefantis is and what he's about can easily be discerned by his choice of photo on his "jimmycomet" Instagram account.[55] Out of the zillions of images out there to choose from to represent himself, James Alefantis selected the bust of 13-year old Antinous, Roman emperor Hadrian's boy lover. Alefantis posted an Instagram photo of three men arm in arm, the middle one the only poser wearing a top, a sweatshirt with the words printed "J heart L'Enfant," translated from French broadcasting to the world the over-the-top message that J for James loves infants. Another of his choice pic includes "Moloch Maschine" (machine in German), referencing the ancient Canaanite god Moloch demanding the sacrifice of children. None of these messages are whatsoever vague but clearly express a sick middle-aged man's fixated fantasies of having sex with kids.

An often booked after hours adult entertainer at the Comet pizzeria was/is? Amanda Kleinman (aka Majestic ape). In a YouTube video of her live show at Comet, she/he (appears to be a crude dude in a blond wig) emphasizes not celebrating Christmas at a friend's January birthday party but instead celebrating her demon child sacrificing god Moloch again during a bizarre, rambling diatribe promoting euthanasia, joking about pedophilia.[56] This is the after-hours family fare at Comet. Ape's brother Christopher Kleinman is serving a 43-year sentence for multiple counts of child molestation. This entire low-life group around Comet are all suspect. Another popular Comet band is called Lolitas. It's so obvious these freaks love fucking little kids, yet the mainstream liars forever say it's all been officially debunked. Such bullshit. When you get caught sexually assaulting children, as evil as that is, lying your way out of it by pretending innocence is the least of your sins, no big deal, simply a given if you're protected by the pedo-cabal. In the outcry over unfair treatment, Washington Metro Police Chief Peter Newsham rushed to Comet Pizza's defense, showing up in person to lend his loyal support for the upstanding James Achilles Alefantis.[57]

In a fluff piece the year before the shit hit the Comet pizza fan, the manager is interviewed by the local TV reporter.[58] He repeatedly emphasizes as the key to the restaurant's success establishing a bond of mutual trust between staff and customers. It makes little sense for trust to be the keyword above all else when describing a pizza joint. One would logically figure the key to a popular pizzeria would be the quality of its pizza. But if the image of the local family pizza parlor by day contradicts some sick, highly illegal shit going on at night, then trust might make a lot more sense. Placing so much priority on trust between staff and customers to keep secrets of an after-dark double life hiding so much skulduggery then makes a lot more sense. Only criminals, conspirators and those with something wicked in their closet might have everything riding on mutual trust, much like the glue holding the pedo-cabal together.

Strangely, or not so strange, just a couple doors down from Comet is Besta Pizza that had a logo taken straight out of the FBI data base as a symbol for "boy lover" pedophiles.[59] Even more telling is the Besta owner Andrew Kline,[60] a Bill Clinton appointee,[61] working at the Human Trafficking Prosecution Unit at the Department of Justice.[62] Kline is the go-to DOJ prosecuting specialist serving as the federal lead training all US attorneys on any and all nationwide trafficking cases. Without accusing Mr. Kline per se, the pattern found in virtually every pedo-scandal is to have key infiltrated gatekeepers looking the other way as enablers or perps masquerading as child protectors. Across the street from Comet pizza in NW DC there's an office housing an NGO called Beyond Borders that allegedly works with Haitian orphans. Again, services ostensibly set up for the purpose of helping refugee children, too often operate as a front concealing exploitive criminal activity. Think about it. Haiti's biggest crime boss thief in history – the Clintons - on record in Haiti rescuing their convicted child sex trafficker Janet Silsby, and likely murdered at the height of the Pizzagate scandal on November 13, 2016, is anti-trafficking journalist Monica Petersen (but more on them both later). All these intersecting red alert lines converge on this alleged Comet pizza pedo trafficking ring, the boy-lover logo of Besta Pizza owner-DOJ anti-trafficking

attorney two doors down from JimmyComet, and the potential trafficking Haitian orphan office across the street. Virtually every single establishment on the entire block appears to be part of Hillary's fanatic fan club, DC branch.[63] Terasol Bistro and Artisan Gallery, another Clinton hangout, displays a close proximity to the FBI heart-shaped girl lover logo. This insulated DC do-loop seems like an ideal set-up for the illegal child trafficking operation financed by Clinton-Podesta-Soros-Rothschild-Epstein-Maxwell, complete with underground tunnels throughout this section of Washington sitting just a couple blocks from the White House.

Another related anomaly at Comet Pizza are several photos Alefantis posted on social media of underground chambers where workers are digging holes in the basement of his other building on Connecticut Avenue. Alefantis also owns Bucks Fishing & Camping restaurant two doors down at 5031 Connecticut Avenue. Despite renovation where digging a hole in your basement requires permits, no record of a permit was issued to Alefantis during the preceding decade under his ownership.[64] Alefantis actually jokes about filling in the dug-out holes with babies. This kind of very sick commentary permeates his Instagram account, attracting likeminded others to do the same. In the minds of thousands of online users, it cemented Alefantis' guilt as a murderous pedophile. It also fueled speculation of underground tunnels connecting this block of "likeminded" buildings suspected of involvement in the alleged pedophile ring. Finally, James has flip flopped on the issue of having a basement, denying it when it's in his interest,[65] yet in 2015 caught bragging about storing fresh produce in his basement again when it suits his self-interest.[66] If he is lying about this, no doubt he's lying about lots of bigger skeletons in his basement.

The extensive underground network of tunnels running underneath the nation's capital is legendary, including an abandoned subway system.[67] Keep in mind that child sex trafficking, satanic ritual abuse and underground tunnels tend to

be a common feature in a number of scandals, from the subterranean world beneath European castles, to the deep underground military bases worldwide, to the LA's star-filled Westside and McMartin preschool, Epstein's islands of Manhattan and Little St. James, Wexner's fortress community near Columbus, Ohio, all have been allegedly active child sex trafficking zones.

Still another notable attorney and person of interest from the same Deep State DOJ, suspiciously connected to Alefantis who's also worth investigating further, is the one Instagram member who is in most agreement with all of James Alefantis' perverted postings - Arun Rao, DOJ's US Attorney's office chief in the southern district of Maryland bordering Alefantis' neighborhood. [68] Like the Besto pizza owner two doors down from James, until November 2017, Rao was the federal prosecutor in charge of overseeing Justice Department cases in Montgomery and Prince George's counties involving human trafficking, child pornography and criminal fraud. Again, coincidence that all these guys in such close physical and cyberworld proximity all happen to "love" little kids? I don't think so. The very people high up in Washington whose job is to protect children from pedo traffickers are likely the very same guilty gatekeeping players who actually protect Alephantis and his alleged pedo operations. That's how sick, corrupt and deviant governments around the globe have become.

After the Clintons left the White House in debt, Doug Band was the Clinton Foundation brainchild that made the Clintons multimillionaires with their corrupt "pay-to-play" Foundation. [69] Doug Band was also a flyer on Epstein's Lolita Express and named by survivor-witness Virginia Roberts-Giuffre as one of many Epstein friends who was aware of his large-scale pedo-entrapment operation, yet as an accomplice, chose to remain silent.[70] Till December 2, 2020, Doug Band explained to *Vanity Fair* that he attempted to dissuade both Bill Clinton and later daughter Chelsea from the Epstein-Maxwell spider web. After both Doug Band and Bill Clinton travelled aboard the Lolita

Express in 2002 on the tour to Africa, Band insists that he advised Bill to end his friendship with Epstein.[71]

When his own relationship with the Clintons was coming apart in 2011 after near two decades of service to Bill as his closest advisor, Doug Band says he told Chelsea that Guislaine was trouble after she invited her to her 2010 wedding. But according to Band, because Chelsea was growing jealous of the surrogate father-son relationship Band shared with her father, Chelsea asserted herself more into the Clinton foundations as growing tensions and conflict erupted. Band was already expanding his own outside businesses, and due to the bad blood parting of ways in 2012, the now 48-year old shared with *Vanity Fair* in December 2020 both his anger and appreciation toward his mentor Bill Clinton. Regarding Chelsea's continued relationship with child sex trafficker-procurer-pedophile Guislaine Maxwell, Chelsea had disregarded Band's advice to stay clear of her, remaining friends until about 2015, adding his insight into Maxwell's appeal to Chelsea:

Ghislaine had access to yachts and nice homes. Chelsea needed that.[72]

The Clinton response to the Band dish in *Vanity Fair* was to accuse Band of selfishly getting rich off the Clinton name, as if they didn't get filthy rich off of Band, under the guise of philanthropy setting them up for their pay-to-play scam operation. Doug Band shared a side business with billionaire Ron Burkle, another Epstein friend whose son died in 2020. Band's own pay-to-play consultation service Teneo is also wrought with greedy conflict of interest.

A WikiLeaks released email from long-time Clinton fixer Band, with the subject line "pizza.jpg," sent on August 8th, 2009 to John Podesta, Huma Abedin and a couple other senior Clinton staff, includes an attached photo of journalists Laura Ling, Eula

Lee and her daughter scarfing down pizza,[73] stating:

As John said, it doesn't get any better than this.[74]

This email was accompanied by a photograph depicting two Asian American reporters and one of their daughters happily eating pizza. The women in question, actress-TV presenter Lisa Ling's younger sister Laura Ling and Eula Lee worked for the news organization Current TV, headed by Bill Clinton's former VP-globalist Al Gore,[75] who reportedly a few years back was caught at an airport carrying a suitcase of his own alleged supply of Adrenochrome. Laura and Eula were on assignment in China along the North Korean border, "working on a story about the trafficking of women,"[76] delving into the plight of North Korean women being sold and trafficked into China, when in March 2009 they "mistakenly" crossed into North Korea, were apprehended by the military and imprisoned, each receiving in June a dozen year prison sentence. After spending the previous 140 days locked up in North Korea locked up, thanks to US envoy Bill Clinton and his all-star entourage to the rescue to negotiate their release, the women arrived back home safely on US soil.[77] Both Clinton fixers Doug Band and John Podesta, Bill's former Chief of Staff, then Obama's chief counsel at the time, accompanied Clinton on the mercy mission to North Korea. Real estate heir Steve Bing, a major Clinton Foundation and Democratic Party contributor, yet another friend of Jeffrey Epstein, also foot the bill for the trip, flying to North Korea aboard his 737.[78] Bing was the producer of accused pedophile Tom Hank's "Polar Bear Express," and actually paid the Clintons $2.5 million a year just to be their "advisor." But in June 2020, the 55-year old Clinton cash cow apparently jumped to his death off his 27th-story apartment hi-rise in Century City, CA, at least that's what the press reported.

The Clintons, Doug Band, Steve Bing and John Podesta were all Lolita Express flyers to their fellow pedo buddy Epstein's sex slave island. Bing's 28-year old girlfriend, prior to her 2019 drug

overdose, had urged Steve to come clean with what he knew of the Epstein-Maxwell operation.[79] It was speculated that the Hollywood producer was the man behind the Hillary-Huma "Frazzledrip" camera.[80] Was he too suicided for knowing too much?

Within the Pizzagate context, the pizza photo of the journalists allegedly doing a story on child sex trafficking, then the whole affair in North Korea and Clinton entourage all frequent flier friends of Epstein, there's no doubt much more to this story than just meets the eye - the two happily rescued Americans missing their homegrown pizza with a daughter.[81] Knowing the global pedo-network has only grown in the last decade, with tens of thousands of North Korean women reportedly being sold, raped and sex trafficked in China, according to a May 2019 *Independent* article,[82] Pizzagate lives on.

Along with Doug Brand, John Podesta expressed ecstasy in a leaked email over the rescued pizza eaters. Thinking out loud, perhaps it was the additional capital raised by Bill's negotiated heroics in Pyongyang, opening up a new pathway to vastly improve the prospect of a flourishing global child sex trafficking trade in the coming years – specifically from 2009 until the SHTF with Pizzagate in November 2016. In the ensuing four years, the world has now come to realize the bloodline controllers' pedo-scourge must be taken down.

Paralleling the wall of shame of the Catholic Church, the earth's pedo-epicenter scandals in Britain and the earlier scandals in America, two of which were active also in the DC area, driving them all are the 800,000 missing children each year in America alone.[83] That number came out of a 2002 study and in the near two decades since has skyrocketed. Another estimate in 1999 stated that over 1.3 million US children went missing.[84] Those outdated statistics even outnumber all cancer deaths by a third. According to these old records, 1 in 92 kids in the US winds up missing each year. With child sex trafficking and slavery on the rise, the current reality is a nightmare. If it's this perilously deadly for America's boys and girls, the number of child

trafficking victims in the Third World like Haiti, Colombia, Syria, Asia and Africa must be off the charts. Let's face it, it's a gargantuan, still largely untalked about human epidemic that Pizzagate forced us to confront, has us struggling to come to grips and ultimately stop. Fully exposing the guilty overlords makes it imperative that we utilize this opportunity to remove the sickos from power who've been lording over us for 250 thousand years. Rather than continue in ignorance and silence, the only solution is wiping the slate clean, and purging these diabolical monsters as both children and humanity's Godsend.

Because pedophilia and child trafficking have been kept so tightly under wraps by the elite rulers for so long, the international crime network engaging in child abduction, child sex slavery and human trafficking, even child sacrifice and cannibalism in Luciferian occult rituals practiced for centuries to this day by secret societies have remain unchecked and, as a result, only grown from bad to worse all over the planet.[85]

Pedo-slavery has become the growing black-eye on humanity everywhere on earth now. Per Book 4's Chapter 6, the Franklin scandal in the US unfolded throughout the 1980s and into the 1990s, trafficking hundreds if not thousands of underage boys and girls from Boys Town and Omaha area into Washington DC, even late night visits to the White House under Skull and Bones NWO ghoul George H.W.'s watch as pedophilia overlord.[86] Multiply this times 50 different states and you begin realizing that each one has its own Lawrence King or Jeffrey Epstein in it.

In addition to the higher profile Franklin scandal, there was also the Presidio military scandal with known pedophile and career Satanic Army intelligence officer Michael Aquino for three decades (See Chapter 1). The US Army was fully aware of Aquino's involvement in the Church of Satan as Anton LaVey's protégé from 1969 up to 1975. After the Satanist left LaVey's church and declared himself high priest of his own Satanic Set Temple in San Francisco, he spent the next 22 years in the US Army abusing hundreds of children with impunity everywhere he

went, and incredibly was never charged for a single crime, despite being identified by multiple victims. He was also involved in Nebraska's Franklin scandal as well as a trafficking child procurer ordering the abduction of Des Moines paperboy Johnny Gosch (See Chapter 6). On top of all this, President Bush senior used Lt. Col. Aquino with Lt. Col. Ollie North as key operatives in the Iran Contra scandal, smuggling cocaine into the US from Central America. The US government's MK-Ultra program elevated this now deceased piece of shit as one of the nation's top mind control experts, outed by courageous child sex slave survivor-whistleblower Cathy O'Brien among numerous other victims (See Chapter 2). Yet this man was fully protected from the highest echelons of power to do his heinous damage for over three decades while "serving" the nation as a decorated Military Intelligence officer. Satanic sex offenders in uniform as federal employees are completely immune from criminal accountability.[87]

As the epidemic of child sex rings becomes even more exposed globally than ever before in history, punctuated by the Clintons' filthy fingerprints all over the mounting evidence, critical mass in America is currently drawing near. Implications and subsequent developments emerging from Pizzagate have only spread wider across the globe. Meanwhile, establishment rags like the *New York Times*,[88] *Washington Post*[89] and NPR, [90] reacting in full damage control mode, feebly rushed to Comet Ping Pong's defense, accusing the internet of fabricating a wild story, yet failing to cite any substantive facts to disprove Pizzagate, only confirming the Establishment's desperation as the real source of fake news with its credibility ever since dwindling closer to zero.[91]

It's interesting how in January 2016 the *Washington Post* is all in emphasizing the headline "Washington D.C.'s serious sex-trafficking problem."[92] Yet ten months later it's in total denial of its "serious sex-trafficking problem" when it comes to a major operation where it doesn't want you to go. The January article focused on the nickel and dime operators on DC's mean streets, but dare look at the forces running the biggest child trafficking

operation in the United States and it's suddenly called fake news. And that's because the *Post* is in bed with the political DC overlords that control the operation.

If it's true that our own federal government is behind the epidemic of international child sex slavery, it's also behind the international drug smuggling trade,[93] illegal arms sales, financing black ops, which explains why Washington DC and Virginia have the highest per capita missing child rate out of the entire 50 states.[94] According to records at the Center for Missing and Exploited Children, kids in Virginia are 4.67 times more likely to end up missing than the kids in the rest of America and nearly three times more likely (at 2.67) than the second most per capita state Florida. Only one other state, the most populated California, that has a population nearly five times that of Virginia, has more children missing. These corroborating statistics clearly reveal the veracity that a trafficking web is headquartered in the Washington DC vicinity. Yet even with these concrete, bottom line facts, still no investigation. Their efforts to cover-up are so transparently lame.

Another disturbing trend, the number of missing Virginia kids without even photos posted on file has skyrocketed in 2016 when Pizzagate erupted, up from just 8 in August to 74 in November 2016. And 3 out of 4 child victims of sex trafficking are already in the child "protective" services (CPS) system. What does that tell us? Our own governing agency assigned to protect and keep kids safe is doing exactly the opposite. But then if in fact it's the government that are the human traffickers, again that explains why.

One child advocate who recognized the rampant abuses committed by CPS is the late Georgia state senator Nancy Schaefer.[95] She made such a ruckus, exposing systemic child kidnapping destroying so many families, forcing unwanted national attention to the growing mistreatment of children in social services care, that one night in March 2010 she and her husband were in all likelihood murdered.[96]

The "official explanation" ruled it a homicide-suicide case with

her husband falsely blamed for killing his wife before turning the gun on himself. But those who knew the couple know differently, and maintain that she was receiving death threats. Sadly, exposing the heinous wrongdoing of a criminal system carries no higher risk than death by "suicided." With so much money involved, exposing the ugly truth about pedophilia is a very dangerous business.

There's a truism that says the company you keep, says a whole lot about you. Applying this principle to the Clintons, the Weiners, Jeffrey Epstein, James Alefantis and the Podesta brothers, it doesn't reflect very highly on any of these dark shady characters. What's increasingly clear by the Clinton-Podesta WikiLeaks data dump is that as partners-in-crime they're all intimately in tight with each other.[97] A number of photos on the net show James Alefantis and Tony Podesta chummily posing together, several at Comet Ping Pong during Tony's 73rd birthday party in October 2016.[98] Clearly these dudes are good buddies.

But the Podesta boys have another very close friend they invite to dinner for both entertainment as a so called "performance artist" as well as a Satanic chef concocting strange brews they call "spirit cooking." Enter high Wiccan priestess Marina Abramovic.[99] Her brand of spirit cooking mixes together such "delectable" ingredients as fresh human breast milk, human semen and swine blood (simulating human blood, though she's known to use menstrual blood and perhaps blood from pre-menstruating humans). The woman is 74-years old but doesn't look a day over 40. With the antiaging elixir of youngblood scientifically proven to rejuvenate old tissue as a "fountain of youth,"[100] combined with her sworn passion to live forever (or at least 116 like her great grandmother),[101] and her status as a high Luciferian priestess of the black arts, it gives pause. According to former *Japan Times Weekly* editor Yoitchi Shimatsu:

Her* [Abramovic's] *invitation of Clinton operative Tony Podesta to a blood-semen 'spirit cooking' dinner is not about art experience but represents a very dangerous ritualized prelude to political

murder.[102]

What Marina and the Podesta boys call performance art when demonstrated in public, she herself calls occult rituals conducted in the privacy of their own homes or such venues as Comet pizzeria's "after dark" hours. Her "religion" is cut from the Aleister Crowley Thelema mold, with the "do what thou wilt" mantra, mixed with Tibetan Black Tantra. Born in Serbia in 1946 and raised under Communism, on her mother's side of the family is the French bloodline the House of Capet, known for satanic blood ritual.[103]

During the early 1980s, Abramovic fell under the Dalai Lama's spell, learning "phoa," the practice of pre-emptive assassination of enemies.[104] **One of her more infamous photos is her satanic pentagram, her bare cut-up torso dripping in her own blood.**[105] **Long ago her fascination and obsession with death has her embracing the dark side ever since. But like James Alefantis back during the Pizzagate stampede, as recently as October 2020 a *Guardian* article portrays Abramovic as a martyr victim, harassed to this day by those "crazy conspiracy theorists," jumping to conclusions that she's a Satanist.**[106] **The corporate media's job is always to defend elite Luciferians, and belittle and ridicule those who see evil for what it is, as the gaslit crazies that should rightfully be shunned and demonized. In their reversed world, good is bad and bad is good. At the end of the day, conditioning the brainwashed masses into accepting satanic pedophilia as normal and good, and those repulsed by it as intolerant bigots akin to the conservative racist Trump camp.**[107] **Again, all part of the larger coup agenda. In the meantime, Abramovic is revered by the same Luciferian elite connected to child sex trafficking and the satanic global pedophilia network.**

In one of her satanic instruction videos, Marina is filmed painting the following words in blood on a wall:

With a sharp knife cut deeply into the middle finger of your left hand, eat the pain. [108]

Speaking of which, since November 2016 a photo circulating the web casts a devilishly smiling John Podesta, dutifully exhibiting for the camera his sliced bandaged middle finger of his left hand with the number 14 in his right open palm and the fish symbol drawn on his left palm, juicily inviting cryptic occult speculation. [109] **The symbols in Podesta's palm, the fish and 14, go back to the ancient Egyptian deities Osiris, cut up into 14 pieces by his evil brother Set, with his penis the missing 14th body part eaten by a fish. Barack Obama also has a photo of himself with a prepubescent white girl, where Obama is standing behind her embracing her shoulders, and lo and behold, he too wears the "mark of the beast" band-aid on his cut left middle finger, no doubt after eating his slice of pain as well. Hollywood and political puppet elites dabble or immerse themselves in Luciferian occultism, and Marina Abramovic is their worshipped goddess. Ask Jay Z, Beyoncé, Lady Gaga or James Franco. With all so ecstatic in her photo-op presence, Hollywood, the Podestas, the Clintons, and their worldwide child sex abuse network shows no shame, paying public tribute to their Satanic High Priestess.**

So, in April 2020 on the day Jesus was crucified, Luciferian Bill Gates' Microsoft, partnering with Marina Abramovic, in a Good Friday launch of its newest cyberworld product, fell flat on its face. [110] **Trying to mainstream their satanic goddess whose made her living out of blood, murder and cannibalism created such a backlash that the ad was immediately pulled. The public isn't buying what the elites are selling, in the name of art, their mind-controlled brainwash normalizing Satanism and satanic ritual abuse. Yet MSM blamed the failed launch on "right wing extremists,"** [111] **the same targeted group including QAnon supporters that the FBI is bent on locking up as public enemy #1.** [112] **Meanwhile, all year long Antifa and BLM are unleashed to freely wreak havoc and lawless terror in US cities while the rest of us remain on strict house arrest lockdown over the Thanksgiving and Christmas holidays. In 2020 the upside-down Luciferian agenda's in our face.**

Strong evidence indicates that just like the Clintons, the Podesta brothers are also pedophiles that participate in Luciferian "spirit cooking" rituals with Marina Abramovic. Tony Podesta possesses mural paintings plastered all over the walls of his home depicting minors in S&M bondage[113] and Katy Grannan photos of naked teenagers.[114] He also owns a grotesquely sculptured bigger than life-sized one ton bronze replica called "Arch of Agony" of an actual macabre photo of one of serial murder-cannibal Jeffrey Dahmer's headless victims that Dahmer forced into an odd post-mortem pose. Of course, JimmyComet on Instagram brags about it with his admiring #artenvy friends in awe.[115] Again, pure glorification of the most vile and perverse aspect of humanity celebrating cannibalism and murder.

In another John and Tony Podesta email exchange, John shares that he is "seated with the kids so a little wired,"[116] referring to children sitting next to him on a plane, using "wired" as an odd choice of words, or even if a typo error meant to be "weird," to describe feeling either "wired" or "weird" seated next to children almost infers a state of arousal befitting a carnivorous pedophile. Weird any way you look at it.

Between their demented so-called art and the infinite email references to pizza obsession encoded in pedo language conferring sex with underage children, supplemented by Alefantis' obsessive fixation for babies for sale in his pizza shop photos, complete with his kid-unfriendly pizza parlor's wall murals and flyers depicting pedophiliac predators raping infants, this kind of graphic imagery perversely plunges far beyond any suggestive realm of "twisted art" tastes, transgressing deep into dark, lurid, hidden in plain sight acts of criminal pedophilia. Pizza and pedophilia simply do not mix, except in the deranged twisted world of fellow derelicts.

Speaking of "birds of a feather," aside from Alefantis, John and Tony Podesta have maintained long term friendships with at least three infamous, convicted pedophiles as well - disgraced ex-Republican Speaker of the House of Representatives Dennis

Hastert, once the fourth in line as president,[117] As young men in their early 20s, both Tony Podesta and Dennis Hastert participated in the People to People Student Ambassador Program where in 1965 spending three months together in Japan. Like the Clintons, the Podestas were reputedly friends with the world's most infamous convicted sexual offender Jeffrey Epstein.

Sigmund's grandson, British writer, broadcaster, chef and UK MP Clement Freud just happened to be out of town, but he reportedly permitted his fellow pedophile buddies the Podestas to stay at his million-dollar estate only a third of a mile away from where little 3-year old Madeleine McCann was abducted in May 2007. In the months right after her disappearance, Clement Freud befriended the McCann parents, twice inviting them as his houseguests and keeping in touch right up to his death in 2009. [118] An FBI insider confirmed that the Podesta brothers were staying at their fellow pedophile Fred's place when little Maddie disappeared on May 3rd. The most compelling piece is that police sketches of the McCann suspects match both American brothers vacationing just minutes walking distance away.[119] The striking resemblance of the two police sketches is uncanny. Even Tony Podesta's mole on his forehead matched the mole in the police drawing. Just what do you think the odds are of that? But because the Podestas are protected, no action has been taken to follow up.

If this hasn't convinced you they're pedophiles, perhaps the most incriminating circumstantial evidence levied against them came from *Breitbart News* founder Andrew Breitbart. His Twitter statement dated February 4th, 2011:

How prog-guru John Podesta isn't household name as world class underage sex slave op cover-upper defending unspeakable dregs escapes me[120]

A year later Andrew was dead. No autopsy was ever done on his body which should have set off alarm bells for a 43-year old man believed to be in good health to suddenly keel over and die, especially having outed among the most powerful figures in Washington as the capital's pedo-operation ringleader. Andrew's dangerously true allegation is what very likely caused his death one year later. So, on top of all the other evidence indicating John Podesta was/is a pedophile, here a newsman in-the-know is calling him out years before Pizzagate. This warrants an investigation into Breitbart's death as well.

Other sudden deaths followed of even younger, more famous men, one in particular directly connected to John Podesta, were also given the standard cover-up lie of suicide - Chris Cornell and Chester Bennington. These two rock stars, Chris from Soundgarden and Chester from Linkin Park were best friends and both had learned of the global pedophile network and their own music industry's satanic culpability, and both died only two months apart, Chris in May and Chester in July, on Chris' birthday no less, July 20, 2017. The clincher is Chester Bennington was almost certainly John Podesta's illegitimate biological son.

John Podesta is a Deep State mover and shaker high up in the Democrat-Hillary camp as a Roman Catholic, former Jesuit Georgetown University professor and Trilateral Commission insider.[121] Thus, he was the perfect candidate for United Nations Secretary General, Ban ki-Moon to select Podesta as a key globalist operative to help spearhead the UN program, Sustainable Energy for All (SEforALL), the New World Order plan for the earth's future.[122] Under the auspices of the UN, John Podesta employed Chester and his band Linkin Park as PR for launching the latest New World Order platform.[123] In all likelihood, Chester was a victim of MK-Ultra programming, including heavily using LSD.

Molested when he was 7, he was raised in Arizona by a mother who was a nurse and father a police officer that investigated

child abuse cases for a living.[124] With his parents divorced when he was 11, Chester's sexual abuse continued until he was 13, all the while afraid to disclose his abuse to anyone for fear of being judged gay and/or not believed. By the time he later told his father, Chester opted not to press charges, learning that the abuser had also been a victim.

The successful lead singer also became an actor, inadvertently engaging in predictive programming when in 2010 he was featured as a tortured murder victim in the horror film "Saw-3D." In 2012 Chris Cornell and his wife Vicky founded a charity to help protect at-risk children that Chester Bennington joined and jointly supported. Here's some odd twists - the Linkin Park logo looks very similar to the FBI "boy lover" logo and Besta Pizza's logo, strangely paralleling the even more amazing likeness in appearance between Chester Bennington and John Podesta.[125] The rock star pair of Chris and Chester began probing the satanic global network, confronting it first in their own MK-Ultra controlled music industry with King David Geffen's unholy dominance, then extending it to the wider political realm of the satanic cabal's pervasive worldwide use of child abuse and human trafficking.[126] As they dug deeper to learn more, the pedo-cabal increasingly viewed Chester and Chris as two expendable loose cannons that could do potential far-reaching damage with their global universal appeal, threatening the entire pedophilia Establishment, especially when Chester likely came to realize that his own biological father savagely lurked among the satanic beastly overlords. Thus, they too died by fake doorknob hanging, both shabbily, brazenly passed off as mock suicides that few who knew them ever would believe.

Chris and Chester joined the long line of murdered would-be pedo-cabal exposers, aside from the aforementioned ballsy Andrew Breitbart and brave Georgia state senator Nancy Schaefer's more overt efforts, falling into the "suicided" deep hole that over time, only grows deeper, darker and wider. *Pedophilia and Empire* has exposed countless of these so-called mysterious, suspicious deaths of decent individuals who were all

assassinated for knowing too much about the pedo-blight gripping humanity and appeared committed to exposing it. Pedo-cabal assassin squads are routinely dispatched to eliminate such threats, becoming as of late so blatantly loose and overt with so many suicided deaths by doorknob. That's how arrogant they are now, not even trying to hide the depths of their evil anymore. Princess Diana in 1997 (unmasking the royal family and its pedo-crimes; see Chapter 1, Book 2), BBC insider Jill Dando in 1999 (See Chapter 5, Book 2), Franklin investigator Gary Caradori in 1990 (See Chapter 6, Book 4), English researcher Max Spiers in 2016 (poisoned for investigating pedophilia within US military),[127] as well as a number of other brave journalists exposing the pedo-crime cabal, like Gary Webb in 2004 (Iran-Contra cocaine-for-weapons),[128] Michael Hastings in 2013 (probing CIA and NSA crimes)[129] and Danny Casolaro in 1991 (uncovering the vast criminal network called "The Octopus").[130] Again, the list is endless.

Then there's the case of whistleblowing activist Aaron Swartz, the 26-year old computer programming whiz kid and Reddit co-founder who, in 2012 was falsely framed, and then in January 2013, suicided for outing the same notorious MIT Media Lab, later caught accepting convicted pedophile Epstein's laundered million in bribes.[131] Additionally, implicating both MIT and Microsoft billionaire Bill Gates in Epstein's pedo-web, on behalf of the blackmailer, Gates secretly laundered $2 more million of Epstein's money to MIT in October 2014.[132] Little more than a year and a half earlier, Aaron Swartz exposed the elite international network of pedophiles with the deep links to Epstein that included MIT Media Lab founder and chief from 1985 to 2000 - Nicholas Negroponte (brother to former UN Ambassador John), and *Newsweek* Tokyo bureau chief Bernard Krisher, and their well-connected pedo-ring of MIT-Ivy League academia VIPs, senior US State Department personnel, and Western pedo-expats living in the world's sex tourism capital Southeast Asia.[133] Since these high rolling pedos Negroponte and Krisher are still free men, this rabbit hole needs further investigation, especially since Aaron Swartz's official cause of

death - another suicide by belt hanging, joins today's all-time favorite cabal kill method. No good deed goes unpunished.

Yet another graphically eerie, very difficult piece of incriminating Pizzagate evidence against John Podesta to hear is a three-minute recording of an adult with a voice that sounds identical to John Podesta's, sadistically tormenting a truly anguished young girl.[134] The adult abuser is demanding his victim call him "father." When the child first calls him "Skippy," Podesta's alter nickname, the enraged perpetrator raises his voice, screaming at the traumatized child, demanding he be called father. Also, at one point the child calls him John, again giving away Podesta's identity a second time. With so much evidence, corrupt enabling police on orders from on high will not move. This highly disturbing video will trigger abuse victims and is extremely upsetting to any human with a heart. Voice analyses allege that the voice on tape belongs to John Podesta. The victim is clearly being physically assaulted in what appears to be a torture chamber speculated to be at Comet Pizza. In an email from Tony Podesta to John with the subject: "Last night was fun," Tony writes:

***Still in the torture chamber*[135]**

This is a likely reference to the same "torture chamber" (possibly at Comet) where the recording of the tortured child allegedly by John Podesta took place. With so many factors all pointing to Podesta guilt, these two Deep State powerbrokers were insulated by the Clintons, Obama, and even Tony Podesta's wife Heather, who was on the board of the Washington DC Police Foundation.[136]

Though there appear dozens of Podesta-Clinton emails that are red flags of something sinister lurking behind the thin blue pedo line, the following WikiLeaks released email to John Podesta and other Clinton players from a fellow DNC insider who happens to be a step-grandmother apparently pimping off underage

grandchildren, obviously forgot to throw in the "pizza" as their standard codeword cover:

We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9, and almost 7) so you'll have some further entertainment, and they will be in that pool for sure. [137]

When all of this massive amount of very damaging information is taken into account, however circumstantial, it's really a no-brainer to accurately conclude that such aficionados of the black arts as the Podestas in context with their wider circle of DNC known pedophile friends, John and Tony right along with Bill and Hillary are all accused Luciferian worshipping pedophiles that so far, continue to evade all accountability. If John Podesta has been wrongly crucified in the court of public opinion, based on what appears so incriminatingly suspicious, why has he chosen through the years to remain virtually silent on this topic? Perhaps because anything he says could be used against him in a criminal court of law. Knowing both the Podestas and Clintons' scandalous common history and their warped sexual preferences amongst their warped network of friends, the only logical explanation is that they're both two sets of peas spawned from the same Luciferian pedo-pod. Yet all these years later, they still walk free.

Let's look briefly into John Podesta's crime boss Hillary's past. Both Obama and Hillary's ideological mentor, Saul Alinsky, dedicated his 1971 book *Rules for Radicals* to "the first radical known to man - Lucifer." Hillary paid homage to her admired Luciferian guru in her 92-page Wellesley College thesis. [138]

Then there's former FBI Agent Gary Aldrich who as an astutely trained White House observer was stationed in the Clinton residence from 1993-1995 during Bill's first term in office. [139] **Aldrich was so distraught by what he witnessed, it compelled him to write a book to warn America about the Clintons' grave**

misdeeds that seriously endangered national security. Of particular concern when considered in the context of Hillary's history of dark occult involvement, Agent Aldrich went into detail to describe how the First Lady chose to decorate the famous Blue Room Christmas tree in both 1993 and again in 1994, using ornaments that featured nude fornicating figurines, "crack pipes hung on a string," ornaments made of "syringes, heroin spoons and [marijuana] roach clips."[140] He also noted that Hillary included "Five Golden rings - sex toys known as 'cock rings.'" The FBI agent summarized Hillary's bizarre, anti-Christian holiday exhibit on full public display this way:

So many of the ornaments didn't celebrate Christmas as much as they celebrated sex, drugs, and rock and roll.[141]

Many observers would say she openly embraces and celebrates Lucifer. In an *Infowar* interview with Alex Jones, long-time Clinton insider Larry Nichols stated unequivocally that:

Bill told me that she was going out there* [to Los Angeles]*, she and a group of women, and she would be a part of a witch's church. Man, when Bill told me that, she could have hit me with a baseball bat. I tried to point out to him, 'Do you realize what would happen if that got out?' Of course my job was to make sure it didn't get out. Now I don't know the day, if Hillary still partakes in the witch ritual, I don't know that I even know what the ritual was. But for the better part of many years, Hillary would go quite often, whether it was regularly once a month, or maybe once every couple of months, she would go out on the weekend simply to be a part of it.[142]

Others insist that Hillary is a fifth degree Luciferian witch belonging to various covens. Famed Watergate journalist Bob Woodward wrote that Hillary Clinton conducted numerous séances inside the White House, contacting her idol Eleanor Roosevelt.[143] Hillary's spiritual consultant Jean Houston would

take issue. In any event, Houston would apparently guide Hillary through a new age exercise imagining herself doing what Eleanor Roosevelt might do in her place.[144] In a June 10th, 1996 column, Hillary admitted to communing with Eleanor's spirit. In a public speech honouring Franklin Roosevelt in 2012, Bill Clinton said that while Secretary of State was traveling back from Peru, she contacted him to remind the audience that Eleanor requested Bill mention that Hillary talks regularly to the dead.[145]

In Bill's *My Life* memoir he writes that he and Hillary had the opportunity in 1975 to participate in a voodoo ritual in Haiti where dead spirits took possession of participants' bodies.[146] Clearly for many decades Hillary the Luciferian has been an avid practitioner in black magic occult that undoubtedly goes far beyond secret curses and hexes to sudden suspicious deaths of dozens of Clinton associates and foes - as of 2019, 71.[147]

That first Clinton trip to Haiti was followed 35 years later by their infamously greedy return to rip off the poorest nation in the Western Hemisphere for a couple billion dollars after the deadly January 2010 quake that killed 300,000 Haitians.[148] According to attorney and human rights activist Ezili Dantò, as the UN envoy in charge of $6 billion in humanitarian relief offered to rebuild Haiti, Bill Clinton saw to it that less than 1% of that money went to the Port-au Prince government.[149] Speaking of the Haitian rip-off, Hillary gave her brother Tony Rodham a sweet deal with controlling interests in a goldmine company in northern Haiti that's only swindled more precious assets from the Haitian people. But the nefarious mining company's primary purpose has been called a mere front for the Clinton child trafficking ring... as right after the earthquake Haitian children went missing in droves from hospitals.[150]

... which brings us to yet another damning Haiti connection in seedy character Laura Silsby, a convicted child trafficker who was caught attempting to kidnap 33 Haitian children out of the country.[151] Silsby is supposedly the former director of a

phantom "New Life Children's Refuge." Yet the vast majority of children she was holding at the time of her arrest in 2010 had both parents alive. Leaked WikiLeaks emails show that Huma Abedin constantly funnelled all emails directly to Hillary concerning Laura's Haitian enterprises. Emails as far back as 2001 link Silsby to the Clinton Foundation and Hillary's chief of staff and known perjurer Cheryl Mills, confirming that for years Hillary had a personal stake in Silsby's trafficking affairs.[152] Leaked emails from Hillary herself demonstrate that she protected the child trafficker from prosecution, arranging legal counsel for her and the 10 others arrested. The real kicker is that the attorney who defended Silsby is a convicted sex trafficker himself. Again, birds of a feather... one WikiLeaks Clinton email even goes so far as to discuss prices for trafficking child cargo.

A very much related story that also came out of Haiti in November 2016 is the mysterious death of young journalist Monica Petersen, working for an anti-human trafficking organization.[153] She was allegedly piecing together evidence connecting links between Hillary's brother Tony's mining company in Haiti, the Clinton Foundation's board of directors and the Clintons' child sex trafficking ring, especially once the Pizzagate story broke in October 2016. Meanwhile, Monica's family was kept totally in the dark with no explanation of her death. One report specified that Monica committed suicide with an alleged note yet friends and family never having access to it disagree, insisting that Monica would never commit suicide. At least one of Monica's friends has gone on record suspecting that she was murdered for uncovering yet more damaging evidence that threatened to take down the Clinton crime cabal.

Like any Mafioso crime family, the death trail around the Clintons just grows larger. The Clintons are suspected of multiple murders of both "friends" and enemies, spanning back to their early Arkansas coke running days[154] to silencing the murdered DNC leaker Seth Rich in August 2016 while on her way to stealing her party's nomination.[155] Again, the murder trail around the Clintons just keeps growing and growing. These

criminals need to be brought to justice now.

Hillary Clinton's bloodlust for naked power at all cost has become her widely accepted signature trademark. An FBI agent called her "the anti-Christ personified."[156] Given the universal principle that like attracts like, it's a natural fit that John Podesta was destined to become Bill Clinton's White House Chief of Staff and her campaign manager. More apropos in this case, evil attracts evil. The late Andrew Breitbart pinpointed Podesta's deep interests in child smuggling operations and lo and behold, Hillary's connections run even deeper in trafficking defenseless kids. The indelible Clinton ties leaving their dirty fingerprints all over countless crime scenes, especially in their Haiti scandal and child sex trafficking linked to Haiti, Epstein's Little St. James Island and Washington DC are all well-exposed tips of their diabolical iceberg pedo-glacier.

As one of only a handful of independent journalists writing about Pizzagate four years ago, I was far outnumbered by the MSM swarm of debunkers gaining momentum, blasting Pizzagate as a totally unprofessional and dangerous online vigilante force, dubbing all Pizzagate attention and coverage as the quintessential "fake news" driving an already mentally unstable crowd off the lynch mob deep end. Clearly the Establishment was exploiting Pizzagate as a PSYOPS in order to provide the required ammo to launch its massive campaign for widespread censorship, particularly after the staged stooge arrived with assault weapon in tow shooting up Comet Pizza.[157] Former Infowars journalist Kurt Nimmo wrote:

***It* [Pizzagate] *was used by the establishment to discredit the alternative media, specifically Infowars and Alex Jones.*[158]**

Within two days after 28-year old North Carolinian patsy Edgar Maddison Welch drove up to DC on December 4, 2016 to shoot a couple rounds off inside Comet Ping Pong, immediately as a journalist who regularly exposed false flags (which it's no

accident that far more occurred on Obama's watch than Trump's), I wrote an article for *sott.net* with the following title:

***Was the Pizzagate almost-shooting a deep state false flag? If not, it sure was conveniently used to further demonize alt-media and 'fake news'*[159]**

A couple days after I posted my article, I was contacted by a journalist from the Rothschild owned *Associated Press,* out to write a "hit piece" on us wayward, gullible "conspiracy theorists," who, after the gunman incident, stubbornly adhere to the mindset that it was another government staged false flag. Citing the fact that false flags always have a designated patsy posing as the "lone gunman" to do cabal bidding, I explained that Edgar Maddison Welch may well have had an FBI handler as the state's false flag actor, this particular crisis actor even having prior acting experience. Patronizing *AP* reporter Ben Nuckols wrote in his article:

***But to true believers, the absence of proof is just another sign of a conspiracy and a well-orchestrated cover-up.*[160]**

Nuckols quotes a Syracuse University professor that authored a book on *A Culture of Conspiracy*:

***When you get to conspiracy theories like this, they're closed systems of ideas. They're constructed in such a way that there isn't any evidence you can present to someone who believes them that will lead a believer to change his or her mind.*[161]**

These assholes are guilty of the very thing they accuse so called conspiracy theorists of – a closed mind. Based on their preconceived supposition that all conspiracy theorists maintain false beliefs, automatically writing off those of us who may not agree with the official narrative as, by definition, misguided

believers in groundless, unsubstantiated claims of nonsense.

A more accurate assessment is official narratives put forth by the government-MSM corporate propaganda machine are invariably lies, at least a very high percentage, because if the truth be told, again it would risk exposing government or media incompetence, corruption, or some other form of intentional or unintentional wrongdoing. Why? Because today's oligarchic governments never operate or serve in the best interests of the people voting them into office but essentially serve the interests of their puppet masters that bribe or blackmail them to simply do what they're told. This is how today's governments operate. So, they are simply actors on a political stage, disingenuously playing a fake role, pretending to represent their constituents, when in fact as owned puppets, they really represent and serve their oligarch masters. Granted, there may be slight variation and occasional exceptions to this general rule, but again, they're a very slim minority. Even a Princeton-Northwestern University study came out a half dozen years ago concluding that the United States government is an oligarchy, not a democracy, serving the special interests of the oligarchs far more than those of its own citizenry.[162]

So, who are these actual fools when smugly wallowing in their own sense of self-rightness, entrenched in their presumed truth, at the expense of those they relish putting down in a smear campaign to discredit dissenters for simply questioning the official narrative that is more often than not false? Again, the CIA invented the term conspiracy theory to easily dismiss thinking individuals who questioned and challenged the false narrative of Lee Harvey Oswald as JFK's lone gunman assassin.[163] These journalists and professors that marvel at pontificating exposure of conspiracy theorists' follies are hard put to explain that often conspiracy theories have turned out to be true,[164] which means their fundamental prejudicial assumption that conspiracy theorists are always wrong only proves that it is they who are the actual fools rigidly holding onto their own feeble, false beliefs. They too appear to be serving their masters as arrogant shills

and apologists in deference to the official liars. *AP*'s Nuckols is a knucklehead.

As if the Pizzagate gunman was following cabal orders as patsies always do, Edgar Maddison Welch just happened to fire rounds off inside the pizzeria, one bullet shot into Comet Ping Pong's computer,[165] allegedly destroying its hard drive that just may have contained potentially incriminating evidence. In effect, young Edgar killed two troublesome birds with his one false flag stone. Turns out Welch, who reportedly once lived in Haiti,[166] is a movie actor apparently turned Pizzagate crisis actor with several IMDb film credits.[167] His father owned a film production company and has been an executive at an anti-child abuse non-profit called Protect-A-Child. The CCTV cameras outside Comet Pizza were functionally inoperable on the day of the incident due to the cameras bizarrely turned away from the pizza restaurant. This comes straight out of the false flag playbook, be it Epstein's jailcell "suicide," the London bombings, the Westminster bridge attack, virtually all US school shootings, always the CCTVs stop working, fail to record, are confiscated, kept secret, or get turned off prior to the event. They never seem to be working properly because it's all just government-operated staged theater.

With way too many anomalies to be purely coincidental, the Comet Pizza gunman joins this ever-long list, possessing all the trappings of yet another carefully staged, choregraphed event as more state-sponsored theatrics with both the most means and most motive to deceptively seal the deal, definitively declare that "fake news" endangers the public and pass the pre-planned, unconstitutional, sweeping censorship legislation (like the Patriot Act after 9/11) just days afterwards, under the guise of ensuring public safety by instituting an across the boards ban on every internet source deemed dangerous, too provocative "fake news." And just like clockwork, right before the traitor left office in December 2016, Obama signed a law giving notorious websites like Snopes the wide gatekeeping berth and licensing power to decide what is false or too dangerous for public access

and consumption.[168]

Thus, the floodgate to massive censorship oppression was nefariously opened, using the catch-all categories of falsity and "hate speech" as arbitrarily applied criteria to eliminate citizens' capacity to access and know the truth. The six-oligarch owned MSM outlets and handful of Silicon Valley tech giants, both controlled by the despotic, draconian, authoritarian government, found their answer, follow the already existing Chinese Communist Party (CCP) model to enact the tightest surveillance security state control in history over the entire enslaved world citizenry.[169] While rampant internet censorship constitutes an assault on dissenters, free speech and the free press, by 2019 the FBI took it one step closer to declaring all-out war against those who disagree with their official lies. For the first time, a May 30, 2019 FBI Intelligence Bulletin identifies "fringe conspiracy theories" as a potential domestic terrorist threat.[170] This totalitarian push is to criminalize dissent, locking individuals up for their dissident beliefs that may be critical or challenge government/media lies and oppressive authority, or even criticizing Zionism or Israel's apartheid policy are becoming more dangerous, unconstitutional, anti-First Amendment developments taking place now in not just America but throughout the world.

Treasonous President Obama slipped in a hidden clause in his 2013 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) whereby he made it legal for corporate media and Big Tech giants to intentionally lie to the American people.[171] So, knowing that they are only able to control their upside-down world through the most insidious, subversive deception, the Luciferians are eliminating the people's access to the truth by passing one law to censor designated "fake news," so that the 6 MSM Leviathans as actual fake news peddlers keep monopolized control over the 90% flow of all news and information,[172] just to avoid going under because everyone knows by now the *NYT* and *CNN*s of the world are the true purveyors of fake news. And then to bolster their nonstop barrage of propaganda lies, Obama sneakily signs

another law that makes it perfectly legal to deliver as much fake news lies and disinformation to Americans as possible. And now their over-the-top attempt to take down our constitutional republic through any and all means necessary to usher in their Marxist dictatorship agenda,[173] destroying the global economy with 2020's fake pandemic[174] and fake election result is currently being completely exposed to the entire world.[175] These Satanic pedophilic traitors will pay for their ungodly crimes.

There was one brave television journalist, a news anchor at an Atlanta CBS affiliate, Ben Swann, who boldly presented a near 6-minute segment that was actually a fair assessment covering the key points to the Pizzagate story.[176] Ben actually asked why isn't law enforcement following up with an investigation? Immediately afterwards he was taken off the air, all his social media accounts were closed and he was fired, forced to seek employment elsewhere.[177] In the end, Ben returned to his old, less mainstream, more "objective" network *RT*, where he still works today. It's a very sad commentary that an American TV journalist with integrity must work for a Russian company today. The message was delivered loud and clear - if any broadcast journalist working within the six mainstream media outlets decides to actually break ranks and report unscripted fake news, for a change trying to tell the truth or actually ask reasonable questions, you will be silenced. Always, it's the same old story.

Through their Hegelian formula of "problem, reaction, solution," today's series of state-inflicted crises, ratcheting up one after another, has earth controllers rapidly moving to establish their centralized one world government tyranny as their "final solution." It's a rush to the finish line knowing the people are fast waking up. Stealing the sacred sovereignty of America's democratic republic through its fraudulent election coup is their final last gasp step to their final solution. At the end of 2020, humanity currently sits at the most important crossroads in recorded history, either we fight back with all our might now, or we are forever doomed as an enslaved human species by a

diabolically wicked, genocidal pedo-cabal.

In violation of antitrust law, Facebook, Google, Twitter, Reddit and YouTube increasingly prohibit anything that falls outside their narrow little confines of leftist neo-liberalism bullshit as all the social networks are now gatekeeping platforms with MSM monopolizing the flow of information and, in the process, destroying constitutional free speech rights. Thus, fearing the "internet lynch mob" was getting too close to exposing A-list pedophiles like the Clintons, Podestas and Obamas as puppet ringleaders within the larger global network, thousands of citizen journalists gravitating daily to Reddit to share info, ask questions and exchange ideas to better alert, inform and educate an awakening public one day in late November were suddenly shut out. Thus, with the pedo-Establishment realizing too much of its dirty laundry was being unmasked, risking increasing exposure, Reddit abruptly pulled the plug, closing its subreddit Pizzagate hashtag.[178] Fortunately, it was immediately replaced by Voat[179] as the next online hub for sharing research findings and the investigative truth movement continued until this day.[180] A year later in November 2017, boosted by regular QAnon drops, it too is currently under attack, targeted, smeared and demonized in the same way by the same mainstream media hacks as a dangerously influential proponent of "fake news."[181]

Not unlike gaining secret electronic backdoor access with voting machine software technology like Dominion to flip millions of votes from Trump to Biden to steal the fraudulent 2020 election, every day Silicon Valley is utilizing more algorithmic tweeking for online censorship, denying both the public's right to know and access truthful news and information sources. Today's over-the-top growing oppression and suppression is being used by the controllers to quell the potential worldwide uprising that would most certainly erupt if world citizenry ever finds out about all the cabal's crimes against humanity, especially its egregious worldwide pedo-network crimes against children, the elite's Achilles heel.

The Great Awakening among the masses is currently terrifying the planetary controllers because the elite realizes that knowledge is power and in the people's hands, it means it will lose power and control, and be doomed. Hence, the controllers are doubling down their efforts, frenziedly targeting the entire internet, and using Communist Red China as their ideal template for subversive state censorship, surveillance and draconian lockdown control. With this unprecedented level of censorship in the West, a thoroughly corrupt and broken reactionary authoritarian system, in the face of the world population's awakening from a quarter million millennia of enslavement sleep, is presently crumbling like a house of cards. Much to their dread, the elite will be unable to retain absolute control as anti-trust laws will break the monopolizing Big Tech and MSM chokehold with innovative new alternatives to replace them.[182]

The globalists' efforts to eliminate America's First Amendment rights of a free press will also fail. The time-honored, albeit lost American tradition for honest investigative journalism is rebirthing in a dawning new age of truth and transparency while the obsolete false propaganda mill - *The New York Times* and *CNN* dinosaurs - are fading fast. The elite's desperate push to morph our current system into a regressive Soviet-like, state-controlled media run by a few corrupt fascist oligarchs at the top came dangerously close to fruition. But the controllers' brass ring, their wet dream of sheer, tyrannical, centralized control embodied by the likes of Stalin, Mao and Hitler's murderous dictatorships, is out of their reach as the world is currently experiencing an awakening of truth. We the people will not allow state operated propaganda ministry to lull us back to sleep so an authoritarian world dictatorship intent on committing more egregious crimes against humanity via premeditated mass democide willfully reduces the global population to a half billion as their Georgia Guidestones promise. Nor will we permit centralized media control (run by six oligarchs[183]) to continue erasing and falsifying their revisionist crimes by deceptive design to protect the guilty any longer.

As much effort the fake news Establishment and Marxist controllers desperately attempt to cover up the overwhelming pedophilia evidence, the cabal's attempt to overshadow and obscure the Pizzagate-turned-Pedogate movement in 2020 with its proven hoax scamdemic, merciless draconian lockdowns, phony, dehumanizing, ineffectual masks, capped by a stolen US election, has citizens around the world nearing critical mass tipping point. The treasonous Marxist coup financed and run by Rothschild agents like George Soros, the CCP and corrosively rotted out, co-opted Democratic Party have overexposed themselves in gluttonous criminality, creating a backlash of blowback and opposition that's mobilizing the people to fight back against this now clearly identified, evil globalist enemy. Essentially the cabal has absolutely no way to stop its ugly dark truth from being fully uncovered and spread widely amongst the global masses that will rise up in unified rebellion to challenge and reject the status quo enslavement and protect our children. Hence, the criminal Establishment is aggressively pushing back with nonstop lies and unprecedented censorship in a desperate, reactive countermeasure to shut down information and knowledge of its despicable crimes and the subsequent growing populist revolution now taking hold.

This Pizzagate turned Pedogate presentation ties the myriad of known circumstantial pieces together that culminates the commendable, remarkable efforts collectively made by thousands of internet sleuths who feverishly continue connecting the dots, openly communicating and exchanging vital information that spreads like wildfire on the internet as the first major pedophilia scandal experienced in real-time within an unstoppable cyberworld bubble. Thus, MSM Establishment attacked it with a volley of venomous pushback ridicule and disdain, manifesting still today through media's demonization of QAnon. Touching a raw nerve in their Achilles heel, it's caused an open wound of pus-filled perversion oozing out of the nation's capital ever since, where some of the most powerful movers and shakers on the planet live and work. It's the career politicians and entrenched Deep State technocrats who are the protected child sexual abusers. If the people realize that so many of their

leaders in government are satanic sodomites, it would instantly bring down the global crime cabal, and give rise to the Great Awakening's own new and improved reset.

It speaks volumes that everyday citizens must resort to function in the role of investigative detectives working the internet trenches 24/7 to break wide open the "story of the year" in 2016 (outside of Trump's election victory), rather than the nation's law enforcement apparatus performing its duty, enforce existing laws and respond to clear-cut violations by conducting thorough, unbiased criminal investigations. The fact that the FBI flatly refused to follow through with any investigation and chose to withhold and suppress incriminating evidence only confirms that the FBI is no more than a complicit criminal accomplice, part of the larger systemic problem, within a perversely diabolical system operating illicitly with unchallenged impunity, protecting the guilty child fuckers atop the predator food chain. Reddit's shameful attempt to undermine and thwart the citizens' online investigation, the MSM whores' own failure to investigate and expose along with law enforcement and the judiciary's gross failure based on quashed evidence to probe, indict and prosecute only prove that the conspiratorial criminal justice system is completely and willfully remiss in its duties and broken beyond repair. Meanwhile, the criminal Establishment is currently in a growing state of panic and desperation, terrified that under clear light of day the truth is spreading, and like cockroaches the elite is running for cover of darkness.

The MSM minions' labelling Pizzagate "fake news" in their arrogant denial illustrates the subversive collusion between the fake Mockingbird press and America's Deep State shadow government, in recent years having co-opted internet giants Facebook, Google, Twitter, YouTube and Reddit, given marching orders to remove all traces from the World Wide Web the criminal truth's further exposure. The hipster liberal rag *Rolling Stone* published a 2017 article "Anatomy of a Fake News Scandal." Its subheading:

***Inside the web of conspiracy theorists, Russian operatives, Trump campaigners and Twitter bots who manufactured the 'news' that Hillary Clinton ran a pizza-restaurant child sex ring*[184]**

With one broad stroke, a stoned-out *Stone* rolled all up in one paper its condescendingly "clever" putdown, starting with the pejorative kiss of death aimed to skewer the rabid "conspiracy theorists," the proven fake "Russians did it" mantra, right-wing Trump deplorables and Twitter bot provocateurs as the postulated sources behind the "fake" Hillary-DC pedo-ring. MSM's full force of Pizzagate pushback was "hatched" immediately following *True Pundit*'s bombshell disclosure on November 2nd, 2016, revealing that sickened NYPD insiders reacted to the graphic display of child raping evidence stored on Weiner's laptop that included evidence of frequent Clinton trips to Epstein's Orgy Island[185]... not to mention the also previously exposed 2010 Clinton-Silsby episode, caught red-handed and convicted trying to traffic kids out of Haiti after the 2010 earthquake.[186] Once these facts were released just ahead of the election, MSM plunged into damage control overdrive to feebly discard Pizzagate s "fake news." Claiming a real world disconnect between Hillary and her pizza joint owner who as the 49th most important DC VIP was close friends with both the Clintons and Podestas, a fundraising campaign donor, an ex-boyfriend of David Brock who *Time Magazine* described as "one of the most influential operatives in the Democratic Party." Yet we're supposed to actually believe that Hillary Clinton and James Alefantis' Comet Pizza have no direct connection to pedophilia perversion? It takes zero stretch of imagination to tie these two together. The real stretch into fantasyland is denying any connection exists.

Moreover, right after the *True Pundit* bombshell was published, it was retired Military Intelligence (MI) General Michael T. Flynn who on Twitter provided the *Pundit* link but not before letting the world know what *Pundit* just said about Hillary:

U decide – NYPD Blows Whistle on New Hillary Emails: Money Laundering, Sex Crimes w Children, etc… MUST READ[187]

Obviously, Michael Flynn senior spent decades as a government insider - the highest-ranking MI commander and Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) director working directly with President Obama and State Secretary Hillary, had complete inside access to learn of the Clintons' pedophilic involvement with both Epstein and the DC child sex trafficking trade. As Trump's National Security Advisor, Mike Flynn was and is fully aware that the US government is heavily infiltrated with lots of compromised and controlled pedophiles, entrenched in halls of power posing a very real threat to US national security due to their obvious sexual blackmail liability. The Deep State pedo-cabal simply could not permit General Flynn to threaten its full-scale worldwide entrapment operation, and make his awareness of the Clinton pedophilia publicly known. To teach him and anyone a lesson who speaks out against such powerful pedophiles as the Clintons and Podestas, General Flynn became Deep State's priority #1 target for political assassination in a treasonous conspiracy by Obama-Clinton-Biden-Soros to overthrow the newly elected President Trump. Just three weeks into his brand-new job, Trump's National Security Advisor was illicitly ambushed and took a Deep State bullet for America.[188] **As the once fallen warrior now exonerated on total rebound, General Flynn is out to even the score against the satanic pedophile criminals embedded in Washington's Deep State cocoon.**

Just two months before losing his important White House gig, the former DIA director's son Michael Flynn Jr. also lost his job working for the Trump transition team. Both father and son were targeted by the Obama-Biden-Hillary camp as serious threats to their infested satanic child sex trafficking cartel, thriving for decades under Bush-Clinton crime family dynasty with deep links to the Epstein-Maxwell sexual blackmail operation. In early December 2016, right after the "lone gunman" Edgar Maddison Welch shot up Comet Pizza and MSM accused his father of

fueling the conspiracy theorist "witch hunt," as a loyal son, Michael Flynn Junior tweeted:

Until #Pizzagate proven to be false, it'll remain a story. The left seems to forget #PodestaEmails and the many 'coincidences' tied to it. [189]

In a Luciferian world, truth tellers tell the truth at their own peril, invariably becoming casualties of the war between good and evil.

While DIA chief in 2012, General Flynn had strongly advised President Obama against subsidizing al Qaeda soon-to-be ISIS terrorists fighting against President Assad in Syria and, once retired, after Islamic State mercenaries invaded Iraq in June 2014, capturing Iraq's second largest city Mosul, in 2015 Flynn went public criticizing the Obama administration. [190] **With Obama, Hillary as his Secretary of State and his CIA director John Brennan constantly overriding General Flynn's intelligence warnings, they supported Al-Qaeda jihadists in Libya's illegal Muamar Gaddafi assassination, sent heavy arms secretly through Benghazi to Syria, resulting in the US Ambassador and 3 Americans' murder, and armed Islamic State in Iraq and Lavant (ISIL) against Assad. With their disastrous, treasonous policy helping terrorists spread like a cancer across the Middle East – by intended design no less, the retired general linked them to "jihadism" and the Muslim Brotherhood. After all, Brennan is in fact a Muslim,** [191] **Barack Hussein long rumoured one,** [192] **and Hillary was in love with one [Huma Abedin] raised and educated in Saudi Wahhabism and the Brotherhood.** [193] **As Obama's DIA chief from 2012 to 2014, Flynn's repeated warnings went unheeded, clashing with Obama over the very real probability that the ambitious CIA-trained Islamic State, harboring aspirations to expand its area of operations, would attempt to establish an Islamic Caliphate across the Middle East. But the US traitors Obama, Hillary and Brennon were hell bent on completing the fellow traitors Cheney-Bush neocon regime**

change agenda,[194] taking down Libya, Iraq and Syria, misusing malignant ISIS terrorists as their secret proxy war allies.[195]

Though Obama fired Flynn in 2014 for "mismanagement and temperament issues,"[196] the real reason was Flynn kept telling the truth that Obama didn't want to hear. Since General Flynn saw Obama, Clinton and Brennan's "willful decision" to ignore him as indication that the US Commander-in-Chief and his closest foreign policy advisors were actually supporting the enemy terrorists, and Obama knew that Flynn's honesty could be a serious liability to Obama in the future. Therefore, within 48 hours after Trump's surprise election victory, Obama repeatedly warned the President-elect not to hire Flynn.[197]

Because the Flynns are US patriots, unafraid to speak the truth to treason, it's their priority to embarrass and expose powerful traitors like Obama, Clinton and Brennan. After only 24 days on the job as Trump's National Security Advisor, Flynn was bogusly framed for allegedly lying, initially to Vice President Pence, but eventually to the FBI. But the truth is at Obama's behest, the FBI that went out of its way to maliciously defame both Flynn and Trump with the made up bogus story of Russian collusion as the convenient cover for traitor Obama's illegal surveillance on Trump and his team, based on a false dossier that Hillary Clinton had paid British intelligence for. Talk about a convoluted criminal conspiracy with the Clinton-Biden-Obama traitors in illegal partnership with Britain, which like Israel, is not America's friend. It was also speculated that Michael Flynn was privy to a list of high-profile Washington pedophiles and atop that list was Vice President Mike Pence's best friend and political colleague. Pence himself has been implicated as an active Deep State agent within the pedo-network. Incredibly, this same VIP network of pedophile criminals were also largely behind the 2020 election fraud. Deep State treasonous elements within the Democratic Party, RINOs, DOJ, FBI, CIA will eventually all be in prison for fraud, pedophilia and treason.

After suffering political assassination and persecution over this last four-year travesty of justice, once the truth finally emerged of Flynn's innocence with the help of his attorney Sidney Powell, that Flynn was falsely targeted on a conspiracy of lies, Trump eventually was in position to grant Mike Flynn his long overdue full pardon the day before Thanksgiving 2020.[198] Aside from outing Obama and Hillary in so many words as traitors and pedophiles, these vengeful pedo-cabal powerbrokers were especially motivated if not obsessed to take out the Flynns because as ethical patriots, both father and son were increasingly brazen in their courageous priority to expose the VIP Washington pedophile network. Hopefully, Trump will rehire this much maligned, now vindicated security expert to help gather the necessary forensic intelligence evidence to prosecute their sick asses.

With gushing admiration, *Time Magazine* called Hillary's response to Michael Flynn's February 2017 resignation "pointed," as she retweeted her long-time advisor Philippe Reines on Twitter:

Dear Mike Flynn & Mike Flynn Jr., What goes around COMETS around. And given your pizza obsession…

https://jobs.dominos.com/dominos-careers/[199]

Hillary prefaced her advisor's childish antics with:

Philippe's got his own way of saying things, but he has a point about the real consequences of fake news…[200]

***Time*, Hillary and her hatchet man's gleeful gloat will come back to bite all three in their pedo-loving asses when their pedophilic Deep State Empire crashes and burns… and it will when the full cesspit of truth comes out. Flippantly, deceitfully branding the truth as "fake news" while censoring and demonetizing honest**

internet outlets and websites in recent years, Big Tech and mainstream media have created such a backlash and acute crisis-in-confidence amongst the populace that it's reached the point of no return, where enough American and world citizens are finally so fed up with all the nonstop lies and bullshit over the pandemic and now fraudulent election that they're no longer buying the elite's propaganda brainwash and criminal madness, that for far too long misshaped and manipulated our very perception of reality. Obviously, the actual source of fake news has historically been the CIA-fed distortions and lies via the *Washington Post*, *New York Times* and *CNN*.[201]

The Pizzagate scandal threatened to expose the most appalling and perverse criminality atop the globalized pedo-food chain and, in one fell swoop, potentially bring down the existing NWO international crime cabal that owns, operates and controls virtually all human affairs around the globe. So of course, just like the Flynns, it too had to be instantly put down and thoroughly debunked.

It's time we smite the cabal dragonhead to vanquish this demonic monstrosity once and for all, ultimately liberating long-suffering humanity from its genocidal stranglehold. As citizens of the world we must rise up and come together in unified solidarity behind protecting our children in the name of God, truth and justice, demanding fundamental change as we clean house on earth, drain the swamp and root out this overwrought, infested evil, holding those most guilty and responsible fully accountable, starting with full disclosure of the Pizzagate story, which is essentially the Epstein-Maxwell story, which is the Franklin story, which is every British and European pedophilia story, because the perps in all of them are the same bloodline controllers and their puppet minions. The entire system needs overhaul.

Honest renegade elements within the New York FBI offices and the NYPD grumbled loud enough to threaten to blow the lid off the Clinton pedophile cover-up based on the trove of incriminating evidence found on Weiner's laptop.[202] Patriots

within the US intelligence community had seen enough with heir-to-the-presidential crime family throne selling America out to the highest foreign bidders. They were responsible for many of the WikiLeaks data dumps, represented by long-time State Department insider Steve Pieczenik. His YouTube videos announced just days ahead of the election that a peaceful countercoup was underway to remove the Clinton crime machine from taking power.[203] WikiLeaks released hundreds of John Podesta emails, and the shocking revelations began emerging a few days prior to Americans voting on November 8th to make Donald J. Trump their next US president, much to the polls, pundits and Hillary's shock.[204] Ever since, the Soros-Rothschild-Clinton camp has been plotting and executing one treasonous coup attempt after the next, nonstop for more than four years now.

So Pizzagate was the last pre-election October surprise. This year's October surprise was the release of Joe Biden's son Hunter's videos, outing him on a drug binge having violent sex with a 10-year old Chinese girl.[205] Of course, the not such a surprise in November is the Democrats over-the-top exposure of their Zionist-Luciferian-Marxist-CCP-Soros-Antifa/Black Lives Matter conspiracy to steal the election from Trump with a failed treasonous coup to overthrow America's democratic republic currently in process. Bill Gates's scamdemic-mandatory vaccination-ID2020-one world government control agenda also has been fully exposed as more crimes against humanity and the Rothschild Black Nobility crime cabal finds itself presently on the run, knowing their draconian version of the global reset has been upended, opposed by sovereign citizens still asserting their rights as a sovereign nation. But the war between good and evil is far from over.

Democide, the systemic willful murder of innocent people by their own government, killed an incredible six times more humans in the last century than all its military wars combined, and that included world history's two deadliest wars on record.[206] Thus, we citizens have been our governments' expendable targets in the crosshairs for a very long time.

Decades ago we were deemed "useless eaters" by the likes of Clinton's globalist guru Henry Kissinger,[207] who proposed "justifiable" wholesale slaughter of residents in Third World nations,[208] personally seeing to it during his tenured Nixon years that over a million Southeast Asians were murdered and thousands more in his 1973 Chilean coup.[209] Henry the Illuminati kingpin and fellow war criminal Obama get rewarded with Nobel Peace Prizes. Kissinger and fellow war criminal Madeleine Albright, along with 9 other fat cat VIPs, just got dumped in a better-late- than-never Trump purge of globalists sitting on the Pentagon's Defense Policy Board.[210] Is this housecleaning Trump's version of finally draining the swamp? Is he openly resisting elite's agenda to cull the human herd down to just half a billion people from the current 7.6?[211] A secret Luciferian network has controlled human affairs that include the financial debtor-theft system, endless wars, monopolized stolen energy technology, with a nonstop parade of presidential puppets[212] and puppet controlling CFR advisors for over a century in America and for several in Europe.[213]

Throughout their reign of terror known as human history, deep in the shadows beyond our view, the powers-that-shouldn't-be have been freely engaging in ritualistic human sacrifice and murder, violating in the most monstrously vile ways our defenseless children, all the while managing to effectively keep their evil demonic savagery hidden from us - that is until now! It's high time that we the people, all the decent family loving citizens of the world, learn how our so-called world leaders have betrayed us in their incessant slaughter of the most innocent among us for far too long. The Podesta-Clinton-Soros-Bush-Rockefeller-Rothschild bread crumb trail of the ruling elite are clearly identified demonic criminals who are now naked and terrified that we the masses are finally waking up to learn the truth about their rotten, filthy, pathologically sick lethal habits. With the truth as our power and God as our guidance and strength, we must bring justice and peace to this troubled planet before these nonhuman animals kill us all. A truth and reconciliation commission must be brought forth immediately to begin official investigation to hold these evildoers accountable

for their genocidal sins, so that humanity can be liberated from their absolute malignant control once and for all. We now face both the opportunity and challenge to take down these life-hating, love-hating, God-hating creatures before they do us more irreparable harm.

The next chapter is also a Clinton related pedophilia scandal, which even lends more credibility and clout to their not-so-fake Pizzagate connection, batting 3 for 3 now with active participation in the Epstein-Maxwell saga as well as in recent years the notorious NXIVM sex cult scandal coming up next. In fact, with the Bronfman crime family as the sex cult NXIVM's financiers, and the Rothschild bloodline sharing a business partnership with the Bronfmans, and NXIVM, Bronfmans and Rothschilds all major Clinton Foundation donors and Clinton Initiative members, seems it's one big happy pedo-crime family. If you're still unconvinced that Pizzagate's not a hoax, you're either a CIA-mind controlled, fully brainwashed skeptic and should stop reading in disbelief, or your mind's open enough to turn the page to Chapter 14.

---

[1] **Myron Fagan, "The Illuminati and the Council on Foreign Relations," transcript of recording, 1960s, *jahtruth.net*, https://jahtruth.net/illumin.htm.**

[2] **Joachim Hagopian, "Power, Pedophilia and the US Government," *Veterans Today*, February 7, 2015, https://www.veteranstodayarchives.com/2015/02/07/power-pedophilia-and-the-us-government/.**

[3] **Ewan Palmer, "Prince Andrew Involved in an Orgy Jeffrey Epstein and Nine Girls on Billionaire's Private Island, Accuser Claims in TV Exposé, *Newsweek*, October 21, 2019, https://www.newsweek.com/jeffrey-epstein-prince-andrew-documentary-orgy-1466648.**

[4] **Joachim Hagopian, "The Failures of America's Foster Care System," *Global Research*, July 19, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-failures-of-americas-foster-care-system/5392130.**

[5] **George R. Brown, "Pedophilia," *msdmanuals.com*, https://www.msdmanuals.com/home/mental-health-disorders/sexuality-and-sexual-disorders/pedophilia.**

[6] **Joachim Hagopian, "Global Human Trafficking, A Modern Form of**

Slavery," *Global Research*, April 15, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/global-human-trafficking-a-modern-form-of-slavery/5377853.

[7] Jamie T. Aten, "The Research on Child Sex Trafficking," *preda.org/psychologytoday.com*, February 20, 2020, https://www.preda.org/2020/the-research-on-child-sex-trafficking/.

[8] Joachim Hagopian, "PedoGate: Global Elite's Pedophile Empire Is Crumbling… Will It Ever Crash?" *sott.net*, March 21, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/345836-PedoGate-Update-The-Global-Elites-Pedophile-Empire-is-Crumbling-But-Will-it-Ever-Crash.

[9] Jim Hoft, "'Every Lie will be Revealed – They're going to be Shocked at the Level of Pedophilia – Satanic Worship' – Lin Wood does not Hold back in Explosive 'Thrive Time' Interview (video)," *The Gateway Pundit,* November 21, 2020, https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/every-lie-will-revealed-going-shocked-level-pdophilia-satanic-worship-lin-wood-not-hold-back-explosive-thrive-time-interview-video/.

[10] Joachim Hagopian, "As Treasonous Bush-Clinton-Obama Pedo Cabal Dynasty Gets Exposed, Desperate Elite Steps Up War Against Humanity," *sott.net*, March 31, 2017, https://www.sott.net/article/346940-As-Treasonous-Bush-Clinton-Obama-Pedo-Cabal-Dynasty-Gets-Exposed-Desperate-Elite-Steps-Up-War-against-Humanity.

[11] Selwyn Duke, "NYPD Source: Weiner Laptop has Enough Evidence "to Put Hillary… away for Life," *The New American*, November 3, 2016, https://thenewamerican.com/nypd-source-weiner-laptop-has-enough-evidence-to-put-hillary-away-for-life/.

[12] Joe Hoft, "FBI Agent who Uncovered Weiner Laptop with Hillary's Emails Says FBI Leadership Told him to Erase All his Findings," *The Gateway Pundit*, September 21, 2020, https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/09/fbi-agent-uncovered-weiner-laptop-hillarys-emails-says-fbi-leadership-told-erase-findings/.

[13] Steve Pieczenik, "The Clinton Pedophilia Connection," YouTube video, 02:43, posted November 1, 2016, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=12zVlaZyX3Q.

[14] Steve Rotter, "Where Is the Frazzledrip Video by HRC?" *steverotter.com*, October 7, 2020, https://steverotter.com/frazzledrip-video-hrc/.

[15] Joachim Hagopian, "FBI Director James Comey's 'Flip Flop' Two Days before Election Succumbs to Pressures from above," *Global Research*, November 9, 2016, https://www.globalresearch.ca/fbi-director-comeys-flip-flop-two-days-before-election-succumbs-to-pressures-from-above/5555890.

[16] **"NBC News Hillary Clinton 'Covered Up' Pedophile Ring at State Department,"** ***sendvid.com*****, June 11, 2013, https://sendvid.com/n2pt2xrl.**

[17] **S.A. Miller, "Hillary's Sorry State of Affairs,"** ***New York Post*****, June 11, 2013, https://nypost.com/2013/06/11/hillarys-sorry-state-of-affairs/.**

[18] **A.M. Smith, "Breaking: "Damning Evidence' of 'Massive Fraud' Laid out in Sidney Powell's Michigan Legal Filing,"** ***en-volve.com*****, November 27, 2020, https://en-volve.com/2020/11/27/breaking-damning-evidence-of-massive-election-fraud-laid-out-in-sidney-powells-michigan-legal-filing/.**

[19] **"The Hidden Agenda behind the Democrats' Election Coup,"** ***stateofthenation.co*****, November 28, 2020, https://stateofthenation.co/?p=38799.**

[20] **"Former President Barack Obama Arrested for Espionage,"** ***conservativebeaver.com*****, November 28, 2020, https://www.conservativebeaver.com/2020/11/28/former-president-barack-obama-arrested-for-espionage/.**

[21] **Judy Byington, "Obama, Biden, CIA Director Gina Haspel Evidently Arrested for Espionage, Voter Fraud,"** ***beforeitsnews.com*****, December 1, 2020, https://beforeitsnews.com/politics/2020/12/obama-biden-cia-director-gina-haspel-evidently-arrested-for-espionage-voter-fraud-3219687.html.**

[22] **Howard Nema, "Child Sex Trafficking and Satanic Ritual Abuse Tied to White House,"** ***howardnema.com*****, November 11, 2016, http://www.howardnema.com/2016/11/11/child-sex-trafficking-and-satanic-ritual-abuse-tied-to-white-house/.**

[23] **Reid Cherlin, Rob Fischer, Jason Zengerle and Jason Horowitz, "The 50 Most Powerful People in Washington,"** ***gq.com*****, January 18, 2012, https://www.gq.com/gallery/50-most-powerful-people-in-washington-dc.**

[24] **"Empire Files Abby Martin Exposes John Podesta," YouTube video, posted November 5, 2016, 23:50, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9fat63bqvG8&index=42&list=PLNAlnQ4hvLtTAJcIEcfvfHbMv2omP_rHC&app**

[25] **"Center for American Progress" website,** ***americanprogress.org*****, https://www.americanprogress.org/.**

[26] **"Huge Breakthrough in D.C. Pedophilia Ring,"** ***The Millennium Report*****, November 7, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/11/huge-breakthrough-in-d-c-pedophilia-ring/.**

[27] **Alex Kuczynski and William Glaberson, "Book Author Says He Lied in His Attacks on Anita Hill in Bid to Aid Justice Thomas,"** ***The New York Times*****, June 27, 2001, https://www.nytimes.com/2001/06/27/us/book-author-says-he-lied-his-attacks-anita-hill-bid-aid-justice-thomas.html.**

[28] Michael Sherer, "Hillary Clinton's Bulldog Blazes New Campaign Finance Trails," Time Magazine, September 10, 2015, https://time.com/4028459/david-brock-hillary-clinton-media-matters/.

[29] Michael Sainato, "DC Leak Exposes Top Clinton Donor George Soros Manipulating Elections," *The Observer*, August 15, 2016, https://observer.com/2016/08/dc-leak-exposes-top-clinton-donor-george-soros-manipulating-elections/.

[30] Michael D. Shear, "Soros Donates $1 Million to Media Matters," *The New York Times*, October 20, 2010, https://thecaucus.blogs.nytimes.com/2010/10/20/soros-donates-1-million-to-media-matters/.

[31] "Federal Election Commission," *docquery.fec.gov*, https://docquery.fec.gov/cgi-bin/fecimg/?14960793887.

[32] "Federal Election Commission," *docquery.fec.gov*, https://docquery.fec.gov/cgi-bin/fecimg/?13940775420.

[33] "Federal Election Commission," *docquery.fec.gov*, https://docquery.fec.gov/cgi-bin/fecimg/?13941306270.

[34] W. Gardner Selby, "Gregg Abbott Warns of George Soros – Who has yet to Put Money in Texas State Elections," *PolitiFact*, September 11, 2017, https://www.politifact.com/article/2017/sep/11/greg-abbott-warns-george-soros-who-hasnt-spent-dim/.

[35] "Money Laundering Scheme Exposed: 14 Pro-Clinton Super PACS and Non-Profits Implicated," *freerepublic.com*, September 24, 2016, https://freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/3472686/posts.

[36] "David Brock and Media Matters Laundering Money," *freerepublic.com*, March 13, 2019, https://freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/3734238/posts.

[37] Jana Winter, "Media Matters Boss Paid Former Partner $850G 'Blackmail' Settlement," *Fox News*, February 27, 2012, https://www.foxnews.com/politics/media-matters-boss-paid-former-partner-850g-blackmail-settlement.

[38] Jack Crowe, "Epstein's Lawyer Claimed the Alleged Pedophile Helped Devise the Clinton Global Initiative," *finance.yahoo.com*, July 8, 2019, https://finance.yahoo.com/news/epstein-lawyer-claimed-alleged-pedophile-223701676.html.

[39] "The Clinton Crime Family and Global Child Trafficking Syndicate Exposed," *The Millennium Report*, June 2, 2019, http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/06/the-clinton-crime-family-and-global-child-trafficking-syndicate-exposed/.

[40] **"John Podesta Emails,"** ***wikileaks.org*****, October 15, 2012, https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/27890#efmAKgALR.**

[41] **"John Podesta Emails,"** ***wikileaks.org*****, October 21, 2012, https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/5326#efmADoAEY.**

[42] **"Instagram,"** ***archive.is*****, 2016, https://archive.is/4uB5R.**

[43] **"Federal Election Commission,"** ***archive.is*****, https://archive.is/5ljQn.**

[44] **"open.whitehouse.gov,"** ***imgur.com*****, November 8, 2016, https://imgur.com/Ia1lLQK.**

[45] **"What the Actual****,"** ***funnyjunk.com*****, https://funnyjunk.com/What+the+actual+fuck/funny-pictures/6080949#14e885_6080505.**

[46] **"Clinton Underground Sex Scandal, Part 1,"** ***americanpolicenews.com*****, November 6, 2016, http://www.americanpolicenews.com/globalism/clinton-underground-child-sex-scandal-part-1.**

[47] **"The Podesta Emails,"** ***wikileaks.org*****, https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/.**

[48] **"FBI Symbols and Logos Used by Pedophiles to Identify Sexual Preferences,"** ***whale.to*****, January 31, 2007, http://whale.to/c/FBI-pedophile-symbols.pdf.**

[49] **Tim Brown, "#Pizzagate was Merely Code for Child Sex Trafficking,"** ***dcclothesline.com*****, November 26, 2016, https://www.dcclothesline.com/2016/11/26/pizzagate-was-merely-code-for-child-sex-trafficking/.**

[50] **Michael Sebastian and Gabrielle Bruney, "Years after being Debunked, Interest in Pizzagate is Rising – Again,"** ***Esquire*****, July 24, 2020, https://www.esquire.com/news-politics/news/a51268/what-is-pizzagate/.**

[51] **"James Achilles Alefantis and his Comet Ping Pong Network,"** ***The Millennium Report*****, November 18, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/11/james-achilles-alefantis-and-his-comet-ping-pong-network/.**

[52] **"#Pizzagate: Comet Pizza Owner James Alefantis' Posted Hundreds of Suspicious Instagram Pictures like These,"** ***The Millennium Report*****, December 22, 2016, http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/12/pizzagate-comet-pizza-owner-james-alefantis-posted-hundreds-of-suspicious-instagram-pictures-like-these/.**

[53] **"James Achilles Alefantis and his Comet Ping Pong Network,"** http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/11/james-achilles-alefantis-and-his-

comet-ping-pong-network/.

[54] Liberty Belle, "Disturbing Artwork has been Found in Comet Ping Pong, is this Modern Art or Sinister Clues?" *fury.news*, December 12, 2016, http://www.fury.news/2016/12/disturbing-artwork-found-comet-ping-pong-modern-art-sinister-clues/.

[55] "PizzaGate," *blogdelassomras.com*, March 9, 2017, https://blogdelassombras.com/2017/03/09/pizzagate/.

[56] "Please Mirror Majestic Ape Birthday Party," YouTube video, posted February 11, 2017, 12:19, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8M67Tj6r5pQ.

[57] "Frank Smyth Tweet," *twitter.com*, December 10, 2016, https://twitter.com/SmythFrank/status/807291027514130432.

[58] "Comet Ping Pong Package," YouTube video, posted November 5, 2015, 02:00, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FXczVfqt7HY.

[59] "FBI Declassified Pedophile Logos and Symbols," *awakeningforums.com*, July 13, 2019, https://awakeningforums.com/thread/1682/fbi-declassified-logos-symbols.

[60] Tim Brown, https://www.dcclothesline.com/2016/11/26/pizzagate-was-merely-code-for-child-sex-trafficking/.

[61] Amy Fine Collins, "Sex Trafficking of Americans: The Girls Next Door," *Vanity Fair*, May 24, 2011, https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2011/05/sex-trafficking-201105.

[62] "Man Pleads Guilty to Engage in Sex Trafficking and Transporting Illegal Aliens in Los Angeles," *USDOJ.gov/archive.is*, May 8, 2008, https://archive.is/9Spot#selection-35.0-35.107.

[63] "PizzaGate," https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8M67Tj6r5pQ.

[64] "James Achilles Alefantis and his Comet Ping Pong Network," http://themillenniumreport.com/2016/11/james-achilles-alefantis-and-his-comet-ping-pong-network/.

[65] "The Saga of 'Pizzagate': The Fake Story that Shows How Conspiracy Theories Spread," *BBC*, December 2, 2016, https://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-trending-38156985.

[66] Doug Rule, "James Alephantes: From Scratch," *metroweekly.com*, April 16, 2015, https://www.metroweekly.com/2015/04/from-scratch-james-alefantis/.

[67] Andrew Small, "Mapping the Many Tunnels under Washington, D.C.," *bloomberg.com*, October 30, 2018,

https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-10-30/mapping-all-the-tunnels-under-washington-d-c#:~:text=Washington%2C%20D.C.%2C%20has%20all%20kinds,government%

[68] "13 Most Essential Data-Points in #Pizzagate Pedophilia Allegations," *thelastamericanvagabond.com*, November 28, 2016, https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/13-essential-data-points-pizzagate-pedophilia-allegations/.

[69] Russell Berman, "The Man at the Center of Bill Clinton, Inc.," *Atlantic*, October28, 2016, https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2016/10/the-man-at-the-center-of-bill-clinton-inc/505661/.

[70] Chris Spargo, "Who Knew? Jeffrey Epstein Court Doc Names 70 People who 'Knew of Sex Trafficking and Underage Victims, According to 'Sex Slave,'" *The Sun*, May 4, 2020, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11548479/jeffrey-epstein-enablers-named-sex-trafficking-underage-victims/.

[71] Gabriel Sherman, "Confessions of a Clintonworld Exile," Vanity Fair, December 2, 2020, https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/12/confessions-of-a-clintonworld-exile.

[72] Gabriel Sherman, https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2020/12/confessions-of-a-clintonworld-exile.

[73] Laura Ling, Eula Lee and daughter photo, *i.imgur.com*, August 8, 2009, https://i.imgur.com/oRY5ETu.jpg.

[74] "John Podesta Emails," *wikileaks.org*, August 8, 2009, https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/10037.

[75] Michael Y. Park, "Lisa Ling's Sister Arrested in North Korea," *people.com*, March 23, 2009, https://people.com/celebrity/people-reveals-2020-people-of-the-year/.

[76] Jonann Brady, "Freed Journalist Told Sister 'It had to be Clinton,'" *today.com*, August 7, 2009, https://www.today.com/news/freed-journalist-told-sister-it-had-be-clinton-1C9011658.

[77] Mark Landler and Peter Baker, "Bill Clinton and Journalists in an Emotional Return to US," *The New York Times*, August 5, 2009, https://www.nytimes.com/2009/08/06/world/asia/06korea.html?auth=login-google.

[78] "Another Friend of Jeffrey Epstein and the Clintons has Reportedly Committed Suicide," *lifezette.com*, June 23, 2020, https://www.lifezette.com/2020/06/another-friend-of-jeffrey-epstein-and-

the-clintons-has-reportedly-committed-suicide/.

[79] Will Twigger, "Steve Bing's Late Girlfriend Urged him to 'Expose Paedophile Pal Jeffrey Epstein,'" *The Sun*, June 29, 2020, https://www.irishmirror.ie/showbiz/celebrity-news/steve-bings-late-girlfriend-urged-22269905.

[80] Timothy Holmseth, "Did Film Producer Steve Bing Film Frazzledrip?" *timothycharlesholmseth.com*, June 27, 2020, https://timothycharlesholmseth.com/did-film-producer-steve-bing-film-frazzledrip/.

[81] Laura Ling, Eula Lee and daughter photo, *i.imgur.com*, August 8, 2009, https://i.imgur.com/oRY5ETu.jpg.

[82] Maya Oppenheiim, "Tens of Thousands of North Korean Women 'Sold into China Sex Trade and Systematically Raped," *Independent*, May 22, 2019, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/asia/north-korea-china-sex-trade-rape-slavery-abuse-trafficking-a8921481.html.

[83] Christopher Beam, "800,000 Missing Kids? Really?" *slate.com*, January 17, 2007, https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2007/01/how-many-children-go-missing-every-year.html.

[84] Andrea J. Sedlak, David Finkelhor, Heather Hammer and Dana J. Schultz, "National Estimates of Missing Children: An Overview," October 2002, https://www.ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/ojjdp/196465.pdf.

[85] H. Kenedy, "The Vatican Finding of Malachi Martin – Lucifer's Lodge Found," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vatican/esp_vatican52.htm.

[86] "The White House Call Boy Ring – 1989," YouTube video, 4:59, posted on October 15, 2011, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fxO1WbImphQ.

[87] Rebecca Lindstrom, "Military Sex Offenders can Fly under States' Radar," *USA Today*, February 5, 2015, https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2015/02/05/military-sex-offender-loophole/22920521/.

[88] Cecilia Kang, "Fake News Onslaught Targets Pizzeria as Nest of Child-Trafficking," *The New York Times*, November 21, 2016, https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/21/technology/fact-check-this-pizzeria-is-not-a-child-trafficking-site.html.

[89] "'Pizzagate' Shows How Fake News Hurts Real People," *Washington Post*, November 25, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/pizzagate-shows-how-fake-news-hurts-real-people/2016/11/25/d9ee0590-b0f9-11e6-840f-e3ebab6bcdd3_story.html.

[90] **"Fake News Surge Pins D.C. Pizzeria as Home to Child-Trafficking," transcript of interview of James Alefantis by Linda Wertheimer, *npr.org*, November 27, 2016, https://www.npr.org/2016/11/27/503489400/fake-news-surge-pins-d-c-pizzeria-as-home-to-child-trafficking.**

[91] **Joachim Hagopian, "Fake News and the War on Freedom and Truth," *lewrockwell.com*, November 26, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/11/joachim-hagopian/fake-news/.**

[92] **Colbert I. King, "Washington D.C.'s Serious Sex-Trafficking Problem," *Washington Post*, January 15, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/sex-slavery-isnt-just-a-problem-overseas/2016/01/15/bc3acb04-badd-11e5-829c-26ffb874a18d_story.html?utm_term=.c80f9d44978a.**

[93] **Paul Joseph Watson and Alexander Light, "Overwhelming Evidence that the CIA is Smuggling Drugs for Decades," *humansarefree.com*, February 10, 2015, https://humansarefree.com/2015/02/overwhelming-evidence-that-the-cia-is-smuggling-drugs-for-decades.html.**

[94] **Patric Kerouac, "Why Does the Virginia and D.C. Area Lead the Nation in Child Abductions? Pizzagate," *molonlabemedia.com*, December 1, 2016, http://www.molonlabemedia.com/2016/12/01/virginia-lead-child-abductions/.**

[95] **Nancy Schaefer, "The Corrupt Business of Child Protective Services," *archive.fo*, November 16, 2007, https://archive.fo/52aLp.**

[96] **Brian Shilhavy, "Senator Nancy Schaefer: Did her Fight against CPS Child Kidnapping Cause her Murder?" *medicalkidnap.com*, April 27, 2015, https://medicalkidnap.com/2015/04/27/senator-nancy-schaefer-did-her-fight-against-cps-corruption-cost-her-life/.**

[97] **"Re: Comet Ping Pong, Obama… and Podesta?" *wikileaks.org*, October 2016, https://search.wikileaks.org/?query=comet+ping+pong&exact_phrase=&any_of=&exclude_words=&documer**

[98] **"James Alefantis of Comet Ping Pong Tony Podesta," *imgur.com*, November 6, 2016, https://imgur.com/qDhjE3D.**

[99] **William M. Boot, "Marina Abramovic – Occult High Priestess," *williambootartist.com*, November 4, 2016, http://www.williambootartist.com/mainphp/marina-abramovic-occult-high-priestess.**

[100] **Marissa Fessenden, "Young Blood Rejuvenates Older Tissues," *smithsonianmag.com*, January 22, 2015, https://www.smithsonianmag.com/smart-news/young-blood-rejuvenates-older-tissues-180953990/.**

[101] **"Marina Abramovic by Laurie Anderson," Abramovic interview, *Bomb Magazine*, June 1, 2003, https://bombmagazine.org/articles/marina-abramovi%C4%87/.**

[102] **Yoitchi Shimatsu, "Marina Abramovic & the Black Tantra Connection," *rense.com*, November 6, 2016, https://rense.com/general96/marinaabram.htm.**

[103] **Emeli Fuentes, "Who is Marina Abramovic?" *emelifuentes.wordpress.com*, August 7, 2018, https://elemifuentes.wordpress.com/2018/08/07/who-is-marina-abramovic/.**

[104] **Yoitchi Shimatsu, https://rense.com/general96/marinaabram.htm .**

[105] **William M. Boot, "Marina Abramovic – Occult High Priestess," *williambootartist.com*, November 4, 2016, http://www.williambootartist.com/mainphp/marina-abramovic-occult-high-priestess.**

[106] **Emine Saner, "Marina Abramvovic: I'm an Artist, Not a Satanist," *The Guardian*, October 7, 2020, https://www.theguardian.com/artanddesign/2020/oct/07/marina-abramovic-im-an-artist-not-a-satanist.**

[107] Priscilla Frank, "Trump Supporters Hilariously Mistake Famous Artist for 'Spooky Occult' Leader," *Huffington Post*, November 4, 2016, https://www.huffpost.com/entry/marina-abramovic-donald-trump_n_581cbdb5e4b0aac62483e73e.

[108] "Marina Abramovic Spirit Cooking," YouTube video, June 1997, 09:54, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g9ys-Lfu4Sc&app=desktop.

[109] "John Podesta's Fingers," *pedogate.world*, https://pedogate.world/pedo-religion/podesta-fingers/.

[110] Andrew Anglin, "Bill Gates Released Video Featuring Pizzagate Satanist on Good Friday," *dailystormer.su*, April 18, 2020, https://dailystormer.su/bill-gates-released-video-featuring-pizzagate-satanist-on-good-friday/.

[111] David Sanderson, "Microsoft Drops Marina Abramovic Ads After Claims of Satanism," *The Times*, April 17, 2020, https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/microsoft-drops-marina-abramovic-ad-after-claims-of-satanism-pnfn98wvc.

[112] EJ Dickson, "The FBI Declared QAnon a Domestic Terrorism Threat – And Conspiracy Theorists are Psyched," *Rolling Stone*, August 2, 2019, https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-features/qanon-domestic-terrorism-threat-conspiracy-theory-866288/.

[113] "Tony Podesta's 'Art' Collection," *theburningplatform.com*, October 31, 2017, https://www.theburningplatform.com/2017/10/31/tony-podestas-art-collection/.

[114] "Married, with Art," *Washington Postarchive.fo*, September 22, 2004, https://archive.fo/vddrO.

[115] "James Achilles Alefantis on Instagram," *archive.is*, 2016, https://archive.is/LIHTn.

[116] "John Podesta Emails," *wikileaks.org*, January 8, 2014, https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/49348.

[117] "Are Clinton Insiders Involved in Child Abduction? A Factual Analysis," *thelastamericanvagabond.com*, April 3, 2017, https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/clinton-insiders-involved-child-abduction-factual-analysis/?shared=email&msg=fail.

[118] Martin Evans and Gordon Rayner, "Sir Clement Freud Exposed as a Paedophile as Police Urged to Probe Madeleine McCann Links," *The Telegraph*, June 15, 2016, https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2016/06/14/sir-clement-freud-exposed-as-a-paedophile-as-police-urged-to-pro/.

[119] Ryan Cristian, "The Podesta Brothers Revealed to be in Portugal the Day

of Madeleine McCann's Disappearance," *thelastamericanvagabond.com*, November 21, 2016, https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/podesta-brothers-revealed/.

[120] **Douglas Ernst, "Andrew Breitbart Tweet before Death Adds Fuel to Online Speculation of D.C. Sex Trafficking Ring," *Washington Times*, November 28, 2016, https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2016/nov/28/andrew-breitbart-tweet-before-death-adds-fuel-to-o/.**

[121] Cliff Kincaid, "John Podesta's New Global Order," *aim.org*, October 28, 2016, https://www.aim.org/aim-column/john-podestas-new-global-order/.

[122] "Sustainable Energy for All" website, seforall.org, https://www.seforall.org/.

[123] "Linkin Parl and Music for Relief to Bring Solar Power to Uganda Health Clinics," *seforall.org*, May 9, 2012, https://www.seforall.org/news/linkin-park-and-music-for-relief-to-bring-solar-power-to-uganda-health-clinics.

[124] Tom Goodwyn, "Linkin Park's Chester Bennington: 'I was a Raging Alcoholic,'" *nme.com*, July 14, 2011, https://www.nme.com/news/music/linkin-park-41-1285763.

[125] "Sinister Connections, Or Just Mere Coincidence?" YouTube video, posted July 24, 2017, 13:34, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qTqt6nFRmCc&feature=emb_title.

[126] Prince Ray, "The Big Lie and Global Satanic Circle – Where is Michelle Obama?" *mindcontrolblackassassins.com*, April 19, 2017, https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2017/04/19/the-big-lie-the-global-dark-satanic-circle-where-is-michelle-obama/.

[127] Jon Austin, "Max Spiers Investigated 'US Military Paedophile Ring' before 'Suspicious Death," *Express*, October 18, 2016, https://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/722037/Max-Spiers-investigated-US-military-paedophile-ring-Presido-suspicious-death.

[128] Gavin Nascimento, "Gary Webb: Murdered for Exposing the Truth," *educateinspirechange.org*, October 16, 2017, https://educateinspirechange.org/alternative-news/gary-webb-murdered-exposing-truth/.

[129] Alex Newman, "Suspicions Growing over Death of Journalist Probing NSA and CIA Abuses," *The New American*, July 8, 2013, https://thenewamerican.com/journalist-probing-nsa-and-cia-abuses-dies-in-mysterious-crash/.

[130] "Dan Casolaro," *unsolved.com*, https://unsolved.com/gallery/dan-

casolaro/.

[131] John Bacon, "MIT Media Lab Chief out after 'Deeply Disturbing' Link to Jeffrey Epstein," *USA Today*, September 8, 2019, https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2019/09/08/mit-media-lab-chief-out-after-disturbing-link-jeffrey-epstein/2254984001/.

[132] Kat Tenbarge and Benjamin Goggin, "Bill Gates Made Donations to MIT through Jeffrey Epstein – Here are all of the Tech Mogul's Connections to the Financier," *Business Insider*, September 10, 2019, https://www.businessinsider.com/bill-gates-connections-jeffrey-epstein-mit-donations-ronan-farrow-2019-9.

[133] Yoichi Shimatsu, "Was Aaron Swartz Killed by an MIT Satanic Child Porn Ring?" *rense.com*, January 15, 2012, https://rense.com//general95/swartz.html.

[134] "John Podesta Torturing Children at Comet Ping Pong? – Worldcorp 'Pizzagate' Leaked Film and Analysis," *archive.org*, posted February 23, 2017, https://archive.org/details/WorldCorpPodesta/1+John+Podesta+abusing+kid·(NEW+PIZZAGATE+EVIDENCE)+%5BSD++480p%5D.mp4.

[135] "Last Night was fun," Tony Podesta email, *wikileaks.org*, January 31, 2014, https://www.wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/56492.

[136] "Meet Heather Podesta," *Washington Post*, November 5, 2015, https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-live/wp/2015/11/05/meet-heather-podesta/.

[137] John Podesta Emails, *wikileaks.org*, October 8, 2015, https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/emailid/46736.

[138] Roger Kimball, "Want to Understand Hillary Clinton? Read Saul Alinsky," *Washington Examiner*, September 18, 2016, https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/tag/hillary-clinton?source=%2Fwant-to-understand-hillary-clinton-read-saul-alinsky%2Farticle%2F2602071.

[139] "Clinton's Fatal Leadership," *cuttingedge.org*, https://www.cuttingedge.org/news/n1224.cfm.

[140] "Clinton's Fatal Leadership," *cuttingedge.org*, https://www.cuttingedge.org/news/n1224.cfm.

[141] "Clinton's Fatal Leadership," *cuttingedge.org*, https://www.cuttingedge.org/news/n1224.cfm.

[142] Adan Salazar, "What the Devil? Hillary Clinton has Sexually Explicit Book of Satanic Glass Porn," *archives.inforwars.com*, October 2, 2020, https://archives.infowars.com/what-the-devil-hillary-clinton-has-sexually-explicit-book-of-satanic-glass-porn/.

[143] **"Book Says Hillary Talks to the Dead,"** ***CNN*****, June 22, 1996, https://www.cnn.com/US/9606/22/hillary.book/.**

[144] **Jessilyn Lancaster, "Does Anyone Remember Hillary Clinton's Séance-like Encounters with the Late Eleanor Roosevelt?"** ***Charisma News*****, March 8, 2016, https://www.charismanews.com/us/55685-does-anyone-remember-hillary-clinton-s-seance-like-encounters-with-the-late-eleanor-roosevelt.**

[145] **"Bill Clinton Admits that Hillary is Necromancer and Talks to Dead Eleanor Roosevelt, Oct. 23, 2012," YouTube video, posted April 24, 2016, 0:49, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MRav-34ufcE.**

[146] **Judi McLeod, "Bill Clinton's Affair with Voodoo,"** ***canadafreepress.com*****, June 28, 2005, https://canadafreepress.com/2005/cover062805.htm.**

[147] **Alexander Light, "List of 71 Clinton Associates who Died Mysteriously or Committed Suicide before Testimony,"** ***humansarefree.com*****, August 12, 2019, https://humansarefree.com/2019/08/list-of-71-clinton-associates-who-died-mysteriously-or-committed-suicide-before-testimony.html.**

[148] **Dr Eowyn, "Haiti Needs $2 Billion the Clinton Foundation Stole from its Relief Funds,"** ***geopolitics.co*****, October 11, 2016, https://geopolitics.co/2016/10/11/haiti-needs-2-billion-which-clinton-foundation-stole-from-its-relief-funds/.**

[149] **F. William Engdahl, "Hillary: The New York Times will Never Tell us This,"** ***journal-neo.org*****, March 20, 2015, https://journal-neo.org/2015/03/20/hillary-the-new-york-times-will-never-tell-us-this/.**

[150] **"Trafficking Fears as Haiti Children Go Missing,"** ***abc.net.au*****, January 22, 2010, https://www.abc.net.au/news/2010-01-23/trafficking-fears-as-haiti-children-go-missing/1219762.**

[151] **William Craddick, "The Clinton-Silsby Trafficking Scandal and how the Media Covered it up,"** ***alethonews.com*****, January 25, 2017, https://alethonews.com/2019/11/01/the-clinton-silsby-trafficking-scandal-and-how-the-media-covered-it-up/.**

[152] **Bob Eschliman, "Redditor: Clinton's Connection to Laura Silsby Discovered?"** ***Charisma News*****, November 4, 2016, https://www.charismanews.com/politics/elections/61050-redditor-clintons-connection-to-laura-silsby-discovered.**

[153] **Pamela Williams, "What Really Happened in Haiti to Monica Petersen? The Washington Post Employer of John Podesta Does Damage Control,"** ***investmentwatchblog.com*****, July 2, 2017, https://www.investmentwatchblog.com/what-really-happened-in-haiti-to-monica-peterson-the-washington-post-employer-of-john-podesta-does-**

damage-control/.

[154] Jean Duffey, "Murder on the Tracks A Crime of Mena," *idfiles.com*, August 23, 2019, https://idfiles.com/.

[155] Tyler Durden, "WikiLeaks Assange Hints Murdered DNC Staffer was Email-Leaker, Offers $20k Reward for Info," *Zero Hedge*, August 11, 2016, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-08-10/wikileaks-assange-hints-murdered-dnc-staffer-was-email-leaker-offers-20k-reward-info.

[156] Spencer Ackerman, "'The FBI is Trumpland': Anti-Clinton Atmosphere Spurred Leaking, Sources Say," *The Guardian*, November 4, 2016, https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2016/nov/03/fbi-leaks-hillary-clinton-james-comey-donald-trump.

[157] Kurt Nimmo, "The Pizzagate Timebomb: 'It's a Trap to Discredit Alternative Media,'" *thedailysheeple.com*, March 29, 2017, https://www.thedailysheeple.com/the-pizzagate-timebomb-its-a-trap-to-discredit-alternative-media/.

[158] Kurt Nimmo, https://www.thedailysheeple.com/the-pizzagate-timebomb-its-a-trap-to-discredit-alternative-media/.

[159] Joachim Hagopian, "Was the Pizzagate almost-Shooting a Deep State False Flag? If not, it sure was Conveniently Used to Further Demonize Alt-Media and 'Fake News,'" *sott.net*, December 6, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/335872-Was-the-Pizzagate-almost-shooting-a-deep-state-false-flag-If-not-it-sure-was-conveniently-used-to-further-demonize-alt-media-and-fake-news.

[160] Ben Nuckols, "Conspiracy Theorists: 'Pizzagate' Shooting just a False Flag," *Associated Press*, December 10, 2016, https://apnews.com/article/a959c054e4d349a08ea40ed32e0a7c65.

[161] Ben Nuckols, https://apnews.com/article/a959c054e4d349a08ea40ed32e0a7c65.

[162] "Study: US is an Oligarchy, not a Democracy," *BBC*, April 17, 2014, https://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-echochambers-27074746.

[163] Gary G. Kohls, "The CIA's Invention of the 'Conspiracy Theorist': Smear Campaign to Discredit Dissenters," *Global Research*, September 24, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-cias-invention-of-the-conspiracy-theorist-smear-campaign-to-discredit-dissenters/5403876.

[164] "15 Conspiracy Theories that Turned out to be True," *theclever.com*, January 2, 2018, https://www.theclever.com/15-conspiracy-theories-turned-true/.

[165] Reddit photo of Comet Ping Pong computer, *reddit.com*, December 23,

2018, https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/82scd7/aside_from_the_tur

[166] Russ Winter, "The Bizarre Pizzagate Gunman Deception," *winterwatch.net*, December 6, 2016, https://www.winterwatch.net/2016/12/the-bizarre-pizzagate-gunman-deception/.

[167] "Edgar Maddison Welch," *imdb.com*, https://www.imdb.com/name/nm2625901/.

[168] Tyler Durden, "Obama Quietly Signs the "Countering Disinformation and Propaganda Act" into Law, *Zero Hedge*, December 26, 2016, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-12-24/obama-signs-countering-disinformation-and-propaganda-act-law.

[169] "Bowing to CCP Censorship: US Attorney General Slams Companies," *visiontimeswest.com*, July 26, 2020, https://visiontimeswest.com/bowing-to-ccp-censorship-us-attorney-general-slams-companies/.

[170] "FBI Intelligence Bulletin," FBI Phoenix Field Office, *scribd.com*, May 30, 2019, https://www.scribd.com/document/463804879/FBI-ConspiracyTheoryDomesticExtremism.

[171] "Now We Know Why Obama Legalized Disinformation Propaganda Against the American People in the 2013 NDAA," *howardnema.com*, November 20, 2020, http://www.howardnema.com/2020/11/20/now-we-know-why-obama-legalized-disinformation-propaganda-against-the-american-people-in-the-2013-ndaa/.

[172] Nickie Louise, "The 6 Corporations Control 90% of the Media Outlets in America. The Illusion of Choice and Objectivity 2020," *techstartups.com*, September 18, 2020, https://techstartups.com/2020/09/18/6-corporations-control-90-media-america-illusion-choice-objectivity-2020/.

[173] Vasko Kohlmayer, "This Is a Marxist Revolution," *lewrockwell.com*, October 31, 2020, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2020/10/vasko-kohlmayer/this-is-a-marxist-revolution/.

[174] "Fake Pandemic," *fakepandemic.com*, http://fakepandemic.com/.

[175] "The Kraken Revealed: Proves Domestic Traitors and Foreign Enemies Attempted to Steal America's Election," *theamericanreport.org*, November 27, 2020, https://theamericanreport.org/2020/11/27/the-kraken-revealed-proves-domestic-traitors-and-foreign-enemies-attempted-to-steal-americas-election/.

[176] "CBS News Ben Swann Does a 'Reality Check' on Pizzagate," YouTube video, posted January 17, 2017, 05:48, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-

GZFHLAcG8A.

[177] Rodney Ho, "CBS46's Ben Swann Fired after Attempt to Bring back Reality Check," *Atlanta Journal-Constitution*, January 29, 2018, https://www.ajc.com/blog/radiotvtalk/cbs46-ben-swann-fired-after-attempt-bring-back-reality-check/NeAW6LA1crpuxoGqmszkKP/.

[178] Tyler Durden, "Reddit Bans 'Pizzagate' – We Don't Want Witch Hunts on our Site," *Zero Hedge*, November 24, 2016, https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-11-23/reddit-bans-pizzagate-we-dont-want-witchhunts-our-site.

[179] VOAT website, *voat.co*, https://voat.co/v/PizzaGate.

[180] David Cornell, "'Pizzagate' Hits VOAT Shortly after being Banned on Reddit, Comet Ping Pong Nightmare Continues," *Inquisitr/archive.is*, November 23, 2016, https://archive.is/mCofy.

[181] Aja Romano, "Conspiracy Theories, Explained, *vox.com*, November 18, 2020, https://www.vox.com/21558524/conspiracy-theories-2020-qanon-covid-conspiracies-why.

[182] Mikael Thalen, "Congress Calls Tech Giants Monopolies in Groundbreaking Report," *dailydot.com*, October 6, 2020, https://www.dailydot.com/debug/congress-tech-giants-antitrust-report/.

[183] Ashley Lutz, "These 6 Corporations Control 90% of the Media in America," *Business Insider*, June 14, 2012, http://www.businessinsider.com/these-6-corporations-control-90-of-the-media-in-america-2012-6?IR=T&r=US&IR=T.

[184] Amanda Robb, "Anatomy of a Fake News Scandal," *Rolling Stone*, November 16, 2017, https://www.rollingstone.com/feature/anatomy-of-a-fake-news-scandal-125877/.

[185] "NYPD Blows Whistle on new Hillary Emails: Money Laundering, Sex Crimes with Children, Child Exploitation, Pay to Play, Perjury," https://truepundit.com/breaking-bombshell-nypd-blows-whistle-on-new-hillary-emails-money-laundering-sex-crimes-with-children-child-exploitation-pay-to-play-perjury/.

[186] William Craddick, https://alethonews.com/2019/11/01/the-clinton-silsby-trafficking-scandal-and-how-the-media-covered-it-up/.

[187] "Trump Aide Michael Flynn Jnr Out after 'Pizzagate' Tweets," *BBC*, December 7, 2016, https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-38231532.

[188] Joachim Hagopian, "Reasons Why Michael Flynn was Fatality #1 in the Trump Presidency Takedown," *lewrockwell.com*, February 17, 2017, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2017/02/joachim-hagopian/trump-

presidency-takedown/.

[189] "Trump Aide Michael Flynn Jnr Out after 'Pizzagate' Tweets," https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-38231532.

[190] Alex Newman, "U.S. Defense Intel Chief: Obama Gave 'Willful' Aid to Al-Qaeda," *The New American*, August 11, 2015, https://thenewamerican.com/us-defense-intel-chief-obama-gave-willful-aid-to-al-qaeda/.

[191] Wayne Madsen, "Growing Evidence that CIA's John Brennan is a Wahhabist Convert," *intrepidreport.com*, August 19, 2015, http://www.intrepidreport.com/archives/15993.

[192] Obie Usategui, "Barack Hussein Obama, Muslim President," *canadafreepress.com*, July 27, 2015, https://canadafreepress.com/article/barack-hussein-obama-the-muslim-president.

[193] Lee Stranahan, "After 9/11, Saudis had Huma Abedin-Connected Group Removed from Terror List," *Breitbart*, June 14, 2016, https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2016/06/14/after-911-saudis-had-huma-abedin-connected-group-removed-from-terror-list/.

[194] Wesley Clark interviewed by Amy Goodman transcript, https://www.globalresearch.ca/we-re-going-to-take-out-7-countries-in-5-years-iraq-syria-lebanon-libya-somalia-sudan-iran/5166.

[195] Garikai Chengu, "America Created Al-Qaeda and the ISIS Terror Group," *Global Research*, September 19, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/america-created-al-qaeda-and-the-isis-terror-group/5402881.

[196] Kristen Welker, Dafna Linzer and Ken Dilanian, "Obama Warned Trump against Hiring Mike Flynn, Say Officials," *NBC News*, May 8, 2017, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/obama-warned-trump-against-hiring-mike-flynn-say-officials-n756316.

[197] Kristen Welker, Dafna Linzer and Ken Dilanian, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/obama-warned-trump-against-hiring-mike-flynn-say-officials-n756316.

[198] Jordan Davidson, "After Years of Russia Hoax Persecutions, President Trump Finally Pardons Michael Flynn," *thefederalist.com*, November 25, 2020, https://thefederalist.com/2020/11/25/after-years-of-russia-hoax-persecutions-president-trump-finally-pardons-michael-flynn/.

[199] Katie Reilly, "Hillary Clinton Sent a Pointed Twitter after the Resignation of Trump Advisor Michael Flynn," *Time*, February 14, 2017, https://time.com/4670356/hillary-clinton-michael-flynn-resignation/.

[200] Katie Reilly, https://time.com/4670356/hillary-clinton-michael-flynn-resignation/.

[201] John W. Whitehead, "When it Comes to Fake News, the U.S. Government is the Biggest Culprit," *rutherford.org*, November 21, 2016, https://www.rutherford.org/publications_resources/john_whiteheads_comme

[202] Joachim Hagopian, "Breaking Sex Scandal from Weiner's Laptop may be the Smoking Gun that will Bring down the Clintons for Good," *sott.net*, November 4, 2016, https://www.sott.net/article/333069-Breaking-sex-scandal-from-Weiners-laptop-may-be-the-smoking-gun-that-will-bring-down-the-Clintons-for-good.

[203] "The Clinton Pedophile Connection," YouTube video, posted November 1, 2016, 02:43, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=12zVlaZyX3Q&app=desktop.

[204] "The Podesta Emails," *wikileaks.org*, https://wikileaks.org/podesta-emails/.

[205] Christine Niles, "Whistleblower: Hunter Biden Raped Chinese Children," *churchmilitant.com*, October 19, 2020, https://www.churchmilitant.com/news/article/whistleblower-hunter-biden-raped-chinese-children.

[206] "20th Century Democide," *hawaii.edu*, https://www.hawaii.edu/powerkills/20TH.HTM.

[207] Wesman Todd Shaw, "Henry Kissinger – Architect of the New World Order," *bibliotecapleyades.net*, November 12, 2012, https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_kissinger04.htm.

[208] Joseph Brewda, "Henry Kissinger's 1974 Plan for Food Control Genocide," *archive.schillerinstitute.com*, December 8, 1995, https://archive.schillerinstitute.com/food_for_peace/kiss_nssm_jb_1995.html

[209] Andy Piascik, "Crimes against Humanity: Why is Henry Kissinger Walking around Free," *Global Research*, January 29, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/crimes-against-humanity-why-is-henry-kissinger-walking-around-free/5358322.

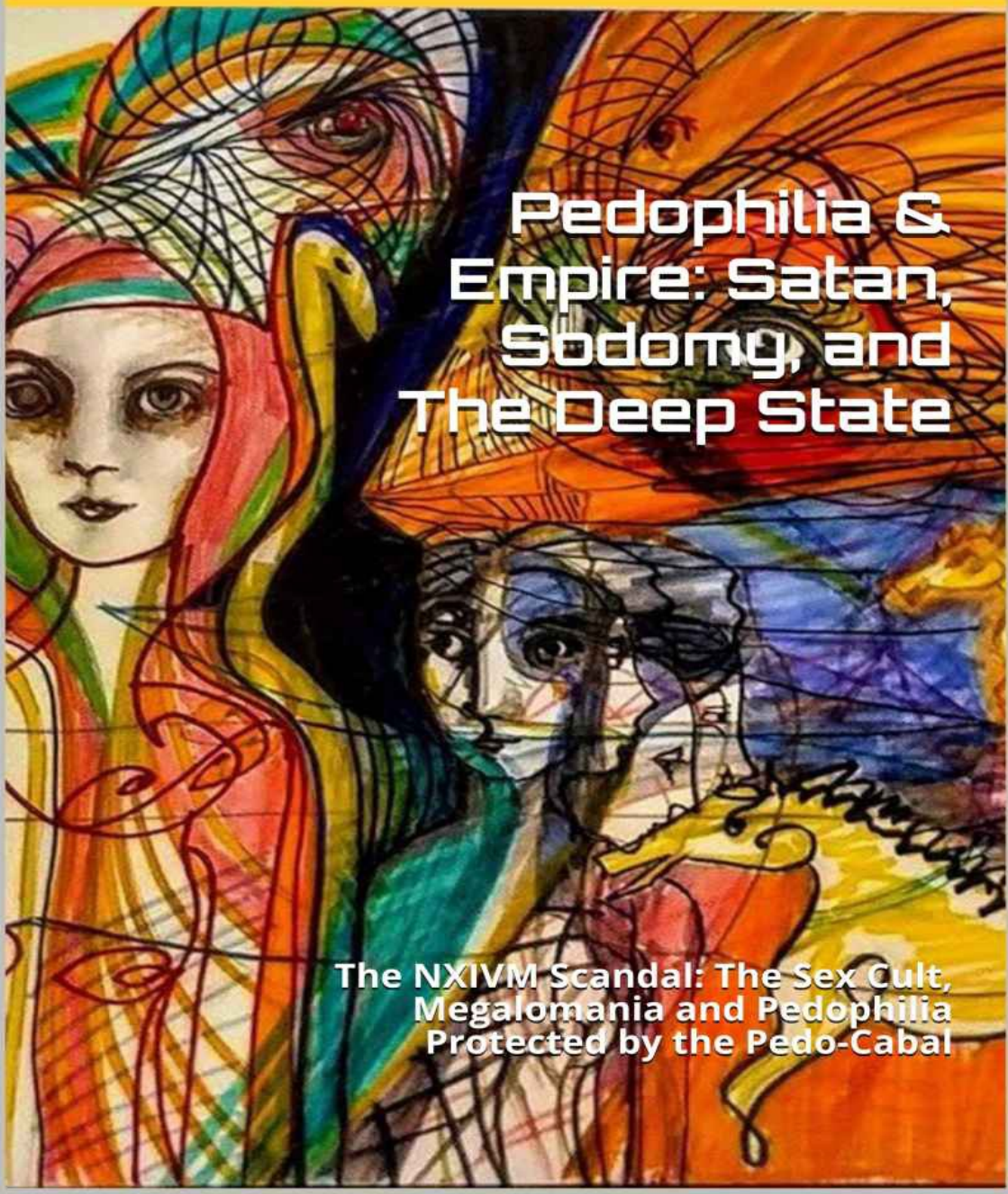
[210] Jack Detsch and Robbie Gramer, "Pentagon Purges Leading Advisors from Defense Policy Board," *foreignpolicy.com*, November 25, 2020, https://foreignpolicy.com/2020/11/25/pentagon-purges-leading-advisors-from-defense-policy-board/.

[211] "UN Agenda 21 Depopulation of 95% of World has Begun," *surviveunagenda21depopulation.com*, http://www.surviveunagenda21depopulation.com/.

[212] **Joachim Hagopian, "A Century of American Figurehead Presidents Marching to the Beat of Wall Street and the New World Order,"** ***Global Research*****, February 18, 2015, https://www.globalresearch.ca/a-century-of-american-presidents-marching-to-the-beat-of-wall-street-and-the-new-world-order/5432049.**

[213] **Terry Melanson, "Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and the New World Order,"** ***conspiracyarchive.com*****, December 21, 2013, https://www.conspiracyarchive.com/2013/12/21/the-council-on-foreign-relations-cfr-and-the-new-world-order/.**

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, and The Deep State

The NXIVM Scandal: The Sex Cult, Megalomania and Pedophilia Protected by the Pedo-Cabal

Chapter 42 Online Chapter 14 Book 4

The NXIVM Scandal: The Sex Cult, Megalomania and Pedophilia Protected by the Pedo-Cabal

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

This 5-volume book series unearths the global child sexual trafficking, that is the satanic abuse network across the planet. Each major scandal represents merely a tip of the iceberg, the uncovered truth prior to the state's standard criminal cover-up, leaving the full extent of organized child abuse never seen in the full light of day. But by taking the sum of all these iceberg tips as this exhaustive investigation aims, a bigger picture emerges that connects the global sex trade exploiting children to the highest echelons of power. At the top of this hierarchical pyramid of truly diabolical power and control are the Illuminati bloodlines, the Black Nobility of Europe, most visibly represented by the Rothschilds and European royal families headed by the House of Windsor and House of Orange, and the powerful behind-the-scenes bloodlines that are the puppet masters controlling the top government politicians, entertainers, media, bankers, judges, CEOs, police commanders, generals, the mid-level minions serving as the "governing" body (INO) of policymaking puppets that enforce the dictates and marching orders of their masters. Lucifer's secret societies actively operating out of Rome, London, DC, New York, Brussels are integral, interlocking components within this global pedo-cabal network.

At the wider base of this power pyramid structure are the supporting players, the gatekeeping trusted lieutenants in this criminally corrupt cabal engine. In the context of the global pedophilia network, these would include the pedo-ringleaders functioning as blackmailing procurers and gatekeepers that actually run the day-to-day child trafficking operations. These are criminal elements within the UN, the EU, major national governments (US State Department, UK Foreign Office), intelligence services (MI5/6, CIA, Mossad), government private contractors (Serco,[1] DynCorp[2]), child foreign aid charities

(Oxfam, Red Cross),[3] assorted government and NGOs including child charity, adoption and welfare agencies,[4] including children and family courts,[5] fringe rogue elements within the military (See Book 4, Chapter 4), organized crime down to criminal street gangs. Big Media's job is to pretend this colossal pedo-cabal doesn't even exist, and whenever the topic is forced to the surface, ensure that damage control deflects away from the one designated "fall guy" that never fails to emerges from each tip of the iceberg scandal. Whenever pedophilia scandals get uncovered, virtually always the press moves in to focus on only one designated ringleader as the lone "gunman" or megalomaniacal mastermind, the single lone operator, rotten apple, evil villain, sick fuck that gets busted. With every scandal having an identified fall guy, Big Media's job is to make certain his connection to the wider global network stays buried in media blackout and denial. The idea is through sleight of hand deception, misdirection, disinformation and outright lies to steer all public awareness away from connecting the dots to the much larger, invisible, hidden [in plain sight] organized trafficking network that is both worldwide and pervasively far-reaching.

The designated so-called mastermind heavy behind the Franklin scandal was Lawrence E. King, diffusing public awareness away from the White House and quintessential child raping overlord George HW Bush. The designated fall guy(s) arrested in each of the British scandals was always way down on the totem pole power - John Allen in the North Wales scandal, Kincora Boys Home housemaster William McGrath and his two Kincora cohorts in Northern Ireland, Elm Guest House proprietors Haroon and Carole Kasir, and Dunblane's Thomas Hamilton the deranged mass shooter. But a media blackout of his pedo-procuring role for VIPs remained off limits, needing to evoke the 100-year rule to ensure the wider pedo-network stay hidden for a century. Only after the famous pedophiles are safely in their graves is it okay to make them infamous, releasing names of UK's worst offenders like Jimmy Savile and MP Cyril Smith AD. But even then, in the aftermath of the Savile revelations, Jimmy Savile was described as a "lone operator," albeit with intimate ties to big name royalty, prime ministers, bishops and popes.

In the sports pedo-scandals Coach Sandusky or the US Olympic

gymnastics team doctor Lawrence Nassar, UK soccer coach Barry Bennell, always the minor cogs in the bigger wheel that media ensures remain off limits. In other words, it's always one or at most two demons per the Epstein-Maxwell operation, surgically they always deceptively stay isolated as each scandal's designated evil lone operator(s). The "unfree" press is never permitted to connect all the dots, however obvious, to unveil the binding ties incriminating all the supporting players that customarily get away with child rape and murder because of their VIP or gatekeeping status, thus other child procurers, traffickers, and major financiers atop the pedo-Establishment are also never held accountable. Global cabal overlords always remain untouched and the scourge continues.

But this never before macro-examination of global pedophilia provides a wider lens and scope perspective to unmask this planetary blight on humanity, shedding the additional light to show that all the scandals are very much interconnected, all belonging to the greater whole that is the worldwide trafficking network, sponsored, supported and exploited by the most powerful people on earth. *Pedophilia and Empire* exposes the pedophilia puppet masters and overlords behind this worldwide satanic network – the Windsors, the Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Duponts, Bushes, Clintons, Bronfmans, Wexlers and the Venetian bloodlines protected by their far-removed obscurity possessing even more power and control than the household names.

Because Epstein and Maxwell's blackmail operation sponsored by Israeli military intelligence in cahoots with CIA and MI6, lured into its international web royalty, presidents and prime ministers, Hollywood A-listers, Fortune 500 CEOs, bankers, top scientists, prestigious university presidents and members of the exclusive elite class, when Epstein finally was re-arrested in 2019, slowly the enormity of Israel's global blackmail control through Epstein and his partner Guislaine's power and influence emerged to reveal the larger tip of their pedo-iceberg, complete with its publicly exposed worldwide glacier tentacles.

Similar to the Epstein-Maxwell operation, Keith Raniere's NXIVM (pronounced NEX-ee-um) also maintained deep Clinton ties. The Albany, New York based self-help organization and their leaders

pumped near $30,000 into then New York's Senator Hillary Clinton's 2008 first failed presidential run with over a dozen contributions made in 2007 alone.[6] Additionally, NXIVM co-founding president, former psychiatric nurse, hypnotherapist and neurolinguistics expert Nancy Salzman, and NXIVM's two largest financiers Clare and Sara Bronfman, the Seagram liquor heiresses, are all three members of the Clinton Global Initiative. CGI's membership is by invitation-only at a cost of at least $15,000 per year.

It was also confirmed in court in May 2019 that Clare Bronfman had curried favor, buying NXIVM influence and protection from primetime pay-to-player Hillary with a bundled donation that illegally far exceeded campaign donor limits during her 2008 campaign.[7] Playing the political game with illicit campaign bribes is an old story in US politics. Additionally, to buy support and protection from the then longtime Republican controlled New York state senate in Albany, NXIVM is also on record having regularly contributed monies, as of 2007 up to $31,600 to the GOP coffers. This is the standard Modus Operandi for enticing government authorities to look the other way, especially when Raniere kept getting caught raping underage girls since at least 1984, but allowed to continue getting away with it for over three decades.[8] How? Bought influence and protection.

At Keith Raniere's strategic behest, the Bronfman sisters would frequently hire the services of the most prominent politicians in New York State. With NXIVM's headquarters located just outside the state capital Albany, Raniere and his Bronfman crime family knew they must develop unbreakable political alliances with as many local highly influential fat cats as possible. The senior NXIVM team realized that it would take more than just thousands of dollars spent on campaign contributions, so they took it a step further, actively courting the most powerful state senator in the state. For over three decades, the Empire State senator and GOP state majority leader (1994-2008), the late Joseph L. Bruno who at 91 just died in October 2020, a year after retiring from his potent post in 2008, was hit with federal corruption charges, blurring personal and political interests that embroiled him in controversial trials and appeals for the next half decade.[9] Yet based on recent eulogies, it appears this man

was a revered saint.[10] Make no mistake, his "tainted" power endured. A February 2012 article from Albany's *Times-Union* disclosed:

The former Senate Majority Leader* [Bruno] *met with* [Nancy] *Salzman several times and won campaign contributions and jet rides for Senate Republicans from two key NXIVM devotees — Seagram's heiresses Sara and Clare Bronfman.[11]

NXIVM also courted Bruno's Senate lawyer Jack Casey, the former Republican Party chairman of the local Rensselaer County, into becoming a patron as both a student of the NXIVM Executive Success Program (ESP) and NXIVM legal adviser.[12] Former state health commissioner Antonia Novella also became a student celeb. Clare Bronfman hired yet another prominent fixture in New York politics, US Republican Senator from 1981 to 1999, Alfonse D'Amato's lobbying and public affairs firm, Park Strategies. NXIVM and the Bronfman financiers have also employed the Arkansas based powerhouse Markham Group, public affairs advisors to the Clintons. With all these glowing connections from on high, now you know why Keith Raniere was able to commit crime after crime with total impunity for as long as he did, over three decades, joining the pedo-crowd pattern of virtually every other previous scandal.

Both NXIVM and the Bronfman sisters maintained super close ties to the Rothschilds and the Clintons.[13] That's an indisputable fact. New York Democratic Senator Kirsten Gillibrand is also cozily linked to Keith Raniere and Bronfman's controversial company NXIVM. Kirsten's father Doug Rutnik was an NXIVM employee,[14] brought in his future wife (and cousin) Kirsten's stepmother, high-powered attorney Gwen Bellcourt, who became an actual NXIVM full-fledged devotee.[15] After attending an NXIVM function seated next to the cult president Nancy Salzman, Senator Gillibrand was later caught in a boldface lie, denying she ever heard of the sex cult despite her own father and stepmother's ultra-deep ties. Through her spokesman, when asked in November 2017 if she knew anything about NXIVM:

[Gillibrand]… ***never heard of this group until she recently read about them in the* [NYT] *newspaper.[16]***

With Albany Gillibrand's hometown, never mind her deep family connection, with the Albany *Times Union* exposing the sex cult as early as 2003, it would be impossible for her to never have heard of NXIVM until the October 2017 *New York Times* article.[17] The *#metoo* champion was busted as a liar.

The other New York Senator, the prominent Democratic Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer, was also a compromised ally by virtue of NXIVM gaining possession of his financial records, again buying off protection through any and all means necessary as the Raniere-Bronfman-Luciferian way.[18] Regardless of who's in power - Clinton, Gillibrand, Schumer, Democrats, Republicans, it doesn't matter, NXIVM always successfully curried favor with all these top-powered connections. Yet Big Media's bread and circus coverage of the NXIVM never delves into the Raniere-Bronfman support from the larger pedo-Establishment that protected the Satanic Child Sex Trafficking Cult for decades. This linkage between child sex traffickers operating with decades of impunity and their always cordial relations with high level politicians "convinced" to look the other way are an established fact in every scandal in every nation.

NXIVM maintained offices worldwide, which meant outreach to not only local, state and national powerbrokers but international VIPs as well. The former Mexican strongarm president Carlos Salinas is a crime family patriarch whose son Emiliano Salinas was Mexico's NXIVM founder, NXIVM executive board member and longtime senior lieutenant within the criminal operation.[19] Emiliano was quoted in a 2003 *Forbes* article, calling Raniere's program "like a practical" MBA. Another former Mexican president, Vicente Fox's daughter Cristina was yet another high-end, card-carrying cult member.[20] Between these prominent political crime families entrenched in both Mexico and America, NXIVM was able to wield considerable influence to successfully keep international legal authorities at bay for decades, despite the blatant criminality of ongoing child sex trafficking, pedophilia and racketeering.

If it wasn't winning favor for protection from prominent figures in both state and national governments, NXIVM was ambitiously seeking support, credibility and a high-status endorsement from

one of the most esteemed international religious figures in the world. Master Raniere sent the Bronfman sisters on another mission to aggressively lobby the spiritually renowned master himself - the Dalai Lama, to come pay a visit to their Albany based self-help group, as much to ward off the recurring cult stigma promoted by local press as to gain the worldwide respect, prestige and trust "rightfully" due a unique, irrepressible global avant-garde movement for the betterment of humankind. Sara Bronfman met with the 14th Dalai Lama's venerable special emissary Lama Tenzin Dhonden and opened her legs for a torrid love affair to lure and secure a visit from His Holiness the Dalai Lama to join forces with NXIVM in a four-day event, culminated by the Dalai's speech at the 7500 seat Albany Times Union Center on April 9, 2009.[21]

But as soon as the Dalai Lama visit to Albany was announced, a rash of local newspapers all trashed NXIVM, commenting how the Dalai's coming to meet with the cult leader severely tarnishes the spiritual Tibetan leader's reputation. No college would even sponsor the event, not even Keith's alma matter Rensselaer Institute of Technology.

Perhaps the clincher was *Schenectady Gazette*'s Daniel Weaver scathing assessment:

Keith Raniere has been involved in controversy for the last 20 years. He's been the subject of lawsuits and investigations. He has initiated numerous lawsuits, many of which appear to be frivolous. He also harasses people.... He is hardly a poster boy for humanitarianism, peace and ethics; and his invitation to the Dalai Lama to speak makes one question the motive of the invitation. .... Raniere has not utilized compassionate ethical methods and solutions to address problems. Keith Raniere has brought anything but peace to the Capital Region.[22]

The negative publicity spooked His Holiness enough at the last minute to cancel the big four-day NXIVM event in Albany.[23] Realizing this egg-on-the-face public embarrassment might carry disastrous long term consequences, Raniere hopped on the Sara and Clare Bronfman's $11 million 22-seat private jetliner with Nancy Salzman and the cash cow sisters to make their desperate pilgrimage to Dharmasala, India to offer the Dalai Lama not just

the original offer of $1 million, but raised it to $2, begging His Holiness to reconsider and make an Albany appearance. The Dalai ultimately agreed to show up for one day in May 2009. Never mind that the Bronfmans would be sitting up on stage next to him while lowly Keith was relegated to a seat in the audience. On May 6, 2009, before a mostly NXIVM audience of about 2,700 onlookers at the much smaller 2800 seat Albany Palace Theater, the Dalai Lama pontificated for near an hour and a half on the topic "Compassionate Ethics in Difficult Times" (accessible on YouTube[24]), referring to Raniere and Salzman as "respected teachers." At the end of the talk, Vanguard, Raniere's regal title, got to walk up on stage and ceremoniously receive a Tibetan white scarf of purity from his expensive guest. It was close enough to a full endorsement for NXIVM to run with it, frantically clamoring for a rare dose of positive publicity. While the Dalai Lama made a gestured acknowledgement, there would never be a second meeting between the two or any hoped for collaboration to together save the world. According to the onetime NXIVM publicist turned whistleblower Frank Parlato:

***He* [Dalai Lama] *also clearly suggests that rumors about Nxivm and Raniere should be investigated by the media.*[25]**

So even though it was far from the full endorsement that Raniere and company proceeded to claim, just the fact that the Dalai showed up for 90 minutes and met Vanguard bequeathing a white scarf worn as the sought after feather in his cap so NXIVM could boast the Dalai Lama validated their master's brand of "ethical purity," however false that is. Per Frank Parlato's *frankreport.com*, the argument could then be made:

***How can we be a cult if the Dalai Lama endorses us? Don't you see the media reports about us are all false? Who are you gonna trust – the Dalai Lama and Keith or the Albany Times Union and the New York Post?*[26]**

At the 44:14 mark in the Dalai's video, he is asked about the confusion of his cancelled initial NXIVM invitation scheduled in April. The Dalai then explained the sequence of events. Upon meeting and talking to Keith and his entourage in India, apparently he was convinced that their motives were ethical and felt it his moral obligation to then show up and address this topic

of ethics. Never mind that his visit had anything to do with him accepting $2 million from the Bronfmans. The Dalai also addressed allegations against NXIVM, urging the media to responsibly follow up and ultimately ascertain the truth about all the rumors. In his own words:

As for your sort of work for promotion of ethics, I fully support. Is my moral responsibility, but, at the same time, those allegations you must make very clear. If you have done something wrong, you must accept, you must admit, and change, make correction… **[Regarding the media]** ***make clear, and inform public, provided it must be very honest, unbiased, objective, that's important…I want to tell the media people, 'please carry continuously, all these spots where you have some doubt, thorough investigation.'***[27]

The Bronfman's $2 million managed to manipulate the Dalai into writing the forward to Raniere's next book, the 352-page *The Sphinx & Thelxiepeia* that Amazon still sells in paperback for only $694.95. The forward dated April 2009 was the same month the Bronfman owned Ethical Publishing LLC in Albany released the book, just in time for his May visit.[28]

And as far as how the hot tub romance of canoodlers Sara Bronfman and her monk Tenzin Dhonden went, after he broke his celibacy vow, at its peak their intense love affair was so hot that the enthralled Sara bought her lover boy a home in Albany. After all, it was the emissary monk who saved the day, arranging for the NXIVM honchos to track His Holiness down in India to get him to change his mind. However, just as the 14th Dalai Lama never had anything more to do with NXIVM after his visit, neither did Tenzin Dhonden with Sara, as he was later seen in the company of " other rich heiresses and self-made women of fortune."[29] **However, all his carnal lust in the States may have gone to his head because after 15 years of service, the Dalai Lama suspended his personal emissary in the US on corruption allegations. The accuser was a Seattle businessman and philanthropist claiming Tenzin pressured him to make undue secret cash payments from 2005 to 2008.**[30] **So as of October 2017, the special emissary of the Dalai's Trust Fund was temporarily relieved of his duties until the investigation allegedly cleared him of wrongdoing in July 2019.**[31]

So, the Dalai Lama gave NXIVM its sought after, albeit guarded endorsement despite all the allegations, piously emphasizing the need for transparency and truth, while urging the press to investigate the cult's improprieties and wrongdoing. The shameless Dalai took the $2 million to look the other way, giving the psychopath the benefit of the doubt on all those nagging suspicions and accusations that turned out to be true. The Dalai passed the buck to the media to find out whether any were true or not. If His Holiness merely did a cursory online search, he would've readily seen for himself that the man he stood on stage with gifting him a white purity scarf was every bit a shady fraudster, serial sexual predator and perhaps even a murderer. By 2009 there was so much dirt already out there, but His Holiness was too bedazzled seeing $2 million in dollar signs $$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$.

By accepting the money, the Dalai Lama only showed himself to be an unethical hypocrite, exposing himself as a sellout. For a mighty cash bundle, His Holiness gave Raniere what he wanted, license to exploit Dalai's backhanded, watered-down, half-assed endorsement, editing out the part about the press needing to investigate his criminality of course. From 2009 to 2017 Raniere readily countered all his doubters and critics, using the Dalai's star power to his full advantage, selling both the Dalai's and his own "ethical" program for a hefty price tag, along with the star-studded power of such powerful other patrons as Richard Branson, Emiliano Salinas, the Bronfmans, the pay-to-play Clintons and a self-serving platoon of political bipartisan heavyweights, while milking his ever-growing Hollywood stable.

For twenty years all this star-powered endorsement offered Raniere the much-needed cover and false bravado to help conceal his protracted, protected crime spree operation from full public exposure until late 2017, when the dam finally broke and a flood of sordid, heinous filth he could no longer pay to hide came pouring out. The guru imposter boasting the world's highest IQ was thoroughly exposed and disgraced. But the insecure evil asshole never operated in a vacuum. Only through Bronfmans' "open sesame" bribery was Raniere able to solicit and secure strategic alliances and support from a carefully accrued, highly corrupted power base that in essence protected

him, not unlike Epstein, for decades allowing his unchecked criminality to wantonly ruin and destroy countless lives.

Though NXIVM had been called a cult since the early 2000s, and maintained a controversial past throughout its entire existence, despite being exposed by a *Forbes* article in 2003 just five years into existence, due to NXIVM's formidable political clout, the legal authorities constantly let the criminal organization off the hook. From the October 2003 *Forbes* cover story exposé:

***Forbes found that some people see a darker and more manipulative side to the would-be guru, saying he ran a cult-like program aimed at breaking down his subjects psychologically while inducting them into a bizarre world of messianic pretensions, idiosyncratic language and ritualistic practices.*[32]**

Again, as always is the case, if these sobering concerns and troubling issues had been investigated properly way back when, think of how many people who suffered egregiously right up to Raniere's 2018 arrest would have been spared. Even the Zionist president of the Jewish World Congress, Mega-Group colleague of Epstein financier Les Wexner, and father to NXIVM financiers Clare and Sara Bronfman, after checking out what was consuming his in-deep daughters draining their vast wealth, the now late Edgar Bronfman accurately concluded back in 2003:

***I think it's a cult.*[33]**

A rift erupted between Edgar and his wayward sex slave daughters over their costly cult involvement. To Edgar, they became a deep embarrassment and source of humiliation during his final decade of life leading up to his December 2013 death.

The final straw to the NXIVM crime spree came once an October 2017 *New York Times* article exposed its inhumane branding practice.[34] Several victimized former members were calling for an investigation by the New York state attorney general Mark Abrams. It was publicly released that members were coerced into literally being branded with Keith Raniere and Allison Mack's initials savagely burnt into their pelvic bone flesh. These were women who had been invited into the NXIVM inner circle otherwise known as The Vow called DOS, an anacronym for the Latin expression Dominus Obsequious Sororium that translates

into "Lord/Master of the Obedient Female Companions," i.e. "slave women." On the pretext of an initiation ceremony that might include a small tattoo, in March 2017 three naked and blindfolded women were lured into a traumatic, life-changing ordeal. One of them, a successful Canadian actress named Sarah Edmondson, former head of the NXIVM Vancouver office, explained the horrifying experience during an *ABC* 20/20 interview:

***It was worse than childbirth. Imagine a hot laser dragged across your flesh for 30 minutes without anesthetic.*[35]**

During a ceremonial branding like cattle, according to the prosecutors, Allison Mack would place her hands on the branded inductee's chest, telling them "feel the pain" and "think of [their] master."[36] "Feel the pain" is akin to Luciferian high priestess Marina Abramovic's spirit cooking and her blood dripping dictum "eat the pain."[37] Satanic ritual elements are embedded throughout the sex cult's culture and ritual activities that include group chanting. According to an October 2019 *Rolling Stone* article, Raniere instructed his deputy Allison Mack to tell the branded victims just before instead of after their flesh burn so as not to appear quite so coercive:

***Pain is how we know how much we love. We know the depth of our love through pain. When they feel the pain, they think of that love.*[38]**

Forming the secret NXIVM insider "sisterhood" group called DOS in 2015, in January 2016 Raniere dictated Allison Mack's script to be laid on unsuspecting initiates, the recorded conversation played as evidence at their separate trials.

Two months after the branding incident, Sarah Edmondson went to the FBI Albany office with her story, revealing that another round of brandings was scheduled within the week, expecting the FBI to immediately raid NXIVM facilities, but nothing happened, and more women were coerced into branded slavery.[39] Sarah armed federal law enforcement with the same evidence used to convict Raniere more than three years later. She joined a growing list of whistleblowers that attempted over many years to mobilize local authorities to finally take legal action against the cult

criminals but always to no avail. This confirms the corruption and power that big money through the Bronfman crime family paying off dirty New York politicians could effectively subvert justice for two straight decades.

One of the early ex-girlfriend defectors that was with NXIVM for 10 years as a financial planner is Barbara Bouchey.[40] When she learned Raniere was bedding down board members, she and eight other NXIVM members left in 2009. Within 18 hours, Clare Bronfman served her papers charging Barbara with extortion that legally went nowhere. Her lawyer then learned that Raniere was the one under investigation for tax evasion for never paying taxes, [41] along with other financial crimes but that too went nowhere. Bouchey also found out that in 2014 the US Attorney General's office had Raniere under yet another probe for potential charity fraud and its Rainbow Cultural Garden international daycares teaching 7 languages to toddlers without a license. More on that dangerous farce in a bit. In 2015 Barbara Bouchey also met with the FBI turning over videotapes implicating Raniere that she'd received from yet another former girlfriend-senior NXIVM staff Kristin Keeffe, who literally escaped from Raniere the year prior. Bouchey informed the FBI about the money laundering from Mexico and hacked bank accounts of federal judges. But still no action was taken against Raniere's decades' long criminal operation. For more than a decade Barbara the whistleblower did her best to get the feds and the local state offices to finally shut down the Raniere-Bronfman criminal enterprise, but top-down corruption stymied every effort. In the end, it was the Brooklyn DA office to launch the investigation leading to the prosecution. But every single individual that attempted to bring down NXIVM was bogusly charged and dragged into court by Albany authorities, owned by NXIVM. That's how powerful and sinister Raniere's allies were.

NXIVM's self-improvement seminars and workshops began in 1998 when former registered psychiatric nurse Nancy Salzman and Keith Raniere co-founded their nefarious umbrella organization they called NXIVM. In 2002 the con-man Raniere convinced the Seagram heiress billionaires Clare and Sara Bronfman to declare themselves and their fortunes all in, as of 2010 having contributed upwards of $150 million to their diabolical cause.[42] Keith Raniere

wasted $66 million of the Seagram girls' fortune on bad commodities investments, and another $30 million on property investments.[43] The Bronfmans became a menace to ex-members and critics, using millions more on bogus lawsuits for intimidation and harassment, committing perjury, blackmail and forgery. In the last decade with all the bad blood litigation and payoffs that have gone down, the total must be off the charts now as Clare and Sara are to this day committed to still do their master's nasty bidding.

Initial recruits to his 5-day Executive Success Program (ESP) paid $7,500 to $10,000 each,[44] subjecting themselves to grueling 12-hour "intensives" designed to offer through "Rational Inquiry" the necessary self-insight to recognize how emotional fears and previously hidden unresolved issues held them back from freely pursuing and actualizing their full potential.[45] Essentially, Raniere stole concepts from L. Ron Hubbard's scientology,[46] neo-liberal influencer Ayn Rand,[47] the forerunner EST (Erhard Seminars Training out of Esalen Institute near Big Sur, California),[48] and cognitive behavior therapy.[49] NXIVM victim turned survivor Sarah Edmondson, who wrote an exposé called *Scarred*,[50] has stated that therapists weren't even allowed to join the group due to Raniere's paranoia that they'd rip off his secrets. Bottom line reality is they'd confront him as the rip-off artist for stealing so many basic concepts as plagiarized rehash of cognitive behavior therapy.

In addition to the two co-founders Raniere and Salzman, another NXIVM senior member arrested was Nancy Saltzman's daughter, Lauren, who was maid of honor at whistleblower Sarah Edmondson's wedding. As a master, Lauren invited her slave Sarah into DOS in March 2017. Prior to becoming an official inner group member, every DOS invitee must first submit collateral in the form of nude photos, most embarrassing secrets, assets like property deeds to their homes and large sums of money that the organization would then use against the member as extortion and blackmail if things ever headed south. Once a DOS member, they were also expected to be at Raniere's beck and call, obligated to sexually service their ultimate grandmaster.

As if that's not degrading or demanding enough, Raniere's inner circle was also forced to comply with 500-calorie a day starvation

diets because Vanguard preferred his slaves ultra-slim,[51] and also forbidden to remove their pubic hair because master Keith prefers hirsute women. And of course, they must remain celibate and on call for you know who, and also subjected to being awakened every four hours or so as a condition Raniere believed would optimize their servitude. One of his sex slaves became so thin and tired, she stopped having periods. Also, to build his nude photo and child porn collection, Raniere took pictures of a 15-year old girl he enslaved, taking closeup photographs of her vagina for his added jollies and further collateral.

Raniere's history of predation, sexually exploiting underage girls can be traced back to 1984 when the 24-year old raped 15-year old Gina Melita. After becoming involved in an RPI community theater group, while on a trip he began grooming to seduce the virgin Gina. Within days he was inflicting excruciating pain on Gina, busting her hymen, and telling her:

Well, maybe the next time won't be so bad.[52]

But whatever less physical pain Gina experienced "the next time," was eventually magnified many-fold in the emotional pain and strain fought suppressing the ultimate realization that however much she repressed and rationalized, her statutory rape stole her childhood innocence at 15. Now in her early 40s more than a quarter century later, for years Gina Melita has had to grapple with her sexual predator's abusive effects that still linger right up to her present middle age.

During that same year of 1984 when the monster was statutorily raping 15-year old Gina Melita, apparently he was committing the same egregious assault on yet another 14- or 15-year old sexual abuse victim also named Gina, who fell bigtime under his predatory hypnotic spell, less than two decades later dying at age 33 in 2002. The highly vulnerable, youthful truth seeker Gina Hutchinson on a spiritual quest to find her place in this world was seduced by the parasitic guru, told she was a Bodhisattva whose soul was much older than her biological age.[53] According to Gina's older sister Heidi:

He had sex with her, became her mentor, had her quit school to be tutored by him, and claimed she was born to be his 'consort' and

***achieve enlightenment as a Buddhist goddess through him.*[54]**

Cult expert Rick Ross has said:

[Cult leaders] *have sex with their followers and it has as much to do with power and control as it has to do with sex.*[55]

Yet Gina Hutchinson struggled over the next dozen or more years in an on again-off again sexual relationship with Raniere, repeatedly upset and devastated by his pervasive infidelity. At age 33, just outside a Buddhist monastery located near rural Woodstock, New York, two hours from the Albany suburb of Clifton Park where Gina lived with her aunt, she either committed suicide or possibly was murdered in 2002. She was found dead with a gunshot blast through her head with the barrel of a shotgun placed in her mouth, to begin with, an extremely rare method of suicide for women, which should have been an immediate tipoff. Yet the police report never specified the number of pellets from the shotgun shell found, important because if all 18 were located in or near her body, it would likely confirm she died at the scene. If less, she may have been killed earlier somewhere else and brought there. In deaths where foul play is probable, it's customary SOP for police to specify the number of pellets.[56] It's also standard for a forensics lab to conduct gunpowder particle tests on hands and clothing to determine if the gun was fired by the deceased or not. No tests were run on Gina. When cops so hastily write off a death as suicide, specifying the pellet number and forensic analyses aren't a priority. Again, another instance where law enforcement appears to obliviously go out of its way look the other way, despite Keith Raniere's known checkered past. Perhaps all those bribes on politicians paid off.

Regardless of how she died, it's undeniable that Gina's tortuous life suffered unmercifully at the hands of her psychopathic serial predator, causing her many years, from the tender age of 14 to 33, to be wrought with confusion, pain and anguish, leading directly to her tragic demise at such an early age. By expedient design, the circumstances surrounding her death obviously remain enshrouded in unsolved mystery and anomaly.

Gina spent her final two nights on earth staying at a motel in Clifton Park very close to her home. She was visited by four very

thin women from Raniere's cult on the first night and then Gina switched the next day to another motel room with a hot tub even though, according to her sister, hot tubs were never her thing. But they're a known must for Keith Raniere, who always demanded them no matter where he stayed. So, the question emerges, did Gina switch rooms to meet up with the man she loved who loves hot tubs? In her pocket where her body was found near the monastery was her motel key, a bit strange if she was intent on suicide, never planning to return to her motel. Also in her pocket was a Buddha medallion, within several hundred yards of the Buddhist monastery. Investigative journalist Frank Parlato cites irony and more:

Keith told Gina for years that she was the Buddhist goddess Shyama [Green] Tara. And that she would attain nirvana and be able to help others more fully – only after she died. She would have to shed her corporeal body in order to attain her true godhood. Sometimes, he would send her images of suicide for her to look at and comment on. He would take her to movies with destructive death scenes or themes of suicide. He would wax destructive on the virtue of suicide – using his now infamous teachings from his Rational Inquiry module on suicide -– posing the question – 'Is suicide always wrong? When could it be the right thing to do?' [57]

Another intimate key victim-witness Ivy Nevares in her testimony also mentions how Raniere appeared happy to drive victims to suicide. So, as in the case of another "mentored" victim Kristin Snyder potentially driven to suicide (covered shortly), a situation can be set up where Raniere either conceivably convinces victims to kill themselves or sets them up for murder that unsuspecting authorities might readily conclude as suicide. When Parlato asked a crime scene investigator, if knowing what they now know of Keith Raniere, would police be so quick to rule suicide in Gina's or Kristin's case, and the answer was no. Time for a thorough probe into these mysterious deaths.

More than ample evidence exists to empirically confirm that Keith Raniere has been serially grooming and raping pubescent underage girls ever since the mid-1980s. But starting in 1990 and ending in 1991, the sexual predator struck again, engaging in

regular ongoing sex an estimated 60 times with a 12-year old named Rhiannon Rogers from Clifton Park.[58] Her mother was employed at Raniere's Clifton Park Consumers' Buyline company and jumped at the chance that Rhiannon was hired by Raniere girlfriend-housemate Pam Cafritz at $5 a day to twice a day walk Raniere and Pam's dog with the additional bonus that the unconventional wizard himself would tutor her daughter in Latin and algebra.

Raniere took a special interest in the perky little blond sixth grader with braces, finishing up at the local elementary school after her parents' divorce and recent move into the upscale, family friendly Albany suburb. Right away the grooming pedophile partook an immediate interest in Rhiannon, encouraging her to talk about her life, giving her a necklace with a heart-shaped gemstone. The sexual predator spent more hours getting to know her than actual tutoring, wasting no time before commenting how she gave hugs like a child, then lasciviously showing her how adults hug, making pelvic to pelvic contact. And before long, he took her virginity. Initially Rhiannon enjoyed the special attention she received from Raniere and the other women in the house, Pam Cafritz, Kristin Keeffe and Karen Unterreiner, naively figuring that the sex part was just fitting into their exciting adult world. In a February 2012 *Times Union* article, Rhiannon said:

They told me I was smart and took an interest in me; they let me spend every afternoon at their house. It was exciting to be somewhere where people wanted me. I was perfect picking - insecure at the time... To have someone that mature and that well thought of to be interested in me, it was flattering. I was young, inexperienced, overwhelmed, out of my league.[59]

Rhiannon disclosed that their secret rendezvous were frequent over the next several months, at Raniere's townhouse in her neighborhood, at his Consumers' Buyline offices, in broom and janitor closets, the elevator, the risk factor seemed to only excite the kinky boss-man. But after a few months, for her the thrill was already gone. The abuse became debilitating as the 12-year old began not feeling safe at home, skipping school and running away, spiraling downward in alcohol, drugs, truancy and more running away. Two years after her abuse ended, in 1993 as part of her

special education program while in residential placement, 15-year old Rhiannon disclosed to a mental health counselor her history of sexual abuse. But without physical evidence, the police wanted to plant a microphone on her confronting her perpetrator but Rhiannon declined, so despite the victim's word backed by her mother's corroboration, the police allowed the known pedophile to continue damaging other underage children, no doubt in large part due to Raniere's high level connections in both the Albany state as well as the federal government.

In the meantime, no doubt due to her abuse at such an early age, Rhiannon's life as a fragile adolescent continued falling apart, in and out of residential care. Soon she was diagnosed with Hodgkin's disease, a form of blood cancer.[60] While her young life totally unraveled, Raniere's annual $33 million business was booming, despite his known serial child abuse and series of illegal pyramid scams he signed an order to not repeat. It doesn't take much to figure out why the vulnerable innocents are allowed to suffer so much, while Luciferian monsters prosper, due to bought and paid for protection from strategic high-end, sinister alliances.

With his pedophilic instincts well-established on full display, over the span of more than three decades, Keith Alan Raniere's criminal records prove beyond all question and doubt that he repeatedly raped at least four known girls aged 15 and younger, and perhaps a dozen or more under the legal age limit. Amazingly, all these atrocities were not why he's currently serving a 120-year prison sentence.[61] That fate came as a result of years of racketeering, fraud, blackmail, extortion, forced labor and sexual slave trafficking, and that's not including his most probable homicidal crimes.

Keith Raniere is such an extreme, sadistic control freak whose psychobabble charm and ethical humanitarian persona was his transparently masked trademark, hiding in plain sight the evil killer of souls, deriving immense pleasure and gratification inflicting so much unbearable pain and harm on his young and defenseless, targeted victims who in some cases undoubtedly sought ultimate relief through suicide. Such profound levels of Luciferian deception, vile evil and deep-seated comorbid psychopathology tend to be rather rare. But it becomes all the

more reason that under the familiar sensationalized glare of mainstream media coverage, focusing almost exclusively on Raniere as the designated lone wacko, albeit surrounded by his supporting cast of subservient female criminals and the reported bizarre novelty connection to the Bronfman girls. Meanwhile, the NXIVM nexus with the Rothschild-Clinton-DNC-GOP and Mexican Salinas crime families as Raniere's longtime power elite protector-overlords draws next to no MSM attention that invariably refuses to shine light to expose the criminal complicity within the larger Satanic pedo-forces ruling the planet that always shield and protect every pedophilia operation from virtually all accountability - literally for decades at a time, NXIVM no exception.

Finally, after 20 years of incessant NXIVM crimes, in March 2018 federal agents arrested Keith Raniere seeking refuge at a $10,000 a week luxury villa in Puerto Vallarta, Mexico after he fled the US in late 2017 when realizing back in America that his shit was finally hitting the fan bigtime.[62] Allison Mack, his #2 lieutenant, the charming, seemingly harmless girl-next-door star of "Smallville" fame, was last seen in tears, frantically chasing after her master as Federales police and FBI whisked him away in handcuffs. A month later in April 2018, cops came pounding on Mack's door, arresting and charging her also with sex trafficking, forced labor and racketeering.[63] It was Allison Mack who mainly invited women into Raniere's innermost harem, otherwise known as DOS. With the 2018 arrest and detainment of Raniere and Mack in Brooklyn, the NXIVM headquarters shifted to crisis mode moving close to the Brooklyn jail, shutting down its recruitment operation, and leaving its operations officer and chief financier Clare Bronfman in charge to run the company.[64] Bronfman and a dozen top company slaves took up residency in a Brooklyn Heights quad not far from Metropolitan Detention Center where NXIVM's #1 and #2 were placed behind bars. By April's end within days of her arrest, Mack was released on $5 million bail and put on house arrest back in California.[65]

In April 2019, 40-year old Clare Bronfman pleaded guilty to a plea bargain with the following charges:

Conspiracy to conceal and harbor an illegal alien for financial

gain, and fraudulent use of identification for her role in the cult. [66]

In addition to making illegal campaign bribes and racketeering, further details of Clare Bronfman's criminal role were released in May 2019. For close to two decades she used her millions to viciously hound ex-members and detractors as perceived NXIVM enemies, in efforts to silence them as potential threats to her master for speaking out against his litany of crimes, constantly harassing those already victimized with spurious, damaging lawsuits.[67] Devoid of any human empathy and compassion, psychopathic viper Keith and his wealthy minions like Clare venomously ruined many people's lives during their two decade long reign of terror. Bronfman also helped her master steal members' private email passwords, engage in illicit surveillance (including her own father), launder money, and pay off debts that Raniere relentlessly piled up, also helping him use his dead girlfriend Pam Cafritz's credit card. On top of all this, Bronfman also predatorily recruited and groomed sex slaves. Remaining loyal to Raniere even to this day, in late September 2020, she became the first of five indicted female NXIVM defendants to be sentenced, receiving 6 years and 9 months in prison.[68] Just prior to her sentencing, nine women read their victim impact statements, one stating that she witnessed Bronfman over the years descend into a "dangerous megalomaniac." Another said:

You should feel shame, self-loathing... You should understand there are lives you destroyed.[69]

But a couple weeks later in October, her attorney appealing her case asked that she be released from jail early, claiming that she suffers from a liver disorder and might be too susceptible to Covid-19. Give me a fucken break! For two decades Bronfman showed zero mercy toward all her cult's victims, yet expects leniency herself based on her questionable health claim?

Meanwhile, somehow her criminal sister Sara Bronfman got away and is hiding out in France with her Libyan husband.[70] According to Frank Parlato:

Today, Sara Bronfman-Igtet is living in Provence, France, operating a Rainbow Cultural Garden experiment school, advancing the Raniere program where babies and young children

are separated from their parents and taught by indifferent and poorly educated strangers some seven different languages.[71]

NXIVM's Rainbow Cultural Garden (RCG) international school program is unregistered, unlicensed and unqualified to teach children from the infancy-toddler stage on up, multiple languages with unqualified, scarcely trained teaching nannies at daycares or coming into the family home, bombarding the kid with a different language every single day 7 days a week.[72] **As long as the nannies are working with the young children, the parents are prohibited to even interact with either the nannies or even their own children, unless they happen to speak the language of the day being taught. Frank Parlato and other former NXIVM employees maintain that it appears to be by divisive, subversive design to destroy the family institutional bond, undermining parental relationships with their own children. Cult expert Rick Ross contends that it's a cloning extension of Raniere to brainwash future generations. Parents reportedly pay $120,000 a year per student for this reckless experiment, using toddlers as hapless guinea pigs for the nefarious agenda of self-indulgent "mad scientist" brainchild, monolingual Keith Raniere. The designated languages are Mandarin Chinese, Arabic, Russian, German, Hindi and Spanish.**

Destroying the family of course has been a centuries' old primary objective by Illuminati, Communist and Socialist ideologues to willfully break up families as the covert viable means and method by which the authoritarian state can usurp parental authority, increasingly undermining and supplanting both parents' influence and control over the youngest population as a critical future control mechanism. Various Trojan horse applications like this are currently widespread as part of the New World Order agenda. That this dogmatic indoctrination is even allowed to operate illegally in 11 different locations across a number of nations, in the US from New York City, Albany, Miami, Los Angeles to Sara Bronfman run schools in both France and London, to Spain, Mexico, Guatemala and Thailand, with zero oversight is incredulous. Plus, the curriculum was created and closely monitored and controlled by the infamous mega-criminal currently doing life behind bars, who neither has the educational nor professional background or qualification to practice such a controversial, potentially harmful, totally untested and

unproven doctrine. According to a December 2017 article in *The Sun,* it's of grave concern to the UK watchdog Ofsted, the education inspection board that expressed its intention to intervene in Britain. Perhaps due to the Bronfman name leading the British RCG branch, Ofsted has yet to close the doors to the London office.[73] In June 2019, an Ofsted representative clarified that since the London RCG program is based out of private homes with parents present, it falls outside Ofsted's jurisdictional authority.

In 2007, megalomaniac Keith tried the program out on his firstborn son as his first infant test case, that is until 2014 when the boy and his mother Kristin Keeffe escaped with police escort from the madman's vengeful control.[74] Anecdotal feedback from parents, observers and experts have stated that at too early an age, it jumbles the brain where the outcome can be quite harmful. Individuals have ended up unable to speak any other language but their native one, and some even maintain that a hodge-podge word salad from mixed languages renders the victim's capacity to communicate a literal train wreck. Even from prison Keith Raniere and from her French resort Sara Bronfman to this day apparently continue doing international damage to children as the Rainbow Cultural Garden LLC program has yet to be shut down in most locations, though RCG offices in Miami[75] and Monterrey, Mexico have reportedly been closed.[76] As of an August 2019 piece in the *Daily Caller*:

RCG schools that operated in the U.S. have all ceased operation or, in the case of its Miami franchise, local authorities shut them down for operating as an unlicensed child-care facility.[77]

Clare Bronfman financed Rainere's child/human trafficking operation, bringing both undocumented children and women mostly but not exclusively from Latin America to the United States. Some of these women were given a few hours training before serving as unqualified teacher-nannies in the Rainbow Cultural Garden program both in unlicensed daycare facilities as well as clients' private homes. This child/human trafficking component of Raniere's operation strongly implicates the Bronfman-Clinton-Rothschild connection to the larger global pedophilia network and obviously needs a deeper dive

investigation.

In the case of the NXIVM scandal, many parallels can be drawn between this pedo-trafficking, mind control sex cult and the Epstein-Maxwell operation, though on a significantly lesser scale in terms of entrapment VIP outreach and purpose. That said, this self-help organization promising the tools to transform its members' lives in quest of fulfilling their human potential has attracted nearly 20,000 paying customers, all buying into that largely undelivered promise from its 1998 inception up to 2018, when its self-imploding downfall finally brought it and its leader down for good.[78] But here's the most significant striking parallel, both NXIVM and Epstein scandals were both pedo-trafficking operations involving the same major key players, namely the Bronfman, Rothschild, Clinton crime families, with the added Mexican Salinas crime family, along with Hollywood and Democratic Party VIPs, essentially drawing virtually all the same top powerbrokers behind the Epstein-Maxwell scandal. From its outset, an important distinction is that Epstein and Maxwell ran an intelligence sexual blackmail operation for the global intel community, whereas NXIVM began and ended as a self-help business, likely drawing minimal or certainly far less involvement and attention from major security services agencies.

Yet another unabashed globalist friend of child trafficker Epstein (whose name's in his infamous black book[79]) and fellow Caribbean private island owning billionaire Sir Richard Branson, was overtly recruited to become another pro-NXIVM elitist booster.[80] In 2007 and again in 2010, NXIVM senior officials descended on Branson's Necker Island, renting his pad out as the location for two big weeklong intensives by day and party bashes by night. Longtime Branson friend Sara Bronfman and sister Clare, Nancy Salzman, daughter Lauren, Smallville actresses Allison Mack and Kristin Kreuk were all in attendance staging seminars to woo Big Cheese Branson into becoming another big-name NXIVM star power member.

Additionally, the psychological profiles of the two main villains – Jeffrey Epstein and Keith Raniere, share a plethora of striking similarities in common by way of character, skills, pathology and criminality. Both have been touted as gifted, especially in math

and science acumen, as part of their artificially created, cultivated image as two super intelligent, highly charismatic individuals possessing insatiable appetites as both predatory pedophiles and exploitative serial sex criminals. Both falsely promoted an aura of wizard-like power as mind control operators over their vulnerable prey, both targeting and preying on young troubled attractive females. Both used the flash and prestige of their externally financed super wealth, power and success to entice and groom their targeted victims, one financed by Zionist Mega Group founder Les Wexner and the other by Zionist Mega Group member Edgar Bronfman's two daughters.

Both men were/are hardcore control freaks, compulsively manipulative, sadistic and cruel to extreme end. Both can be characterized as hardcore narcissistic manipulators that derived immense pleasure from inflicting horrific amounts of pain, suffering and degradation on their victims. Both are truly demented misogynists, certifiably diagnosable with both psychopathic and pedophilic mental disorders, both being pathological liars and total frauds that deceitfully promoted a glamorous false image and reputation meant to cover up and conceal their deep-rooted criminal psychopathology. And both were ambitious and socially adept at attracting the same powerful and corrupt benefactors in the Bronfman, Rothschild and Clinton crime family cabal. Both prided themselves on not partaking of drugs or alcohol, a common formulaic vice used by a high percentage of sexual predators, although Raniere allegedly drugged his underage prey on at least one occasion. For both it took decades of their continual criminal wrongdoing before they were eventually "caught" by legal authorities, despite mountains of criminal misconduct for decades, indicating the common pattern that their money and power bought off corrupt authorities to look the other way. And lastly, both Epstein and Raniere could be characterized as Luciferians, enticing likeminded powerbrokers' support and protection from the same godless ilk, regardless of whether they formally practiced satanic occult rituals or not, though both showed signs.

Pertaining to Keith Raniere as a Luciferian, one of his favorite literary pieces is John Milton's "Paradise Lost," where the main character is Lucifer.[81] He even had an NXIVM course called "The

Fall," patterned after Milton's Lucifer. But the smoking gun confirming the cult leader is Luciferian is his proposed patent application to determine if a Luciferian can be rehabilitated, using a series of presented stimuli with measured physiological responses elicited from the test subject.[82] An amazing thing, in defining the various characteristics of what a true Luciferian is, Keith Raniere completely describes himself to the T:

A Luciferian is a person, who commits destructive acts. A Luciferian is a type of sociopath. He has severe behavioral problems that are masked by good psychological adjustment. He appears on the outside to be sane but he is not. A Luciferian is fundamentally unhappy and feels enmity toward others but has learned that, for him, pleasure can be had from achieving his selfish desires such as destroying material objects or relationships, and causing others pain, distress, or unhappiness. A Luciferian realizes his desires by any means—without consideration for others and without remorse. A Luciferian is a person lacking in conscience and loyalty to others. He commonly employs manipulation and deceit to achieve his desired end and is therefore capable of acts that could be highly destructive to those that interact with him. A Luciferian, therefore, typically experiences pleasure or gratification in situations where 'normal' people would be repulsed or disturbed.[83]

Spoken like a true Luciferian, it takes one to know one. Ironically, Raniere viewed Luciferians in his life as those disruptive, so-called destructive NXIVM members whose damage to his reputation and company was caused by their "moral breaches" committed upon choosing to betray their grandmaster with sole intent to bring harm to both him and his secret criminal Luciferian organization. Raniere and his closest devotee slaves actually believe that they are the empowered righteous zealots or morally superior chosen ones (smacking of Elders of Zion), endowed with the special wisdom and knowledge necessary to uplift and transform humanity. This inversive Luciferian logic exploits and preys on young idealists wanting to improve themselves to make a better world. Through classes offered in the lower rung of the Executive Success Programs, having attracted the most actively enrolled members participating in a 5-day introductory seminar, many former

customers have felt that they actually did benefit and gain from their more minimal, peripheral NXIVM involvement, rationally recognizing their irrational emotional baggage was what largely held them back. But at that rudimentary level, they were not privy to the special "advanced" knowledge only accessible to those spending thousands more, and investing in increasing levels of commitment, predicated on recruiting others in an illegal pyramid scheme as a function of advancement.

But the few highest levels at the top of the glorified pyramid scheme, for NXIVM females it's DOS, the secret society created in 2015 masquerading as a women's empowerment sorority where members are demarcated as masters and slaves with full utmost devotion and sexual submission to Vanguard himself as their grandmaster. Each DOS member was under obligation to recruit six more slaves before they too could rise to master status. With an estimated 50 DOS members, this familiar pyramid structure actually resembles all other known secret societies, hierarchically stratified with highest degrees/levels of power and privilege at the apex, by its inherent nature containing the fewest, most select members imbued with the most authority, privy to sharing the most secrets and benefits. At the highest levels of the Catholic secret societies, Knights of Malta, the Jesuits, Opus Dei and Knights of Templar, as well as Order of the Garter, Freemasonry, the Illuminati, Skull and Bones, including NXIVM, Luciferianism appears to be the one shared, overlapping ideologue common to virtually all these perfidiously destructive secret societies that all share the global pedophilia network in common.

Extensive media coverage has followed the prosecution of the main NXIVM players, with cult leader Raniere's 6-week show trial in June 2019 followed in October 2020 with his 120-year sentencing. Fifteen of his victims testified against him, unveiling gruesome stories demonstrating his plethora of cruel and sadistic maltreatment crimes. His supporting cast of five women who followed his criminal lead, his NXIVM deputy, actress and slave procurer Allison Mack, his financier and operations manager Clare Bronfman, co-founding partner NXIVM president known as Prefect Nancy Salzman, Nancy's daughter Lauren and NXIVM bookkeeper Kathy Russell were all indicted, all pleading

guilty, opting for plea bargain deals for lesser punishment but definite jail time.

As a successful Hollywood actress, Allison Mack at age 23 in 2006 was initially brought into NXIVM by her fellow Smallville cast member, Vancouver actress Kristin Kruek, who eventually left NXIVM in 2013.[84] Before Kreuk left, she was a member for seven years, ending up a certified coach. According to NXIVM whistleblowing publicist Frank Parlato, for years Kruek remained among the top Hollywood recruiters. Another Tinsel Town celeb affiliated with NXIVM is longtime actress and Dynasty star Linda Evans. To this day, former Battlestar Galactica star, Canadian actress Nicki Clyne remains a hardcore sex cult devotee.[85] Feeling guilty for having first introduced her daughter to the group, yet another Dynasty star Catherine Oxenberg went public, concerned over 29-year old India Oxenberg's safety as a branded, sexually abused, brainwashed slave during her seven-year stretch, the last two in DOS.[86] India initial attraction to the group was its "scientific approach to personal growth,"[87] or more like pseudo-scientific.

Another women's sub-group under the NXIVM umbrella's multi-level marketing schemes was j'ness, touting female empowerment. Actress Kristin Kreuk's 7-year journey into this miasma for several years had her poised as the prime Hollywood recruiter in the organization, with her accessory rank wearing a two-striped yellow sash equivalent to a coach's coach in the company's hierarchy.[88]

By the way, these colored sashes used in NXIVM to distinguish a discretely defined ranking system of hierarchical power among the organization staff is identical to Ricky Dearman's Hampstead satanic pedo-cult where members also wore different colored plastic dildos when sodomizing their child victims according to strict color-coded rank (See Book 3, Chapter 7). Interesting that both top dog sickos in each cult chose the same non-color white to distinguish themselves over and above everyone else within their color-coordinated pecking order flock.

The formally regimented NXIVM hierarchy also shared strong parallel with military organizations. If a higher-ranking member enters the room, everyone's supposed to stand up as if to

attention. Special handclasps and bowing to the master were also devised to delineate and bow down to the stratified power differential, revealed in an October 2003 *Forbes* article entitled "Cult of Personality."[89]

The 2003 article cites a court decision in January 2003 where the judge ruled in favor of longtime girlfriend Toni F. Natalie against Raniere for constantly harassing her, destroying her business and manipulating her to give up her 10-year old son to the father, while claiming it was her destiny to carry his child that would alter the course of history, a familiar line he frequently used on multiple victims. He sent alleged ex-Mossad private investigator Juval Aviv to check up on and further harass her, followed by the FBI and Raniere's inner circle. Frank Parlato wrote:

They reportedly broke into her house to recover letters Raniere had written to Natalie about his visions for her bearing his child, plus tapes, documents, records, and photographs, including one of Raniere, allegedly with a bow tied around his erect penis.[90]

Toni believes that through mind control, Raniere had actually brainwashed her. The jealous, obsessive sadist emerged every time Toni attempted to leave the maniac. During her repeated rapes, her young son was just steps away in another room.[91] Yet all of this disturbing past profiled in detail by the popular national publication *Forbes* back in 2003, largely went totally unheeded for the next decade and a half.

Though Raniere's cult was plainly unmasked just five years in, again due to Bronfman Big Money interests, bailouts and bribery ties to powerful government VIPs internationally, the child trafficking cult not only survived but thrived for another 15 years, in spite of so many red flags, not to mention Raniere for two decades continuing to violate his New York state signed order prohibiting him from running another illegal pyramid scam operation. Obviously, protection from high places allowed this criminal Luciferian to continue for another 20 years.

In the 2006 two-day introduction to j'ness in Vancouver, the workshop where Smallville actress Kristin Kreuk recruited fellow cast member Allison Mack to first join NXIVM, grandmaster Vanguard went all out to impress and super sell his brand to new

celeb recruit Allison Mack,[92] sending all his big guns to wine and dine the next Hollywood showpiece trophy. In addition to the Bronfman girls being there, NXIVM president Nancy Salzman introduced the basic core concepts and ate meals with Mack so that by the end of the second day, she had convinced Allison to fly to Albany for a closer look, a fast-track first without having to undergo the standard weeklong intensives required of all others before her.

As an insider Susan Dones ran the NXIVM facility in Washington state and taught classes in Ireland and Mexico before exiting the program in 2009. At the 2006 j'ness workshop, according to field coach attendee Susan:

Saltzman talked about how women have been raised to be monogamous and how men's general nature is to be more polygamous, to spread their seed. They were introducing the idea of polygamy, but with a soft sell, laying the groundwork.[93]

Covered in a May 2018 piece in *The Hollywood Reporter*, Susan Dones maintains that Nancy Salzman told her repeatedly:

'The world wasn't ready' for Raniere's radical ideas about polygamy, incest, sociopathy, and power.

This purely sexist, misogynistic, insultingly grotesque view of both the "subservient" female gender while espousing such antisocial taboos and vulgarities by the sex cult guru himself never stopped Kristin Kreuk from becoming the premier Hollywood star recruiter over the next seven years, apparently for a time even out-recruiting Allison Mack. Another j'ness member and former DOS sex slave Sylvie, who became the first witness to testify against Raniere at his 2019 trial, asserts that j'ness taught that women are "fundamentally self-absorbed, narcissistic and manipulative," and that Raniere saw the female gender as the actual victimizers posing as victims.[94] Though Kristin Kreuk claims she left NXIVM in 2013, she was allegedly spotted attending one more NXIVM event in 2014 at a Clare Bronfman owned Fiji Island resort. So, long before the DOS was formalized a year later in 2015, a wide consensus of insiders knew perfectly well that master Keith regularly had sex with a rotating bevy of inner club harem slaves that included Allison

Mack among numerous others. Another insider writing in *artvoice.com* disclosed:

***Kreuk claims to know nothing about Keith's abuses toward women but she knew about J'ness's anti-female rhetoric* [as far back as 2006] *and still brought other young women into it… Nxivm was competitive. It pitted the members against each other for who could recruit the most, get the most publicity, make the most money, etc. Acting is one of the most ferociously competitive industries out there so, naturally, these actresses jumped in swinging.*[95]**

Obviously, there are those inside the organization that maintain that actress Kristin Kreuk isn't nearly as innocent as she claims, making her first public statement, avoiding addressing her 7-year active NXIVM involvement until several months after Raniere and her onetime co-star Mack were arrested:

During my time* [in NXIVM] *I never experienced any illegal or nefarious activity.[96]

Though it's unfair to loop her into DOS or even insinuate she had sex with Raniere, her ignorance of any nefarious illegal activity is highly questionable, and doubted by insiders. Kreuk sensed it was becoming increasingly dangerous for her career, so she shrewdly opted out in 2013 or 2014 and for the next several years kept her mouth shut, likely knowing far more than she ever let on.

This chapter flushes out the chronological timeline of this international sex cult, led by its misogynistic guru, guilty of having women forcibly branded with his initials using a cauterizing pen as his enslaved harem members, while engaging in child sex trafficking, forced labor enslavement, pedophilia, child pornography, racketeering, extortion, blackmail, wire fraud conspiracy and even suspected murder, along with the organization's wider connections to the Satanic pedo-power elite.

Other than a mere mention in passing with the litany of other charges, mainstream media coverage of the NXIVM crimes has downplayed and minimized its child sex trafficking operation primarily through the US-Mexican border but victims from

Mexico were also smuggled into the US through Canada as well. With a drug cartel crime family boss doubling as the former Mexican President Carlos Salinas, who in 1988 only won because of Dominion rigged electronic voting fraud, the exact same method used to steal America's 2020 election,[97] and Salinas' son Emiliano serving as the NXIVM founder in Mexico until 2018, corruption along with drug and human trafficking have always been their crime family bread and butter.

So, it's important to once again mention the link between the child sex trafficking desert encampment discovered outside Tucson, Arizona in June 2018 (See Book 3, Chapter 2 for more details) where NXIVM, the Bronfmans, the Rothschilds and the Clintons are all directly implicated on the expansive Arizona tract of desert land owned by Mexico's Cemex Corporation, central to the main US border trafficking corridor.[98] Essentially, onetime cult insider-whistleblower Frank Parlato believes that the Clintons, Chuck Schumer, Kristen Gillibrand and other Democrats as supporters and protectors of NXIVM are involved in human trafficking, sex slavery and Satanism.[99]

On August 26, 1960 Keith Raniere was born to a ballroom dancing instructor mother and an advertising executive father in Brooklyn, New York. When Keith was five, his middle-class family moved out of the city 40 miles north to the suburb Suffern, New York where young Keith spent his public education years as an only child of two parents who argued a lot and divorced when Keith was 8. Keith's deep-rooted insecurities manifested early during his childhood years. His classmates report that he was a braggart, constantly claiming he was the smartest kid in the school (later morphing into the Guinness book claim he was smartest in the world sharing the highest IQ with one other person). He was a lonely geek who felt compelled to grandiose delusions in efforts to impress his peers and win their respect and favor. Apparently, his early braggadocio managed to win only one other docile friend in primary school. Particularly cruel to girls, Raniere would seek vulnerable female classmates to prey on their perceived weaknesses and shortcomings. His third-grade classmate Janet Plaut asked if she could take a look at flies placed under his and his only friend's microscope. Years later she vividly recalled the incident like it

was yesterday. Upon looking at the microscope, in her words:

I said 'I don't see anything Keith, there's nothing there.' And he goes 'There is but you're just too stupid to see what it is.' I said I'm not stupid and then he goes 'oh yes you are, you're one of the stupidest people I've ever met. You're so stupid nobody wants to be your friend.[100]

Cruelly public shaming shunned cult members would become one of his controlling cult trademarks later on. As "uncool" as he was in his over-the-top need for positive attention and adulation, and always the shortest boy in class, he fixated on making the most attractive girl his girlfriend, but was repeatedly rebuffed.[101] The one girl he had an undying crush on that soundly rejected him may have inadvertently contributed to Keith Raniere developing his misogynistic complex, a compulsive need as an adult to literally possess and own multiple sexual partners as his female slaves, predatorily recruiting girls as young as 12 in his harem. As his guru power increased in adulthood, he would insist that the 15 to 20 concubines in his cult kingdom stable be faithfully committed to only him. As NXIVM master after its co-founding with Nancy Saltzman in 1998, he eventually took on the pretentious title demanding all his slaves and disciples call him Vanguard.

The now 58-year old Jessica Plaut from California and onetime elementary school classmate, summed Keith Raniere up this way:

Really he was a lone wolf. I think his father was a hard-driving man and his mother was an alcoholic, which made her an easy target. I think that's where Keith developed a deep-seated hatred of women. And I think he spent his life trying to take away women's power because he felt powerless.[102]

Another revealing school episode a couple years later involved a girl who mistakenly shared confidential information about her sister. Via an October 27, 2020 article from the local press where Raniere went to school, the *Rockland County Business Journal*:

According to her recollection, Raniere had told her: 'You know, it's like I have this little bottle of poison I can hold over your head … I just don't think your parents or your sister would be very happy if I told them.' She claims Raniere 'would call me sometimes and say,

'Little bottles, little bottles.'[103]

By high school the sadistic lone wolf turned lover boy actively playing the field, reportedly telling numerous girls how special they were and how he was devoted to only them. His narcissistic come-on used the manipulative cover of his superior intelligence and artificial effort at empathy to show how he uniquely understood them like no one else. As a psychopathic pedophile, he was extremely skilled at honing in on young, vulnerable girls within his social orbit. His lawyers' submitted document describing Raniere's "difficult" childhood carries on about how during his adolescent years he selflessly had to care for his ailing, alcoholic mother suffering from a bad heart condition that ultimately led to open-heart surgery and her death when Keith was only 18. This document submitted prior to the judge's 120-year prison sentence in October 2020 failed to garner any sympathy, mainly due to its flagrant bullshit factor.[104] The two attorneys' submitted biography was simply their copy and pasted version, unwittingly failing to edit out pronouns like "our," allowing any reader to easily figure out it was simply a glowing account written by Raniere himself.

Keith Raniere is a first-class fantasist, claiming to speak in full sentences at age 1, reading books by age 2, a state judo champion and musical prodigy aby age 12,[105] learned to play seven musical instruments, earned three degrees in math, biology and physics from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (though genius wound up with only a bachelor degree and little more than lowly C average GPA of 2.26).[106] Ultimately in 1989 the hustler fenagled Guinness Book on a fake take-home test to grant him the title "Highest IQ" at 240. From the very get-go, this extremely flawed and dangerous man was a narcissistic, psychopathic con-man and fraud, willing to lie, cheat and steal, and do almost anything to get what he wanted, while promising to revolutionize and improve the world through his "ethics-based" self-help organization, all the while insatiably lusting after money, power, fame and adulation from his growing flock of followers, displaying every mark of the beast along the way.

Cult expert and deprogrammer Rick Ross raised criticism over Raniere's NXIVM methods as "expensive brainwashing" in a 2015

article in the *Niagara Falls Reporter*. In response, Raniere and NXIVM spent Bronfman millions in litigation in efforts to silence Ross. Raniere procured the services of a former Israeli spy to conduct counterespionage against NXIVM's targeted enemy Rick Ross for exposing his criminal sex cult.[107]

An extract from Raniere's own affidavit explains:

It was at the age of 12 I read The Second Foundation by Isaac Asimov and was inspired by the Concepts on optimal communication to start to develop the theory and practice of Rational Inquiry.[108]

Asimov's book inspired Raniere to seek and gain emotional mind control over others as the key to his acquisition of power. Other early sources of strong influence to Raniere were hypnotism, MK-Ultra mind control as well as scientology. Though he claims to have created his own advanced tools to self-knowledge and empowerment, essentially Raniere ripped off conceptual theory already laid out by Satanist L. Ron Hubbard, tenets of neurolinguistic programming, cognitive-behavioral psychology, and a little bit of this and a little bit of that. Seemingly his "uniquely creative," uplifting program for the betterment of humanity is a complete plagiaristic fraud, just like Raniere himself. From the very beginning, his outrageously overpriced "change the world movement" was nothing less than a dressed-up pyramid scheme strictly out for the betterment of Keith Raniere in terms of obsessively gaining power, money and control over his flock of misguided cult slaves. As a rip-off artist and con-man, Raniere stole and preyed upon the hard work and creative talents of numerous others, from both inside[109] as well as outside his cult, narcissistically claiming it his own genius to grandiosely do the greater good for humanity. But nothing could be further from the truth.

In late January 2020, seven months after Raniere was convicted of all charges, over 80 former NXIVM members are listed as plaintiffs in a massive class action lawsuit filed against the cult leader and his organization as victims of his sex trafficking, forced labor and barbaric medical experimentation.[110] Among the plaintiffs are Sarah Edmondson, 6-year girlfriend in the early days Toni Natalie and filmmaker Mark Vicente against defendants Raniere, both

Bronfman sisters, mother-daughter duo Nancy and Lauren Saltzman, Allison Mack and NXIVM bookkeeper Nancy Russell. Lawsuit allegations maintain that Raniere and his NXIVM used a "pseudo-scientific hodgepodge of psychotherapeutic methods" to willfully mislead under forcible duress innocent customers and members. The plaintiff's lawyer Neil Glazer asserted in a written statement:

***NXIVM preyed on earnest, intelligent people who wanted to better themselves and the world through what they thought to be a humanitarian undertaking of unprecedented scope.*[111]**

One victim who submitted her victim impact statement via a recording at Raniere's sentencing hearing is Ivy Nevares, who co-authored several of Raniere's books, was his number one girlfriend for several years running till he trashed her into his used and abused pile, yet still leading her to believe he planned to sire her child.[112] He cited her "moral breaches" for not respecting his preference to remain slim enough, despite Ivy starving herself on a 400-calorie a day diet and grueling daily physical workouts, while he busily gorged himself on pizza with hot sauce and chocolate cake. Knowing Raniere desired women with very long hair, for letting hers grow a foot longer than her 5'3" height, he responded by shunning and ridiculing her in front of others. For years she remained faithful to him while behind her back, Raniere mocked her publicly, his women acting as his psychic assassins carrying out his cruel orders to further punish and reject her for her moral failures.

A running theme among his onetime favorite former girlfriends is his incessant promise to have them bear his firstborn child. His early obsessive love object Toni Natalie often heard that promise. Then women in his growing harem like Ivy Nevares and Lauren Saltzman spent 17 years hearing that same empty promise before each was cast aside. Both now are likely to never have a child. In her impact statement, Ivy was told that Raniere was hoping that Ivy would commit suicide, "gleefully" asking onetime girlfriend-housemate Kristin Keeffe, who did bear his firstborn child and eventually defected as another of his victims:

***Do you think Ivy's gonna try to commit suicide?*[113]**

Frank Parlato wrote:

Ivy makes a fascinating revelation, that may hold a key to the death of Gina Hutchinson and possibly Kristin Snyder. He seems to have enjoyed the idea of getting a woman who loved him to commit suicide… His joy came from ruining the happiness of others and destroying his enemies – and also, and perhaps he loved this better, destroying those who trusted and loved him.[114]

In answer to Raniere's accusation calling Ivy a "rootless flower" for never showing enough gratitude for all the supposed strengths and skills he "nurtured" to give her, she responded:

I* am *a flower, but you were NEVER my roots. You were the poison in my water.[115]

The first woman to speak at Raniere's October 2020 sentencing hearing was Camila, one of the three Mexican sisters that Raniere was simultaneously having sex with while they were all still teenagers. The now 30-year old Camila was robbed of her youth at age 15, locked into a secret isolated world of shame, fear and pathological control for the next dozen years.[116] **She has been left with an eating disorder, multiple physical and emotional scars including being branded with Raniere's initials, a suicide attempt, a cervical precancerous condition from HPV virus and a lifelong struggle dealing with the pervasive effects of horrific long-term abuse and enslavement. Upon learning of her suicide attempt, Raniere selfishly responded:**

Do you know how bad it could have been for me* [due to her underage] *if you had killed yourself?[117]

At his October 27 sentencing hearing, Camila courageously confronted the monster:

As I stand here, the gravity of what he did to me becomes more and more clear, and I fail to understand it sometimes. He hid his abuse behind ideas and concepts of nobility, but there is nothing noble about abusing a child, abusing his authority, and taking advantage of me, my mind, my body, my spirit, my trust. He demanded loyalty, but was loyal to no one but himself. He left me weak, confused, and completely unarmed. He claimed to build me up, to love me selflessly, yet, he kept me blind and lost, controlling everything around me, including my perception of the world and

myself. [118]

Daniela is Camila's 5-years older sister. Right after Daniela turned 18 in 2003, the predator had sex with her. Within a couple years when she became pregnant, one of Raniere's girlfriends, the now deceased Pam Cafritz as his then fixer saw Daniela, an undocumented Mexican national, through an abortion. Though at the time Daniela believed Pam was sheltering her through the difficult process out of care, she later realized that Pam was simply protecting and shielding her master Keith from potential liability. Not long after her own abortion, Daniela and Pam accompanied an impregnated Camila to the same doctor's office for her turn to kill the life growing insider her. It was also Daniela who was cruelly shunned by Raniere and his organization because she admitted to kissing a boy her own age. As a moral breach and sex slave, Raniere punished her mercilessly, beginning in 2010 confining her in complete isolation in a single room for 18-24 months from the rest of the NXIVM community. [119]

The family also learned that their oldest sister Marianna Fernandez, currently residing in Mexico, endured two abortions with Raniere, and upon her third pregnancy, in August 2016 was given permission to birth Raniere's second son, now 4-year old Kemar. When Raniere was arrested in Puerta Vallarta in March 2018 hiding in the closet, he was living with Marianna and their 7-month old son. The ravaged Fernandez family has been torn apart by the evil cult leader after maliciously pitting members against one another with Marianna and their father Hector still blindly loyal to Vanguard. [120]

Keith Raniere may also be a murderer of a number of his female NXIVM followers and living companions. It can't be pure coincidence that all his aging out former girlfriends, all living at the same residence with Raniere, all contracted cancer near the same time. [121] **A sister of one of the deceased women who happens to be a nurse believes that the cult leader poisoned her sister Barbara Jeske and the other housemates. A hair sample collected from one of the four women Kristin Keeffe tested high in barium and bismuth levels. A documentary called "The Lost Women of Nxivm" also came to that same conclusion. Raniere has a history of growing tired of his older, aging girlfriends and being**

a pedophile-on-the-prowl for new flesh to lord over, it was out with the old and in with the new. All four who lived together in their house near Albany along with all their cats became ill with 63-year old Barbara succumbing in 2014 and 57-year old Pam Cafritz dying of cancer in November 2016. Apparently, the other two housemates Kristin Keeffe and Karen Unterreiner survived. Barbara Jeske's sister, moved into the home to care for her dying sibling six weeks prior to her death and observed how insanely controlling Raniere was, not permitting Barbara to take pain relieving medicine, locking up access to the refrigerator and arranging to ensure that Barbara's will was changed.

Incidentally, Karen Unterreiner met Raniere as a young RPI coed, away from her family for the first time back in the mid-1970s. Years later in 1989 she helped him cheat on his take-home IQ test as the smarter woman behind his inflated intelligence, then served as his chief financial officer for both his Consumers' Buyline and NXIVM companies. She was with Raniere longer than any of his women for over 40 years as a major power player in all his illegal multi-level marketing schemes.[122] Apparently to save her own skin, she smartly turned state witness for the prosecution against Raniere and his not as smart co-defendants.

Two years after Barbara Jeske's cancer death, in 2016 it was Pam Cafritz's turn, dying of renal cancer. The daughter of prominent Washington DC socialite couple, the late William and Buffy Cafritz, Pam was loyal to Raniere going back to his Consumers' Buyline days in the 1990s as another of his criminal enabling life partners, knowing Raniere intimately for the final 30 years of her life. Aside from Jeske, Unterreiner and Cafritz, also living in the home and stricken with cancer was Kristin Keeffe, the first woman to give Raniere his firstborn son, now 14-years old. Kristen mysteriously came down with kidney cancer but managed to recover and with her son, safely escaped from Raniere's deadly clutches to a hidden location. Kristin once wrote:

All the worst things you know about NXIVM are true but there is so much more horrendous things going on… including… psychological and sexual abuse and imprisonment of multiple illegal aliens.[123]

Kristin is yet another witness admitting that NXIVM was a cover

for a major child sex trafficking operation.

Independent forensic scientist Jason Kolowski who journalist Frank Parlato consulted, stated that toxic levels of barium and bismuth are commonly associated with kidney and renal cancer, speculating it may have been from rat poison. Recall that "boy wonder" claimed to have majored in biochemistry at RPI and was allegedly forcing his "ailing" housemates to take a strange brew called "do-do balls" that Raniere claimed would boost their immune system. Barbara's sibling nurse believes it contained the toxins that caused cancer that killed her sister.

Moreover, another key development while the cancer spread throughout the household (except to Keith of course) is the fact that Raniere made certain that both Pam's $8 million and Barbara's $3-4 million estates all went exclusively to him. After Pam died, Raniere was reportedly still living off her wealth, illegally withdrawing cash and making purchases using the dead woman's checks and credit cards up to the time of his arrest in Mexico in March 2018. Whistleblower Frank Parlato along with a growing consensus of NXIVM insiders believe it too improbable that by mere chance all four women and their four cats he was living with all came down with cancer around the same time. On top of all this, two more mysterious deaths that were ruled suicides raise even more suspicion of foul play, Alaska resident Kristin Marie Snyder who at the time of her death claimed to be pregnant by Raniere, and Gina Hutchinson, who had stated Raniere had sex with her when she was 14 or 15. Adding them to the already suspicious mix, it makes for a most improbable series of events that warrant a formal police investigation.[124]

The unsolved mystery of Alaskan resident Kristin Snyder's death in February 2003 begs further probing.[125] The veteran search and rescue volunteer and outdoors enthusiast Kristin was living with her domestic partner in an alleged stable lesbian relationship. As an NXIVM follower taking classes in both Alaska and Albany, right at the end of her life Kristin had discovered she was pregnant by Raniere. The 35-year old was still being "mentored" by the cult kingpin himself in what appears to be Raniere's quest as self-acclaimed scientist to use his "black magic alchemy" to turn a lesbian into a heterosexual. But apparently his mind-fuck

experimentation went deadly wrong. The NXIVM trainer reported that Kristin was behaving increasingly psychotic in her class at an Anchorage hotel and asked Kristin to leave the grounds around 4PM on February 7, 2003. However, the truth was Kristin was upset over how her mentor Raniere had abused her as a guinea pig making her pregnant. Once she left that NXIVM class, Kristin was never seen again. A couple days later her truck was found 130 miles away at a resort where she was known to go kayaking. With her truck keys still left in the unlocked door, two handwritten notes were discovered on the front seat of her vehicle stating:

I was brainwashed and my emotional center of the brain was killed/turned off… Please contact my parents… if you find me or this note. I am sorry… I didn't know I was already dead. [126]

A missing kayak stored in a nearby shed was used as rationale that she purposely selected an old kayak that would sink when tipped over in open water. Neither her body, kayak or paddle were ever found. By design, police complacency left too many loose ends, rushing to declare her death a suicide while Raniere alluded to several dubious outcomes insisting Kristin had faked her own death and was still alive. In any event, lots of odd, unanswered questions remain unsettled that both Raniere and authorities chose to suspiciously leave unsolved. But given the history of both the sex cult leader's crimes and legal authorities always looking the other way, again Kristin Snyder's death may well have involved foul play. Kristin's close friend Susan Dones stated:

If she **[Kristin]** ***wasn't murdered, there are people within NXIVM who were culpable for her suicide. Her partner asked for help and they just said she was seeking attention and there was nothing wrong with her. They should have taken her to the hospital. But they didn't… Those bastards did nothing for her. Nothing.*** [127]

Additionally, a half dozen years later a video recorded by Susan Dones was leaked in 2009 showing Raniere responding to two cult followers questioning him on NXIVM internal problems. Seemingly to intimidate and perhaps silence them, Raniere appears to brag:

I've had people killed because of my beliefs — or because of their beliefs. [128]

So at least four women, all former devotee girlfriends and/or sexual victims, died under highly unusual, suspicious circumstances.[129]

It turns out Raniere's total lack of respect and utter contempt if not deadly hatred toward women he used up was only matched by his lack of respect and utter contempt for the rule of law. His business model from one business enterprise to the next always fundamentally remained the same illegal retread that got him into legal trouble in the 1990s. In 1990 Raniere began a company called Consumers' Buyline, a multi-level marketing ploy that was nothing more than a glorified Ponzi scheme.[130] By mid-1990s, it had grown exponentially, raking in $33 million a year, boasting 150 employees in its Albany suburb Clifton Park office, including 250,000 signed up sales representatives across the country. But to avoid prison in 1996, Raniere and two of his girlfriend-schemers, Pam Cafritz and Karen Unterreiner, were forced by the New York State Attorney General's office to sign a consent order to never get involved with "chain distributor schemes" again. Even though the shyster was clearly let off the hook, agreeing to pay only a fine (of which he only paid 25%) without any admission of guilt for committing "fraudulent, illegal, and deceptive acts," with an additional 20 other state attorney generals across America investigating his unlawful Ponzi scheme, his clearly illicit business model had forced him to close up shop.

Yet within a year or two the criminal was already back at it again, violating his signed commitment to avoid future pyramid schemes, using the same unlawful business model a year later in 1997, with his misnomer he called Innovative Network. And by 1998 through NXIVM, he repackaged this same illegal practice, merely peddling different wares or services, again restricting his employees' income solely based on recruiting new enrollments. So, after signing his get-out-of-jail card in 1996 on the promise never to engage in pyramid schemes again, he defiantly went ahead anyway, only this time while he got away with breaking the law for a full 20 years, somehow managing to thrive, staying in business for two full decades. How could this possibly happen? Despite ongoing negative publicity outing him as a cult leader fraud, using Bronfman bribe money, Raniere and his criminal operation were clearly shielded from scrutiny by the same elite power structure

that covers up all pedo-scandals and allows pedophiles with high connections to escape justice. Like Epstein and Maxwell, it took decades before they were eventually stopped.

Moreover, Keith Raniere joins a long list of extremely dangerous, disgraced cult-leading guru wackos like murderer Charles Manson, Jonestown's mass-killing Jim Jones, Heaven Gate's homicidal-suicidal leader Marshall Applewhite, state murdered Branch Davidians' David Koresh, Japan's subway murderers Aum Shinrikyo, the controversial Rajneesh cult as well as L. Ron Hubbard's mind-controlled Scientology cult.[131] Virtually all these deviant criminal organizations were covertly subsidized and supported by the CIA. Was Raniere also? If so, all the more reason his criminality was shielded so long.

Despite the fact that in June 2019 Keith Raniere was found guilty of all charges in a jury deliberation lasting less than five hours, a group of at least eight of his diehard loyalist women from his DOS sex cult sorority have gone public in defiant support of their master, among them Canadian actress Nicki Clyne, former "Battlestar Galactica" star married in 2017 to Allison Mack, who in December 2020 just filed for divorce,[132] another Canadian actress Linda Chung among other professional women with successful careers in law, medicine and business. Word is that Raniere instructed Mack the slave to marry his and her DOS slave Clyne so the Canadian could legally defy US immigration laws to stay in America. Mack still awaits her sentencing of up to 40 years while still on house arrest out in California.

Meanwhile, from inside his Brooklyn prison cell, Raniere has remained in communication with his disciples, still issuing demands while playing the martyred victim of a grossly unfair US justice system. Prosecutors maintain that Raniere has "demonstrated a complete lack of acceptance and responsibility for his crimes," instead only holding his victims, prosecutors and judge in contempt.[133] In a phone conversation from his cellblock in April 2020 while awaiting sentence, Raniere instructed one of his followers:

What we have to do also is get scrutiny on this judge, get some pundit who is willing to speak out about what this judge is saying, which is crazy and the judge needs to know he's being watched.

[134]

Meanwhile, after receiving 120 years behind bars as of October 28, 2020, the 60-year old has shared with journalist Frank Parlato the fear that he'll be killed in prison.[135] His loyalist women continue their public protest, insisting that both the branding and sex with Raniere were strictly on a voluntary basis and that he is innocent of all charges and a victim of a very flawed unjust system.[136] During the pandemic, these diehard cult disciples danced outside his Brooklyn jail to show committed support and loyalty to his cause. The hardcore pro-DOS slaves even launched their own website - *theDOSsierproject.com*, expressing their dissident point of view to a world that has both them and their "benevolent" master all wrong.[137]

The mainstream media has superficially covered the NXIVM scandal focusing exclusively on the bizarre sex cult leader and his brainwashed flock, avoiding the bigger picture reality that the same powerful evil forces behind Epstein and Pizzagate are also behind NXIVM as yet another child sex slavery trafficking operation. The final Book 4 chapter follows, exposing the Commonwealth nation of Canada's genocidal pedophilia trafficking web perpetrated for centuries against the First Nations people.

---

[1] **"SERCO: A Subversive Threat to America,"** ***American Intelligence Media (AIM)*****, September 24, 2019, https://truthbits.blog/2019/09/24/serco-a-subsersive-threat-to-america/.**

[2] **Volubrjotr, "United Nation's Subsidized DynCorp Continues: Barbara Boxer – Bastardizing American Families under United Nation Control,"** ***politicalvelcraft.org*****, January 14, 2011, https://politicalvelcraft.org/2011/01/14/united-nations-subsidized-dyncorp-pedophilia-continues-barbara-boxer-bastardizing-american-families-under-united-nation-control/.**

[3] **Jacob Dirnhuber, "Sex Abuse Probe Warning 'Predatory Paedophiles' are Exploiting Aid Sector as 120 Charity Workers 'Accused of Sexual Abuse in Past Year,'"** ***The Sun*****, February 11, 2018, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/5549572/priti-patel-paedophile-aid-sector-charity-workers-abuse-kids-haiti-oxfam/.**

[4] Michael Dolce, "We Have Set Up a System to Sex Traffic American Children," *Newsweek*, January 12, 2018, https://www.newsweek.com/we-have-set-system-sex-traffic-american-children-779541.

[5] "The Secret Family Courts (Court Abuse of Children)," *whale.to*, http://whale.to/a/family_courts.html.

[6] Charles Hurt, "Hillary's $30,000 Fans are her 'Cult' Following," *New York Post*, October 1, 2007, https://nypost.com/2007/10/01/hillarys-30000-fans-are-her-cult-following/.

[7] Emily Saul and Max Jaeger, "NXIVM Benefactor Funneled Illegal Donations to Win Clinton's Favor: Ex Cult Member," *New York Post*, May 13, 2019, https://nypost.com/2019/05/13/nxivm-benefactor-funneled-illegal-donations-to-win-clintons-favor-ex-cult-member/.

[8] Geoff Herbert, "NXIVM Cult Leader Keith Raniere Accused of Raping 12-Year Old Girl in Upstate New York," *syracuse.com*, April 13, 2018, https://www.syracuse.com/state/2018/04/nxivm_keith_raniere_ny_cult_rape.

[9] Nicholas Confessore and Danny Hakim, "Bruno, Former State Leader, Guilty of Corruption, *The New York Times*, December 7, 2009, https://www.nytimes.com/2009/12/08/nyregion/08bruno.html.

[10] "R.I.P. Former New York Senator Joseph Bruno Dies at 91 of Prostate Cancer," *realtalktime.com*, October 7, 2020, https://www.realtalktime.com/senator-joseph-bruno/.

[11] James M. Odato, "NXIVM Courts Rich, Powerful and Influential," *timesunion.com*, February 11, 2012, https://www.timesunion.com/local/article/NXIVM-courts-rich-powerful-and-influential-3253818.php.

[12] James M. Odato, https://www.timesunion.com/local/article/NXIVM-courts-rich-powerful-and-influential-3253818.php.

[13] Jay Syrmopoulos, "Rothschilds, NXIVM Sex Cult Connected to Alleged Child-Trafficking Bunker Found In Tucson," *thelastamericanvagabond.com*, June 5, 2018, https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/rothschilds-nxivm-sex-cult-connected-to-alleged-child-trafficking-bunker-found-in-tucson/.

[14] Louis Casiano, "Court Papers Show Gillibrand's Father Worked for Nxivm Sex Cult: Report," *Fox News*, April 5, 2019, https://www.foxnews.com/politics/court-documents-reveal-gillibrands-father-worked-for-nxvim-sex-trafficking-group.

[15] Frank Parlato, "NXIVM Love Story: Kirsten Gillibrand's Father and Stepmother Fell in Love because of Sex Slaver Cult," *frankreport.com*, June 23, 2018, https://frankreport.com/2018/06/23/nxivm-love-story-kirsten-gillibrands-father-and-stepmother-fell-in-love-because-of-sex-slaver-cult/.

[16] Frank Parlato, https://frankreport.com/2018/06/23/nxivm-love-story-kirsten-gillibrands-father-and-stepmother-fell-in-love-because-of-sex-slaver-cult/.

[17] Barry Meier, "Inside a Secret Group Where Women are Branded," *The New York Times*, October 17, 2017, https://www.nytimes.com/2017/10/17/nyregion/nxivm-women-branded-albany.html.

[18] Patrick Howley, "Boom: NXIVM Sex Cult had Chuck Shumer's Financial Records and Hillary's Emails," *bigleaguepolitics.com*, May 15, 2019, https://bigleaguepolitics.com/boom-nxivm-sex-cult-had-schumers-financial-records-and-hillarys-emails/.

[19] Jenni Fink, "Who is Emiliano Salinas? Son of Former Mexican President Allegedly Top Member of Sex Cult NXIVM," *Newsweek*, May 21, 2019, https://www.newsweek.com/nxivm-emiliano-salinas-son-former-mexican-president-1431764.

[20] "Cult of Personality," *Forbes*, October 13, 2003, https://www.forbes.com/forbes/2003/1013/088.html?sh=4485f8681853.

[21] Frank Parlato, "The Inside Story on Sara Bronfman, Basit Igtet and Lama Tenzin Dhonden," *artvoice.com*, November 23, 2017, https://artvoice.com/2017/11/23/the-inside-story-on-sara-bronfman-basit-igtet-and-lama-tenzin-dhonden/.

[22] Frank Parlato, "Sara Bronfman's Lover, Lama Tenzin, Suspended by Dalai Lama over Corruption Claims," *The Niagara Reporter*, October 31, 2017, https://www.niagarafallsreporter.com/sara-bronfmans-lover-lama-tenzin-suspended-dalai-lama-corruption-claims/.

[23] Frank Parlato, "Contradictory – The Dalai Lama Endorsed Sex-Slaver Keith Raniere Twice – But He also Said 'Investigate him!'" *frankreport.com*, September 1, 2019, https://frankreport.com/2019/09/01/contradictory-the-dalai-lama-endorsed-nxivm-sex-slaver-keith-raniere-twice-but-he-also-said-investigate-him/.

[24] "Compassionate Ethics in Difficult Times – The Dalai Lama," YouTube video, posted September 22, 2010, 1:13:48, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jITmGqcsmRw.

[25] Frank Parlato, https://frankreport.com/2019/09/01/contradictory-the-dalai-lama-endorsed-nxivm-sex-slaver-keith-raniere-twice-but-he-also-said-

investigate-him/.

[26] Frank Parlato, https://frankreport.com/2019/09/01/contradictory-the-dalai-lama-endorsed-nxivm-sex-slaver-keith-raniere-twice-but-he-also-said-investigate-him/.

[27] Frank Parlato, https://frankreport.com/2019/09/01/contradictory-the-dalai-lama-endorsed-nxivm-sex-slaver-keith-raniere-twice-but-he-also-said-investigate-him/.

[28] Keith Raniere and Ivy Nevares, *The Sphinx & Thelxiepeia* (Albany, NY: Ethical Publishing LLC, 2009), https://www.amazon.com/The-Sphinx-Thelxiepeia/dp/0979873215.

[29] Frank Parlato, "Dalai Lama had Monk Set up Speaking Engagement for Sex Cult Nxivm; Monk Wound up Seduced by Seagram's Heiress," *artvoice.com*, July 24, 2019, https://artvoice.com/2019/07/24/dalai-lama-had-monk-set-up-speaking-engagement-for-sex-cult-nxivm-monk-wound-up-seduced-by-seagrams-heiress/.

[30] Katherine Ellison and Rory Carroll, "Revealed: Dalai Lama's 'Personal Emissary' Suspended over Corruption Claims," *The Guardian*, October 27, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/oct/27/dalai-lama-tenzin-dhonden-tibet-monk-corruption-accusations.

[31] "His Holiness the Dalai Lama Finds Tenzin Dhonden Innocent of Allegations of Wrongdoing," *prnewswire.com*, July 12, 2019, https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/his-holiness-the-dalai-lama-finds-tenzin-dhonden-innocent-of-allegations-of-wrongdoing-300884267.html.

[32] Will Yakowitz, "When We Exposed Keith Raniere, the Leader of the Nxivm Sex Cult," *forbes.com*, May 15, 2019, https://www.forbes.com/sites/willyakowicz/2019/05/15/keith-raniere-the-leader-of-the-nxivm-sex-cult/?sh=6b0d635235a9.

[33] Will Yakowitz, https://www.forbes.com/sites/willyakowicz/2019/05/15/keith-raniere-the-leader-of-the-nxivm-sex-cult/?sh=6b0d635235a9.

[34] Barry Meier, https://www.nytimes.com/2017/10/17/nyregion/nxivm-women-branded-albany.html.

[35] "20/20 Apr 27 Part 1: Woman Recalls being Branded as Part of Joining Secret Society," YouTube video, posted April 28, 2018, 10:03, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3qBeRnX6RlI.

[36] Priscilla DeGregory and Ruth Brown, "'Smallvile' Actress Allison Mack Arrested for Role in Alleged Sex Cult," *pagesix.com*, April 20, 2018,

https://pagesix.com/2018/04/20/smallville-actress-allison-mack-arrested-in-connection-with-sex-slave-cult/?_ga=2.212282260.1460588971.1607720800-1667651168.1572623667.

[37] Alexxa Gotthardt, "The Story behind the Marina Abramovic Performance that Contributed to Pizzagate," *artsy.net*, December 22, 2016, https://www.artsy.net/article/artsy-editorial-the-story-marina-abramovic-performance-that-contributed-pizzagate.

[38] EJ Dickson, "How NXIVM was the Ultimate Wellness Scam," *Rolling Stone*, October 9, 2019, https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-features/nxivm-keith-raniere-wellness-scam-sex-cult-848439/.

[39] Robert Gavin, "A Senior Member of NXIVM Told the FBI about Blackmail and Branding. The Response? 'Nothing,'" *timesunion.com*, October 29, 2020, https://www.timesunion.com/news/article/Former-slave-Sarah-Edmondson-told-Albany-FBI-15665977.php.

[40] Robert Gavin, https://www.timesunion.com/news/article/Former-slave-Sarah-Edmondson-told-Albany-FBI-15665977.php.

[41] Frank Parlato, "Cult of NXIVM Series Part 4: Raniere's Harem," *Niagara Falls Reporter*, December 10, 2015, https://www.niagarafallsreporter.com/Stories/2015/DEC10/cult.html.

[42] Jeane MacIntosh, https://nypost.com/2010/10/22/cult-leader-keith-raniere-makes-killer-claim-on-newly-released-video/.

[43] Suzanna Andrews, "The Heiresses and the Cult," *Vanity Fair*, October 13, 2010, https://www.vanityfair.com/culture/2010/11/bronfman-201011.

[44] James M. Odato, "'Ample Evidence' to Justify Investigation," *timesunion.com*, February 16, 2012, https://www.timesunion.com/local/article/Ample-evidence-to-justify-investigation-3337402.php.

[45] Suzanna Andrews, https://www.vanityfair.com/culture/2010/11/bronfman-201011.

[46] Bowen Xiao, "Inside the Numerous, Shrouded Links between NXIVM and Scientology," *theepochtimes.com*, July 10, 2019, https://www.theepochtimes.com/inside-the-numerous-shrouded-links-between-nxivm-and-scientology_2977898.html.

[47] Frank Parlato, "Raniere Influenced by Ayn Rand in More Ways than One: Shocking Similarities Seen in her and Raniere's Inner Circle," *frankreport.com*, July 22, 2017, https://frankreport.com/2017/07/22/raniere-influenced-by-ayn-rand-in-more-ways-than-one-shocking-similarities-seen-in-her-and-ranieres-inner-circle/.

[48] Will Yakowitz, https://www.forbes.com/sites/willyakowicz/2019/05/15/keith-raniere-the-leader-of-the-nxivm-sex-cult/?sh=6b0d635235a9.

[49] Julia Naftulin, "Why Therapists weren't Allowed to Join NXIVM, the Alleged Sex Cult Disguised as a Self-Help Group," *insider.com*, October 17, 2020, https://www.insider.com/therapists-werent-allowed-to-join-nxivm-would-see-through-raniere-2020-10.

[50] Sarah Edmondson, *Scarred: The True Story of How I Escaped NXIVM, The Cult that Bound my Life* (San Francisco: Chronicle Prism, 2019), https://www.amazon.com/Scarred-Story-Escaped-NXIVM-Memoir/dp/1452184267/ref=pd_lpo_14_t_2/132-8782972-7372816?_encoding=UTF8&pd_rd_i=1452184267&pd_rd_r=ded06e2d-fa15-49a8-9a16-b6673c7029e2&pd_rd_w=wqRve&pd_rd_wg=gsnIX&pf_rd_p=7b36d496-f366-4631-94d3-61b87b52511b&pf_rd_r=790MCB8G7H5Y3G7W47VA&psc=1&refRID=790MCB8

[51] Janice Williams, "Allison Mack Forced NXIVM Sex Cult Members to Follow 500-Calorie-a-Day Diets, Witness Testifies," *Newsweek*, June 11, 2019, https://www.newsweek.com/allison-mack-nxivm-trial-diet-500-calories-1443377.

[52] Frank Parlato, "As Raniere Faces Grave Risk being Known as a Child Molester in Prison, did he Really Commit Statutory Rape?" *frankreport.com*, December 3, 2020, https://frankreport.com/2020/12/03/as-raniere-faces-grave-risks-being-known-as-a-child-molester-in-prison-did-he-really-commit-statutory-rape/.

[53] James M. Odato and Jennifer Gish, "In Raniere's Shadows," *Times Union*, February 18, 2012, https://www.timesunion.com/local/article/In-Raniere-s-shadows-3341644.php.

[54] Frank Parlato, "Police and Coroner were Looking for [and Only for] Evidence of Suicide – in the Case of Gina Hutchinson," *frankreport.com*, September 15, 2019, https://frankreport.com/2019/09/15/police-and-coroner-were-looking-for-and-only-for-evidence-of-suicide-in-the-case-of-gina-hutchinson/.

[55] James M. Odato and Jennifer Gish, "In Raniere's Shadows," *Times Union*, February 18, 2012, https://www.timesunion.com/local/article/In-Raniere-s-shadows-3341644.php.

[56] Frank Parlato, https://frankreport.com/2020/12/03/as-raniere-faces-grave-risks-being-known-as-a-child-molester-in-prison-did-he-really-commit-statutory-rape/.

[57] Frank Parlato, https://frankreport.com/2019/09/15/police-and-coroner-

were-looking-for-and-only-for-evidence-of-suicide-in-the-case-of-gina-hutchinson/.

[58] James M. Odato and Jennifer Gish, "In Raniere's Shadows," *Times Union*, February 18, 2012, https://www.timesunion.com/local/article/In-Raniere-s-shadows-3341644.php.

[59] James M. Odato and Jennifer Gish, "In Raniere's Shadows," *Times Union*, February 18, 2012, https://www.timesunion.com/local/article/In-Raniere-s-shadows-3341644.php.

[60] "Shenendehowa Central Schools Case Summary and Report," *documentcloud.org*, June 13, 1994, http://www.documentcloud.org/documents/289451-st-annes-document#document/p1/a43954.

[61] David K. Li, "NXIVM Sex Cult Leader Keith Raniere Sentenced to 120 Years in Prison," *NBC News*, October 28, 2020, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/nxivm-sex-cult-leader-keith-raniere-sentenced-120-years-behind-n1244919.

[62] "Nxivm Female Sex 'Slaves' Allegedly Branded with Secretive Group Leader's Initials," *CBS News/AP*, March 27, 2018, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/nxivm-leader-keith-raniere-charged-sex-trafficking/.

[63] Sandra Gonzalez, "'Smallville' Actress Allison Mack Arrested for Alleged Role in Sex Trafficking Case," *CNN*, April 22, 2018, https://www.cnn.com/2018/04/20/entertainment/allison-mack-arrested/index.html.

[64] Laura Italiano, "Sex Cult Moves to Brooklyn – and is ready for War," *New York Post*, April 21, 2018, https://nypost.com/2018/04/21/sex-cult-moves-to-brooklyn-and-is-ready-for-war/.

[65] Sandra Gonzales, "What Happened to Allison Mack?" *CNN*, May 10, 2019, https://www.cnn.com/2018/04/26/entertainment/allison-mack-sex-trafficking/index.html.

[66] Emily Saul and Max Jaeger, https://nypost.com/2019/05/13/nxivm-benefactor-funneled-illegal-donations-to-win-clintons-favor-ex-cult-member/.

[67] Tamar Lapin, "Seagram's Heiress Clare Bronfman Tried to Silence Nxivm Victims, Prosecutors Say," *New York Post*, September 14, 2010, https://nypost.com/2020/09/14/seagrams-heiress-clare-bronfman-tried-to-silence-nxivm-victims/.

[68] Joe Davies, "Seagram's Heiress Clare Bronfman Asked to be Released from

her Seven-Year Jail Term for Funding the NXIVM Sex Cult Claiming She is Suffering from Liver Disease," *Daily Mail*, October 16, 2020, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8847415/Seagrams-heiress-Clare-Bronfman-asks-early-prison-release-liver-disorder-NXIVM-case.html.

[69] Joe Davies, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8847415/Seagrams-heiress-Clare-Bronfman-asks-early-prison-release-liver-disorder-NXIVM-case.html.

[70] Frank Parlato, "Sara Bronfman Igtet – The Nxivm Criminal who Got Away," *frankreport.com*, October 5, 2019, https://frankreport.com/2019/10/05/sara-bronfman-igtet-the-nxivm-criminal-who-got-away/.

[71] Frank Parlato, https://frankreport.com/2019/10/05/sara-bronfman-igtet-the-nxivm-criminal-who-got-away/.

[72] Ellie Cambridge, "Grim Discovery Posh Brit School Founded by American 'Cult Leader' under Review by 'Watchdog,'" The Sun, December 4, 2017, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/4925050/posh-brit-school-founded-by-american-cult-leader-under-review-by-watchdog/.

[73] Andrew Kerr and Brad Sylvester, "Sex Cult Founder, Alleged Ties to Experimental Schools for Children Still Operating Internationally," *dailycaller.com*, August 4, 2019, https://dailycaller.com/2019/08/04/sex-cult-founder-nxivm-schools/.

[74] Ellie Cambridge, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/4925050/posh-brit-school-founded-by-american-cult-leader-under-review-by-watchdog/.

[75] Jerry Iannelli, "State Closes Midtown Miami School Tied to NXIVM 'Sex Cult' Leader," *Miami New Times*, April 27, 2018, https://www.miaminewtimes.com/news/alejandro-sanzs-wifes-miami-school-closed-by-state-tied-to-nxivm-sex-cult-founder-10295903.

[76] Frank Parlato, "Rainbow Cultural Gardens Closed down in Monterrey by Mexican Government," *frankreport.com*, June 1, 2019, https://frankreport.com/2019/06/01/rainbow-cultural-gardens-closed-down-in-monterrey-by-mexican-government/.

[77] Andrew Kerr and Brad Sylvester, https://dailycaller.com/2019/08/04/sex-cult-founder-nxivm-schools/.

[78] Will Yakowictz, "Keith Raniere, Convicted Leader of the Cultlike Group Nxivm, will be Sentenced in October," *Forbes*, August 14, 2020, https://www.forbes.com/sites/willyakowicz/2020/08/14/keith-raniere-convicted-leader-of-cult-like-group-nxivm-will-be-sentenced-in-october/?sh=2317e8a557a8.

[79] Martin Robinson, "Jeffrey Epstein had 301 Britons in his 'Little Black Book' Including Mick Jagger, Tony Blair and Richard Branson, FBI Files Reveal," *Daily Mail*, August 13, 2019, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7351365/Jeffrey-Epstein-301-Britons-little-black-book-including-Jagger-Blair-Branson.html.

[80] Oliver Harvey, Emma Parry, James Beal and Nick Parker, "Horror Cult's Wild Parties NXIVM Sex Slave Cult 'Held Wild Parties and Seminars on Sir Richard Branson's Private Island Necker," *The Sun*, April 22, 2018, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/6117529/nxivm-held-parties-on-richard-branson-island-claims/.

[81] Kenzie Bryant, "How NXIVM Used the Strange Power of Patents to Build its 'Sex Cult,'" *Vanity Fair*, June 27, 2018, https://www.vanityfair.com/style/2018/06/keith-raniere-nxivm-patents-luciferian.

[82] Keith A. Raniere, "Determination of Whether a Luciferian Can be Rehabilitated," *patents.google.com*, https://patents.google.com/patent/US20130281879.

[83] Keith A. Raniere, https://patents.google.com/patent/US20130281879.

[84] Nic White, "Kristin Kreuk is Dodging her NXIVM Past by Refusing to do Interviews that will Ask any Questions about it," *Daily Mail*, July 30, 2018, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6006917/Kristin-Kreuk-dodging-NXIVM-cult-past.html.

[85] "Keith Raniere," *thefamouspeople.com*, https://www.thefamouspeople.com/profiles/keith-raniere-36713.php.

[86] Liz McNeil, "How India Oxenberg Overcame Brainwashing, Sex Abuse in Nxivm – And Became an Advocate for Others," *People Magazine*, October 19, 2020, https://people.com/crime/india-oxenberg-overcame-brainwashing-nxivm-became-advocate/.

[87] "India Oxenberg: Seven Years Inside NXIVM, *People Magazine*, YouTube video, posted November 4, 2020, 31:24, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ntSkhhJP_10.

[88] MK10ART, "Kristin Kreuk had much Larger Role in Nxivm than she Admits," *artvoice.com*, June 21, 2020, https://artvoice.com/2020/06/21/mk10art-kristin-kreuk-had-much-larger-role-in-nxivm-than-she-admits/.

[89] "Cult of Personality," https://www.forbes.com/forbes/2003/1013/088.html?sh=4485f8681853.

[90] Frank Parlato,

https://www.niagarafallsreporter.com/Stories/2015/DEC10/cult.html.

[91] James M. Odato and Jennifer Gish, https://www.timesunion.com/local/article/In-Raniere-s-shadows-3341644.php.

[92] Scott Johnson and Rebecca Sun, "Her Darkest Role: Actress Allison Mack's Descent from 'Smallville' to Sex Cult," *The Hollywood Reporter*, May 16, 2018, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/features/how-smallvilles-allison-mack-went-actress-sex-cult-slaver-1112107.

[93] Scott Johnson and Rebecca Sun, https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/features/how-smallvilles-allison-mack-went-actress-sex-cult-slaver-1112107.

[94] MK10ART, https://artvoice.com/2020/06/21/mk10art-kristin-kreuk-had-much-larger-role-in-nxivm-than-she-admits/.

[95] MK10ART, https://artvoice.com/2020/06/21/mk10art-kristin-kreuk-had-much-larger-role-in-nxivm-than-she-admits/.

[96] Amy Zimmerman, "How Actress Kristin Kreuk is Dodging her NXIVM Cult Past," *thedailybeast.com*, July 28, 2018, https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-actress-kristin-kreuk-is-dodging-her-nxivm-cult-past.

[97] Larry Shea, "Mexico's Biggest Criminal: The Salinas de Gortari Crime Family," *artvoice.com*, April 26, 2018, https://artvoice.com/2018/04/26/mexicos-biggest-criminal-the-salinas-de-gortari-crime-family/.

[98] Jay Syrmopoulos, https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/rothschilds-nxivm-sex-cult-connected-to-alleged-child-trafficking-bunker-found-in-tucson/.

[99] Ethan Huff, "Whistleblower Tells All, Claiming Hillary Clinton, Chuck Schumer, Kristen Gillibrand and other Democrats are Involved in Human Trafficking, Sex Slavery, and Satanism," *naturalnews.com*, May 12, 2019, https://www.naturalnews.com/2019-05-12-whistleblower-claims-prominent-democrats-involved-in-human-trafficking-slavery-and-satanism.html.

[100] Bowen Xiao, "Exclusive: 'Keith was Born Evil,' Classmates Recall Early Days of NXIVM Leader," *theepochtimes.com*, September 27, 2018, https://www.theepochtimes.com/exclusive-keith-was-born-evil-classmates-recall-early-days-of-nxivm-leader_2540551.html.

[101] Bowen Xiao, https://www.theepochtimes.com/exclusive-keith-was-born-evil-classmates-recall-early-days-of-nxivm-leader_2540551.html.

[102] Tina Traster, "Rockland-Raised Sex Cult Leader Keith Raniere Sentenced to Life in Brooklyn Court," *Rockland County Business Journal*, October 27, 2020, https://rcbizjournal.com/2020/10/27/rockland-raised-sex-cult-leader-keith-raniere-sentenced-to-life-in-brooklyn-court/.

[103] Tina Traster, https://rcbizjournal.com/2020/10/27/rockland-raised-sex-cult-leader-keith-raniere-sentenced-to-life-in-brooklyn-court/.

[104] Frank Parlato, "Raniere's Childhood as Told by his Lawyers – It's so Sad It will Make You Cry," *frankreport.com*, September 19, 2020, https://frankreport.com/2020/09/19/ranieres-childhood-as-told-by-his-lawyers-its-so-sad-it-will-make-you-cry/.

[105] "Escaping NXIVM: Behind the Investigation of the Alleged Sex Cult," YouTube video, posted October 5, 2018, 20:56, https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=qBQ2XJj8hr4.

[106] Barry Meier, "Once Idolized, Guru of Nxivm "Sex Cult' to Stand Trial Alone," *The New York Times*, May 1, 2019, https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/01/nyregion/nxivm-keith-raniere-trial.html.

[107] Chet Hardin, "The Fall of NXIVM," YouTube video, posted November 25, 2019, 1:28:16, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8zk_qCyV_Uo.

[108] "Full Text of 'Raniere Affidavit Ross Case,'" *archive.org*, August 29, 2003, https://archive.org/stream/293143-raniere-affidavit-ross-case/293143-raniere-affidavit-ross-case_djvu.txt.

[109] Ivy Nevares, "My Victim Impact Statement Addendum on Keith Raniere," *ivynevares.com*, October 27, 2020, http://ivynevares.com/blog/2020/10/21/my-victim-impact-statement-addendum-on-keith-raniere.

[110] Andrew Denney, "Former Nxivm Members File Suit against Leaders Alleging Sexual Slavery, Forced Labor," *New York Post*, January 29, 2020, https://nypost.com/2020/01/29/former-nxivm-members-file-suit-against-leaders-alleging-sexual-slavery-forced-labor/.

[111] Andrew Denney, https://nypost.com/2020/01/29/former-nxivm-members-file-suit-against-leaders-alleging-sexual-slavery-forced-labor/.

[112] Ivy Nevares, "My Victim Impact Statement Addendum on Keith Raniere," *ivynevares.com*, October 27, 2020, http://ivynevares.com/blog/2020/10/21/my-victim-impact-statement-addendum-on-keith-raniere.

[113] Frank Parlato, "Ivy Nevares Statement at his Sentencing: 'Raniere was Hoping I would Commit Suicide,'" *frankreport.com*, November 5, 2009,

https://frankreport.com/2020/11/05/ivy-nevares-statement-at-his-sentencing-raniere-was-hoping-i-would-commit-suicide/.

[114] Frank Parlato, https://frankreport.com/2020/11/05/ivy-nevares-statement-at-his-sentencing-raniere-was-hoping-i-would-commit-suicide/.

[115] Ivy Nevares, http://ivynevares.com/blog/2020/10/21/my-victim-impact-statement-addendum-on-keith-raniere.

[116] Camila Fernandez, "Camila's Complete Statement at Raniere's Sentencing – 'When I was Still 15, He Took Naked Picures – Naked Pictures of Me!'" *frankreport.com*, November 1, 2020, https://frankreport.com/2020/11/01/camilas-complete-statement-at-ranieres-sentencing-when-i-was-still-15-he-took-naked-pictures-naked-pictures-of-me/.

[117] Nicole Hong, "How the Nxivm Cult Leader Tore One Family Apart," *The New York Times*, October 29, 2020, https://www.nytimes.com/2020/10/29/nyregion/nxivm-cult-keith-raniere-abuse.html.

[118] Camila Fernandez, https://frankreport.com/2020/11/01/camilas-complete-statement-at-ranieres-sentencing-when-i-was-still-15-he-took-naked-pictures-naked-pictures-of-me/.

[119] Michael Blackmon, "A Member of the NXIVM 'Cult' Said she was Forced to Stay in One Room for Nearly two Years," *buzzfeednews.com*, May 29, 2019, https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/michaelblackmon/nxivm-cult-woman-locked-room-keith-raniere-daniela.

[120] Nicole Hong, https://www.nytimes.com/2020/10/29/nyregion/nxivm-cult-keith-raniere-abuse.html.

[121] Emma Parry, "Cancer Mystery Leader of Sex Cult Nxivm may have Poisoned Four Female Followers, Killing Two, Bombshell Investigation Claims," *The Sun*, December 7, 2019, https://www.the-sun.com/news/132334/leader-of-sex-cult-nxivm-may-have-poisoned-four-female-followers-killing-two-bombshell-investigation-claims/.

[122] Frank Parlato, "Sources: Karen Unterreiner is Witness for the Prosecution," *artvoice.com*, April 16, 2019, https://artvoice.com/2019/04/16/sources-karen-unterreiner-is-witness-for-the-prosecution/.

[123] Frank Parlato, https://www.niagarafallsreporter.com/Stories/2015/DEC10/cult.html.

[124] Jon Levine, "New TV Special Links Nxivm Leader Keith Raniere to Deaths of Four Women," *New York Post*, December 7, 2019,

https://nypost.com/2019/12/07/new-tv-special-links-nxivm-leader-keith-raniere-to-deaths-of-four-women/.

[125] Frank Parlato, "Unsolved Mystery: Did Sex Slaver Guru, Raniere, Murder Pregnant Woman?" *artvoice.com*, April 16, 2018, https://artvoice.com/2018/04/16/unsolved-mystery-sex-slaver-guru-raniere-murder-pregnant-woman/.

[126] Stephanie Nolasco, "Former NXIVM Follower Claims Convicted Cult Leader Keith Raniere is Linked to Pal's Disappearance in Doc," *Fox News*, December 9, 2019, https://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/former-nxivm-follower-sex-cult-leader-keith-raniere-documentary.

[127] Stephanie Nolasco, https://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/former-nxivm-follower-sex-cult-leader-keith-raniere-documentary.

[128] Jeane MacIntosh, "'Cult' Leader Keith Raniere Makes Killer Claim on Newly Released Video," *New York Post*, October 22, 2010, https://nypost.com/2010/10/22/cult-leader-keith-raniere-makes-killer-claim-on-newly-released-video/.

[129] Gina Tron, "Did NXIVM Leader Keith Raniere Poison and Kill Women? That's What a Documentary Suggests," *oxygen.com*, December 12, 2019, https://www.oxygen.com/crime-news/did-keith-raniere-poison-kill-women-documentary.

[130] James M. Odato, https://www.timesunion.com/local/article/Ample-evidence-to-justify-investigation-3337402.php.

[131] Margery Wakefield, *Understanding Scientology* (Pittsburgh: Carnegie Mellon University, 1991), "Brainwashing and Thought Control in Scientology – The Road to Rondroid," *cs.cmu.edu*, https://www.cs.cmu.edu/~dst/Library/Shelf/wakefield/us-14.html.

[132] Dan Heching, "Allison Mack of the NXIVM Sex Cult has Filed Divorce from Wife of 3 Years Nicki Clyne… as she Awaits Sentencing for Racketeering, Conspiracy Charges," *Daily Mail*, December 11, 2020, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-9045551/Allison-Mack-NXIVM-sex-cult-filed-divorce-wife-3-years-Nicki-Clyne.html.

[133] Jane Wester, "'The Judge Needs to Know He's being Watched': Prosecutors Quote Chilling Phone Calls in Keith Raniere Sentencing Memo," *law.com*, August 28, 2020, https://www.law.com/newyorklawjournal/2020/08/28/the-judge-needs-to-know-hes-being-watched-prosecutors-quote-chilling-phone-calls-in-keith-raniere-sentencing-memo/?slreturn=20201113045020.

[134] Jane Wester, https://www.law.com/newyorklawjournal/2020/08/28/the-judge-needs-to-

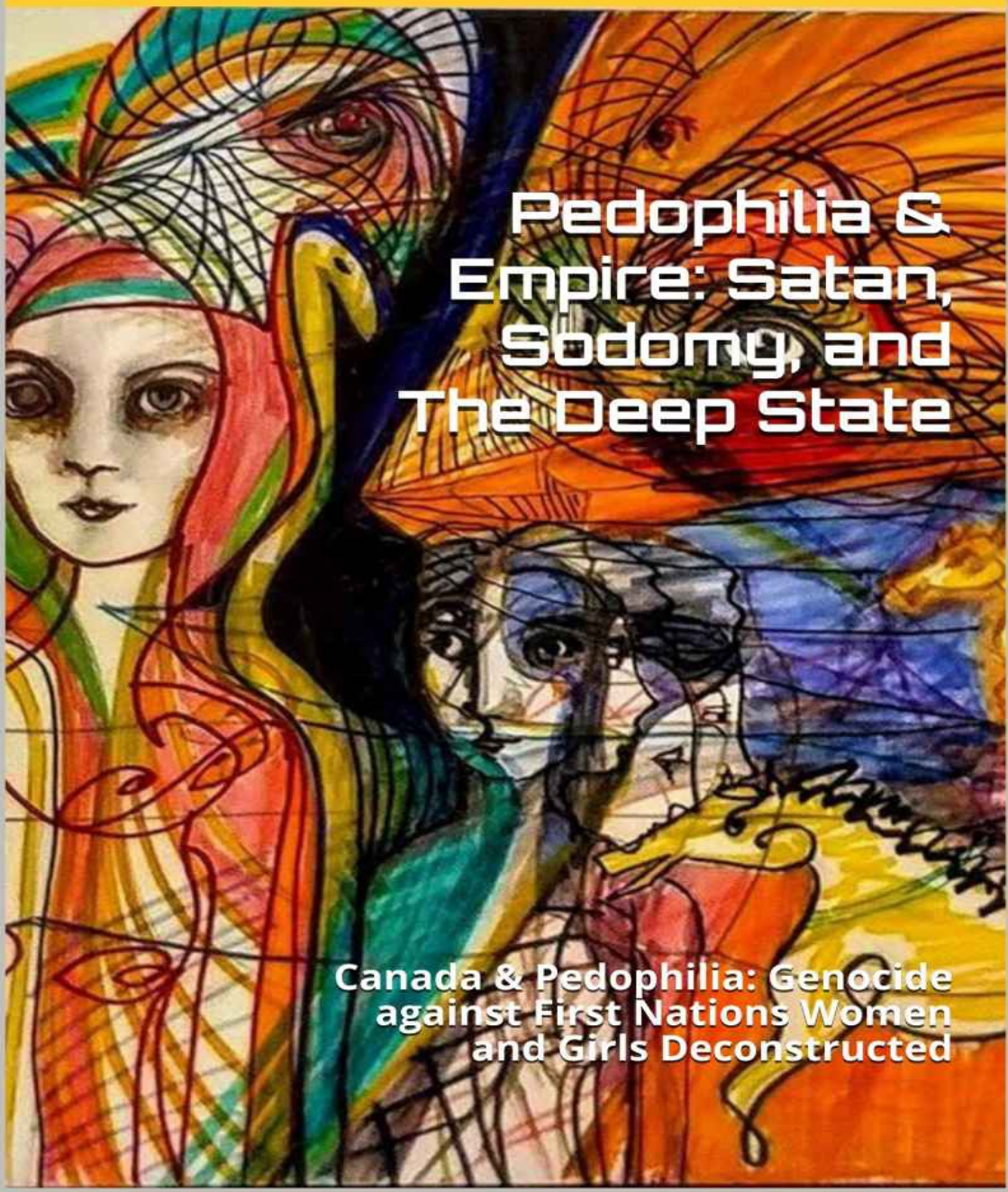
know-hes-being-watched-prosecutors-quote-chilling-phone-calls-in-keith-raniere-sentencing-memo/?slreturn=20201113045020.

[135] Lydia Catling, "NXIVM Founder Keith Raniere Says he Fears he will be 'Killed' in Prison and Describes his 'Dangerous Situation' in Recorded Messages from Jail," *Daily Mail*, November 30, 2020, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9001045/NXIVM-founder-Keith-Raniere-says-fears-killed-prison.html.

[136] Dan Adler, "The NXIVM Loyalists are not Backing down," *Vanity Fair*, November 11, 2020, https://www.vanityfair.com/style/2020/11/nxivm-loyalists-keith-raniere.

[137] The DOSsier Project website, *thedossierproject.com*, https://www.thedossierproject.com/dossiers.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, and The Deep State

Canada & Pedophilia: Genocide against First Nations Women and Girls Deconstructed

Article 43 Also Book 4 Chapter 15

Canada & Pedophilia: Genocide against First Nations Women and Girls Deconstructed

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

With my ethnic background consisting of an Armenian American father and a mixed ethnicity mother that includes the aboriginal Native American tribe the Ojibwa, genocide hit close to my ancestral home twice. And with no examination of pedophilia, sex trafficking and murder in North America complete without a hard look at the inordinate number of missing women and girls from the First Nations of Canada and America, it's incumbent upon this A-Z accounting of modern pedophilia to illuminate their tragic story as well.

With just over 2% of the US population and over 4% of the Canadian population indigenous, the percentage of missing, raped and murdered Native North American females is off the charts compared to the general population. Tragically, the long bloody history of genocide against the original North American inhabitants has changed little over the centuries. The genocidal governmental policies of the Commonwealth of Canada, the Roman Catholic and Anglican Churches as well as both nations' racist Bureau/Department of Indian Affairs have long targeted indigenous people, as has Western imperialism subjugated and slaughtered virtually all aboriginal populations across the planet. Indigenous cultures offer spiritual wisdom sorely lacking in the Western culture bent on the exploitation and conquest of nature and humanity. This presentation investigates the most fundamental lessons in the violent violation and loss of innocents of Mother Earth extended to the indigenous women and girls in North America. Their current dire mistreatment and mass murder in both Canada and the US must be brought to an end now. Arresting and convicting the criminals will accomplish the task.

With a historic policy of wholesale house-arrest, herding the Native population onto reservations where intergenerational poverty, rampant alcohol/drug abuse, domestic violence and rape of women and children remain inhumanely embedded for centuries, by systemic design, the nightmarish morass of legal jurisdictional confusion and territorial conflict permits the plight of victims to slip through the cracks resulting in virtually no justice at all. Shannon Keller O'Loughlin, a member of the Choctaw

Nation and executive director of the Association on American Indian Affairs, poignantly points out:

We're seeing a nationwide trend where people in power are being called out on their abuse of women. But Native women living on reservations often don't have that option. Sometimes, the perpetrator is a tribal judge, someone in tribal government, or a well-respected member of the community. They [victims] fear they could lose their houses or their jobs because of retribution from tribal government.[1]

That said, only 22% of the Native American population lives on reservations while 60% resides in urban environments.[2] While half of all Native assault crimes (at 49%) end up reported to a law enforcement agency, only 17% of the Native victims themselves report to police, according to the Native Congress of American Indians Policy (NCAI) Research Center.[3] Why? Because police have a long history of either being unresponsive or ineffectual in bringing perpetrators to justice. Too much sexism and blaming the victim exists in a misogynistic, bigoted "good ol' boys club." Of the 17% of the Native women who do report assaults to police, only 6% actually see their rapists ever arrested. Thus, with such a miniscule number of women ever witnessing any actual justice, resulting in criminal offenders' arrest, prosecution and conviction, facing these near impossible odds and ever-cognizant of the futility in pursuit of justice, it's understandable that victims neither trust nor bother reporting crimes to the authorities, knowing the chance is near zero that the perpetrator will ever go to jail. Additionally, the trauma of having to relive the abuse through a grueling, unjust, drawn out court process is simply deemed not worth it when historical reality repeatedly demonstrates that crimes against them do in fact pay. For child victims of pedophilia, this abysmal outcome is only magnified.

Again, according to NCAI:

Tribal courts often don't have the jurisdiction to prosecute Native sexual assault cases, so they turn them over to federal courts. US attorneys decline to pursue 67 percent of Native sexual-abuse-related cases.[4]

If reality only proves that crime for rapists pays, resulting in no consequence for them since they almost never go to prison, from the victims' POV, it's simply not worth reporting the crimes. With these deplorable conditions dictating the same appalling outcome, now lasting centuries, with virtually no improvement or change taking place even during the modern era, internalized victimization and genetically-transmitted trauma among intergenerational Native women and girls as perpetual victims, confirm the fact that genocide is still continuing today.

Native American women are victims of sexual assault at a rate five times

higher than that of Asian American woman, and two and a half times more than Caucasian American and African American women. A DOJ study found that 61% of Native American women have been sexually assaulted,[5] and 84.3% physically assaulted.[6] In a National Institute of Justice study, among the 56.1% majority of female Native victims it found that experienced sexual violence in their lifetime, 96% of them reported that their perpetrators were non-Native.[7] Both white women and Native American women are more likely to be sexually assaulted by white men than men of any other race. In fact, another study shows that 80% of Native women who suffer sexual violence, have white males as their perpetrators.[8] Still another report found that 94% of Native women in Seattle were raped or coerced into sex at least once in their lifetime.[9] On top of all this, the murder rate for Native women is ten times the national average of many nations.

Native women in “Indian country” (term used to refer to reservation and tribal lands) are being raped and murdered largely by white men because non-Native lawbreaking criminals cannot be legally tried in tribal courts. The United States Supreme Court, the same governing judicial branch that just ruled in favor of obliterating the US constitutional right of a citizen’s vote to count in a fair and honest election,[10] as recently as 1978 ruled to strip the tribal nations of their legal authority over the policing and prosecuting of non-Natives committing crimes on their reservations and tribal territories.[11] Whenever tribal police apprehend a non-Native, they can only hold the individual awaiting municipal or state law enforcement with legal jurisdiction to respond, and often they don’t, so criminals are free to continue violating the rule of law. If a violent felony is committed, like rape, murder or kidnapping, only federal authorities, primarily the FBI, can intervene, whether the suspect is Native or non-Native. This completely convoluted, inefficient, horribly unfair system is downright racist by intended design, giving white lawbreakers a free lifetime pass to escape justice. With this the egregious reality, the broken justice system has long been the driving force behind the genocide.

This 1978 Supreme Court decision in the *Oliphant vs. Suquamish* case ensured that white Americans (or all non-Natives) can rape, steal, murder, sex traffic and plunder at will the Native people on their Native lands, especially women and girls, since the federal authorities granted legal jurisdiction generally do not choose to prosecute offenses committed in Indian country. A Government Accounting Office (GAO) report from 2010 showed that US district attorneys opted to turn down about half the felony cases that included rape and murder during the preceding five-year period. For example, in North Dakota, 62% of violent felony crimes committed on

tribal land were declined to prosecute by federal authorities. Though the percentage of declined cases in 2017 was lowered nationally to 37%, of those not declined, 70% ended up dropped due to “lack of evidence,” an all too familiar theme found in the global pedo-enabling system.[12] Plus, tribal courts are limited to only sentencing even their own Native criminals to just one year in prison. This coldblooded, infuriating track record amounts to an entrenched, racist, genocidal policy for the most vulnerable population of indigenous girls and women. Additionally, lack of standardized protocols within the Indian Health Services, such as keeping in stock basic rape kits, is yet another insidious, inexcusable reason why rapists of Native females virtually always get away with their crimes.

Though in the US it’s been over a decade since the Tribal Law and Order Act of 2010 was passed, ostensibly to reduce this gross injustice by “improving” interagency communication and coordination between federal, state, local and tribal law enforcement,[13] its implementation failed miserably due to a litany of factors – inoperably convoluted and confusing bureaucratic red tape, lack of political will, severe lack of funding and bigoted resistance to enforcement of the new law.[14] In a bipartisan troubleshooting attempt to ascertain why the 2010 federal act has proven so worthless and ineffective, a 2013 report sent to Congress and Obama by the Indian Law & Order Commission, explained that the cumbersome law is “an indefensible morass of complex, conflicting and illogical commands,” that have only made matters worse for Native Americans. And since history shows that the aboriginal people of North America have always been looked upon by the governing powers of both the US and Canada as superfluous, expendable, less than human “savages,” a blanket-wide policy of genocide has always been allowed to take priority in practice. In this exact same diabolical way, the non-Semitic Ashkenazi Jews unjustifiably occupying Israel have been systematically eradicating actual native Semite Palestinians from their rightful ancient homeland Palestine for over a century with no difference between the two. Genocide is genocide is genocide, regardless of who the perps and who the victims are. But when they remain the same, those guilty of genocide must be stopped and punished for their crimes against humanity. And so far in both North America and Israel, that has yet to happen.

This inhumanely bleak, outrageous reality is further exacerbated by the common misconception that Native American genocide is a thing of the past, taught only in history books. This fallacy, propagated by nefarious design, is absolutely false, as genocide against especially Native women and girls in both the US and Canada continues at an alarming rate. Because it happens so often and because it’s happening to Aboriginal girls and women,

it never captures the international headlines of missing, murdered little white girls like Jon Benet Ramsey in Colorado on Christmas 1996 or Britain's Madeleine McCann in Portugal in 2007. Red lives matter, but you'd never know it by Big Media standards.

Similar to the global pedophilia scourge, if we the people in the 21st century are kept ignorant and unaware that genocidal crimes against a most vulnerable Native female population are being flagrantly committed with complete impunity, there's no chance in hell to stop it. We must urgently raise public consciousness about both the plight of not only our defenseless, unprotected children worldwide, but also hold accountable the unprosecuted hate crimes committed against Native children and women as well. It's indisputable that aboriginal societies across the entire planet have historically been targeted for mass extermination. But the fact that to this very day, Native women and girls in Canada and the US still largely remain invisible victims of genocide is horrifically unacceptable. Yet sadly, tragically, it's true. This shamefully shocking atrocity must end now.

Native advocate and assault victim-survivor Kerry Hawk Lessard, who is a trained medical anthropologist and executive director of Native American LifeLines, an urban Indian health program serving the Baltimore and Boston metropolitan areas, has stated:

The genocide, loss of tribal land, the outlawing of religious practices and language, forced boarding schools, forced assimilation, forced sterilization of women: When you look at all those losses Native people have experienced in such a short period of time, it creates not only individual wounds but also a collective trauma in our communities.[15]

In June 2019, the Canadian government culminated its national inquiry, issuing a 1200-page investigative report openly admitting that as both a British colony and "sovereign" Commonwealth nation, it carries a long shameful legacy of genocide committed against its First Nations peoples. But most significant is the report admitting that the Commonwealth nation of Canada is still engaging in genocide against Aboriginal women and girls. Canada is the first Commonwealth nation to openly acknowledge its sinister intention to "destroy indigenous peoples" as both a onetime French then British colony and "semi-independent" nation the last 153 years as an offshoot of the Crown's British Empire. Queen Elizabeth remains the formal head of the Commonwealth of [54] Nations, ruling over one fifth of the earth's land mass and nearly one third of the earth's population. After the global governing body of the United Nations, by population the Queen's Commonwealth of Nations is the largest intergovernmental organization on the planet. And since Book 2 and 3 delved deeply into how the evils of slavery, sexual exploitation and blood sacrifice have violated the rule of law

in the United Kingdom, its British Empire legacy is still in violation of rule of law all over the world.

With the previous 2 of 5 *Pedophilia and Empire* books exclusively exposing the pedo-sins of the United Kingdom as the world's epicenter, sadly Canada's Commonwealth history is also steeped in pedophilia, torture, blood sacrifice and child sex trafficking, foremost through its longtime genocidal practices against its own indigenous population. Again, while comprising only 4% of the Canadian population, indigenous women and girls are especially targeted in domestic trafficking operations, making up over 50% of Canada's trafficking victims.[16] Canadian author-researcher Anupriya Sethi, a domestic sex trafficking expert on Aboriginal girls, identifies a couple of the more traveled, prevalent trafficking routes exploiting Native females – Saskatoon-Regina-Winnipeg in the prairie provinces of Saskatchewan and Manitoba,[17] and further west the Edmonton, Alberta to Vancouver, British Columbia pathway.[18]

With the Canadian government admitting that the onetime British colony-turned-Commonwealth nation right up to the present has a long shameful history of genocide against the Aboriginal peoples of the First Nations, a feasible start would be to define genocide. According to the UN's formal 1948 definition from its Article 2 of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide:

Genocide means any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnical, racial or religious group, as such: (a) Killing members of the group; (b) Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group; (c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part; (d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group; (e) Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.[19]

Note that violating any one of the "a through e" aggressions against another group meets the criteria for genocide. Applied to the indigenous peoples of not only Canada but the US as well as virtually every one of the other 53 British Commonwealth nations, most notably Australia, New Zealand, India, Pakistan and South Africa, over the last millennium, the warlike imperialists of Europe set out to conquer, colonize and engage in systematic genocide against virtually every darker skinned race inhabiting the planet. Beginning with the Anunnaki, multi-generational, earth-controlling bloodlines in the form of a less-than-human ET hybrid have atrociously maintained a ceaseless practice of both genocide and pedophilia against every Aboriginal culture and its children on earth. Inhumanely separating and breaking up First Nations families, coercing and incarcerating their children as inmates in so called residential schools for forced labor and "reeducation" amounting

to concentration camp conditions that included starvation amidst an overcrowded, filthy living environment leading to rampant death and disease, all the while accompanied by inhumane torture, rape and murder, this is what genocide looks like in North America for more than a century. And its abominable legacy still breeds genocide to this day.

In Canada these enforced assimilation provincial prison camps were sadistically run primarily by the Queen's Anglican Church and the Pope's Catholic Church including the Jesuit Order, along with the United and Presbyterian Churches, representing the darkest, most heinous stains on Canada's "cultural genocide." The Roman Catholic Church operated up to 60% of these notorious "schools,"[20] along with the Queen's Church of England, from 1883 to 1998, a total of 139 schools across the nation attempted to kill off the children's rich Native culture in what Canada's Truth and Reconciliation Commission reports as "cultural genocide."[21]

In the United States the parallel genocidal process unfolded in the killing of Indians through its forced family separation policy, sending children through its own horrific boarding school system, starting with Carlisle Indian Industrial School in Pennsylvania in 1879.[22] Just like its northern neighbor, for over a century, Native American children were systematically stripped from their families, their individual names, their native language, religion and culture, violently forced into assimilation into the "superior" white man's ways and world. The National Native American Boarding School Healing Coalition states:

There were more than 350 government-funded, and often church-run, Indian Boarding schools across the US in the 19th and 20th centuries. Indian children were forcibly abducted by government agents, sent to schools hundreds of miles away, and beaten, starved, or otherwise abused when they spoke their native languages.[23]

The George Washington of Canada as its first and only six-term prime minister, the Queen Victoria knighted Sir John A. MacDonald,[24] like Sir Henry Kissinger nearly a century later,[25] weaponized starvation, willfully withholding food from First Nations/Third World,[26] as the keystone to achieving their Luciferian genocidal ends. For pure gluttonous sport and hide profiteering, the whites' kill-off of the North American bison was also intended to deny Natives' their main staple of food, clothing and shelter.[27] Additionally, to prevent tribes from disrupting railroad construction to the Pacific, Prime Minister MacDonald began purposely withholding food to repeatedly cause famines on the Plains, herding Aboriginals onto reservations where starvation was further used as the ultimate genocidal means of control.[28] MacDonald also was the evil mastermind behind the

national indigenous child roundup and 115-year Indian residential school system that devastated the First Nations population. Here is John MacDonald's infamous quote justifying his diabolical policy out to destroy Canada's Native families:

When the school is on the reserve, the child lives with his parents who are savages; he is surrounded by savages … He is simply a savage who can read and write.[29]

Canada's "reeducation" policy amounted to genocide, killing 3,200 at the low-end to way more than 6,000 indigenous children in Canada's century plus reign of terror.[30] The true number of deaths will never be known, mainly because once the chief medical officer at Indian Affairs revealed that children were dying at an alarming rate, circa 1920, the Canadian government stopped keeping track of the dying children in its care, intentionally hiding its unconscionable crimes against humanity.[31] To put eminent life threatening danger in perspective, the odds of an Indian child dying in a residential school were greater than the odds of a Canadian soldier fighting in World War II.[32] Living conditions were so unsafe that a lawyer conducting a review in 1907 told the government:

Doing nothing to obviate the preventable causes of death, brings the Department within unpleasant nearness to the charge of manslaughter.[33]

Three years later, the Indian Affairs Deputy Superintendent-General Duncan Campbell Scott from 1913 to 1932 wrote:

It is readily acknowledged that Indian children lose their natural resistance to illness by habitating so closely in these schools, and that they die at a much higher rate than in their villages. But this alone does not justify a change in the policy of this Department, which is being geared towards the final solution of our Indian Problem.[34]

The Nazis weren't the first to come up with a "final solution" in the name of genocide to an unwanted "ethnic" problem. In 1913, the same deputy head of Indian Affairs is quoted below, admitting that half his student population was decimated by disease, yet the basis of his lament had far more to do with the lost benefit of their education wasted on them than for any compassion or concern over lost lives.

It is quite within the mark to say that fifty per cent of the children who passed through these schools did not live to benefit from the education, which they had received therein.[35]

From a June 2015 *Toronto Star* op-ed piece:

When Indigenous children died, we [Canadians] *often did not consider them*

human enough to inform their families, to record their genders or their ages or the causes of their deaths, or mark their graves.[36]

Shoddily kept records, chronic underfunding and difficulty locating unmarked gravesites have collectively posed formidable barriers making efforts today to identify victims and belatedly notify living family members virtually impossible. The fact is, it wasn't just a "cultural genocide," it always has been and still is, quite literally a full-blown genocide by willful, premediated murder. By the UN definition of genocide, every single criterion was shamefully met in spades by the Ottawa government, the royal Crown and the Catholic Vatican.

The head of Canada's Truth and Reconciliation Commission (TRC), Justice Murray Sinclair, said that the legacy of the residential schools is still very evident. As relayed in another *Toronto Star* article:

High poverty rates, a large number of aboriginal children in foster care, a disproportionate number of aboriginals in jail and hundreds of missing and murdered aboriginal women can all be traced back to residential schools. [37]

From the TRC final report, yet another legacy – in 1999, a year after the final residential school was closed:

Research in Alberta indicated that 78% of children who have died in foster care between 1999 and mid-2013 were aboriginal.[38]

Yep, the genocide is still ongoing.

For half a dozen years from 2009 to 2015, the Truth and Reconciliation Commission interviewed between 6,000 to 7,000 survivors who provided sordid details of their wicked maltreatment on a national scale, the beatings, the torture, sexual abuse as children (as young as five),[39] forced sterilization, gross criminal neglect, murder and relentless degradation aimed at stripping them of their own cultural identity.[40] The Canadian government funded these concentration camps directly run by the queen and pope's church personnel, employing satanic sadist priests, nuns and clergy to carry out the Crown and Vatican's genocidal orders.

Per its *Statement on Indian Policy*, as recent as 1969, Canada's federal government sought to terminate all prior Treaties with the First Nations and end Indian status.[41] In 2007, the churches and the government were reluctantly forced to settle a $5 billion massive class-action lawsuit, the largest in Canadian history, as meager compensation for the untold, irreversible damage done perpetrated on the 90,000 living residential school survivors out of the more than 150,000 victims.[42] Two fifths were already dead. The 2007 lawsuit settlement also stipulated the establishment of a

Truth and Reconciliation Commission that in 2009 began work, digging into Canada's genocidal war against its first inhabitants.

Once wave after wave of Europeans began invading their sacred homeland to wage its nonstop war for multiple centuries, the Native children's only "crime" was having been born members of the First Nations, a far more spiritually, morally advanced culture to begin with, peacefully living millennia in harmony with nature and each other (after all, the Founding Fathers' US Constitution was partially based on the Iroquois Federation),[43] worshiping the Great Spirit as life's Universal Creator. The legacy of psychopathic brutality within their Anunnaki ancestors colonizing, enslaving and raping the earth a quarter million millennia ago (See Book 1, Chapter 2) remained very much activated by the genetically linked hybrid bloodlines of Europe during their recolonization and victimization of the original New World inhabitants. The overwhelmingly strong parallel between the Anunnaki of old and their more recent hybrid descendants as one-and-the same, ultra-violent oppressor-colonizer-killers, is strikingly similar.

A very sick, twisted irony - the Canadian government's religious run residential schools were predicated on the racist notion and criminal hubris that indigenous children are somehow less human than other children, so they were worked like animals in mandated slave labor camps, deliberately underfed and malnourished, forced into cramped, unsanitary living conditions. Then, when they fell ill, they were never given adequate medical treatment, all by criminally calculated, genocidal design. So, all this was not just a sanitized "cultural" version of genocide, but every bit premeditatedly lethal. And who's really less human – the blood sacrificed, innocent indigenous child victims or the satanic ET hybrid genocidal leaders atop the Canadian government as agents of the criminal Commonwealth Crown and Vatican?

And because throughout history right up to today, government leaders, royalty and popes are all notoriously responsible for the pedophilia blight on humanity among its nonstop crimes against humanity, where genocide is committed, always so is sodomy. Among the key facts from the 2015 Truth and Reconciliation Commission final report regarding a residential school for the Inuit children in the Northwest Territories:

From 1958, when it was first opened, until 1979, there was never a year in which Grollier Hall in Inuvik did not employ at least one dormitory supervisor who would later be convicted for sexually abusing students.[44]

From the mid-1950s well into the 1980s, yet another concentrated shameful wave of a national systemic assault on the Native peoples' families swept across Canada, colloquially, benignly dubbed the Sixties Scoop. Non-Native

social services child welfare workers would systematically pluck indigenous children from their family homes and placed out-of-province in adopted non-Native families throughout Canada and even the US.[45] Doctors, nurses and social workers would invasively pressure single Native mothers into giving up their children at birth, often told that the placement was temporary until the mother's living situation was stabilized, only to then find out that the state had secretly, permanently adopted their children. Again, it was yet another calculated, disgraceful attempt by the national government to eliminate Native children's identity and heritage, stripping them of their rightful names, language, parents and siblings. White middle-class social workers, again played God, breaking up families deemed "unfit" or unhealthy by their middle-class values and standards, despite the Native culture's propensity toward an extended family social support system. As a therapist in Los Angeles County for many years, I ran into this same systemic problem, so symptomatic of the long-broken system that fails to act in the best interest of children. The child welfare gatekeepers, including children and family court judges, run a criminal black-market pipeline to the global child sex slave trafficking network.

Deprived of her rightful real family and culture, one of the systemic Sixties Scoop victims now in her 50s commented:

I feel like I've been ripped off. We didn't have the residential school to separate us from our culture and our language. We had the Sixties Scoop. [46]

Just as the most susceptible youth living in residential group homes and foster care placements within the child welfare system is the primary pipeline source for pedophilic operations around the world, add the racist genocidal element to Canada's 115-year residential school sexual violence and abuse, and you begin to glimpse the institutionalized absolute horror suffered by the 150,000 indigenous children. And its legacy is still raging in the thousands of unaccounted for missing and murdered children and women succumbing to today's genocide.

Perhaps the most notorious evidence of the localized genocide of missing and murdered Indigenous girls and women is the 450-mile stretch of Highway 16, known as "the Highway of Tears" in northern British Columbia from Prince Rupert to Prince George where scores of victims disappeared.[47] According to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), one-third of Canada's missing indigenous girls and women occurred in British Columbia, doubling the next province, its neighbor to the east Alberta.[48]

But the epidemic of missing, raped and murdered indigenous women and

children in Canada isn't limited to just north of the border. It's been a growing problem in the States as well. Between 2016 to 2018, 26% of all the missing persons in the US state of Montana were indigenous women, even though Native Americans make up only 6.7% of the state population, but are four times more likely to go missing than non-indigenous Montanans.[49] In 2017 in the United States, 5,646 Native women and girls were reported missing.

Because missing girls and women is not a crime in and of itself, law enforcement has less priority and funding resources allocated to search for thousands of victims each year. Native families of missing loved ones, too often get left in the lurch without any help, need all the support and assistance they can get. Unfortunately, families complain that law enforcement fails to take them seriously or are stretched too thin to be effective. From 1980 to 2012, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) are on record announcing that 1,200 aboriginal women and girls were missing or murdered In Canada.[50] That number has since been challenged by activists, maintaining that as many as 4,000 indigenous women have been murdered or missing.[51] In any event, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police determined that Canada's Native women account for 16% of the female homicides and 11% of the missing women despite only making up 4.3% of the nation's female population, underscoring the urgency of the Missing and Murdered Indigenous Women (MMIW) movement.[52]

By the 1990s, the problem only grew from bad to worse, giving rise to the Missing and Murdered Indigenous Women movement in Canada, coinciding with the onset of the internet boom that allowed greater community, province and statewide outreach and coordination for missing persons cases. The MMIW movement has no single unifying umbrella organization, but advocates in small groups are working to liaise with missing persons' families and law enforcement. As the number of missing persons cases keep rising, so has the movement, spreading expanding awareness of the plight of so many Native females preyed upon by unknown raping, murdering assailants, rarely identified, much less arrested, prosecuted, convicted and imprisoned.

After a three-year Canadian government inquiry drawing from the testimony of 1500 families of victims and survivors, in June 2019 it too called the killing epidemic of indigenous women and girls an official "genocide."[53]

The chief commissioner of the inquiry, retired indigenous Judge Marion Buller, declared:

This is genocide. An absolute paradigm shift is required to dismantle colonialism in Canadian society.

Present for the unveiling was Canada's bloodline heir to the Commonwealth Crown, Prime Minister Justin Trudeau, whose alleged biological father, former PM Pierre Trudeau, was a closet homosexual-pedophile himself. The predictable Justin Trudeau pledged to put the inquiry's 231 recommendations expeditiously into a "National Action Plan with Indigenous partners to determine next steps." Always at the ready to pay lip service whenever this kind of announcement goes public, Canada's bullshitting top politician uttered:

This is an uncomfortable day for Canada but it is an essential day. To the missing and murdered Indigenous women and girls of Canada, to their families and to survivors — we have failed you, [followed by the obligatory promise to] *conduct a thorough review of this report.*

But more on this pedo-enabling Luciferian a little later.

The 2019 inquiry report accurately states that Canada's law enforcement and criminal justice system have both historically failed Indigenous children and women, dismissing their allegations outright as a marginalized, unimportant segment of the population, viewed "through a lens of pervasive racism and sexist stereotypes," which has only created in the victims an understandable distrust in the very legal system that's supposed to protect them. It's reached long past the crisis stage.

Making matters worse is the famous Royal Canadian Mounted Police. After the watchdog group Human Rights Watch interviewed 50 Native women in British Columbia and published a report airing their grievances against Canada's federal police force, the RCMP allegations included "aggressive policing and inappropriate use of strip searches to accusations of sexual assault."[54] One woman even asserted that she was gang raped by members of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Their mistreatment at the hands of Canadian law enforcement has created a climate of fear to report serious crimes. With indigenous girls/women the most trafficked and murder their third leading cause of death, the unacceptable response historically from law enforcement has only contributed to the nightmare.[55] The understandable lack of willingness of victims to report crimes and the criminal justice system's lack of prosecuting perpetrators have also made Indigenous girls and women easy crime targets for predation in a vicious circle of abuse.

But the single catalyst that prompted the overwhelming demand for the national government inquiry to delve into the Missing and Murdered Indigenous Women epidemic was the highly publicized, egregious murder of 15-year old Tina Fontaine.[56] Her story brought home everything that's broken and wrong with the system that "failed her" as the headlines look

back on her sad, shortened life. Her petite body found in a sack with 25 pounds of rocks in Winnipeg's Red River in August 2014 shocked and horrified the nation. It was pulled out of the river a week after she was reported missing. The night prior to her gone missing, Tina Fontaine had contact with a hospital, police and social workers.[57] As a runaway foster child, she had only arrived in Manitoba's largest city the month before she died. She knew enough to seek help through social services after she was sexually violated while struggling with drug addiction. Yet a care worker dropped her off at a downtown hotel the evening before she disappeared, hardly the kind of care she needed, as the 15-year old simply walked off into the night never to be seen alive again. Tina had disclosed to the child welfare agency that she had been "hanging out" with an older man.

After nearly a year into the investigation without a suspect or arrest, an ensuing police sting operation ran from June to December 2015, prior to 56-year old Raymond Cormier's arrest.[58] With the prosecution heavily relying on audio recordings of police interviews with Cormier and nearly fifty trial witnesses' testimony, including several alleging the older man had sex with the underage girl, due to circumstantial evidence only, that failed to link the prime suspect's DNA to the murder, a jury found the sexual predator not guilty in February 2018. This unpopular verdict triggered a major reaction across Canada over how both its child welfare and criminal justice systems so miserably failed the poor girl, her family and Canada's indigenous community. No new leads have moved the unsolved case any closer to honing in on the actual killer.

According to a March 2019 *BBC* article:

A new report has found that she [Tina Fontaine] *was often unable to access services despite clear indications she needed support.*[59]

From Manitoba child and youth advocate Daphne Penrose's 115-page report:

Throughout her life, Tina needed an array of services from child and family, education, victim support, law enforcement, health, and mental health systems. At times, particularly in the final months of her life, some of these services were unavailable, not easily accessible, or ill-coordinated, which did not provide the supports and interventions she desperately needed.[60]

Less than three years prior to Tina's murder, her biological father was beaten to death on Halloween 2011. Tina's great aunt Thelma Favel, who'd raised Tina since age 5 in the Sagkeeng First Nation, located northeast of Winnipeg, sought counseling services for the 12-year old struggling with her father's untimely murder at age 41.[61] Her Aunt Thelma stated that despite her efforts to get Tina into counseling, she "was just turned away." Thelma

Favel said that Tina had only recently met her biological mother who the aunt claimed first introduced Tina to drugs. Favel said that she last saw her niece on July 1, 2014, when Tina ran away from her Sagkeeng home heading for Winnipeg. The great-aunt disclosed that upon learning that Tina had run away, Thelma Favel contacted Child and Family Services that apparently located Tina in Winnipeg, placing her in a temporary foster home. But at some point, Tina left that Winnipeg foster home although it was reported that Tina again came in contact with social services the night before she was reported missing on August 9. Aunt Thelma maintains that:

They had her in a foster home and it took them three weeks to tell me that she was AWOL.[62]

Tina's Winnipeg aunt Lana Fontaine said that whenever Tina would run away, she would show up at her house. Lana said she last saw Tina a week prior to her disappearance, which would be the first or second day of August 2014.

Advocate Daphne Penrose's 115-page report explained:

[Grief over Tina Fontaine's father's sudden violent death] *grew and expanded until it began to manifest in difficulty at school, experimentation with drugs and alcohol, running away, increasing violence, and being sexually exploited by adult men who preyed on her.*[63]

The young schoolgirl was never provided even one session of counseling or cultural healing services despite being so visibly crushed and grief-stricken, yet she was allowed to slip through the gaping proverbial cracks into the unpredictable, dangerous world of lethal child predation, despite right up to her disappearance receiving:

Ongoing assessments and recommendations that this [counseling] *was a critical need in her life.*[64]

So, in death Tina became the poster girl for much needed change in Canada. At every glaring level, the system failed to protect her. Barely a month in the city of her demise, Winnipeg carries the dubious distinction as the highest per capita for children in government care, 90% of them aboriginal kids.[65]

The Jamaica-born Winnipeg police chief from 2012 to 2016, Devon Clunis, Canada's first appointed Black Canadian police chief, stated:

I've been saying we need to have a meaningful, difficult conversation in the city. By the time an individual from the indigenous community comes to the attention of the police, oftentimes it's too late. It's a deep social issue that needs to be addressed from a holistic community perspective.[66]

Despite the sound police chief's logic, Conservative Party Prime Minister

Stephen Harper disagreed, resisting calls for a national inquiry, myopically maintaining that Tina Fontaine's death should be taken as nothing more than a criminal matter:

I think we should not view this as sociological phenomenon. We should view it as crime.[67]

Canada's national inquiry had to wait until the Liberal Party candidate Justin Trudeau became Prime Minister in 2016. As city and state, Winnipeg and Canada were both singled out as sore spots within this larger sociological crisis. Winnipeg is the provincial capital of Manitoba, where some of the nation's highest child poverty rates are found and where the number of reported missing persons keep rising every year at the same time that social services are being cut. In the now over half dozen years since Tina's murder, conditions have only deteriorated further, with indigenous people suffering more than ever, according to Cora Morgan, head of Manitoba's First Nations Family Advocate Office.[68] Most recently, crystal meth addiction has flared up to an all-time crisis high. In October 2020 the Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs, Grand Chief Arlen Dumas, accused the current provincial government of stealing federal funds specifically allocated for First Nations children:

There has long been a well-oiled strategy for the Province to become a First Nation child apprehending machine, commodifying children: likely being a ploy to be able to steal Federal funds from them. The incompetence of this [Manitoba Premier Brian] *Pallister government, not to mention the callous and cold operation of their Minister of Families, is utterly despicable and needs to stop. First Nations children deserve respect and this is beyond disrespectful.*[69]

The murder of 15-year old Tina Fontaine forced Canada to reconcile its genocidal policy against its Aboriginal population. In America the brutal murder of just turned 22-year old Native woman Savanna LaFontaine-Greywind has served as the US counterpart, acting as a mirror to soberly reflecting the same ugly parallel taking place during the same month of August exactly three years later in 2017, incredibly on the exact same Red River little more than 200 miles south of where Tina's lifeless body was pulled from the same flowing water.[70] It's almost cryptic that another young indigenous woman with nearly the same surname, but this time a half decade older entering her final month of pregnancy, would also go missing for eight days before Savanna, whose name in Dakota language means "Where Thunder Finds Her," was cast into the same Red River directly south in Fargo, North Dakota upstream from Winnipeg. Also similar to Tina Fontaine, eight days after Savanna was reported missing, the metaphoric thunder was echoing loudly when the body of Where Thunder Finds Her

was found by kayakers floating in the Red River bound and wrapped in plastic, off the Minnesota riverbank state borderline separating North Dakota from Minnesota. The August 2017 murder served as a thunderous wakeup call America needed to face its own nightmarish epidemic of Missing and Murdered Indigenous Women, unfolding as much south of the border as north.

But unlike the Tina Fontaine murder, within days of finding Savanna's body, two suspects were in custody and eventually convicted of conspiracy to commit murder. Once Savanna was lured under the false pretense of helping her neighbor Brooke Lynn Crews living upstairs in the same apartment building with a dress fitting, Crews proceeded to cut open Savanna as a "womb raider," extracting her newborn she'd been carrying for eight months, allowing Savanna to die from loss of blood. Crews' boyfriend William Hoehn allegedly came home to the bloody scene and placed a rope around Savanna's neck to ensure she would die.[71] In 2012 Hoehn had also pleaded guilty to fracturing the skull of his own infant son. For his part in Savanna's murder, he ended up receiving 20 years in prison while Crews was handed a life sentence without parole. Police found in the murderers' apartment Savanna's two-day old baby daughter alive. She is being raised by her father, Savanna's boyfriend.

Criticism that Fargo police reacted slowly to Savanna's disappearance grew louder after her body was recovered as the state tribal leaders demanded reform. Tribal leader Dave Flute, representing the United Tribes of North Dakota in a letter to the state congressional delegation, wrote several weeks after her murder:

During the gatherings and prayers for Savanna, we heard story after story from families who also have women in their families missing or with unsolved murders. The murder of Savanna illustrates a much larger problem of epic proportions.[72]

Finally, three years and two months after Savanna's murder, President Trump on October 10, 2020 signed Savanna's Law into effect, ostensibly a major step in the right direction to combat the escalating violence against Native women and girls.[73] Savanna's Act provides tribal access to federal crime databases and mandates the Health and Human Services, Secretary of Interior and Attorney General to work directly with tribes on updating and accessing a centralized shared database along with tribal recommendations to help safeguard Native women. It also requires the creation of standardized jurisdictional guidelines for handling missing persons cases and crimes against Aboriginals, maximizing collaboration and cooperation between tribes and local, state and federal law enforcement. It requires updated statistics on missing and murdered Native American women to include

recommendations on improving data collection that would be in an annual report to Congress. The only concern is that many of these actions, identified issues and purpose of this 2020 law sounds eerily similar to the failed Tribal Law and Order Act of 2010. Words come cheap when not backed up by action.

With Canada's June 2019 national inquiry's public release of its final report on genocide, Mohawk attorney and former president of the Native Women's Association of Canada, Beverley Jacobs, was neither taken in by Prime Minister Justin Trudeau's rhetoric nor his empty promises heard so many times before:

Our people have been in a violent relationship with Canada for too long. And when you're in an abusive relationship and waiting for the abuser to change, but they're not willing to change, you have to figure out how to get out of the relationship.[74]

Though the inquiry called out the government's genocide on the indigenous population, reiterating all the alarming facts from yet another state sponsored investigation, just like mother England's drawn-out Independent Inquiry into Child Sexual Abuse, rehashing the same old ground that never fails to reap little to no substantive change, the leaders from UK, US, Canada and the entire world continue to pay lip service deceptively failing children the planet over. Today's pandemic, not the fake Covid-19 NWO takedown of the global population and economy, but the very real global pedo-trafficking network is only growing with each worthless, do-nothing "national inquiry." Placating the masses with platitudes of change is an old appeasement trick that no longer works for those awake enough to see through the phony misdirection dance. The last thing the world needs is more statistics, fake moral posturing and more bullshit acting as yet another transparent cover while, when no one's looking, more kids continue getting abused and slaughtered around the world.

Cease this never-ending bullshit and utilize the overkill of a global surveillance complex, finally putting it to worthwhile purpose through cyber-forensics to gather up the mountains of evidence, conjointly with worldwide Truth and Reconciliation Commissions to round up all the guilty earth controllers and then prosecute the fuck out of all the pedophilia overlords that own, control and are hell-bent on closing in on destroying us and our entire world. We're in the genocidal war of our lives right now, and there's no time left to be stupid falling for more of their divide and conquer deception. We either fight the evil now or we perish.

In recent years by far the biggest single source causing the growing crisis of violence against Native females in North America is the fossil fuel

extraction industry and its countless “man camps,” large scale temporary housing camps springing up everywhere the gas and oil extraction continues spreading its environmental and human destruction. Oil field extraction and the Keystone XL pipeline construction cut through the heart of Native American tribal lands. This is exactly where off-the-charts rape, abduction, sex trafficking and murder of Native girls and women in the US and Canada has proliferated in the last couple decades. The sudden influx of well paid, transient, largely white male laborers converging on the Bakken oil fields in the US has been preying virtually at will on vulnerable, unprotected indigenous females,[75] with skyrocketing incidents in eastern Montana and western North Dakota. The same appalling crimewave hit the Tar Sands region of Alberta, Canada as well.

MMIW activist Pamela Chelalekem Bond, Co-director of Protectors of the Salish Sea on the Snohomish Tribal Council as well as the Council’s Fish, Wildlife and Environment Director specifies:

These man camps that follow the black snake [pipeline] *are where the trafficking is happening. If you put a pin marker in every place where indigenous women are missing, they’re in very close proximity to man camps and pipelines. So that black snake doesn’t just pollute the land and the water it’s on - it’s* [literally] *consuming indigenous people.*[76]

This no-brainer source fueling the current epidemic abducts missing girls and women, rapes, traffics and murders them in cold blood with impunity. Just ask the Crown ruling over her 54-nation Commonwealth, Queen Elizabeth and her consort hubby Prince Philip. A quick look back to October 1964 and their royal visit to British Columbia might jog their royal memory of what they criminally did to those ten Native children as the last adults seen trafficking them away alive - never to be seen again.[77] If it’s where so many of the preyed upon victims go in royal circles, they were sodomized, tortured, and butchered in blood sacrifice to the blood drinking royal cannibals. William Coombes, a Native student witness of the incident with his missing peers, about to give testimony against the Queen, was likely assassinated. When his nurse was interviewed, she disagreed completely with his official cause of death listed as tuberculosis, believing he died of arsenic poisoning. Lots of evidence surrounding William’s death screams foul play.

So following the royals’ lead over a half century ago, it’s only too obvious that mostly white thugs, by day working up a sweat toiling away in the oil fields, by night turning into party animals, typically under heavy disinhibiting alcohol and drug influence, become savage beasts lusting to lay claim by force to the local Native girls and women, sexually assaulting, trafficking and murdering them at unprecedented rates virtually with total

impunity. Where are all the arrests and convictions of these known sexual predators working the oil fields and their predatory traffickers?

Almost 20% of the registered sex offenders living on the Fort Berthold Indian Reservation in the Baaken oil fields don't even bother to register while in the rest of North Dakota only 4 to 5% remain unregistered.[78] While choosing not to register as sex offenders, what do you think they're doing? Convicted criminals with long histories know they can continue getting away with their crimes since offending against Native girls and women is so infrequently prosecuted by the feds in bed with the oil industry. Young, out-of-state male workers with no community ties whatsoever possess entitlement claims to both the land they're working on and the local females they deem "fair game" on it. Sexual harassment, sexual assault, abduction, sex trafficking and murder rates have all soared since mid-2000s. But the unprotected Native victims generally don't report crimes, despite a new FBI office and brand-new jail opening in response to the crime surge. Between 2006 and 2012, violent crime in North Dakota boomtowns shot up 18.5% while dropping 25.6% in the rest of the state. During that same period, the number of calls to police went up nearly four times. But when the oil fracking and free flowing money run dry, the boom goes bust, followed by a spike in bankruptcy and domestic violence.

Again, the royal controllers that include the Houses of Orange (Royal Shell owners), Windsor, Rothschild and Saud, along with their largest global banks including America's top four with federal tax subsidies, all support the too-big-to-fail Big Oil investors/profiteers busily protecting their own self-interests.[79] Ensuring the legal authorities look the other way while Big Oil's hired hands, the "boys will be boys" continue getting away with murder. Violent blue-collar criminals are taking full advantage, preying on the least protected population in North America – Native women and children. Gas and oil companies are known to indiscriminately hire in bulk volume hundreds of employees at a time wherever and whenever needed without running cumbersome background checks.

By design at the federal level, this chronic lack of protection is reprehensible and thoroughly disgusting. Right up to 2020, no comprehensive nationalized legislation has ever bothered to build a centralized database to prioritize and combat this continental scourge, since Big Oil interests rule far more important than the lives of hapless Native North Americans forever targeted in genocidal crosshairs. Likewise, the FBI's sloppy tracking mechanism via its Uniform Crime Report, listed only 2,415 homicides for American Indians and Alaskan Natives from 1999 to 2017, while the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention tallied twice as many at 4,821.[80] It's a sad commentary when no centralized North American database of the thousands

of missing and murdered even exists, so a doctoral student at University of Lethbridge in Canada, Annita Luchessi, on her own, has to assemble a database of over 2,600 missing and murdered Native women/girls in Canada and US, with near half the victims in the US. Annita makes the poignant case:

We live in a society where portrayals of indigenous women are often as victims of violence or hypersexualized. When the rest of the country only thinks of native women in those ways, it's easy to see us in real life as women who are easy to victimize.[81]

Then, since perceptions are only confirmed by reality, how is that going to stop the tsunami of violence? It doesn't.

In 2013, Native American Deborah Maytubee Shipman from the Chickasaw Nation also began her own informal database via the social media platform of Facebook called "Murdered and Missing Indigenous Women and Girls USA."[82] Retired Florida homicide detective Janet Franson and her husband moved to Montana where she started "Lost and Missing in Indian Country" on Facebook.[83] Meanwhile, lackluster feds dragging their heels need to catch up to impassioned individual citizens doing more than their share to fill the empty void created by the seemingly indifferent, too often pedo-protecting Establishment.

The obsolete law enforcement jurisdiction juggernaut still protects the criminals, though finally in 2013 an amendment to the Violence Against Women Act granted tribal courts authority to at least arrest and prosecute non-Natives for domestic violence on their land.[84] But abduction, rape, trafficking and murdering still remain federal crimes too often ignored and unprosecuted "for lack of evidence."

The vast open expanse on both the Indian reservations and the rural areas in the US and Canada where so many victims are prone to disappear creates an enormous advantage to get away with abduction, rape, trafficking and murder. Then, as critical time passes, it becomes increasingly rare that victims get found alive, and near insurmountable challenge to locate and find victims buried, decomposing bodies. It rapidly materializes as the metaphor of searching for the needle in the haystack. Yet as public awareness grows, hundreds of well-intentioned MMIW advocates across North America, mostly Native but non-Natives too, tirelessly dedicate their time and energy to this important, much needed crisis and cause. At times local law enforcement officers view advocates as unwanted nuisances running interference, usurping or getting in the way of their policing function.[85] But the bottom line is because there has been such an acute lack of both police resources and adequate policing response to this growing

human epidemic of missing victims, law enforcement limitations and its shortcomings have fueled this void needing to be filled by citizen volunteers. Coming together for the righteous cause to help in search efforts offers much needed support to hurting, distraught families, occasionally bringing closure when corpses of missing members are recovered and the extremely rare occurrence of an unsolved murder gets solved. Once in a while a coldblooded murderer does get caught and goes to prison for a long time.[86] But again, the rarest of rarest events.

A July 2019 article from *United Press International* rightly points out the commonly stated causes to explain the intergenerational epidemic:

Competing legal jurisdictions, overworked police departments and remote locations.[87]

But conspicuously absent are the historic roots of racism and the elephant in the room – the fossil fuel industry.

One bright spot is America's first Native American congresswoman, Deb Haaland from New Mexico, joined recently in the House of Representatives by Yvette Herrell also from New Mexico. Kansas representative Sharice Davids was elected in 2018. The November 2020 election resulted in a record number of Native American women elected to Congress.[88] This trend in conjunction with the month prior's Savanna Act taking effect is very encouraging as the much-needed impetus for actual positive change and not just empty lip service gesturing and posturing.

As mentioned repeatedly throughout *Pedophilia and Empire*, child charities provide the ideal cover for a high concentration of international "humanitarian" workers to easily commit their crimes with little oversight or scrutiny, often navigating and serially offending from one geographical location to the next typically in developing nations. One such criminal is Canadian Peter Dalglish, described by *Newsweek* as "one of the world's leading experts on humanitarian work with street children and children affected by war."[89] The credited co-founder of one of the planet's largest childhood charities - Street Kids International, was arrested by police in Nepal in April 2018 after receiving a tip from an organization outside the country. An initial investigation reported that Dalglish's Modus Operandi was offering needy children opportunity for foreign travel to gain a quality education abroad. A team from Nepal's Criminal Investigation Bureau monitoring the 60-year old suspect at the time of his arrest rescued boys 12- and 14-years of age from his living quarters in the Kavre district, about 50 kilometers north of the capital Kathmandu. Since the April 2015 devastating earthquake in Nepal, Dalglish had been running the Himalayan Community

Foundation, ostensibly consigned to help rebuild schools, provide medical service and health education.

Prior to arriving in Nepal, Dalglish was the appointed UN-Habitat country representative for Afghanistan from 2010 to 2014 and representative for the UN Mission for Ebola Emergency Response in Liberia in 2015. In 2016, he joined the World Health Organization (WHO) to assist managing the Ebola crisis. Of course, the Bill Gates funded WHO has played a notorious conspiratorial role in the gross criminal mismanagement and worldwide propaganda disinformation campaign during 2020's Covid-19 scamdemic. [90] President Trump has wisely withdrawn US funding for this New World Order organization.

In a Kathmandu district court after the derelict was found guilty, in July 2019, Peter Dalglish received a 9-year prison sentence.[91] This asshole wasn't busted till he was 60, so no doubt the sexual predator rose up through the international charity ranks working with kids as a senior UN and WHO official all the while busily sexually assaulting vulnerable young boys for numerous decades. 2016 was the year Justin Trudeau became Canada's top leader, and the politician and pedophile were arm in arm buddies, as Peter Dalglish was awarded the Order of Canada, the nation's second highest civilian honor.[92]

Another friend of Trudeau, exposed notorious Canadian "do-gooder," known for his philanthropical organizations as an entrepreneurial mining investment financier and Lionsgate Entertainment founder, is Frank Giustra from British Columbia, linked nefariously to the Clinton Foundation, rewarded in 2013 as a Clinton board of director member. But most significant is between 2005 and 2008, Giustra used Clinton influence to help him make killer uranium deals with Kazakhstan and South Africa, paying the Clintons a total of $145 million as global pay-to-players.[93] When Pizzagate broke implicating the Clintons, it was revealed that two of Giustra's philanthropic enterprises – Elpida boys home in Greece and Canadian Boys Club Network, funded by Giustra's Radcliff Foundation, prominently displayed the boy lover logo that made the FBI's published list of common pedophile symbols.[94] The thin-skinned Giustra sued Twitter for posting his pedo-references.[95] Recall also that the boy lover logo is the same familiar lookalike symbol used by Besta Pizza a couple doors down from James Alefantis' Comet Pizza. As an aside, it was Frank Giustra who allegedly loaned Prince Harry and wife Meghan his spacious palatial pad in Canada when they fled UK in December 2019.[96]

Here's another pedophilia link that Frank Giustra and current Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau have in common. Apparently not only are

billionaire Frank and politician Justin friends, but they both also share a fondness for the same boy loving logo. Yep, incredibly the Trudeau Foundation also uses the same revealing logo.[97] But then a quick look into Trudeau's family background explains why. Cathy O'Brien, author of *Trance Formation of America*, was a MK-Ultra mind control victim and survivor (See Book 4, Chapter 2), whose credibility remains unchallenged for her eye-opening exposé outing the slew of top world leaders who were/are pedophiles and rapists, including Justin Trudeau's deceased Jesuit father Pierre, Canadian Prime Minister from 1968 to 1984.[98] Cathy's testimony strongly suggests that Justin is also an Illuminati mind control victim. On top of that, evidence also points to Justin's pedophilic activity as a 29-year old teacher forced to abruptly leave his teaching post at the elite boarding school the West Point Grey Academy in Vancouver in 2001. In October 2019, Trudeau settled out-of-court, a seven-figure (allegedly over $2.25 million), mutual non-disclosure deal with his accuser, an underage girl likely less than 14[99] at the time of his sexual predation.[100] Will the child rapist ever answer for his crime?

Also, as is extremely common among sexually compromised prime ministers, presidents and royalty, Trudeau seems to possess a propensity for maintaining very close friendships with other pedophilic-minded men. Aside from Frank Giustra and Peter Dalglish, Justin's roommate at both college and teaching at the same boarding school, nine years after Trudeau's sudden departure from West Grey, Vancouver high school teacher Christopher Ingvaldson, was busted in 2010 for downloading child porn images on his work computer, and suspected of operating a global pedophile ring via Facebook.[101]

Benjamin Levin, another disgraced, convicted pedophile politician and Trudeau colleague is the former education minister in Manitoba and Ontario provinces, caught making and distributing child pornography, and pedophilic activity involving underage children in 2013.[102] Trudeau is dirty like all the rest of the New World Order leaders. He is in tight with the likes of the Bronfman pedo-crime family, globalist criminals George Soros and the pedophile Clintons. Amy MacPherson, the journalist cousin of Trudeau's wife Sophie,[103] wrote and published a public letter to the prime minister confronting him on the widespread pedophilia cover-up plaguing Canada, specifically both Trudeau's Liberal Party as well as the national media, citing the look-the-other-way-disease that engulfs modern politics and its MSM coverage worldwide.[104] Again, the running theme of pedophiles and pedophile enablers appear to be the compromised majority in both Big Government and Big Media. Amy called her puppet PM cousin out:

Because everyone closed their eyes in an effort to shield you from that scandal, the abuses continued and kids are presently being harmed by additional members of our family. The thing about predation is that it's an illness and it can't be controlled by ignoring it. All that secrecy did was let the disease flourish within our own family…[105]

Between the genocidal pedo-crimes against young Native North Americans, and the pedo-politics way of the world exposed, Canada also has its own Jeffrey Epstein. Peter Nygard, the Winnipeg fashion mogul who owns his own Caribbean island, with Epstein buddy Prince Andrew once Nygard's friendly island guest, this 79-year old derelict has been raping underage girls as young as 14 with impunity for many decades. He was finally arrested in mid-December 2020.[106] Taken into custody in his hometown Winnipeg on a nine count indictment centering on child sex trafficking and racketeering, he'll be facing Manhattan prosecutors just like Epstein.[107] Also like Epstein, it's highly probable that the Finnish born Nygard has also been operating a major international child sex trafficking ring. Like Epstein who used his benefactor Wexner's Victoria's Secret to entice victims into his predatory orbit, Nygard fashion apparel line also exploited victims with empty modeling promises. Prosecutors wrote in papers requesting extradition:

Harm to his victims has included not only economic and psychological harm but also numerous instances of nonconsensual sex, including nonconsensual group sex, attempted forcible rapes and drugging of victims.[108]

Another parallel with Epstein is, as a control freak, Nygard trafficked his sex slaves to New York City, Miami, Los Angeles, the Bahamas and Winnipeg. He would serve them to friends and associates the same way Epstein did. No doubt intelligence agencies utilized his services as a sexual blackmail operation. 57 plaintiffs filed a class-action case against him in February 2020.

This chapter on Canada's pedophilia is in parallel form an encapsulated version of the pedophilia epidemic unfolding in America, Britain, Europe, Australia and throughout the world since the scourge has gone fully global. Canada's systemic policy of sexual abuse of children, trafficking and satanic blood sacrifice acts as the bookend to North America's shameful history as covered in Book 4.

The most important battle is being won, spreading the lowdown truth to the larger population of decent, fully human world citizens who care about our children and are horrified by the unthinkable actions of less than 1% of the world population. The planetary controllers cannot hold back the truth rapidly spreading around the globe now to the people. We have entered the

age of truth exposure like never before in a truth-starved world, regardless of how dark and ugly, to begin righting the wrongs so we can fully protect our children, holding the evil ones accountable.

President Trump's attorney Lin Wood, instrumental in exposing the stolen 2020 election, has also been extremely active on Twitter the first several days of 2021, exposing the worldwide satanic pedophilia network as well. [109] Lin's been busily outing sexually blackmailed US Supreme Court Chief Justice John Roberts, his illegal acquisition of his trafficked adopted children, his trip to Epstein's orgy island and the Supreme Court's apparent unwillingness to take on the voter and election fraud.

Lin Wood mentions the murdered Hollywood whistleblowing actor Isaac Kippy who outed Tom Hanks and Steven Spielberg among others as pedophiles, blowing the lid off the pedo-den of iniquity called Hollywood. Lin Wood maintains that Isaac died attempting to get hacked insider information to President Trump that never got delivered. Similarly, going public on Twitter is intended to both educate the public as well as reach the president as there are individuals around Trump who are Deep State traitors. Per my research and apparently Lin Wood's, one of these disloyal traitors is Vice President Mike Pence. Lin Wood's New Year's Eve bombshell announced that Jeffrey Epstein is alive. Lin believes that in exchange for his freedom, Epstein gave Trump all the dirty evidence to hang all his pedophile enemies.

Lin Wood's latest tweets over the last few days are below:

There are THOUSANDS of videos of pedophilia crimes committed by powerful people…The number of missing children worldwide & in United States is staggering. @realDonaldTrump must appoint special prosecutor to thoroughly investigate. We Need answers. We must investigate. For the Children… I have no idea extent of blackmail scheme of raping & killing children but given the number of agencies involved, the hundreds of thousands of missing children, & the otherwise inexplicable actions of many powerful officials, celebrities, & business leaders, I fear the worst. The 10 intelligence agencies who have members employing this blackmail scheme include CCP, CIA, Mossad, FBI, MI6. The others are easily identifiable… This tweet was an insurance policy. The evil forces behind this blackmail scheme of child rape & murder need to know that others have encryption key. I have procedure in place if I die in near term or any member of my family is harmed or threatened, key will be released by many. Jeffrey Epstein used this same blackmail scheme of child rape & child murder to either further his own interests or those of any intelligence agency with whom he worked. ALL who flew on his private jet or visited his island must be IMMEDIATELY interrogated & brought to justice. ***The blackmail targets***

are approached with a gun, a child, & a camera. The target is ordered to rape the child on video. The target is then ordered to shoot the child on video. The target is then owned & controlled by the blackmailers until blackmail evidence loses its value.[110]

The truth shall set us free!

Endnotes

[1] Elyse Notarianni, "The Sexual Assault Crisis Facing Native American Women," *whowhatwhy.org*, February 26, 2019, https://whowhatwhy.org/2019/02/26/the-sexual-assault-crisis-facing-native-american-women/.

[2] "Profile: American Indian/Alaska Native," *minorityhealth.hhs.gov*, https://minorityhealth.hhs.gov/omh/browse.aspx?lvl=3&lvlid=62.

[3] Elyse Notarianni, https://whowhatwhy.org/2019/02/26/the-sexual-assault-crisis-facing-native-american-women/.

[4] Elyse Notarianni, https://whowhatwhy.org/2019/02/26/the-sexual-assault-crisis-facing-native-american-women/.

[5] Elyse Notarianni, https://whowhatwhy.org/2019/02/26/the-sexual-assault-crisis-facing-native-american-women/.

[6] "Violence against American Indian and Alaska Native Women," *ncai.org*, February 2018, https://www.ncai.org/policy-research-center/research-data/prc-publications/VAWA_Data_Brief__FINAL_2_1_2018.pdf.

[7] Andre Rosay, "Violence against American Indian and Alaskan Native Women and Men," *ncjrs.gov*, May 2016, https://www.ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/nij/249736.pdf.

[8] Jessica Rizzo, "Native American Women are Rape Targets because of a Loophole," *Vice*, December 17, 2015, https://www.vice.com/en/article/bnpb73/native-american-women-are-rape-targets-because-of-a-legislative-loophole-511.

[9] Maya Oppenheim, "94% of Native American Women Say They have been Raped or Coerced into Sex," Independent, August 29, 2018, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/native-american-women-seattle-raped-coerced-sex-a8511646.html.

[10] Jerome Michaels, "A Supreme Court in Hiding is Dangerous for Our Country," americanthinker.com, December 28, 2020, https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2020/12/a_supreme_court_in_hiding_is_dangerou

[11] Jessica Lussenhop, "The Amateur Sleuth who Searched for a Body – And Found One," *BBC*, March 25, 2019, https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-47627701.

[12] Nick Martin, "The Connection between Pipelines and Sexual Violence," *newrepublic.com*, October 15, 2019, https://newrepublic.com/article/155367/connection-pipelines-sexual-violence.

[13] "USA: Landmark Legislation Addressing Sexual Violence against Native Women Passed," *amnestyusa.org*, March 27, 2011, https://www.amnestyusa.org/press-releases/usa-landmark-legislation-addressing-sexual-violence-against-native-women-passed/.

[14] Sophia Helland, "A Broken Justice System: Examining the Impact of Tribal Law and Order Act of 2010 and Public Law 280," *roseinstitute.org*, April 2018, https://roseinstitute.org/a-broken-justice-system-examining-the-impact-of-the-tribal-law-and-order-act-of-2010-and-public-law-280/.

[15] Elyse Notarianni, https://whowhatwhy.org/2019/02/26/the-sexual-assault-crisis-facing-native-american-women/.

[16] Paula Newton, "Canada's Stolen Daughters: Sex Traffickers Target Indigenous Canadians," *CNN*, February 23, 2017, https://www.cnn.com/2016/08/23/world/canada-indigenous-sex-trafficking/index.html.

[17] "Domestic Trafficking an Issue for Aboriginal Women and Girls, Says Canadian Author," *cbc.ca*, March 12, 2015, https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/domestic-trafficking-an-issue-for-aboriginal-women-and-girls-says-canadian-author-1.2992043.

[18] "Domestic Trafficking of Aboriginal Women and Girls Video Transcript," *www2.gov.bc*, https://www2.gov.bc.ca/gov/content/justice/criminal-justice/victims-of-crime/human-trafficking/human-trafficking-training/module-2/aboriginal-women/video-transcript-dt.

[19] "United Nations Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide," *un.org*, December 9, 1948, https://www.un.org/en/genocideprevention/documents/atrocity-crimes/Doc.1_Convention%20on%20the%20Prevention%20and%20Punishment%20of%20

[20] Daniel Schwartz, "Truth and Reconciliation Commission: By the Numbers," *cbc.ca*, June 2, 2015, https://www.cbc.ca/news/aboriginal/truth-and-reconciliation-commission-by-the-numbers-1.3096185.

[21] Nick Robins-Early, "Report Says Canada's Residential Schools Committed 'Cultural Genocide' against Aboriginals, *Huffington Post*, December 6, 2017, https://www.huffpost.com/entry/canada-residential-schools_n_7504016.

[22] Alleen Brown and Nick Estes, "An Untold Number of Indigenous Children Disappeared at U.S. Boarding Schools. Tribal Nations are Raising the Stakes in Search of Answers," *The Intercept*, September 26, 2018, https://theintercept.com/2018/09/25/carlisle-indian-industrial-school-indigenous-children-disappeared/.

[23] "US Indian Boarding School History," *boardingschoolhealing.org*, https://boardingschoolhealing.org/education/us-indian-boarding-school-history/.

[24] Sharon Adams, "Queen Victoria and the Growth of Canada," *legionmagazine.com*, May 23, 2019, https://legionmagazine.com/en/2019/05/queen-victoria-and-the-growth-of-canada/.

[25] "Sir Henry Kissinger: British Agent of Influence," *EIR*, January 10, 1997, https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1997/eirv24n03-19970110/eirv24n03-19970110_027-4_sir_henry_kissinger_british_ag.pdf.

[26] Joseph Brewda, "Kissinger's 1974 Plan for Food Control Genocide," *EIR*, December 8, 1995, https://larouchepub.com/other/1995/2249_kissinger_food.html.

[27] Eric Meisfjord, "The Real Reason Buffalo Almost went Extinct," *grunge.com*, June 15, 2020, https://www.grunge.com/217892/the-real-reason-buffalo-almost-went-extinct/.

[28] Tristin Hopper, "Here is What Sir John A. MacDonald did to Indigenous People,"

National Post, August 28, 2018, https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/here-is-what-sir-john-a-macdonald-did-to-indigenous-people.

[29] Tristin Hopper, https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/here-is-what-sir-john-a-macdonald-did-to-indigenous-people.

[30] Amanda Coletta, "Canada Searches for Truth behind Deaths of Thousands of Indigenous Children at Residential Schools," *Independent*, October 22, 2018, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/canada-indigenous-children-residential-schools-deaths-justin-trudeau-a8595441.html.

[31] Chinta Puxley, "How Many First Nations Kids Died in Residential Schools? Justice Murray Sinclair Says Canada Needs Answers," *thestar.com*, May 31, 2015, https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2015/05/31/how-many-first-nations-kids-died-in-residential-schools-justice-murray-sinclair-says-canada-needs-answers.html.

[32] Daniel Schwartz, https://www.cbc.ca/news/aboriginal/truth-and-reconciliation-commission-by-the-numbers-1.3096185.

[33] Daniel Schwartz, https://www.cbc.ca/news/aboriginal/truth-and-reconciliation-commission-by-the-numbers-1.3096185.

[34] "10 Quotes John A. MacDonald Made about First Nations," *intinc.ca*, 1910, https://www.ictinc.ca/blog/10-quotes-john-a.-macdonald-made-about-first-nations.

[35] Daniel Schwartz, https://www.cbc.ca/news/aboriginal/truth-and-reconciliation-commission-by-the-numbers-1.3096185.

[36] Jesse Staniforth, "'Cultural Genocide'? No, Canada Committed Regular Genocide," *thestar.com*, June 10, 2015, https://www.thestar.com/opinion/commentary/2015/06/10/cultural-genocide-no-canada-committed-regular-genocide.html?li_source=LI&li_medium=star_web_ymbii.

[37] Chinta Puxley, https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2015/05/31/how-many-first-nations-kids-died-in-residential-schools-justice-murray-sinclair-says-canada-needs-answers.html.

[38] "11 Key Quotes and Facts in the TRC Final Report," *thestar.com*, June 2, 2015, https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2015/06/02/11-key-quotes-and-facts-in-the-trc-final-report.html?li_source=LI&li_medium=star_web_ymbii.

[39] Nick Robins-Early, https://www.huffpost.com/entry/canada-residential-schools_n_7504016.

[40] Nick Robins-Early, https://www.huffpost.com/entry/canada-residential-schools_n_7504016.

[41] "Summary of the Final Report of the Truth and Reconciliation Commission of Canada," *highlandshorescas.com*, 2015, https://www.highlandshorescas.com/assets/files/Summary%20of%20the%20Final%20Repo

[42] "Canada 'Cultural Genocide' against First Nation – Report," *BBC*, June 3, 2015, https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-33000961.

[43] "Iroquois Constitution: A Forerunner to Colonists' Democratic Principles," *The New York Times*, June 28, 1987, https://www.nytimes.com/1987/06/28/us/iroquois-constitution-a-forerunner-to-colonists-democratic-principles.html.

[44] "11 Key Quotes and Facts in the TRC Final Report," https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2015/06/02/11-key-quotes-and-facts-in-the-trc-final-report.html?li_source=LI&li_medium=star_web_ymbii.

[45] Christopher Dart, "The Sixties Scoop Explained," *cbc.ca*, https://www.cbc.ca/cbcdocspov/features/the-sixties-scoop-explained.

[46] Christopher Dart, https://www.cbc.ca/cbcdocspov/features/the-sixties-scoop-explained.

[47] Mina Nakatani, "The Tragic Truth about the Highway of Tears," *grunge.com*, December 22, 2020, https://www.grunge.com/300592/the-tragic-truth-about-the-highway-of-tears/.

[48] Jessica McDiarmid, "When will we Pay Attention to Murdered and Missing Indigenous Women?" *lithub.com*, November 14, 2019, https://lithub.com/when-will-we-pay-attention-to-missing-and-murdered-indigenous-women/.

[49] Nora Mable, "'Living a Nightmare': Families Grieve Loved Ones on Hanna Harris' Birthday," *Great Falls Tribune*, May 7, 2020, https://www.greatfallstribune.com/story/news/2020/05/07/montana-families-missing-indigenous-people-grieve-hanna-harris-birthday/3084223001/.

[50] "#BBCTrending: Why are First Nations Women being Killed?" *BBC*, September 10, 2014, https://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-trending-29136748.

[51] John Paul Tasker, "Confusion Reigns over Number of Missing, Murdered Indigenous Women," *cbc.ca*, February, 16, 2016, https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/mmiw-4000-hajdu-1.3450237.

[52] "#BBCTrending: Why are First Nations Women being Killed?" https://www.bbc.com/news/blogs-trending-29136748.

[53] Ian Austen and Dan Bilefsky, "Canadian Inquiry Calls Killings of Indigenous Women Genocide," *The New York Times*, June 3, 2019, https://www.nytimes.com/2019/06/03/world/canada/canada-indigenous-genocide.html.

[54] Tomos Lewis, "RCMP 'Discriminates against and Abuses' First Nations Women," *BBC*, February 2013, https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-21447735.

[55] Mollie Barnes, "Murder is the Third Leading Cause of Death of Alaska Native Women," *juneauempire.com*, April 3, 2019, https://www.juneauempire.com/news/murder-is-the-third-leading-cause-of-death-among-alaska-native-women-heres-what-lisa-murkowski-is-doing-about-it/.

[56] "Tina Fontaine Death Renews Calls for Inquiry into Missing Women," *cbc.ca*, August 19, 2014, https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/tina-fontaine-death-renews-calls-for-inquiry-into-missing-women-1.2740749.

[57] Kelly Geraldine Malone, "'Nothing has Changes': Tina Fontaine's Body Pulled from River Five Years Ago," *The Canadian Press/citynews1130.com*, August 16, 2019, https://www.citynews1130.com/2019/08/16/nothing-has-changed-tina-fontaines-body-pulled-from-river-five-years-ago/.

[58] Brittany Greenslade, "Raymond Cormier Found Not Guilty in death of Tine Fontaine," *globalnews.ca*, February 22, 2018, https://globalnews.ca/news/4042272/raymond-cormier-not-guilty-tina-fontaine/.

[59] "Tina Fontaine: Murdered Schoolgirl was 'Repeatedly Failed,'" *BBC*, March 12, 2019, https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-47544095.

[60] "Tina Fontaine: Murdered Schoolgirl was 'Repeatedly Failed,'" https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-47544095.

[61] "Tina Fontaine, Slain Teen, Struggled with Father's Beating Death," *cbc.ca*, August 20, 2014, https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/tina-fontaine-slain-teen-struggled-with-father-s-beating-death-1.2741842.

[62] "Tina Fontaine, Slain Teen, Struggled with Father's Beating Death," https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/tina-fontaine-slain-teen-struggled-with-father-s-beating-death-1.2741842.

[63] "Tina Fontaine: Murdered Schoolgirl was 'Repeatedly Failed,'" https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-47544095.

[64] "Tina Fontaine: Murdered Schoolgirl was 'Repeatedly Failed,'" https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-47544095.

[65] Kelly Geraldine Malone, https://www.citynews1130.com/2019/08/16/nothing-has-changed-tina-fontaines-body-pulled-from-river-five-years-ago/.

[66] Joanna Jolly, "Red River Women," *BBC*, April 8, 2015, https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/resources/idt-dc75304f-e77c-4125-aacf-83e7714a5840.

[67] Alex Boutilier, "Native Teen's Slaying a 'Crime,' not a 'Sociological Phenomenon,' Stephen Harper Says," *The Toronto Star*, August 21, 2014, https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2014/08/21/native_teens_slaying_a_crime_not_a_soc

[68] Kelly Geraldine Malone, https://www.citynews1130.com/2019/08/16/nothing-has-changed-tina-fontaines-body-pulled-from-river-five-years-ago/.

[69] "The Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs have Serious Concerns Following Tactless Comments Made by Minister Stefanson," *firstnationsfamilyadvocate.com*, October 8, 2020, https://firstnationsfamilyadvocate.com/the-assembly-of-manitoba-chiefs-has-serious-concerns-following-tactless-comments-made-by-minister-stefanson/.

[70] Jenni Monet, "A Native American Woman's Brutal Murder could Lead to a Life-Saving Law," *The Guardian*, May 2, 2019, https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/may/01/savanna-act-native-women-missing-murdered.

[71] Dave Kolpack, "North Dakota Court Overturns Life Term in Cut from Womb Case," *Associated Press*, August 23, 2019, https://apnews.com/article/c844d2bea609402ba3f1087ac3a18c70.

[72] Jenni Monet, https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/may/01/savanna-act-native-women-missing-murdered.

[73] "Trump Signs Savanna's Act into Law," *The Dickinson Press*, October 10, 2020, https://www.thedickinsonpress.com/news/government-and-politics/6712384-Trump-signs-Savannas-Act-into-law.

[74] Ian Austen and Dan Bilefsky, https://www.nytimes.com/2019/06/03/world/canada/canada-indigenous-genocide.html.

[75] Nick Martin, https://newrepublic.com/article/155367/connection-pipelines-sexual-

violence.

[76] Barbara Clabots, "The Darkest Side of Fossil-Fuel Extraction," *Scientific American*, October 14, 2019, https://blogs.scientificamerican.com/voices/the-darkest-side-of-fossil-fuel-extraction/.

[77] Arjun Walia, "Aboriginal Residential School Survivor Says the Queen of England Abducted Children in Canada," *collective-evolution.com*, September 5, 2018, https://www.collective-evolution.com/2018/09/05/aboriginal-residential-school-survivor-says-the-queen-of-england-abducted-children-in-canada/.

[78] Alleen Brown, "A New Film Examines Sexual Violence as a Feature of the Baaken Oil Boom," *The Intercept*, July 1, 2018, https://theintercept.com/2018/07/01/nuuca-bakken-oil-boom-sexual-violence/.

[79] Sharon Kelly, "Global Banks, Led by JPMorgan Chase, Invested $1.9 Trillion in Fossil Fuels since Paris Peace Climate Pact," *desmogblog.com*, March 20, 2019, https://www.desmogblog.com/2019/03/20/jpmorgan-chase-tops-banks-financing-fossil-fuels-climate-change.

[80] Jessica Lussenhop, https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-47627701.

[81] Garet Bleir and Anya Zoledziowski, "Murdered and Missing Native American Women Challenge Police and Courts," *publicintegrity.org*, August 27, 2018, https://publicintegrity.org/politics/murdered-and-missing-native-american-women-challenge-police-and-courts/.

[82] "Murdered and Missing Indigenous Women and Girls USA," *facebook.com*, https://www.facebook.com/mmiwusa/.

[83] "Lost and Missing in Indian Country," *facebook.com*, https://www.facebook.com/LostandMissinginIndianCountry/.

[84] Alleen Brown, https://theintercept.com/2018/07/01/nuuca-bakken-oil-boom-sexual-violence/.

[85] Jessica Lussenhop, https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-47627701.

[86] "Teacher's Killer Gets 80 Years in Prison," CBS News/AP, December 15, 2014, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/teachers-killer-gets-80-years-in-montana-prison/.

[87] Jean Lotus, "'Missing and Murdered': Indigenous Women at Risk in U.S., Canada," *UPI*, July 3, 2019, https://www.upi.com/Top_News/World-News/2019/07/03/Missing-and-murdered-Indigenous-women-at-risk-in-US-Canada/6441561965033/.

[88] Lauren Aratani, "Record Number of Native American Women Elected to Congress," *The Guardian*, November 4, 2020, https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/nov/04/native-american-women-elected-congress-record-number.

[89] Brendan Cole, "Former Senior United Nations Official Facing Pedophilia Charges in Nepal," *Newsweek*, April 9, 2018, https://www.newsweek.com/former-senior-united-nations-official-facing-pedophilia-charges-nepal-876783.

[90] Paul Craig Roberts, "The World Health Organization (WHO) is Controlled by Bill Gates and Big Pharma," paulcraigroberts.org, April 13, 2020, https://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2020/04/13/the-world-health-organization-who-is-controlled-by-bill-gates-big-pharma/.

[91] "Canadian Gets 9 Years for Pedophilia," *myrepublica.nagariknetwork.com,* July 9, 2019, https://myrepublica.nagariknetwork.com/news/canadian-gets-9-years-for-pedophilia/.

[92] Valerie Edwards, "Canadian Ex-UN Worker, 62, is Sentenced to Nine Years in Jail in Nepal for Raping two Teenage Boys he Lured away from Impoverished Families with Promises of Education, Jobs and Trips," *Daily Mail*, July 9, 2019, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7229763/Canadian-ex-worker-sentenced-nine-years-jail-Nepal-raping-two-boys.html.

[93] Jeff Carlson, "A Uranium One Primer – Clinton, Giustra and Kazakhstan's Uranium Assets," *themarketswork.com*, December 21, 2017, https://themarketswork.com/2017/12/21/a-uranium-one-primer-clinton-giustra-kazakhstans-uranium-assets/.

[94] "The Deep State's Use of Pedophilia as a Means of Compromising Individuals and Controlling Them," *The Millennium Report*, October 19, 2017, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/10/the-deep-states-use-of-pedophilia-as-a-means-of-compromising-individuals-and-controlling-them/.

[95] Laura Kane, "Twitter Seeks to Dismiss BC Billionaire's Defamation Lawsuit over Links to U.S. 2016 Election," *globalnews.ca*, July 10, 2019, https://globalnews.ca/news/5481479/frank-giustra-twitter-lawsuit-response/.

[96] James Beal and Greg Woodfield, "Royal Residence Canadian Billionaire who Lent Holiday Mansion to Prince Harry and Meghan is Named as Controversial Mining Tycoon," *The Sun*, January 12, 2020, https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/10724306/prince-harry-meghan-markle-canadian-tycoon-frank-giustra-mansion/.

[97] Dr. Eowyn, "Why does the Trudeau Foundation Use the 'Boy Lover' Pedophile Symbol?" *The Millennium Report*, October 22, 2019, http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/10/why-does-the-trudeau-foundation-use-the-boy-lover-pedophile-symbol/.

[98] Henry Makow, "Is Justin Trudeau a Product of Illuminati Mind Control?" *The Millennium Report*, April 18, 2015, http://themillenniumreport.com/2017/01/is-justin-trudeau-a-product-of-illuminati-mind-control/.

[99] "Trudeau's West Grey Accuser was Much Younger than First Thought," *buffalochronicle.com*, October 19, 2019, https://buffalochronicle.com/2019/10/19/trudeaus-west-grey-accusor-was-much-younger-than-first-thought/.

[100] "Trudeau Accuser Lands a Seven-Figure NDA to Keep Quiet about West Grey Departure," *buffalochronicle.com*, October 10, 2019, https://buffalochronicle.com/2019/10/10/trudeau-accusor-lands-a-seven-figure-nda-to-keep-quiet-about-his-west-grey-departure/.

[101] "B.C. Teacher one of Two Canadians Arrested in International Facebook Porn Ring," *toronto.citynews.ca*, August 27, 2010, https://toronto.citynews.ca/2010/08/27/b-c-teacher-one-of-two-canadians-arrested-in-international-facebook-porn-ring/.

[102] "Former Manitoba Educator Faces Child-Porn Charges in Toronto," *winnipegfreepress.com*, July 8, 2013, https://www.winnipegfreepress.com/local/Former-Manitoba-educator-faces-child-porn-charges-in-Toronto-214613041.html.

[103] "Sophie Trudeau's Cousin Alleges a Wide-Ranging Liberal Party Cover-Up to Protect Pedophile Officials," *buffalochronicle.com*, May 2, 2020,

https://buffalochronicle.com/2020/05/02/sophie-trudeau-cousin-alleges-liberal-party-coverup-to-protect-pedophile-officials/.

[104] Amy MacPherson, "PM Trudeau's 'Cousin' Exposes #MeToo Scandal Involving Liberalist Data," *freethepresscanada.org*, March 22, 2018, https://freethepresscanada.org/2018/03/22/pm-trudeaus-cousin-exposes-metoo-scandal-involving-liberalist-data/.

[105] Amy MacPherson, https://freethepresscanada.org/2018/03/22/pm-trudeaus-cousin-exposes-metoo-scandal-involving-liberalist-data/.

[106] Jackie Salo, "Fashion Mogul Peter Nygard Arrested in Canada amid Sexual Assault Allegations," New York Post, December 15, 2020, https://nypost.com/2020/12/15/fashion-mogul-peter-nygard-arrested-in-canada/.

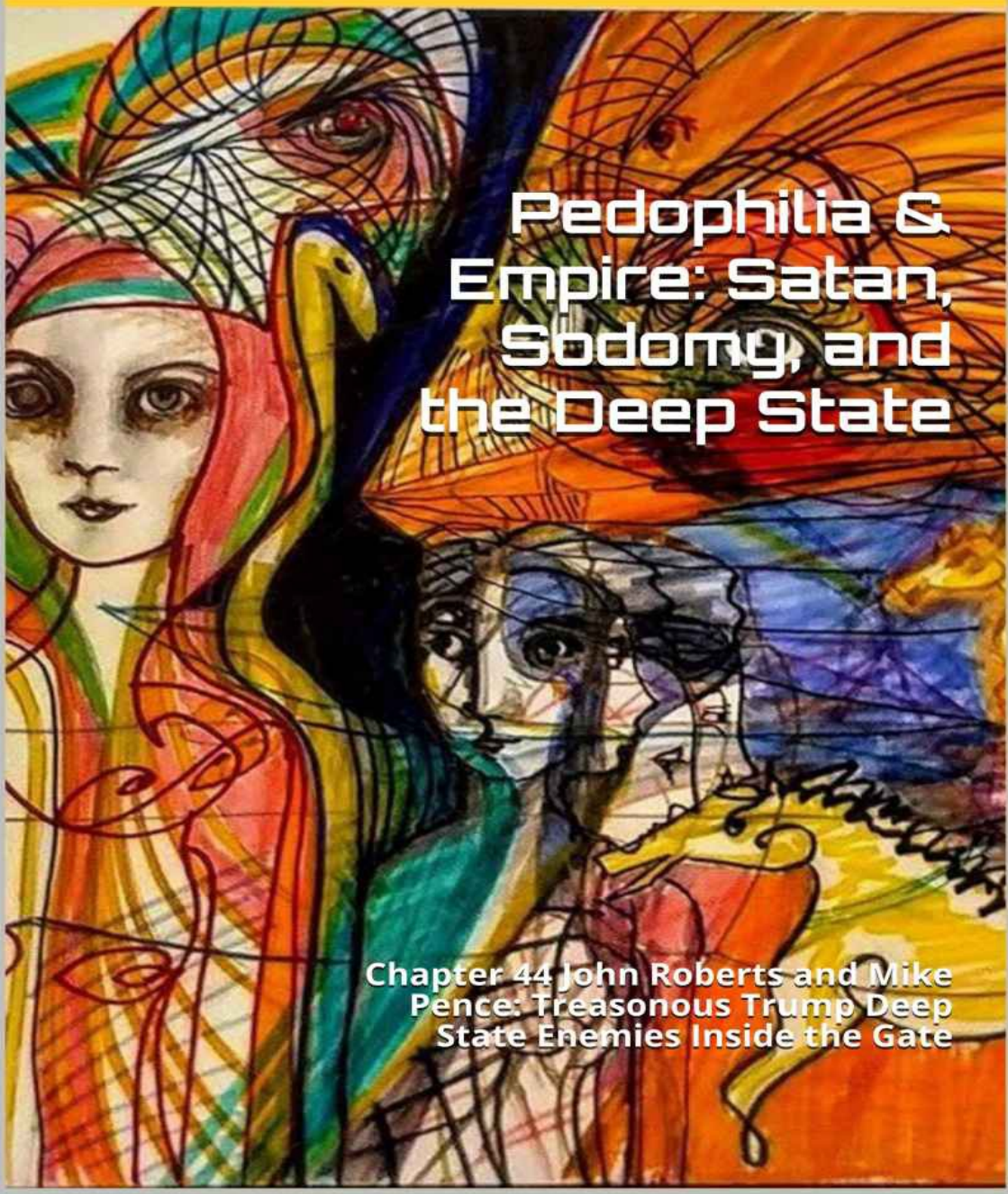
[107] David K. Li and Tom Winter, "Fashion Mogul Peter Nygard Arrested on Federal Sex Trafficking Charges, *NBC News*, December 16, 2016, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/canadian-fashion-mogul-peter-nygard-arrested-federal-sex-trafficking-charges-n1251289.

[108] Jackie Salo, https://nypost.com/2020/12/15/fashion-mogul-peter-nygard-arrested-in-canada/.

[109] "Lin Wood," twitter.com, https://twitter.com/LLinWood?ref_src=twsrc%5Egoogle%7Ctwcamp%5Eserp%7Ctwgr%5Eauthor.

[110] "Lin Wood," https://twitter.com/LLinWood?ref_src=twsrc%5Egoogle%7Ctwcamp%5Eserp%7Ctwgr%5Eauthor.

Joachim Hagopian



Pedophilia & Empire: Satan, Sodomy, and the Deep State

Chapter 44 John Roberts and Mike Pence: Treasonous Trump Deep State Enemies Inside the Gate

Chapter 44 John Roberts and Mike Pence: Treasonous Trump Deep State Enemies Inside the Gate

Joachim Hagopian

Cover Credit: Nora Maccoby with permission
http://www.noramaccoby.com/

Chief Justice John Roberts & a multitude of powerful individuals worldwide are being blackmailed in a horrendous scheme involving rape & murder of children captured on videotape. I have the key to the files containing the videos. I have also shared this information.

Trump Attorney Lin Wood, January 4, 2021[1]

Lyn Wood validates as proven evidence everything this book series has documented in fully explicit detail. When the attorney of the President of the United States, an established legal expert in defamation law no less, boldly, unequivocally asserts that the United States Supreme Court Chief Justice and the US Vice President are treasonous pedophiles, with John Robert's name repeatedly listed on Epstein flight logs and a photo circulating with Roberts swimming in Caribbean waters with an infamous pedophile and frequent Epstein Orgy Island guest President Bill Clinton, it becomes very difficult to dismiss or simply write off as false or bogus.

The fact that the pay-to-lie mainstream media so vehemently denies the veracity of Lin Wood's statement only makes it more credible. Combine all this with Chief Justice Roberts' also confirmed illegal acquisition of his adopted Irish children as child trafficking victims in South America,[2] and the religiously conservative Opus Dei member's compiled track record in the US Supreme Court, only makes sense after being thoroughly compromised and blackmailed by the international pedo-cabal, which is precisely how the criminal Anglo-American-Zionist Empire works.

But then the MSM propaganda mill for days is spewing out nonstop lies, ever since the January 6, 2021 Capitol building was stormed by alleged Trump supporters that were all "worked up"

into rioting when they were not even present for Trump's speech hundreds of yards away. Trump purposely arrived late for his speech about the same time when the Capitol building was under attack, thus eliminating any connection between his words and the actions taking place a significant distance away. The big cover-up is that Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi, DC Mayor Muriel Bowser and Metro Police very likely conspired to arrange the false flag attack after recruiting Soros funded Antifa thugs[3] to crash the joint session of Congress counting electoral votes that included a small minority of Republicans airing their objections to the fraudulent election results.[4] The conspicuously undermanned Capitol contingent of Washington DC police were in on it, seen on camera ushering the so called "terrorists" into the Capitol Building,[5] and when an Antifa provocateur began breaking the Capitol window, Trump supporters grabbed the thug to stop him from committing vandalism. The murderers of the four fatalities were not Trump supporters but likely state agents Antifa and police. The Democratic Party leaders like Senator Chuck Schumer and Speaker Pelosi are the desperate true insurrectionist traitors that, aside from the shooters, bear most responsibility for the deaths. Nancy Pelosi's laptop was confiscated by white hat intel undercover operatives having infiltrated Antifa months earlier. Lots of deeply incriminating evidence on Pelosi's computer will determine that the Democrats like her are the individuals who possess the most means and motivation to gain by staging their heinous false flag attack. With so much at stake, the Deep State will resort to no limits to hide the sinister truth and crush the patriot movement, even deploying a Gladio-like terrorist operation.

Yet another indicator that John Roberts is a globalist criminal is his apparent close affiliation with the Catholic military Order of the Knights of Malta.[6] Not only is he a card-carrying member of the secret Catholic Opus Dei Order, but a close associate if not member of the Malta Knights as well. All these secret societies pledge allegiance and loyalty to the Pope, a criminal, and not the US Constitution or We the People. It's been revealed that the Pope was caught leading the CCP-Democrat stolen election coup.[7] And we've learned through close examination of the earth's

pedo-scourge, that all roads lead to Rome.[8] Recall the Franklin scandal pipeline to DC originated at Catholic Boys Town. John Roberts is yet another alleged abomination of the inverse Luciferian World Order, serving his overlord masters running the global pedophilia plague. The Chief Justice's wife, Jane Sullivan Roberts, is a Jesuit trustee of her alma mater Holy Cross College and her law degree comes from Jesuit Georgetown University.[9] As a high-powered attorney and globalist at heart, Jane consults numerous Pilgrims Society owned transnationals in technology, law and Big Pharma.

Way back on June 29, 2020, more than four months ahead of the presidential election, attorney Lin Wood made the following tweet about Chief Justice John Roberts:

A 'John Roberts' flew on Jeffrey Epstein's private jet on at least 2 occasions – 3/22/10 & 2/10/11. Chief Justice John Roberts was sworn into office 9/29/05 **[appointed by criminal cabal President George W. Bush].** ***How many times did Chief Justice Roberts join liberals as the swing vote PRIOR to 2/10/11? How many times SINCE 2/10/11?[10]***

In a Twitter statement on December 17, 2020, shortly following the Supreme Court decision to turn down the State of Texas challenge that would have checkmated the fraudulent election results, Lin Wood tweeted:

The People have list of questions for CJ Roberts based on bizarre votes on major cases starting with Obamacare. But let's ask him just two: 1. Are you the John Roberts on Epstein flight logs? 2. Did you say about @realDonaldTrump 'the mother f#*ker' would never be re-elected[11]

Wood maintains that he has "third party" evidence that in an August 2019 phone conversation with Justice Stephen Breyer, Roberts vowed that he would ensure that "the motherfucker [Trump] would never be re-elected."

Also in 2019 Roberts decided that the 2020 census for the very first time would be forbidden to ask the basic, fundamental question about American citizenship status as mandated by the US Constitution, unprecedentedly preventing the federal government from determining how many US citizens live in each

district for allocating both Congressional seats and federal funding purposes.[12] This decision reflects the Democrats' open border policy and isn't the first time that John Roberts' vote acted as the pivotal "neo-liberal" globalist he is. Be it in favor of same sex marriage or the controversial Obamacare, Roberts' record on the Supreme Court consistently demonstrates that he has ruled against his own conservative, religious values as a supposed devout Roman Catholic, begging answer to the question of whether he has been seriously compromised, which after over 15 years as America's top judge, it seems definite that he is.

Dennis Montgomery, the gagged software contractor-turned-whistleblower who built and sold his Hammer surveillance system to the FBI, CIA and NSA, bravely exposed in a lawsuit traitors President Barack Obama, FBI Director James Comey (who in turn sold it to China),[13] NSA advisor James Clapper and CIA Director John Brennan.[14] They made the decision to criminally extend Montgomery's spy system meant for foreign surveillance to invasively misuse it domestically against adversaries like Donald Trump both before and after becoming president and using it in the illegal takedown of Trump NSA Director General Michael Flynn. Surveillance was also directed at Chief Justice John Roberts along with 159 targeted federal judges.[15] The Dominion voter systems through its Scorecard and Hammer software was crucial in throwing the 2020 presidential election, treasonously stealing votes away from Trump to cheater Biden on November 3rd.[16] Roberts did his job for the cabal, ensuring the fake election of 2020 isn't overturned, but exposing the treasonous high court of the land in the process.

With the Luciferian Deep State installing in 2005 one of its own as USA's top judge in the judicial branch of government, another Luciferian Deep State implant had to be handpicked and put into place in order to replace President Trump in the executive branch. Enter former Indiana congressman and governor Mike Pence as Trump's Vice President. Let's probe mystery man Mike Pence's career to discern who's side he's really on.

Right after his first presidential election back in November 2016, I wrote an article for *Global Research* entitled "President Trump:

The Anti-Globalist USA Champion or just another Con Man Riding a Trojan Horse?" Based on his past, this analysis explored the prospect of Trump turning out to either be a rare good guy or a bad guy like all predecessors. Examining both Trump's vice president and cabinet choices, I wrote:

More revealing bad news for us is coming from Trump's closest team members in the process of selecting individuals to the various cabinet post 'choices' and key advisor positions. Quotation marks are used because those selections aren't as often made by the president but are selected for him by the same elite that chose him. No doubt it happened with Obama and it's happening again with Trump. Powerful oligarchs make such good 'suggestions' that the president just can't refuse.[17]

Donald Trump's presidency can be criticized for being surrounded by "bad advisors," that is assuming Trump was the one who chose them, be it his entrusted treacherous son-in-law Jared Kushner, his Goldman Sachs alumni (Treasury Secretary Steve Mnuchin, former National Economic Council director Gary Cohn and former White House communications director Anthony Scaramucci, who on January 12, 2020 termed Trump's "insurrection" attempts to right the wrong over his stolen election as "just raw evil coming from the President of the United States"[18]), untrustworthy generals (DoD Sec James Mattis, Homeland Security Secretary John Kelly and Herbert McMaster, who replaced Mike Flynn, ambushed by the Deep State just days into his job as National Security Advisor[19]), and finally those recycled Deep State neo-con dinosaurs (John Bolton and Elliott Abrams). Whether it was the Deep State imposing these bad actors on Trump or Trump's own poor judgment, to this day they have not served him well. And perhaps the biggest " Et tu Brute" insider involuntarily planted by Deep State as Trump's VP is Mike Pence. It's been speculated that in Trump's second term in office, provided there is one, the truly proven patriot General Michael T. Flynn could wind up his new Vice President, finally someone both President Trump and We the People can trust.[20]

Mike Pence has been a long-time Republican Party insider as well as cabal globalist who played a very shady hand as junior

congressman during the 2001 anthrax scare that killed five people.[21] Overwhelming circumstantial evidence points to it being yet another Bush-Cheney top down inside job just a month after their "new Pearl Harbor" 9/11 inside job, launching their bogus War on Terror, this time using the anthrax letters as their weapon. Falsely blaming Saddam Hussein with biological WMDs, uttering the same lie that pushed America into its disastrous war against Iraq, Pence made the preposterous claim that al Qaeda terrorists sent the white poison to the two Democratic Senators Tom Daeshle and Patrick Leahy, posing the biggest obstacle to getting the pre-9/11 written Patriot Act passed, in effect, threatening all Congress members should they choose to not pass the landmark "surveillant state" legislation, aimed at crushing America's constitutional rights in the name of national security.[22] Thus, Pence was selected by the cabal as a critical player in the deception leading the US to fight another costly war for the Greater Israel Project as well as launch the war intended to destroy our Constitution, that in 2021 if the Communist Marxist Democrats have their way, will be officially long gone.

Without any evidence and echoing VP Dick Cheney's terrorist finger pointing, Congressman Mike Pence maintained that Saddam was behind the anthrax attacks, claiming he used a highly potent weapons grade strain untreatable by standard antibiotics.[23] By the way, Pence is on record fawning over war criminal Luciferian Cheney as the vice president he most wanted to emulate. Pence's over-the-top anthrax scare provided such detailed leaked disinformation propaganda, it was subsequently refuted completely by all scientific investigators involved, indicating that the first term congressman was eagerly earning his cabal stripes as a co-conspiring insider. Pence was simply playing his scripted role as a minor cog in another big false flag wheel, executed by the evil Bush-Cheney gang.[24] And as a result, without even reading the Patriot Act, an intimidated, easily manipulated Congress, fearing for their lives, nearly unanimously signed off on the Patriot Act that just like the Project for a New American Century neocons' "new Pearl Harbor" false flag executed the year before, again it worked like a charm.

From the very get-go, Trump and Pence lined up as opposites, on virtually every major issue, right away a clear tipoff that the controllers wanted to ensure that their insurance policy having their go-to man ever-at-the-ready whenever Trump's inevitable clock would run out and the wrecking ball would have to go. As the quintessential globalist, Pence always strongly supported the free trade and trade partnerships, the TPP that President Trump opposed and immediately put the kibosh on as soon as he got into office.[25]

The traditional cold war advocate Pence staunchly opposed both Putin and Assad, calling for a US no-fly zone in Syria that would have amounted to war against Russia,[26] whereby Trump made overtures of working together with Putin on ridding ISIS[27] and Middle East terrorists that previous administrations secretly created and supported as proxy war allies in their fake War on Terror.[28] With the US always at war 93% of its time in existence, [29] Trump has been the first US president in decades not to start another new war in the world. Instead, he actually began bringing troops home from Afghanistan and the Middle East.

From a February 2017 article written by Canadian author Henry Makow comes his take on now deceased Indiana videographer Tory Smith:

Child Protective Agencies, Immigration & Customs Enforcement, the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency and the CIA are running a massive child sex trafficking network[that] is credible. He says there are 39 Military Intelligence Laboratories (Milabs) operated by DARPA and the CIA, connected with child trafficking. This is consistent with Carolyn Hamlett reported on this [Henry Makow's] website in 2012.[30]

Tory Smith openly accused Vice President Pence of being "a pedophile and child murderer," and that Pence was the globalist

system's running mate choice foisted on Trump like VP Bush Senior on Reagan.[31] Moreover, a huge reason that General Mike Flynn lost his job as President Trump's National Security Advisor after just 24 days is because Flynn was determined to take down the pedo-cabal, and among the politicians on the arrest list given to Flynn by the FBI was allegedly Pence's undisclosed best friend. Through Obama who had fired General Flynn as his Defense Intelligence Agency director for warning him of the danger of ISIS that Obama supported, the pedo crime-cabal viewed Flynn as a top priority threat, especially after Flynn made reference prior to November election, the pedophilia evidence found by NYPD on disgraced congressman Anthony Weiner's laptop.[32] Thus, speculation abounds over Pence, Obama, the Clintons and the entire pedo-network maliciously gunning for the general's downfall, as well as whether accused pedophile Mike Pence murdered Tory Smith out of revenge for exposing him and the larger cabal.

Shortly after his wife Barbara Bush died, on September 10, 2018 former President George Herbert Walker Bush was allegedly indicted on a series of high crimes that included racketeering, child sex trafficking and money laundering.[33] The long arm of global insurrectionist gangster George Soros had invested in Bush's Barrick Gold's global plundering of Africa, South America as well as Nevada, Montana and Arkansas. Through George Bush Senior, the Luciferian plot materialized ever closer to One World Government and Bush's oft repeated announcement ushering in his New World Order. But under President Trump, his crimes against children and humanity finally caught up to him.

An insider appointed by President George H.W. Bush to be a member on the Board of Directors of the National Center for Injury Prevention and Control within the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, on a video podcast comments how at George Bush Senior's funeral on December 5, 2018, special envelopes were handed out to selected VIP attendees.[34] They included Bush sons George W. and his wife Laura along with brother Jeb Bush, also Bill and Hillary Clinton, Barack and Michele Obama, Joe and Jill Biden, Dick Cheney and his protégé

Vice President Mike Pence and his wife Karen. Of the past presidents in attendance, only Jimmy Carter did not receive an envelope.

When Laura Bush showed Jeb the content of the note inside the envelope, allegedly stating "They [President Trump and his Administration] know everything. Sorry," signed George H.W. Bush, Jeb's face flushed instant dread, clearly, viscerally shaken to his core. The commenting former insider said "Pence was the Bush insurance policy," explaining why Trump's standing VP also received his notice. Similar to how former CIA Director Bush Senior was imposed upon Ronald Reagan as his Deep State running mate, who a month into the Reagan presidency is alleged to have had him nearly assassinated,[35] the Deep State also forced Trump to include as his vice president longtime cabal company man Mike Pence. With Melania and Donald Trump sitting next to the Obamas at the Bush funeral, Trump's bold strategic move had discreetly placed all these treasonous war criminals on notice in the very public setting of a state funeral with all eyes of the world captivatingly watching.

The above designated individuals, all key players in the treasonous Bush-Cheney-Clinton-Obama-Biden-Pence crime family cartel and larger pedophilia cabal mafia, are all subject to Trump's Executive Order signed December 20, 2017, proclaiming that both foreign nationals as well as Americans engaging in "human rights abuse or corruption" to include human trafficking and sedition be prosecuted to the full extent of the law involving frozen assets and property forfeiture.[36] By December 2018 with the Executive Order in effect for nearly a year, Trump and company had utilized a secret military tribunal to try the aging daddy Bush, found him guilty and allegedly executed the pedophile-child trafficker by lethal injection on November 30, 2018.[37] Recall that both the Finders as well as the Franklin scandals were George H.W. Bush affairs. Bush crimes even go back to his Dallas co-conspirator role in the JFK assassination. Similarly, in September 2018, Trump had set up the same fate for "cancer-stricken" John McCain,[38] convicting the no war hero-fellow traitor reputedly steeped in both terrorism and child sex trafficking.

When Trump put Pence in charge of the administration's Covid-19 response, the VP immediately brought in eugenicist Bill Gates' proteges Drs. Fauci and Birx, the National Institute of Health, and World Health Organization, all to repeatedly lie to the American public while imposing a crippling lockdown wiping out small businesses, raising unemployment, panic, depression, suicide, domestic violence and child sexual abuse, over what?[39] A fake pandemic to deploy Hegelian draconian tactics to eliminate whatever liberty and constitutional rights haven't already been destroyed by the cabal.

More evidence of the real Mike Pence was graphically illustrated by his December 2020 televised publicity stunt of him and his wife receiving their Covid-19 vaccine shot,[40] no doubt just as fake as the scamdemic itself. The Vice President was making the democide rounds, a couple days earlier taking a tour of a bio-weapons manufacturing facility called Catalent in Bloomington, Indiana, accompanied by Health and Human Services Secretary Alex Azar, Centers for Disease Control Prevention Director Dr Robert Redfield and Indiana Governor Eric Holcomb. Pence boasted of the "medical miracle" on how fast the untested vaccine was "warp-speeded," bypassing all safety protocols in order to deliver a dangerous DNA altering eugenics weapon for global depopulation. A salient article from *aim4truth.org* comes full circle, entitled, "Mike Pence Gives Approval for Illegal Biological Weapons P-4 Laboratory in Indiana. Is Working with Rothschild and Pilgrims to Exterminate Humanity with Bioweapons Called Vaccines."[41] Catalent is closely linked to the Pilgrims Society, MI6, the CIA, the Carlisle Group, Rothschild banking consortium, the Queen, and her and Bill Gates' Pirbright Institute that secured the Covid-19 patent prior to outbreak.

And then on January 6, 2021, Vice President Pence committed his latest big crime – treason at the Capitol's electoral voting certification, betraying both his boss and the American people, rubberstamping the Communist-Marxist CCP controlled Democrat Party coup attempt to steal the election with the worst, most flagrant fraud and corruption committed in all of

American history.[42] It's not the first time either, Pence betrayed Trump already back in October 2016 when headlines of Trump's womanizing exploits surfaced,[43] Pence is alleged to have plotted with then Speaker of the House Paul Ryan to replace Trump the candidate based on recent uncovered emails.[44] With DC pedo-cockroaches running for their lives under the probable invocation of the Insurrection Act of 1807, Big Media spreads fake news of record breaking Covid cases,[45] just as Big Tech censorship reaches an all-time high.[46] Dissent is being criminalized on a massive, unprecedented scale. Meanwhile, the entire world is waking up to these crimes against humanity while the pedo-crime emperors are caught yet again wearing no clothes.

In all likelihood prior to running for president, the Republican establishment made a deal with Trump that in order for him to become president, he must accept Mike Pence as his running mate. Having a globalist as the next man in charge, should Trump suddenly go down, doesn't bode well for Trump in his campaign promise to "drain the swamp." If President Trump followed through battling to "drain the swamp" during his first term in office, he most likely would have been assassinated like the last president that decided on taking the road less travelled. As it is, a number of assassination attempts have been circumvented amidst a nonstop assault on his presidency[47] and unprecedented number of impeachments (after several attempts a second one with a week left in his first term),[48] never has a US president ever been subjected to so much opposition and vicious attacks at every turn. It's all too obvious that the international crime cabal fears Donald Trump because he fights for America as a sovereign independent nation (unlike every globalist president after John Kennedy) and has explicitly, repeatedly vowed to fight the rampant worldwide child sex trafficking network. The global pedophilia cabal wants him gone immediately because he is such a threat to powerful totalitarian traitors with so much power to lose.

Just two days after the Bush state funeral on Day of Infamy

December 7th, 2018, the reappointment of Bush Senior's CIA implanted Attorney General and Deep State fixer William Barr took place [again],[49] and right up to his Christmas 2020 resignation, AG Barr appeased and pleased the cabal crime family to ensure that very little of the swamp would be further drained during the remainder of Trump's first term in office.[50] And with the recent stolen election, still embedded Deep State crime family criminals controlling the CIA, FBI, DOJ, Big Media, Big Pharma and Big Military Industrial Complex by all means necessary are still determined to deny Trump his second term, which ultimately spells treasonous end for virtually all Deep State cabal players. Holding off until the true enemies of the state showed their seditionist hand, hanging themselves legally in the process, the traitors of the United States, both foreign and domestic, are being prosecuted in military tribunals because America's judicial system is just too far gone in corruption to do its job.[51] Guantanamo Prison stands to be a very busy place in 2021. Bring on the Truth and Reconciliation Commissions.

Only through a gradual, incremental small step process is the American public and world being shown the full dark and ugly truth of how the system has become so saturated, infested and rotten to the core with sodomite Luciferian cannibals. *Pedophilia & Empire* is but part of this all-important process, disseminating information as the earth is purged of its Satanic occult rot, having been exposed as never before, the less than human hybrid slavemasters of the Old World Order are now going down, giving way to the earth's cleansing and ascension to higher dimensions.

Endnotes

---

[1] "Is There Any Truth to Chief Justice Roberts being a Blackmailed Pedophile?" *defconnews.com*, January 5, 20221, https://defconnews.com/2021/01/05/is-there-any-truth-to-chief-justice-robert-being-a-blackmailed-pedophile/.

[2] "John and Jane Roberts – Child Trafficking or Legitimate Adoptions?" *patriots4truth.org*, January 4, 2021, https://patriots4truth.org/2021/01/04/john-and-jane-roberts-child-trafficking-or-legitimate-adoptions/.

[3] **Larry Celona, "Two Known Antifa Members Posed as Pro-Trump to Infiltrate Capitol Riot: Sources,"** ***New York Post*****, January 7, 2021, https://nypost.com/2021/01/07/known-antifa-members-posed-as-pro-trump-to-infiltrate-capitol-riot-sources/.**

[4] **"Storming of the Capitol Building: False Flag Operation Executed by Deep State to Crush the Patriot Movement,"** ***The Millennium Report*****, January 8, 2021, http://themillenniumreport.com/2021/01/storming-of-the-capitol-building-false-flag-operation-executed-by-deep-state-to-crush-the-patriot-movement/.**

[5] **Mike Adams, "Storming of the Capitol has all the Hallmarks of a False Flag Operation,"** ***stateofthenation.co*****, January 7, 2021, http://stateofthenation.co/?p=46003.**

[6] **"Justice John Roberts Screws Inventors. His Ugly Wife Screws Everyone,"** ***aimfortruth.org*****, May 21, 2020, https://aim4truth.org/2020/05/21/justice-john-roberts-screws-inventors-wife-screws-everyone/.**

[7] **"Conte, Leonardo SpA and the U.S. Embassy behind the Election Data Switch Fraud to Take out Trump,"** ***noqreport.com*****, January 6, 2021, https://noqreport.com/2021/01/06/conte-leonardo-spa-and-the-u-s-embassy-behind-the-election-data-switch-fraud-to-take-out-trump/.**

[8] **Johnny Cirucci, "Why Do 'Conservatives' Keep Fighting the Wrong Enemies?" johnnycirucci.com, September 4, 2015, http://johnnycirucci.com/why-do-conservatives-keep-fighting-the-wrong-enemies/.**

[9] **Bronislaus B. Kush, "Chief Justice's Wife Juggles Law, 2 Children,"** ***telegram.com/fbcoverup.com*****, May 27, 2007, https://www.fbcoverup.com/docs/library/2007-05-27-Chief-justice-s-wife-(Jane-Sullivan-Roberts)-juggles-law-2-children-by-Bronislaus-B-Kush-Worcester-(MA)-Telegram-and-Gazette-May-27-2007.pdf.**

[10] **Lenora Thompson, "Screaming at the Supreme Court: Is Chief Justice Roberts Compromised?"** ***lenorathompsonwriter.com*****, December 15, 2020, https://www.lenorathompsonwriter.com/beyondnarcissism/screaming-at-the-supreme-court-is-chief-justice-roberts-compromised.**

[11] **Namrata Tripathi, "Did Chief Justice Call Donald Trump a 'Motherf****r' on Phone Call? Truth behind Lin Wood's Claims,"** ***meaww.com*****, December 19, 2020, https://meaww.com/lin-wood-suggests-chief-justice-roberts-called-trump-motherfu-er-on-a-phone-call.**

[12] **Howell Woltz, "The Strange Case of Chief Justice Roberts: Has He been Compromised?"** ***richardsonpost.com*****, July 4, 2019, https://richardsonpost.com/howellwoltz/7015/the-strange-case-of-chief-**

justice-roberts-has-he-been-compromised/.

[13] "General McInerney Says Former FBI Drector James Comey Sold Top Secret Program Hammer to China," *nationandstate.com*, January 10, 2021, https://www.nationandstate.com/2021/01/10/general-mcinerney-says-former-fbi-director-james-comey-sold-top-secret-program-hammer-to-china/comment-page-1/.

[14] Mary Fanning and Alan Jones, "The Real Whistleblower Story: Dennis Montgomery, the Hammer, the Hard Drives, the Wiretapping of Trump, and the Prosecution of General Flynn," *theamericanreport.org*, September 27, 2019, https://theamericanreport.org/2019/09/27/the-real-whistleblower-story-dennis-montgomery-the-hammer-the-hard-drives-the-wiretapping-of-trump-and-the-prosecution-of-general-flynn/.

[15] Howell Woltz, https://richardsonpost.com/howellwoltz/7015/the-strange-case-of-chief-justice-roberts-has-he-been-compromised/.

[16] Frank de Varona, "2020 Stolen Election by Dominion Voter Systems – Hammer & Scorecard," *conservativebusinessjournal.com*, November 13, 2020, https://www.conservativebusinessjournal.com/2020-stolen-election-hammer-and-scorecard/.

[17] Joachim Hagopian, "President Trump: The Anti-Globalist USA Champion or just another Con Man Riding a Trojan Horse?" *Global Research*, November 16, 2016, https://www.globalresearch.ca/president-trump-the-anti-globalist-usa-champion-or-just-another-con-man-riding-a-trojan-horse/5557261.

[18] Gino Spocchia, "Trump Supporters Plotting Second 'Insurrection' before Biden's Inauguration, Says Scaramucci," *Independent*, January 12, 2020, https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-election-2020/trump-biden-inauguration-capitol-riot-b1785382.html.

[19] Kelleigh Nelson, "Vindicated! DOJ Exonerates Lt. General Michael T. Flynn," *newswithviews.com*, May 11, 2020, https://newswithviews.com/vindicated-doj-exonerates-lt-general-michael-t-flynn/.

[20] "Trump Signs Insurrection Act! General Michael Flynn to be Appointed Vice President!" *beforeitsnews.com*, January 10, 2021, https://beforeitsnews.com/opinion-conservative/2021/01/trump-signs-insurrection-act-general-michael-flynn-to-be-appointed-vice-president-must-3560954.html.

[21] Graeme MacQueen, "Terror and the Patriot Act of 2001, Implemented in the Immediate Wake of 9/11," *Global Research*, September 10, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/terror-and-the-patriot-act-of-2001-implemented-in-the-immediate-wake-of-911/5400910.

[22] David Willman, "Donald Trump's Running Mate Once Peddled Conspiracy Theories about Anthrax and Saddam Hussein," *Los Angeles Times*, July 16, 2016, https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-na-pence-anthrax-20160717-20160715-snap-story.html.

[23] David Willman, https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-na-pence-anthrax-20160717-20160715-snap-story.html.

[24] Joachim Hagopian, "Authoritarian Control and Mass Murder in America the Hegelian Dialectic Way," *lewrockwell.com*, June 16, 2016, https://www.lewrockwell.com/2016/06/joachim-hagopian/power-elite-run-us/.

[25] Jim Tankersley, "So, Mike Pence has been a Huge Supporter of the Thing Donald Trump Says Is Terrible for America," *The Washington Post*, July 14, 2016, https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/wonk/wp/2016/07/14/so-mike-pence-has-been-a-huge-supporter-of-the-thing-donald-trump-says-is-terrible-for-america/.

[26] Kurt Nimmo, "Mike Pence: Confront the Russian Bear, Impose a No-Fly Zone in Syria," *activistpost.com*, October 5, 2016, https://www.activistpost.com/2016/10/mike-pence-confront-russian-bear-impose-no-fly-zone-syria.html.

[27] John Solomon, "Trump has Opened up a Huge Opportunity in the Middle East," *realclearpolitics.com*, December 3, 2019, https://www.realclearpolitics.com/articles/2019/12/03/trump_has_opened_u

[28] Garikai Chengu, "America Created Al-Qaeda and the ISIS Terror Group," *Global Research*, September 19, 2014, https://www.globalresearch.ca/america-created-al-qaeda-and-the-isis-terror-group/5402881.

[29] "America has been at War 93% of the Time – 222 out of 239 Years – Since 1776," *washingtonblog.com*, February 2015, https://www.washingtonsblog.com/2015/02/america-war-93-time-222-239-years-since-1776.html.

[30] Henry Makow, "Trump Admin Infested with Pedophiles?" *henrymakow.com*, February 20, 2017, https://www.henrymakow.com/2017/02/Trump-Admin-Infested-With-Pedophiles.html.

[31] "Was Tory Smith Murdered for Exposing Mike Pence in Child Trafficking?" YouTube video, posted February 28, 2017, 35:15, https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=wl3Q2vKiOzE.

[32] Joachim Hagopian, "Reasons Why Michael Flynn Was Fatality #1 in the Trump Presidency Takedown," *lewrockwell.com*, February 17, 2017,

https://www.lewrockwell.com/2017/02/joachim-hagopian/trump-presidency-takedown/.

[33] "HV1 Indictment George Herbert Walker Bush Gold Laundering Human Trafficking," *docdroid.net*, September 2018, https://www.docdroid.net/S6vrLhN/hv1-indictment-george-herbert-walker-bush-gold-laundering-human-trafficking-pdf#page=24.

[34] "Is This Why Mike Pence Got One of Those Envelopes at George H.W. Bush's Funeral?" *welovetrump.com*, August 3, 2020, https://welovetrump.com/2020/08/03/is-this-why-mike-pence-got-one-of-those-envelopes-at-george-h-w-bushs-funeral/.

[35] Russ Baker, "Bush Angle to Reagan Still Unresolved as Hinkley Walks," *whowhatwhy.org*, August 16, 2016, https://whowhatwhy.org/2016/08/16/bush-angle-reagan-shooting-still-unresolved-hinckley-walks/.

[36] "Executive Order Blocking the Property of Persons Involved in Serious Human Rights Abuse or Corruption," *whitehouse.gov*, December 21, 2017, https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/executive-order-blocking-property-persons-involved-serious-human-rights-abuse-corruption/.

[37] Dee McLachlan, "World First – George HW Bush Executed by Military Tribunal(?)" *gumshoenews.com*, December 7, 2018, https://gumshoenews.com/2018/12/07/world-first-george-h-w-bush-executed-by-military-tribunal/.

[38] Dave Bertrand, "McCain Tried and Executed Under Military Law / NDAA?" *compats.blogspot.com*, September 8, 2018, http://conpats.blogspot.com/2018/09/bertrand-daily-report-09082018-mccain.html.

[39] Kelleigh Nelson, "Vice President Pence's Hand-Picked Globalists Destroyed our Economy," *newswithviews.com*, April 21, 2020, https://newswithviews.com/vice-president-pences-hand-picked-globalists-destroyed-our-economy/.

[40] Rebecca Shabad, "Pence Receives Covid Vaccine in Televised Appearance, Hails 'Medical Miracle,'" *NBC News*, December 18, 2020, https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/white-house/pence-set-receive-covid-vaccine-televised-appearance-n1251655.

[41] "Mike Pence Gives Approval for Illegal Biological Weapons P-4 Laboratory in Indiana. Is Working with Rothschild and Pilgrims to Exterminate Humanity with Bioweapons Called Vaccines," *aim4truth.org*, December 17, 2020, https://aim4truth.org/2020/12/17/mike-pence-gives-approval-for-illegal-biological-weapons-p-4-laboratory/.

[42] **"Pence Betrayed General Flynn in 2017 and Today He Betrayed President Trump and America,"** ***thespectator.info*****, January 7, 2021, https://thespectator.info/2021/01/07/pence-betrayed-general-flynn-in-2017-and-today-he-betrayed-president-trump-and-america/.**

[43] **Geoff Earle, "Et tu, Mike? Pence Plotted Coup against Trump after P****gate Tape was Revealed and his Wife Called Candidate 'Reprehensible – just Totally Vile,"** ***Daily Mail*****, December 5, 2017, https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5147867/Mike-Pence-plotted-coup-against-Trump-p-tape.html.**

[44] **Brittany Jordan, "Recent Emails Released Showing Traitor Pence and Paul Ryan Conniving to Remove Candidate Trump Appear to be Invalid,"** ***federalinquirer.com*****, January 9, 2021, https://federalinquirer.com/recent-emails-released-showing-traitor-pence-and-paul-ryan-conniving-to-remove-candidate-trump-in-2016-appear-to-be-invalid/.**

[45] **Connor Perrett, "16 States Recorded their Highest Number of Covid-19 Hospitalizations this Week as New Cases Reach an All-Time High,"** ***yahoo.com*****, January 9, 2021, https://www.yahoo.com/news/16-states-recorded-highest-number-154856674.html.**

[46] **Julio Cachila, "Big Tech Censorship: President Donald Trump, Supporters Banned from Twitter, Facebook,"** ***christianitydaily.com*****, January 9, 2021, http://www.christianitydaily.com/articles/10467/20210109/big-tech-censorship-president-donald-trump-supporters-banned-from-twitter-facebook.htm.**

[47] **Kyle Mantyla, "Trump has Survived 'Close to a Dozen' Assassination Attempts, Claims Right-Wing Radio Host Dave Janda,"** ***rightwingwatch.org,*** **August 6, 2018, https://www.rightwingwatch.org/post/trump-has-survived-close-to-a-dozen-assassination-attempts-claims-right-wing-radio-host-dave-janda/.**

[48] ***David Morgan and Richard Cowan*****, "House Moves to Impeach Trump as McConnell Rejects Immediate Trial,"** ***Reuters/freebeacon.com*****, January 13, 2021, https://freebeacon.com/latest-news/as-house-deliberates-senate-republicans-mull-starting-trump-impeachment-trial-friday/.**

[49] **Rich Swier, "AG William Barr, CIA Asset and Deep State Impresario,"** ***drrichswier.com*****, September 10, 2019, https://drrichswier.com/2019/09/10/ag-william-barr-cia-asset-and-deep-state-impresario/.**

[50] **"Bush Funeral 'Envelope Affair' Solved: The Mexican Standoff Inside the Beltway,"** ***The Millennium Report*****, February 23, 2019, http://themillenniumreport.com/2019/02/bush-funeral-envelope-affair-solved-the-mexican-standoff-inside-the-beltway/.**

[51] **"Military Tribunals: Why They Are Necessary,"** ***stateofthenation2012.com*****, March 3, 2018, https://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=95604.**